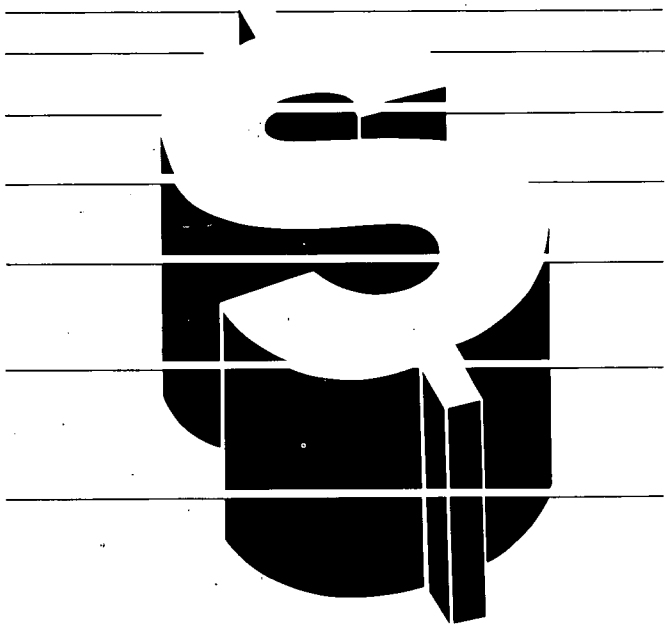
CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS

Consumer Income

Series P-60, No. 156
Issued August 1987

Money Income of Households, Families, and Persons in the United States: 1985



U.S. Department of Commerce
Clarence J. Brown, Acting Secretary
Robert Ortner, Under Secretary
for Economic Affairs

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
John G. Keane, Director

DETAILED TABLES—CONTINUED

Families—Continued

Page

16. Regions and divisions—families and unrelated individuals, by total money income in 1985, race, and Hispanic origin of householder 52
17. Type of family and age of householder—families, by total money income in 1985 and race of householder 56
18. Age and sex—all unrelated individuals and nonfamily householders 15 years and over, by total money income in 1985 and race 68
19. Size and type of family—families, by total money income in 1985, race, and Hispanic origin of householder 73
20. Number of related children under 18 years—families, by total money income in 1985 and type of family 77
21. Age of own children—families, by total money income in 1985 and type of family 78
22. Number of earners—families with civilian members, by total money income in 1985, race, and Hispanic origin of householder 79
23. Earnings of wife, by earnings of husband in 1985—married-couple families, by work experience in 1985 81
24. Years of school completed—families with householder 25 years and over, by total money income in 1985, age, and race of householder 82
25. Type of income, by income of specified type in 1985—families and unrelated individuals, by sex, race, and Hispanic origin of householder 86
26. Type of income, by total money income in 1985—families and unrelated individuals, by age of householder 92

Persons

27. Selected characteristics of persons—number with income and median income in 1985 and 1984 of all persons 15 years and over and persons working year-round, full-time, by sex 98
28. Total CPS population and per capita money income in 1967-85 (in current and constant dollars), by race, and Hispanic origin 100
29. Persons 14 years and over, by total money income in 1947-85 (in current dollars), work experience, race, and sex 101
30. Persons 14 years and over, by total money income in 1947-85 (in constant 1985 dollars), work experience, race, and sex 104
31. Type of residence—persons 15 years and over, by total money income in 1985, race, and sex 107
32. Regions and divisions—persons 15 years and over, by total money income in 1985, race, Hispanic origin, and sex 110
33. Marital status—persons 18 years and over, by total money income in 1985, age, race, Hispanic origin, and sex 118
34. Age—persons 15 years and over, by total money income in 1985, race, and sex 126
35. Education and total money income in 1985—persons 25 years and over, by age, race, and sex 131
36. Education and total money earnings in 1985—number with earnings, mean earnings, and standard errors in 1985 of persons 18 years and over, by age, work experience, and sex 139
37. Type of income, by income of specified type in 1985—persons 15 years and over, by race, Hispanic origin, and sex 141
38. Type of income, by total money income in 1985—persons 15 years and over, by age and sex 146
39. Occupation of longest job in 1985—civilian workers 15 years and over, by total money earnings in 1985, work experience, and sex 152
40. Occupation of longest job in 1985, race, and Hispanic origin—number with earnings, mean earnings, and standard errors in 1985 of civilian workers 18 years and over, by work experience and sex 160
41. Work experience in 1985—civilians 15 years and over, by total money earnings in 1985, race, Hispanic origin, and sex 161

APPENDIXES

	Page
Appendix A. Definitions, Explanations, and Comparability of Data	165
Definitions and explanations	165
Comparability of Current Population Survey income data with other data.	171
Comparability of estimates from March 1986 CPS with estimates for previous years	173
Population controls and metropolitan residence definitions	173
Collection of income and work experience data	174
Noninterviews, nonresponses, and allocations	174
Questionnaire wording and procedures	174
Definition of the income universe	175
Underreporting of income	175
Appendix B. Source and Reliability of Estimates	177
Source of data	177
Reliability of estimates	177
Standard errors of estimated means and medians	183
Appendix C. Facsimiles of the March 1986 CPS Questionnaires	187
Facsimile I. Form CPS-260—Control Card	187
Facsimile II. Form CPS-1—Basic Questionnaire	188
Facsimile III. Form CPS-665—Income Supplement	199

APPENDIX TABLES

A-1. Annual average Consumer Price Index (CPI): 1947-85	171
A-2. Comparison of CPS aggregate money income in 1983 with independent estimates of aggregate money income adjusted to CPS money income concepts, by type of income and reported and allocated CPS amounts	176
B-1. Standard errors of estimated numbers of households, families, unrelated individuals, and persons: 1966-85 (total, White)	180
B-2. Standard errors of estimated percentages of households, families, unrelated individuals, and persons: 1966-85 (total, White)	180
B-3. Standard errors of estimated numbers of households, families, unrelated individuals, and persons: 1966-85 (Black and/or other races)	181
B-4. Standard errors of estimated percentages of households, families, unrelated individuals, and persons: 1966-85 (Black and/or other races)	181
B-5. Standard errors of estimated numbers of households, families, unrelated individuals, and persons: 1966-85 (Hispanic origin)	182
B-6. Standard errors of estimated percentages of households, families, unrelated individuals, and persons: 1966-85 (Hispanic origin)	182
B-7. "a" and "b" parameters and "f" factors for calculating approximate standard errors of estimated numbers and percentages of households, families, unrelated individuals, and persons: 1966-85	183
B-8. Year-to-year correlation coefficients for income characteristics: 1953-85	183

SYMBOLS USED IN TABLES

—	Represents zero or rounds to zero.
B	Base less than 75,000.
NA	Not available.
X	Not applicable.
r	Revised.

Money Income of Households, Families, and Persons in the United States: 1985

NOTE

Income data in this report for 1985 are the first estimates based entirely on households selected from the 1980 census-based sample design. Estimates by type of residence categories such as metropolitan, nonmetropolitan, farm, and nonfarm, which were omitted from the 1984 report because of the mixed 1970 and 1980 census sampling frame used for the March 1985 CPS, have been resumed in this report. The residence categories reflect metropolitan areas defined as of June 1984. In addition, the March 1986 CPS income supplement was revised to allow for the coding of larger earnings amounts on the questionnaire. A description of this change and its effect on income estimates is in the section discussing the revised earnings question.

INCOME OF HOUSEHOLDS

Median household income in 1985 was $23,620, an increase of 5.4 percent over the 1984 median of $22,420, according to results of the March 1986 Current Population Survey (CPS) conducted by the Bureau of the Census. After adjusting for the increase in consumer prices between 1984 and 1985, real median household income increased by about 1.7 percent.[1] The 1985 median income was $24,910 for White households, $14,820 for Black households, and $17,470 for Hispanic households. White and Black households showed an increase in real income between 1984 and 1985, but the observed change for Hispanic households was not statistically significant.

INCOME OF FAMILIES

For the third year in a row, median family money income continued to move ahead of inflation. In 1985, median family income was $27,740, 4.9 percent higher than the 1984 median of $26,430. After adjusting for the 3.6-percent increase in consumer prices between 1984 and 1985, real median family income increased by 1.3 percent. The 1.3-percent real increase in family income between 1984 and 1985 follows increases of 2.8 percent for 1983-84 and 1.6 percent for 1982-83.[2]

Both White families and Black families posted gains in real median income in 1985. The median income for White families was $29,150, 1.7 percent higher than in 1984. The median income for Black families was $16,790, 5.0 percent higher than in 1984. Median income for Hispanic families, $19,030 in 1985, showed no statistically significant change from 1984.[3]

The median income of married-couple families was $31,100 in 1985; with the wife in the paid labor force it was $36,430, both amounts were significantly higher in real terms than in 1984. In March 1986, about 80 percent of all families were married couples of which 54 percent had a wife in the paid labor force. Ten years earlier, 84 percent of all families were married couples of which 44 percent had the wife in the paid labor force.

The median income for families with a female householder, no husband present, was $13,660 in 1985, not statistically different from the 1984 figure.

Data by educational attainment level of the family householder indicate that families in which the householder's formal education ended after four years of high school had a median income of $27,470 in 1985. By contrast, families with a householder completing exactly 4 years of college had a median income of $43,190, and those with 5 or more years of college had a median of $50,530.

EARNINGS OF YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS

While the median earnings of men, $24,200, showed no statistically significant change from 1984, the earnings of women, $15,620, rose by 2.1 percent in real terms. In 1985, 66.3 percent of civilian male workers 15 years old and over worked year-round, full-time; this compares with 48.5 percent of women. Ten years earlier, 62.7 percent of men and 40.6 percent of women worked year-round, full-time.

PER CAPITA INCOME

Per capita income is computed by dividing the total aggregate money income by the total population. Basically, it

[1]Changes in real income refer to comparisons after adjusting for inflation. The percent change in prices between 1984 and 1985 was computed by dividing the annual average Consumer Price Index (CPI) for 1985 by the annual average value of the CPI for 1984. See table A-1 of appendix A for CPI's from 1947 to 1985.

[2]The percent change in median income between 1982 and 1983 was not significantly different from the 1983-84 or 1984-85 changes.

[3]The percent changes in median family income for Whites, Blacks, and Hispanics were not statistically different from one another.

Table A. Comparison of Median Family Money Income in 1985 and 1984, by Selected Characteristics

Characteristic	Median family money income			Percent change in real money income
		1984		
	1985	Constant dollars	Current dollars	
All families	$27,735	$27,376	$26,433	*1.3
Race of Householder				
White	29,152	28,674	27,686	*1.7
Black	16,786	15,983	15,432	*5.0
Hispanic[1]	19,027	19,505	18,833	-2.5
Education of Householder[2]				
Elementary: Total	15,370	15,470	14,937	-0.6
High school: 4 years	27,472	27,475	26,528	-
College: Total	39,487	38,629	37,298	*2.2
1 to 3 years	32,177	31,759	30,665	1.3
4 years	43,187	42,177	40,724	*2.4
5 years or more	50,525	48,321	46,656	*4.6
Type of Family				
Married-couple families	31,100	30,669	29,612	*1.4
Wife in paid labor force	36,431	35,905	34,668	*1.5
Wife not in paid labor force	24,556	24,423	23,582	0.5
Male householder, no wife present	22,622	24,157	23,325	*-6.4
Female householder, no husband present	13,660	13,260	12,803	3.0

- Represents zero.

*Significant at the 95-percent confidence level.

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.
[2]Restricted to householders 25 years old and over.

is the amount of income per person, for every man, woman, and child in the CPS noninstitutional population. Per capita income differs from family income in that it includes the income of all persons 15 years old and over, whereas family income is restricted to the income of persons 15 years and over related to the householder and living in households. Changes in family income do not, therefore, reflect the changes in income for other segments of the population, such as unrelated individuals, or the fact that the characteristics of families are changing. Changes in family characteristics, such as declines in average family size or decreases in the proportion of married couples, can affect the family income. Use of per capita income provides a measure that includes all population segments and is less affected by changes in family composition.[4]

Over the past 10 years, the change in real per capita income differs significantly from that of median family income. For example, between 1975 and 1985 per capita income has increased an average of about 1.2 percent per year. This compares with an average annual change in median family income of about 0.1 percent per year.[5] In 1985, real per capita money income in the United States was $11,010 up 2.1 percent from 1984. The per capita income of Whites in 1985 was $11,670 up 2.0 percent from 1984; for Blacks it was $6,840 up 4.9 percent, and for Hispanics it was $6,610, unchanged from 1984.[6] The percent changes in per capita income between 1984 and 1985 for Whites, Blacks, and Hispanics were not statistically different from one another.

The income estimates were obtained from the Census Bureau's Current Population Survey (CPS) of March 1986. The survey includes both the civilian noninstitutional population and an estimated 746,000 members of the Armed Forces living off post or with their families on post in the United States. The March 1986 CPS population was 236,749,000 persons, comprising 63,558,000 family householders, 140,405,000 other family members (including 51,227,000 children under 15 years old), 1,281,000 persons in unrelated subfamilies, and 31,507,000 unrelated individuals (including 155,000 children under 15 years old); unrelated individuals are persons living alone or not related to others in the household. The collection of income data in the survey, however, is restricted to persons 15 years old and over. (See table B.)

Household income differs from family income in that household income includes not only the income of all related persons in the household but also the income of any unrelated

[4]For a further discussion on changing family composition, see Special Demographic Analyses, CDS-80-7, *Changing Family Composition and Income Differentials*. For further discussion of income trends, see Paul Ryscavage, "Reconciling Divergent Trends in Real Income," *Monthly Labor Review*, July 1986, pp. 24-29.

[5]The 0.1-percent annual average change in median family income was not statistically significant.

[6]The percent change in per capita income between 1984 and 1985 is based on a 1985 amount consistent with 1984 topcoded to $99,999. (See the section on "Revisions to the Earnings Question on the March 1986 CPS.")

persons in the household. Household income also includes the income of one-person households. Family income is limited to the income of persons in a family household which, by definition, must contain two or more related persons.

Since the estimates in this report are based on a sample, they are subject to sampling variability. Particular care should be exercised in the interpretation of figures based on relatively small numbers of cases. Moreover, as in all field surveys of income, the figures are subject to errors of response and nonreporting. For further details see the section, "Reliability of Estimates," in appendix B.

Data on consumer income collected in the CPS are limited to money income received before payments of Federal, State, local, or Social Security (FICA) taxes and before any other types of deductions such as union dues or Medicare premiums. Money income is the sum of amounts received from earnings; Social Security and public assistance payments; dividends, interest, and rent; unemployment and worker's compensations; government and private employees pensions; and other periodic income. (Certain money receipts such as capital gains are not included.) Therefore, money income does not reflect the fact that some families receive part of their income in the form of noncash benefits such as food stamps, health benefits, and subsidized housing; that some farm families receive noncash benefits in the form of rent-free housing and goods produced and consumed on the farm; or that noncash benefits are also received by some nonfarm residents, such as the use of business transportation and facilities, full or partial payments by business for retirement programs, and medical and educational expenses. These elements should be considered when comparing income levels.

Moreover, readers should be aware that for many different reasons there is a tendency in household surveys for respondents to underreport their income.[7] Underreporting tends to be more pronounced for income sources that are not derived from earnings, such as Social Security, unemployment compensation, public assistance, and net income from interest, dividends, and rentals. Overall, income earned from wages or salary is much better reported than other sources of income, and when dollar imputations are assigned for nonreporting, total wage and salary income approximates independently derived estimates.

In recent years the Bureau of the Census has conducted research concerning alternative measures for valuing noncash or in-kind benefits. This research has focused on the valuation of in-kind food, housing, and medical care transfers received by the low-income population. Initial results of this research were published in 1982 in Technical Paper 50, *Alternative Methods for Valuing Selected In-Kind Transfer Benefits and Measuring Their Effect on Poverty.* The Bureau has continued to update estimates yearly, with the most recent data being published in Technical Paper 56, *Estimates of Poverty Including the Value of Noncash Benefits: 1985.*

Table B. Derivation of the CPS Universe and Population Characteristics of the March 1986 CPS

Population groups	Number (thous.)	Percent distribution
Total resident population	240,331	100.0
Minus:		
Civilian institutional population	2,834	1.2
Armed Forces living without families on post in the United States	746	0.3
Equals:		
Population total for the CPS universe	236,749	98.5
Total CPS population	236,749	100.0
Civilian noninstitutional population	235,661	99.5
Armed Forces living off post or with families on post in the United States	1,090	0.5
Total CPS population	236,749	100.0
In families	203,963	86.2
Family householders	63,558	26.8
Married-couple families	50,933	21.5
Male householder, no wife present	2,414	1.0
Female householder, no husband present	10,211	4.3
Other family members	140,405	59.3
Spouse of householder	50,933	21.5
Other related members 15 and over	38,245	16.2
Male	20,560	8.7
Female	17,685	7.5
Other related members under 15	51,227	21.6
Male	26,233	11.1
Female	24,994	10.6
In unrelated subfamilies	1,281	0.5
Unrelated individuals	31,507	13.3
15 years and over	31,352	13.2
Male	14,339	6.1
Female	17,013	7.2
Under 15 years	155	0.1
Male	75	-
Female	80	-

REVISIONS TO THE EARNINGS QUESTION ON THE MARCH 1986 CPS

The Census Bureau has made a revision to the March CPS income supplement questionnaire in an effort to adapt to continually rising levels of annual income. Beginning with the March 1986 CPS, question number 48, which covers the amount of earnings received from the employer or own business for which the respondent worked the longest during the previous calendar year, was modified to permit coding of earnings amounts to a maximum of $299,999. Prior to March 1986, procedures allowed for coding of amounts to a maximum of $99,999. In March 1977, about 127,000 weighted sample persons reported receiving earnings in the previous calendar year in excess of the $99,999 maximum. In March 1986, when the revision was made, about 627,000 weighted sample persons reported receiving earnings in excess of this maximum. About 16,000 weighted sample

[7] The accuracy of reported and imputed CPS earnings and property income is discussed in a paper, "Measuring the Impact on Income Statistics of Reporting Differences Between the Current Population Survey and Administrative Sources," by Roger A. Herriot and Emmett F. Spiers, published in the American Statistical Association, *Proceedings of the Social Statistics Section,* 1975.

persons reported earnings amounts that exceeded the revised maximum of $299,999.

This change in the questionnaire causes a break in the time series for some income measures. Table C has been included

Table C. Comparison of 1985 Income Measures for Households, Families, and Persons, by Earning Limit, Race, and Hispanic Origin

Income measure	Earnings limited to—								Percent change due to increased earnings limit			
	$299,999				$99,999							
	Total	White	Black	Hispanic[1]	Total	White	Black	Hispanic[1]	Total	White	Black	Hispanic[1]
Median Income (dollars)												
Households	23,618	24,908	14,819	17,465	23,618	24,908	14,819	17,465	-	-	-	-
Families	27,735	29,152	16,786	19,027	27,735	29,152	16,786	19,027	-	-	-	-
Persons, total	11,008	11,403	7,901	(NA)	11,008	11,403	7,901	(NA)	-	-	-	(X)
Males	16,311	17,111	10,768	11,434	16,311	17,111	10,768	11,434	-	-	-	-
Females	7,217	7,357	6,277	6,020	7,217	7,357	6,277	6,020	-	-	-	-
Mean Income (dollars)												
Households	29,066	30,259	19,335	21,823	28,810	29,971	19,289	21,789	0.89	0.96	0.24	0.16
Families	32,944	34,375	21,359	23,152	32,615	34,005	21,306	23,109	1.01	1.09	0.25	0.19
Persons, total	15,323	15,867	11,005	(NA)	15,189	15,717	10,972	(NA)	0.88	0.95	0.30	(X)
Males	20,652	21,523	13,376	(NA)	20,391	21,236	13,303	(NA)	1.28	1.35	0.55	(X)
Females	10,173	10,317	9,001	(NA)	10,161	10,303	9,001	(NA)	0.12	0.14	-	(X)
Mean Earnings (Workers) (dollars)												
Persons, total	16,575	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	16,391	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1.12	(X)	(X)	(X)
Year-round, full-time workers	23,482	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	23,187	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1.27	(X)	(X)	(X)
Males	21,113	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	20,792	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1.54	(X)	(X)	(X)
Year-round, full-time workers	27,414	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	26,956	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1.70	(X)	(X)	(X)
Females	11,109	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	11,090	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	0.17	(X)	(X)	(X)
Year-round, full-time workers	17,028	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	17,002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	0.15	(X)	(X)	(X)
Per capita income	11,013	11,671	6,840	6,613	10,917	11,561	6,819	6,603	0.88	0.95	0.31	0.15
Percentage Share of Aggregate Income												
Families												
Lowest fifth	4.6	5.0	3.9	(NA)	4.7	5.1	3.7	(NA)	-2.13	-1.96	-	(X)
Second fifth	10.9	11.2	9.1	(NA)	11.0	11.4	9.1	(NA)	-0.91	-1.75	-	(X)
Third fifth	16.9	16.9	15.7	(NA)	17.0	17.1	15.8	(NA)	-0.59	-1.17	-0.63	(X)
Fourth fifth	24.2	23.9	25.2	(NA)	24.4	24.2	25.3	(NA)	-0.82	-1.24	-0.40	(X)
Highest fifth	43.5	42.9	46.3	(NA)	42.9	42.3	46.1	(NA)	1.40	1.42	0.43	(X)
Top 5 percent	16.7	16.5	16.7	(NA)	15.8	15.6	16.5	(NA)	5.70	5.77	1.21	(X)
Index of income concentration	.389	.379	.430	(NA)	.383	.372	.429	(NA)	1.57	1.88	0.23	(X)
Unrelated Individuals												
Lowest fifth	3.7	3.9	3.2	(NA)	3.7	3.9	3.2	(NA)	-	-2.56	-	(X)
Second fifth	9.0	9.1	8.3	(NA)	9.0	9.2	8.3	(NA)	-	-1.09	-	(X)
Third fifth	15.3	15.4	14.4	(NA)	15.3	15.4	14.4	(NA)	-	-	-	(X)
Fourth fifth	24.4	24.3	25.0	(NA)	24.5	24.4	25.0	(NA)	-0.41	-0.41	-	(X)
Highest fifth	47.7	47.3	49.2	(NA)	47.5	47.1	49.2	(NA)	0.42	0.42	-	(X)
Top 5 percent	18.7	18.5	18.5	(NA)	18.4	18.2	18.5	(NA)	1.63	1.65	-	(X)
Index of income concentration	.443	.437	.465	(NA)	.441	.435	.465	(NA)	0.45	0.46	-	(X)

- Represents zero.
NA Not available.
X Not applicable.

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

to indicate the effect of the questionnaire revision on selected income measures. Overall, the revision added about $22.9 billion to the total aggregate income that would have gone undetected had the $99,999 limit continued. Mean income, per capita income, shares of aggregate income by quintile and the index of income concentration (GINI Index) were all affected by the revision and caution should be used when comparing these income summary measures for 1985 to earlier years.

RELATED REPORTS

Current Population Survey. Other data based on the Current Population Survey showing the distributions of households, families, unrelated individuals, and persons by income levels have been published in Series P-60 reports, Nos. 1 to 107, 109, and 114 to 155. Frequently, tables showing the cross-classification of income and other characteristics have been published in the Series P-20 and P-23 reports of the Bureau of the Census and in the Special Labor Force Reports of the Bureau of Labor Statistics. An advance report showing 1985 income data cross-classified by selected characteristics of families, persons, and households, and the poverty population was issued as Series P-60, No. 154.

Data on educational attainment and expected lifetime earnings have been assembled from information collected in the Current Population Survey. These data appear in Series P-60, No. 139, *Lifetime Earnings Estimates for Men and Women in the United States: 1979.* Included in the report are estimates of expected lifetime earnings in 1981 constant dollars (based upon 1979-centered data) by years of school completed, age, and sex, for all persons and for year-round, full-time workers.

A historical and analytical summary of the income data collected in the Current Population Survey appears in Technical Paper 17, *Trends in the Income of Families and Persons in the United States: 1947 to 1964,* published in 1967. This report contains detailed tables showing income distributions in constant (1964) dollars, mean incomes, fifths, and Gini ratios of families and unrelated individuals cross-classified by various characteristics, for the United States, nonfarm, and farm populations. Similar data are shown for males and females classified by the amount of their own income and various personal characteristics. An update to Technical Paper 17 can be obtained at cost by writing to the Bureau of the Census. The reproduced copy contains income summary measures such as means, medians, shares of aggregate income, and Gini ratios for families and persons by various demographic characteristics for the years 1947 through 1979 in constant 1977 dollars.

Data on the receipt of noncash benefits in 1985 appear in Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 155, *Receipt of Selected Noncash Benefits: 1985.*

Decennial census. Summary income statistics for households, families, and persons are presented in PHC80-2, Parts 2 to 53, *Census Tracts;* PHC80-3, Parts 2 to 53, *Summary Characteristics for Governmental Units and Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas;* PHC80-4, Parts 2 to 53, *Congressional Districts of the 98th Congress;* PHC80-S2, Parts 2 to 53, *Advance Estimates of Social, Economic, and Housing Characteristics;* PC80-1-C, Parts 2 to 53, *General Social and Economic Characteristics;* and PC80-1-D, Parts 2 to 53, *Detailed Population Characteristics.*

Statistics on income in 1979 collected in the March 1980 CPS differ from data from the 1980 decennial census despite the fact that the same basic concept was used in both instances. First, the CPS data excluded the institutional population and most members of the Armed Forces living on post; these two groups were included in the census. Second, college students were generally enumerated at their own homes in the CPS and classified as family members, but were enumerated at their college residence in the census, usually as secondary individuals.

Third, the small group of CPS enumerators was more experienced and had more intensive training and supervision than the large number of temporary census enumerators and may have more often obtained more accurate answers from respondents. Furthermore, approximately 95 percent of the households were self-enumerated in the 1980 census.

In general, the census provides higher estimates of income than the CPS. Median family income reported in the 1980 census was about $19,917, 1.7 percent higher than the comparable figure of $19,587 derived from the March 1980 CPS.[8]

[8]The differences between CPS and Census income estimates are discussed in a paper, "Quality and Comparability of Personal Income Data from Surveys and the Decennial Census," by George F. Patterson, presented at the Plenary Session of the Joint Advisory Committee Meeting on April 25, 1985, in Rosslyn, Virginia.

Table 1. Selected Characteristics of Households—Number of Households and Median Income in 1985 and 1984

(HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. AN ASTERISK (*) PRECEDING PERCENT CHANGE INDICATES STATISTICALLY SIGNIFICANT CHANGE AT THE 95-PERCENT CONFIDENCE LEVEL. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CHARACTERISTIC	1985			1984			PERCENT CHANGE (MEDIAN INCOME)	
		MEDIAN INCOME			MEDIAN INCOME			
	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	VALUE (DOLLARS)	STANDARD ERROR (DOLLARS)	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	VALUE (DOLLARS)	STANDARD ERROR (DOLLARS)	IN CURRENT DOLLARS	IN 1985 DOLLARS
TOTAL	88 458	23 618	128	86 789	22 415	102	*5.4	*1.7
TYPE OF RESIDENCE								
NONFARM	86 653	23 703	129	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)
FARM	1 805	20 166	672	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)
INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	68 363	25 573	132	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)
1,000,000 OR MORE	37 699	27 042	168	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	16 497	21 319	254	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	21 203	31 809	239	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)
UNDER 1,000,000	30 664	23 812	213	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	12 934	21 113	268	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	17 731	25 843	244	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	20 094	18 350	257	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)
REGION								
NORTHEAST	18 562	25 485	225	18 348	23 550	274	*8.2	*4.5
MIDWEST	21 847	23 551	240	21 697	22 586	213	*4.3	0.7
SOUTH	30 311	21 397	178	29 581	20 623	171	*3.8	0.2
WEST	17 738	25 782	270	17 163	24 457	224	*5.4	1.8
RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER[1]								
WHITE	76 576	24 908	133	75 328	23 647	119	*5.3	*1.7
BLACK	9 797	14 819	288	9 480	13 471	259	*10.0	*6.2
SPANISH ORIGIN	5 213	17 465	408	4 883	16 992	426	2.8	-0.8
MARITAL STATUS AND SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER								
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	61 038	28 668	153	60 025	27 307	119	*5.0	*1.4
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	47 976	31 216	149	47 683	29 779	151	*4.8	*1.2
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	1 533	18 346	728	1 416	17 665	785	3.9	0.3
WIDOWED	1 664	13 181	659	1 620	11 803	408	*11.7	7.8
DIVORCED	3 839	22 138	377	3 535	22 190	464	-0.2	-3.7
SINGLE	6 026	20 193	364	5 772	18 836	355	*7.2	3.5
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	27 420	13 471	157	26 763	12 764	142	*5.5	1.9
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	2 957	30 137	686	2 667	28 379	538	*6.2	2.6
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT	2 551	9 506	349	2 497	9 661	314	-1.6	-5.0
WIDOWED	9 699	9 466	134	9 728	9 215	132	2.7	-0.8
DIVORCED	6 430	15 815	303	6 265	15 214	232	4.0	0.4
SINGLE	5 782	15 348	307	5 606	14 186	268	*8.2	4.4
RELATIONSHIP TO HOUSEHOLDER								
ALL MEMBERS RELATED	83 244	23 282	132	81 793	22 194	105	*4.9	*1.3
ALL MEMBERS UNRELATED	3 722	28 779	746	3 481	26 069	520	*10.4	*6.6
SOME MEMBERS UNRELATED	1 492	27 886	934	1 515	26 281	948	6.1	2.5
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER								
15 TO 24 YEARS	5 503	15 049	279	5 438	14 028	251	*7.3	3.6
25 TO 34 YEARS	20 410	25 085	196	20 013	23 735	185	*5.7	*2.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	17 997	31 066	232	17 481	29 784	253	*4.3	0.7
45 TO 54 YEARS	13 099	33 223	388	12 628	31 516	337	*5.4	1.8
55 TO 64 YEARS	12 852	25 557	329	13 073	24 094	307	*6.1	2.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	18 596	13 254	162	18 155	12 799	144	*3.6	-
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD								
1 PERSON	21 178	11 884	131	20 602	11 512	123	*3.2	-0.3
2 PERSONS	27 732	23 868	200	27 389	22 614	186	*5.5	1.9
3 PERSONS	16 088	29 658	296	15 465	27 929	274	*6.2	*2.5
4 PERSONS	13 774	32 703	325	13 631	31 034	255	*5.4	1.7
5 PERSONS	6 276	31 758	371	6 108	30 824	375	*3.0	-0.5
6 PERSONS	2 138	31 092	734	2 299	28 312	730	*9.8	*6.0
7 PERSONS OR MORE	1 272	28 260	1 360	1 296	26 289	1 006	7.5	3.8
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HOUSEHOLDER								
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	12 935	11 309	157	12 641	10 892	148	*3.8	0.3
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	6 618	10 124	195	6 744	10 087	186	0.4	-3.1
8 YEARS	5 717	12 970	291	5 896	11 947	234	*8.6	4.8
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	42 338	20 934	140	41 738	20 359	133	*2.8	-0.7
1 TO 3 YEARS	11 067	15 171	225	11 103	14 849	214	2.2	-1.4
4 YEARS	31 271	23 134	192	30 635	22 418	156	*3.2	-0.4
COLLEGE: TOTAL	33 785	33 250	244	32 410	31 449	184	*5.7	*2.1
1 TO 3 YEARS	15 300	27 337	240	14 404	25 772	235	*6.1	*2.4
4 YEARS OR MORE	18 485	39 506	358	18 006	37 147	283	*6.4	*2.7
TENURE								
OWNER OCCUPIED	56 408	29 001	161	55 845	27 282	130	*6.3	*2.6
RENTER OCCUPIED	30 516	16 518	139	29 369	15 719	127	*5.1	1.5
OCCUPIER PAID NO CASH RENT	1 534	12 615	529	1 575	11 781	508	7.1	3.4

[1] PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 2. Households, by Total Money Income in 1967-85 (in Current Dollars), Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder

(HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION												MEDIAN INCOME		MEAN INCOME	
		TOTAL	UNDER $2,500	$2,500 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $7,499	$7,500 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER	VALUE (DOL.)	STAND-ARD ERROR (DOL.)	VALUE (DOL.)	STAND-ARD ERROR (DOL.)
ALL RACES																	
1985	88 458	100.0	2.4	5.2	6.8	5.6	6.0	5.4	10.9	10.0	17.0	15.8	14.8	23 618	128	29 066	115
1984	86 789	100.0	2.5	5.4	7.1	6.1	6.4	5.7	11.4	10.4	16.9	15.3	12.8	22 415	102	27 464	101
1983[r]	85 290	100.0	2.8	6.2	7.2	6.4	7.0	6.0	11.9	10.8	17.0	14.1	10.5	21 018	95	25 609	95
1982	83 918	100.0	2.9	6.7	7.8	6.5	7.2	6.3	12.2	11.4	16.9	13.2	8.9	20 171	91	24 309	90
1981	83 527	100.0	2.9	7.6	7.8	7.1	7.7	6.7	12.3	11.4	17.2	12.1	7.2	19 074	100	22 787	83
1980	82 368	100.0	3.0	8.7	8.3	7.5	7.9	7.0	13.3	12.2	16.5	10.3	5.3	17 710	91	21 063	77
1979	80 776	100.0	3.7	9.5	8.4	8.1	8.8	7.2	14.1	12.3	15.6	8.2	4.1	16 461	78	19 554	74
1978	77 330	100.0	4.3	10.4	9.7	8.7	9.1	7.6	15.3	12.2	13.6	6.2	3.0	15 064	61	17 730	68
1977	76 030	100.0	5.3	11.2	10.7	9.6	9.5	8.5	15.6	11.5	11.5	4.6	2.1	13 572	51	16 100	49
1976	74 142	100.0	6.0	11.8	11.2	10.1	10.1	9.0	16.4	10.7	9.6	3.4	1.6	12 686	47	14 922	46
1975	72 867	100.0	6.8	13.1	11.6	10.8	11.0	9.5	15.9	9.6	7.8	2.7	1.1	11 800	48	13 779	43
1974[r]	71 163	100.0	7.6	13.0	12.1	11.5	12.2	9.7	15.3	8.7	6.7	2.1	1.0	11 197	43	13 094	41
1973	69 859	100.0	9.2	13.8	12.6	12.0	12.6	10.0	14.6	7.5	5.2	1.7	0.9	10 512	40	12 157	37
1972	68 251	100.0	10.8	14.2	13.5	13.1	13.0	9.9	13.2	6.0	4.1	1.4	0.7	9 697	37	11 286	35
1971	66 676	100.0	12.2	14.6	14.4	14.3	13.8	9.6	11.7	4.8	3.1	0.9	0.5	9 028	35	10 383	33
1970	64 778	100.0	12.9	14.5	14.9	15.4	13.8	9.4	11.0	4.2	2.6	0.9	0.5	8 734	32	10 001	32
1969	63 401	100.0	13.6	14.8	15.9	16.1	14.1	9.0	9.8	3.6	2.1	0.7	0.4	8 389	31	9 544	30
1968	62 214	100.0	14.5	16.0	17.9	17.1	13.7	8.1	7.8	2.6	1.5	0.5	0.3	7 743	28	8 760	28
1967	60 813	100.0	16.5	16.6	19.8	17.2	12.7	6.7	6.1	2.2	1.4	0.5	0.3	7 143	26	7 989	26
WHITE																	
1985	76 576	100.0	2.1	4.4	6.4	5.3	5.8	5.4	10.8	10.1	17.5	16.5	15.8	24 908	133	30 259	127
1984	75 328	100.0	2.1	4.5	6.6	5.8	6.2	5.6	11.3	10.6	17.6	16.0	13.7	23 647	119	28 597	111
1983[r]	74 170	100.0	2.3	5.2	6.6	6.0	6.9	5.9	12.0	11.2	17.7	14.8	11.3	22 035	99	26 679	103
1982	73 182	100.0	2.4	5.7	7.3	6.2	6.9	6.3	12.3	11.7	17.6	13.9	9.6	21 117	96	25 311	99
1981	72 845	100.0	2.4	6.6	7.2	6.9	7.5	6.7	12.4	11.8	18.0	12.8	7.8	20 153	93	23 742	90
1980	71 872	100.0	2.5	7.7	7.7	7.2	7.8	6.9	13.5	12.6	17.4	10.9	5.8	18 684	96	21 913	84
1979	70 766	100.0	3.1	8.6	7.9	7.8	8.6	7.2	14.4	12.8	16.3	8.8	4.5	17 259	82	20 325	81
1978	68 028	100.0	3.7	9.4	9.3	8.5	9.0	7.6	15.6	12.8	14.2	6.6	3.3	15 660	69	18 387	74
1977	66 934	100.0	4.5	10.4	10.1	9.3	9.4	8.6	16.2	12.1	12.2	4.9	2.3	14 272	60	16 729	54
1976	65 353	100.0	5.2	10.8	10.8	10.0	10.2	9.1	17.0	11.3	10.2	3.7	1.7	13 289	55	15 496	50
1975	64 392	100.0	5.9	12.1	11.3	10.7	11.0	9.8	16.5	10.1	8.4	2.9	1.3	12 340	45	14 288	47
1974[r]	62 984	100.0	6.6	12.1	11.6	11.3	12.5	10.0	16.0	9.1	7.2	2.3	1.1	11 710	44	13 579	44
1973	61 965	100.0	8.2	12.9	12.1	11.9	12.9	10.4	15.3	8.0	5.6	1.9	1.0	11 017	42	12 627	40
1972	60 618	100.0	9.8	13.1	13.0	13.2	13.5	10.4	13.9	6.4	4.5	1.5	0.7	10 173	39	11 725	38
1971	59 463	100.0	11.1	13.7	14.0	14.5	14.3	10.0	12.3	5.1	3.3	1.0	0.6	9 443	36	10 759	35
1970	57 575	100.0	11.8	13.7	14.5	15.6	14.3	9.8	11.5	4.4	2.8	1.0	0.5	9 097	35	10 351	34
1969	56 248	100.0	12.3	13.8	15.4	16.5	14.7	9.5	10.4	3.8	2.3	0.8	0.4	8 755	32	9 898	33
1968	55 394	100.0	13.3	14.9	17.8	17.7	14.3	8.5	8.3	2.8	1.6	0.6	0.3	8 062	30	9 075	30
1967	54 188	100.0	15.1	15.6	19.7	17.9	13.3	7.1	6.5	2.4	1.5	0.5	0.3	7 449	27	8 281	28
BLACK AND OTHER RACES																	
1985	11 882	100.0	4.8	10.9	9.7	7.7	7.7	5.8	11.8	9.0	13.4	11.2	7.9	16 273	251	21 380	255
1984	11 460	100.0	5.2	11.4	10.8	8.2	8.1	6.5	11.6	8.7	12.6	10.1	6.8	14 902	249	20 015	230
1983[r]	11 120	100.0	6.2	12.9	11.0	8.8	7.9	6.5	11.2	8.5	12.3	9.5	5.0	13 697	247	18 468	208
1982	10 736	100.0	6.2	13.3	11.2	8.7	9.0	6.2	11.3	9.8	12.6	7.9	3.8	13 152	266	17 479	199
1981	10 682	100.0	6.4	14.4	11.9	8.9	9.5	6.7	11.4	8.5	12.1	7.4	2.8	12 212	175	16 274	180
1980	10 496	100.0	6.8	15.5	12.2	9.6	8.8	7.1	12.0	9.3	10.6	5.9	2.2	11 691	183	15 243	174
1979	10 010	100.0	8.2	16.0	12.2	10.0	9.8	6.9	11.9	9.1	10.1	4.4	1.4	10 923	175	14 103	164
1978	9 302	100.0	9.2	17.4	12.4	10.4	9.7	7.0	13.0	7.7	8.8	3.5	0.8	10 130	174	12 920	157
1977	9 095	100.0	11.2	17.4	15.2	11.3	9.8	7.4	11.7	7.4	6.3	1.8	0.6	8 922	108	11 473	97
1976	8 789	100.0	11.9	19.3	14.6	11.1	9.8	8.1	12.0	6.6	4.9	1.1	0.5	8 403	114	10 654	91
1975	8 476	100.0	13.8	20.2	13.8	12.0	10.6	7.6	11.2	5.6	4.0	1.0	0.2	7 935	103	9 904	84
1974[r]	8 179	100.0	15.1	19.8	15.8	12.4	10.3	7.5	9.6	5.6	2.8	0.7	0.3	7 417	102	9 354	81
1973	7 694	100.0	17.1	21.1	16.5	12.8	10.4	7.0	8.6	3.7	2.2	0.5	0.2	6 779	93	8 471	80
1972	7 633	100.0	19.2	22.7	17.4	12.3	9.2	6.5	8.1	2.6	1.3	0.4	0.2	6 153	94	7 793	79
1971	7 213	100.0	21.9	21.9	17.5	12.9	9.9	5.9	6.3	2.3	1.0	0.3	0.1	5 834	82	7 277	72
1970	6 800	100.0	22.5	21.5	18.4	13.4	9.5	5.4	6.1	2.0	1.1	0.1	0.1	5 722	75	7 037	72
1969	6 626	100.0	23.7	22.9	20.0	13.3	8.5	4.8	4.6	1.4	0.7	0.1	0.1	5 454	74	6 539	67
1968	6 411	100.0	25.3	25.4	19.0	12.5	8.3	4.2	3.6	1.1	0.6	0.1	-	4 927	69	6 044	63
1967	6 258	100.0	28.6	25.5	19.9	11.2	7.1	3.3	2.5	1.1	0.6	0.1	0.1	4 522	69	5 458	59
BLACK																	
1985	9 797	100.0	5.0	12.6	10.6	8.2	7.9	6.2	12.4	8.5	12.9	9.9	5.8	14 819	288	19 335	251
1984	9 480	100.0	5.5	13.0	11.5	8.8	8.5	6.8	11.9	8.7	11.7	8.8	4.8	13 471	259	17 966	221
1983[r]	9 243	100.0	6.6	14.4	11.9	9.0	8.3	6.9	11.6	8.4	11.8	8.0	3.2	12 473	233	16 614	204
1982	8 916	100.0	6.7	15.0	11.9	9.0	9.4	6.4	11.2	9.7	12.0	6.4	2.2	11 968	192	15 747	197
1981	8 961	100.0	6.8	16.1	12.7	9.4	9.5	6.9	11.4	8.2	10.9	6.3	1.7	11 309	190	14 856	180
1980	8 847	100.0	7.3	17.0	13.0	10.0	9.0	7.3	11.8	8.9	9.6	4.9	1.3	10 764	203	13 970	172
1979	8 586	100.0	8.7	17.2	12.9	10.7	9.9	6.8	11.8	8.6	9.1	3.7	0.7	10 133	185	13 002	160
1978	8 066	100.0	9.9	18.8	12.8	10.7	9.7	7.2	12.6	7.3	7.9	2.6	0.5	9 411	199	12 027	157
1977	7 977	100.0	11.8	18.3	15.9	11.7	9.9	7.1	11.4	6.7	5.3	1.4	0.4	8 422	113	10 791	96
1976	7 776	100.0	12.6	20.3	15.1	11.3	9.8	7.8	11.7	6.0	4.3	0.9	0.2	7 902	98	10 096	90
1975	7 489	100.0	14.8	21.6	14.0	12.1	10.8	7.4	10.4	4.8	3.3	0.7	-	7 408	109	9 247	82
1974[r]	7 263	100.0	16.3	20.6	16.5	12.7	10.2	7.5	8.8	4.8	2.0	0.4	0.1	6 964	84	8 661	77
1973	7 040	100.0	18.0	21.8	16.7	12.8	10.4	6.9	8.0	3.1	1.8	0.4	0.1	6 485	101	8 053	80
1972	6 809	100.0	20.4	22.9	17.4	12.5	9.1	6.3	7.7	2.2	1.2	0.4	0.2	5 938	89	7 501	80
1971	6 578	100.0	22.9	22.7	17.7	13.0	9.8	5.3	5.6	2.1	0.7	0.1	0.1	5 578	83	6 912	71
1970	6 180	100.0	23.4	21.9	18.6	13.2	9.5	5.1	5.5	1.8	0.7	0.1	0.1	5 537	76	6 761	73
1969	6 053	100.0	24.5	23.5	20.1	13.3	8.2	4.5	4.3	1.1	0.4	-	0.1	5 292	78	6 300	67
1968	5 870	100.0	26.0	26.4	19.0	12.3	8.1	3.9	3.0	0.9	0.4	0.1	-	4 754	69	5 790	61
1967	5 728	100.0	30.0	26.0	20.1	10.6	6.6	3.0	2.0	1.0	0.4	0.1	0.1	4 325	72	5 197	58
SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER[1]																	
1985	5 213	100.0	3.4	7.4	9.6	8.2	8.5	6.2	12.2	10.8	15.2	11.1	7.3	17 465	408	21 823	355
1984	4 883	100.0	3.9	8.5	9.3	8.0	7.8	7.0	11.7	11.4	15.3	11.2	5.9	16 992	426	21 129	412
1983[r]	4 666	100.0	4.1	8.5	11.2	8.3	8.0	7.5	13.0	12.0	13.4	9.3	4.7	15 794	403	19 346	372
1982	4 085	100.0	4.3	8.7	11.6	8.6	9.0	7.3	13.7	10.8	13.5	9.1	3.5	15 178	401	18 732	380
1981	3 980	100.0	3.8	8.7	10.4	8.9	9.2	8.1	14.2	11.5	13.5	8.5	3.1	15 300	419	18 373	351
1980	3 906	100.0	4.7	10.6	10.6	10.3	10.0	8.4	14.1	10.3	13.1	5.7	2.3	13 651	370	16 674	332
1979	3 684	100.0	4.6	11.4	10.9	9.9	11.4	8.5	15.1	10.9	10.6	5.0	1.8	13 042	376	15 780	317
1978	3 291	100.0	5.4	12.6	12.2	11.0	12.5	8.3	15.4	10.2	8.4	3.0	0.9	11 803	286	13 942	282
1977	3 304	100.0	6.1	13.7	13.9	12.7	12.8	9.0	14.3	8.8	6.1	2.2	0.5	10 647	187	12 565	194
1976	3 081	100.0	8.0	16.1	15.2	13.0	11.6	8.9	14.1	7.1	4.2	1.5	0.3	9 569	204	11 308	184
1975	2 948	100.0	9.3	16.5	16.7	13.4	12.3	9.2	12.7	5.5	3.3	0.8	0.5	8 865	196	10 524	187
1974[r]	2 897	100.0	8.0	17.4	16.9	13.9	12.9	9.9	11.7	5.0	3.0	0.9	0.3	8 906	195	10 317	168
1973	2 722	100.0	8.9	18.5	17.7	15.3	13.6	7.7	11.3	4.0	2.2	0.4	0.3	8 144	185	9 462	154
1972	2 655	100.0	10.4	20.3	19.2	17.4	12.9	6.9	8.0	2.7	1.6	0.3	0.4	7 677	150	8 824	150

[r] BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.
[1] PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

NOTE: FOR THE YEARS 1967 TO 1970, THE NUMBER OF WHITE AND BLACK-AND-OTHER-RACES HOUSEHOLDS WILL NOT ADD TO ALL RACES BECAUSE THE NUMBERS FOR ALL RACES WERE ADJUSTED TO POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS; THESE CONTROLS ARE NOT AVAILABLE BY RACE. FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1985, DATA ARE BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 3. Households, by Total Money Income in 1967-85 (in Constant 1985 Dollars), Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder

(HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR.)

RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION												MEDIAN INCOME		MEAN INCOME	
		TOTAL	UNDER $2,500	$2,500 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $7,499	$7,500 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER	VALUE (DOL.)	STAND-ARD ERROR (DOL.)	VALUE (DOL.)	STAND-ARD ERROR (DOL.)
ALL RACES																	
1985	88 458	100.0	2.4	5.2	6.8	5.6	6.0	5.4	10.9	10.0	17.0	15.8	14.8	23 618	128	29 065	115
1984	86 789	100.0	2.4	5.1	6.9	6.0	6.2	5.6	11.3	10.1	16.8	15.8	13.8	23 215	106	28 444	105
1983[r]	85 290	100.0	2.6	5.4	6.7	6.2	6.3	5.9	11.5	10.3	17.1	15.3	12.8	22 694	103	27 652	103
1982	83 918	100.0	2.6	5.5	7.2	6.1	6.5	5.9	11.1	10.9	17.3	14.9	12.1	22 480	101	27 092	100
1981	83 527	100.0	2.4	5.4	7.1	6.1	6.4	6.2	11.2	10.5	17.2	15.6	11.7	22 561	118	26 953	98
1980	82 368	100.0	2.1	5.4	6.9	6.2	5.8	5.9	11.5	10.1	18.1	16.0	12.1	23 121	119	27 498	101
1979	80 776	100.0	2.1	4.9	6.7	5.5	5.8	5.7	10.8	9.8	18.0	17.2	13.5	24 396	116	28 980	110
1978	77 330	100.0	1.9	4.7	6.5	6.0	5.7	5.6	10.9	9.6	18.0	17.3	13.8	24 839	101	29 235	112
1977	76 030	100.0	1.9	4.7	6.8	6.3	5.9	5.5	10.7	10.1	17.9	17.4	12.9	24 093	91	28 581	87
1976	74 142	100.0	1.9	4.8	6.6	6.1	6.0	5.4	11.2	10.2	18.5	17.1	12.2	23 973	89	28 199	87
1975	72 867	100.0	2.0	4.9	6.9	6.4	6.0	5.6	11.2	10.6	18.4	16.6	11.5	23 585	96	27 541	86
1974[r]	71 163	100.0	1.8	4.6	6.7	5.7	5.6	5.4	10.8	10.8	18.9	17.0	12.6	24 426	94	28 564	89
1973	69 859	100.0	2.1	4.5	6.1	5.7	5.6	5.2	10.1	10.4	18.6	17.9	13.7	25 447	97	29 429	90
1972	68 251	100.0	2.2	5.1	6.2	5.5	5.4	5.4	10.2	10.5	19.3	17.3	13.1	24 935	95	29 021	90
1971	66 676	100.0	2.5	5.5	6.2	5.5	5.4	5.6	10.9	10.9	19.9	16.5	11.1	23 980	93	27 580	88
1970	64 778	100.0	2.6	5.8	5.8	5.4	5.2	5.4	10.7	11.4	20.0	16.5	11.1	24 197	89	27 707	89
1969	63 401	100.0	2.5	5.8	5.7	5.1	5.3	5.0	10.4	11.7	19.8	17.6	11.1	24 617	91	28 006	88
1968	62 214	100.0	2.6	5.8	5.7	5.3	5.4	4.9	11.2	12.3	20.6	16.5	9.6	23 942	87	27 087	87
1967	60 813	100.0	3.1	6.3	6.0	5.7	4.8	5.4	12.3	11.5	20.6	15.2	9.1	23 015	84	25 741	84
WHITE																	
1985	76 576	100.0	2.1	4.4	6.4	5.3	5.8	5.4	10.8	10.1	17.5	16.5	15.8	24 908	133	30 259	127
1984	75 328	100.0	2.0	4.2	6.3	5.6	6.0	5.4	11.2	10.4	17.4	16.6	14.8	24 491	123	29 617	115
1983[r]	74 170	100.0	2.2	4.5	6.1	5.8	6.2	5.7	11.5	10.6	17.7	16.1	13.7	23 792	107	28 807	111
1982	73 182	100.0	2.2	4.6	6.7	5.7	6.2	5.8	11.2	11.1	17.9	15.6	13.0	23 535	107	28 209	110
1981	72 845	100.0	2.1	4.5	6.5	5.7	6.2	6.0	11.3	10.7	17.8	16.5	12.7	23 837	110	28 082	106
1980	71 872	100.0	1.8	4.5	6.4	5.8	5.6	5.8	11.5	10.7	18.7	16.8	13.0	24 392	125	28 608	110
1979	70 766	100.0	1.8	4.1	6.2	5.2	5.5	5.5	10.7	10.0	18.6	18.0	14.5	25 579	122	30 123	120
1978	68 028	100.0	1.7	4.0	6.0	5.6	5.5	5.4	10.8	9.7	18.5	18.2	14.7	25 822	114	30 319	122
1977	66 934	100.0	1.7	4.0	6.3	5.9	5.5	5.4	10.6	10.2	18.4	18.4	13.8	25 336	107	29 697	96
1976	65 353	100.0	1.8	4.1	6.0	5.7	5.8	5.2	11.1	10.3	18.9	18.0	13.1	25 113	104	29 283	94
1975	64 392	100.0	1.8	4.2	6.3	5.9	5.8	5.5	11.1	10.6	19.0	17.5	12.3	24 665	90	28 558	94
1974[r]	62 984	100.0	1.6	3.9	6.2	5.2	5.4	5.2	10.5	11.0	19.5	17.8	13.5	25 545	96	29 622	96
1973	61 965	100.0	1.9	4.0	5.7	5.3	5.3	5.0	9.8	10.5	19.1	18.9	14.7	26 669	102	30 567	97
1972	60 618	100.0	1.9	4.5	5.7	5.1	5.1	5.0	9.9	10.6	20.0	18.1	14.1	26 159	100	30 150	98
1971	59 463	100.0	2.3	5.0	5.7	5.2	5.1	5.4	10.6	11.0	20.7	17.3	11.9	25 083	96	28 578	93
1970	57 575	100.0	2.4	5.2	5.4	5.0	4.9	5.1	10.5	11.5	20.7	17.4	11.9	25 203	97	28 677	94
1969	56 248	100.0	2.2	5.2	5.3	4.7	5.0	4.8	10.1	11.8	20.5	18.6	11.9	25 691	94	29 045	97
1968	55 394	100.0	2.3	5.3	5.3	4.9	5.0	4.6	11.0	12.5	21.4	17.4	10.3	24 929	93	28 061	93
1967	54 188	100.0	2.8	5.8	5.5	5.2	4.5	5.1	12.0	11.8	21.5	16.1	9.7	24 001	87	26 681	90
BLACK AND OTHER RACES																	
1985	11 682	100.0	4.8	10.9	9.7	7.7	7.7	5.8	11.8	9.0	13.4	11.2	7.9	16 273	251	21 380	255
1984	11 460	100.0	5.0	11.1	10.5	8.3	8.0	6.6	11.5	8.5	12.7	10.5	7.4	15 434	258	20 729	238
1983[r]	11 120	100.0	5.7	11.5	10.5	9.1	7.0	6.8	11.6	8.3	12.7	10.2	6.6	14 789	267	19 941	225
1982	10 736	100.0	5.2	11.7	10.6	8.3	8.5	6.9	10.5	9.7	13.5	9.7	5.4	14 658	296	19 480	222
1981	10 682	100.0	5.1	11.6	10.9	8.9	7.7	7.4	10.8	9.2	13.3	9.8	5.3	14 445	207	19 249	213
1980	10 496	100.0	4.4	11.7	10.1	9.1	7.3	6.9	11.5	9.5	13.7	9.9	5.9	15 263	239	19 900	227
1979	10 010	100.0	4.1	10.4	10.6	8.1	7.3	7.0	11.8	8.8	14.0	11.3	6.5	16 189	259	20 902	243
1978	9 302	100.0	3.5	10.1	10.7	8.4	6.9	6.9	11.6	9.0	14.8	10.7	7.2	16 704	287	21 304	259
1977	9 095	100.0	3.1	10.4	10.4	9.1	8.8	6.5	12.1	9.6	13.6	10.1	6.3	15 838	192	20 367	172
1976	8 789	100.0	3.4	10.1	10.7	9.2	7.9	6.8	11.6	9.6	15.0	10.5	5.2	15 879	215	20 133	172
1975	8 476	100.0	3.8	10.2	10.9	9.6	7.4	6.4	12.3	10.1	14.1	10.1	5.1	15 860	206	19 796	168
1974[r]	8 179	100.0	3.4	9.9	10.1	9.0	7.4	7.3	12.8	9.8	14.0	10.8	5.4	16 180	223	20 405	177
1973	7 894	100.0	4.1	9.9	9.8	9.0	8.0	7.1	12.7	9.7	14.4	10.2	6.0	16 410	225	20 506	194
1972	7 633	100.0	4.0	9.6	10.3	8.8	7.8	7.8	12.4	9.9	13.6	10.9	5.1	15 822	242	20 039	203
1971	7 213	100.0	4.4	9.9	10.9	8.7	7.6	7.5	13.1	10.0	13.9	9.4	4.6	15 496	218	19 329	191
1970	6 800	100.0	5.0	10.5	9.3	8.4	7.4	7.5	12.9	10.6	14.0	9.7	4.6	15 852	208	19 495	199
1969	6 626	100.0	4.6	10.6	8.9	8.7	7.9	7.1	13.4	11.4	13.9	9.0	4.3	16 004	217	19 188	197
1968	6 411	100.0	5.2	10.4	9.2	9.0	8.7	7.3	13.1	10.8	13.7	8.7	3.8	15 235	213	18 689	195
1967	6 258	100.0	5.5	10.9	10.4	9.7	7.4	7.5	14.7	9.4	13.1	7.6	3.8	14 570	222	17 586	190
BLACK																	
1985	9 797	100.0	5.0	12.6	10.6	8.2	7.9	6.2	12.4	8.5	12.9	9.9	5.8	14 819	288	19 335	251
1984	9 480	100.0	5.3	12.6	11.2	9.0	8.3	6.8	11.9	8.6	12.0	9.1	5.2	13 952	268	18 607	229
1983[r]	9 243	100.0	6.0	12.8	11.3	9.7	7.0	7.2	12.1	8.5	12.1	8.8	4.6	13 468	252	17 939	220
1982	8 916	100.0	5.7	13.3	11.2	8.7	9.0	7.1	10.6	9.7	12.9	8.4	3.5	13 338	214	17 550	220
1981	8 961	100.0	5.4	13.1	11.8	9.4	8.0	7.5	10.9	9.2	12.4	8.5	3.8	13 377	225	17 572	213
1980	8 847	100.0	4.6	13.1	10.8	9.6	7.7	7.0	11.7	9.3	13.0	9.0	4.3	14 053	265	18 238	225
1979	8 586	100.0	4.2	11.5	11.1	8.6	7.8	7.3	11.9	8.8	13.4	10.3	5.0	15 018	274	19 270	237
1978	8 066	100.0	3.6	11.1	11.6	8.8	7.1	7.0	11.7	9.3	14.2	9.9	5.7	15 518	328	19 832	259
1977	7 977	100.0	3.0	11.2	10.9	9.7	9.1	6.8	12.5	9.4	13.2	9.3	4.9	14 951	201	19 156	170
1976	7 776	100.0	3.4	10.8	11.4	9.6	8.1	7.1	11.7	9.5	14.5	9.6	4.3	14 933	185	19 079	170
1975	7 489	100.0	4.0	11.0	11.6	10.4	7.5	6.5	12.3	10.3	13.5	9.0	4.0	14 807	218	18 483	164
1974[r]	7 263	100.0	3.6	10.7	10.7	9.4	7.4	7.9	13.2	9.7	13.8	9.7	3.9	15 192	183	18 894	168
1973	7 040	100.0	4.1	9.6	10.3	9.4	8.4	7.2	13.0	9.4	14.3	9.4	5.0	15 698	244	19 494	194
1972	6 809	100.0	4.1	10.3	10.8	8.8	7.9	7.7	12.5	10.0	13.0	10.5	4.3	15 269	229	19 288	206
1971	6 578	100.0	4.6	10.3	11.4	8.9	7.9	7.7	13.2	10.1	13.9	8.3	3.8	14 816	220	18 360	189
1970	6 180	100.0	5.2	11.0	9.6	8.8	7.6	7.7	13.0	10.5	13.8	9.0	3.9	15 340	211	18 731	202
1969	6 053	100.0	4.5	11.1	9.3	9.0	8.1	7.4	13.6	11.1	13.9	8.4	3.6	15 529	229	18 487	197
1968	5 870	100.0	5.1	10.7	9.6	9.5	8.9	7.7	13.2	10.9	13.2	8.1	3.1	14 700	213	17 903	189
1967	5 728	100.0	5.7	11.5	11.0	10.0	7.5	7.7	15.1	9.3	12.3	6.8	3.2	13 935	232	16 745	187
SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER[1]																	
1985	5 213	100.0	3.4	7.4	9.6	8.2	8.5	6.2	12.2	10.8	15.2	11.1	7.3	17 465	408	21 823	355
1984	4 883	100.0	3.8	8.2	8.9	8.1	7.3	6.7	11.9	11.2	15.5	11.6	6.7	17 598	441	21 883	427
1983[r]	4 666	100.0	3.9	7.4	9.9	8.7	7.5	7.0	13.9	10.6	14.5	10.6	6.0	17 054	435	20 889	402
1982	4 085	100.0	3.6	7.2	10.1	9.2	8.1	7.0	12.8	11.3	14.6	10.5	5.7	16 916	447	20 877	424
1981	3 980	100.0	3.1	6.3	9.1	7.8	8.4	7.0	12.8	12.3	15.6	11.5	6.0	18 097	496	21 732	415
1980	3 906	100.0	3.0	7.1	8.4	8.1	8.3	7.7	13.5	11.0	15.4	11.6	6.1	17 822	483	21 768	433
1979	3 684	100.0	2.6	5.6	8.4	6.9	7.5	7.1	13.6	11.4	17.2	12.1	7.6	19 329	557	23 387	470
1978	3 291	100.0	2.7	5.1	8.1	7.4	7.3	7.1	14.6	10.8	17.3	13.1	6.4	19 462	472	22 989	465
1977	3 304	100.0	2.6	4.7	8.8	7.8	7.8	7.6	14.9	11.0	17.0	11.9	6.0	18 901	332	22 305	344
1976	3 081	100.0	2.3	6.8	9.0	8.3	8.5	6.7	14.4	11.0	16.5	11.7	4.8	18 083	386	21 369	348
1975	2 948	100.0	2.6	6.7	8.4	8.2	8.8	8.0	13.9	11.4	17.5	9.9	4.5	17 719	392	21 035	374
1974[r]	2 897	100.0	1.9	5.9	7.9	7.8	8.4	7.6	12.9	12.7	18.6	11.3	5.8	19 428	425	22 506	366
1973	2 722	100.0	2.7	3.7	7.7	6.9	8.1	7.4	15.0	11.8	17.0	13.8	5.9	19 714	448	22 905	373
1972	2 655	100.0	2.2	3.8	7.1	8.7	8.2	7.4	14.3	13.8	18.6	10.6	5.3	19 741	386	22 690	386

[r] BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.
[1] PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

NOTE: FOR THE YEARS 1967 TO 1970, THE NUMBER OF WHITE AND BLACK-AND-OTHER-RACES HOUSEHOLDS WILL NOT ADD TO ALL RACES BECAUSE THE NUMBERS FOR ALL RACES WERE ADJUSTED TO POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS; THESE CONTROLS ARE NOT AVAILABLE BY RACE. FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1985, DATA ARE BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 4. Summary Measures of Characteristics and Income in 1985—Selected Characteristics of Households, by Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder

(HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CHARACTERISTIC	ALL HOUSEHOLDS		PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS		AVERAGE NUMBER OF PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	AGGREGATE MONEY INCOME		MEAN HOUSEHOLD INCOME (DOLS.)		INCOME PER HOUSEHOLD MEMBER
	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION		AMOUNT (BILLIONS OF DOLLARS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	VALUE	STANDARD ERROR	(DOL.)
ALL RACES										
TYPE OF RESIDENCE										
TOTAL	88 458	100.0	236 229	100.0	2.67	2 571.1	100.0	29 066	115	10 884
NONFARM	86 653	98.0	230 955	97.8	2.67	2 527.6	98.3	29 169	117	10 944
FARM	1 805	2.0	5 274	2.2	2.92	43.5	1.7	24 119	895	8 254
IN METROPOLITAN AREAS	68 363	77.3	182 811	77.4	2.67	2 121.4	82.5	31 031	137	11 604
IN CENTRAL CITIES	29 430	33.3	74 235	31.4	2.52	792.9	30.8	26 941	197	10 681
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	38 933	44.0	108 576	46.0	2.79	1 328.5	51.7	34 122	187	12 235
1,000,000 OR MORE	37 699	42.6	101 200	42.8	2.68	1 246.3	48.5	33 059	198	12 315
IN CENTRAL CITIES	16 497	18.6	41 849	17.7	2.54	454.5	17.7	27 552	276	10 861
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	21 203	24.0	59 351	25.1	2.80	791.8	30.8	37 344	272	13 341
UNDER 1,000,000	30 664	34.7	81 610	34.5	2.66	875.0	34.0	28 536	184	10 722
IN CENTRAL CITIES	12 934	14.6	32 386	13.7	2.50	338.4	13.2	26 162	278	10 448
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	17 731	20.0	49 225	20.8	2.78	536.7	20.9	30 268	244	10 903
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	20 094	22.7	53 419	22.6	2.66	449.8	17.5	22 383	226	8 420
NONFARM	18 745	21.2	49 520	21.0	2.64	420.1	16.3	22 413	234	8 484
FARM	1 349	1.5	3 899	1.7	2.89	29.6	1.2	21 973	1 169	7 605
REGION										
TOTAL	88 458	100.0	236 229	100.0	2.67	2 571.1	100.0	29 066	115	10 884
NORTHEAST	18 562	21.0	49 341	20.9	2.66	578.1	22.5	31 145	235	11 717
MIDWEST	21 847	24.7	58 582	24.8	2.68	615.0	23.9	28 149	205	10 498
SOUTH	30 311	34.3	80 551	34.1	2.66	819.7	31.9	27 044	191	10 176
WEST	17 738	20.1	47 755	20.2	2.69	558.3	21.7	31 475	285	11 691
RELATIONSHIP TO HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	88 458	100.0	236 229	100.0	2.67	2 571.1	100.0	29 066	115	10 884
ALL MEMBERS RELATED	83 244	94.1	220 601	93.4	2.65	2 397.2	93.2	28 797	119	10 866
ALL MEMBERS UNRELATED	3 722	4.2	9 001	3.8	2.42	123.3	4.8	33 138	508	13 702
SOME MEMBERS UNRELATED	1 492	1.7	6 627	2.8	4.44	50.6	2.0	33 947	982	7 642
MARITAL STATUS AND SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	88 458	100.0	236 229	100.0	2.67	2 571.1	100.0	29 066	115	10 884
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	61 038	69.0	178 938	75.7	2.93	2 058.2	80.1	33 720	145	11 502
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	47 976	54.2	157 731	66.8	3.29	1 741.6	67.7	36 301	167	11 041
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	1 533	1.7	2 566	1.1	1.67	35.0	1.4	22 798	709	13 622
SEPARATED	1 124	1.3	1 898	0.8	1.69	25.0	1.0	22 200	761	13 146
OTHER	409	0.5	668	0.3	1.63	10.0	0.4	24 438	1 637	14 976
WIDOWED	1 664	1.9	2 637	1.1	1.58	31.3	1.2	18 794	618	11 863
DIVORCED	3 839	4.3	6 316	2.7	1.65	104.0	4.0	27 092	511	16 467
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	6 026	6.8	9 688	4.1	1.61	146.4	5.7	24 300	355	15 115
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	27 420	31.0	57 291	24.3	2.09	512.9	19.9	18 706	155	8 953
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	2 957	3.3	9 487	4.0	3.21	109.9	4.3	37 149	787	11 581
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT	2 551	2.9	7 008	3.0	2.75	34.9	1.4	13 661	407	4 973
SEPARATED	2 105	2.4	5 994	2.5	2.85	28.0	1.1	13 303	406	4 673
OTHER	446	0.5	1 014	0.4	2.27	6.8	0.3	15 349	1 317	6 748
WIDOWED	9 699	11.0	15 260	6.5	1.57	139.0	5.4	14 334	195	9 110
DIVORCED	6 430	7.3	14 640	6.2	2.28	120.8	4.7	18 781	252	8 249
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	5 782	6.5	10 897	4.6	1.88	108.4	4.2	18 749	301	9 948
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	88 458	100.0	236 229	100.0	2.67	2 571.1	100.0	29 066	115	10 884
15 TO 24 YEARS	5 503	6.2	12 688	5.4	2.31	97.5	3.8	17 708	277	7 681
25 TO 34 YEARS	20 410	23.1	58 523	24.8	2.87	569.5	22.2	27 904	187	9 732
35 TO 44 YEARS	17 997	20.3	61 456	26.0	3.41	640.8	24.9	35 606	278	10 427
45 TO 54 YEARS	13 099	14.8	40 062	17.0	3.06	501.9	19.5	38 316	351	12 528
55 TO 64 YEARS	12 852	14.5	30 587	12.9	2.38	411.8	16.0	32 045	340	13 465
65 YEARS AND OVER	18 596	21.0	32 913	13.9	1.77	349.6	13.6	18 800	194	10 622
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD										
TOTAL	88 458	100.0	236 229	100.0	2.67	2 571.1	100.0	29 066	115	10 884
ONE PERSON	21 178	23.9	21 178	9.0	1.00	338.8	13.2	15 997	141	15 997
TWO PERSONS	27 732	31.3	56 263	23.8	2.00	818.8	31.8	29 525	201	14 553
THREE PERSONS	16 088	18.2	48 969	20.7	3.00	551.8	21.5	34 300	286	11 269
FOUR PERSONS	13 774	15.6	55 397	23.5	4.00	511.9	19.9	37 161	315	9 240
FIVE PERSONS	6 276	7.1	31 485	13.3	5.00	229.0	8.9	36 495	478	7 274
SIX PERSONS	2 138	2.4	12 915	5.5	6.00	77.5	3.0	36 257	824	6 002
SEVEN PERSONS OR MORE	1 272	1.4	10 021	4.2	7.88	43.3	1.7	34 053	1 015	4 324

NOTE: THE METROPOLITAN POPULATION IS BASED ON METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS AS DEFINED IN 1984 AND DOES NOT INCLUDE ANY SUBSEQUENT ADDITIONS OR CHANGES.

Table 4. Summary Measures of Characteristics and Income in 1985—Selected Characteristics of Households, by Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Continued

(HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CHARACTERISTIC	ALL HOUSEHOLDS		PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS		AVERAGE NUMBER OF PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	AGGREGATE MONEY INCOME		MEAN HOUSEHOLD INCOME (DOLS.)		INCOME PER HOUSEHOLD MEMBER
	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION		AMOUNT (BILLIONS OF DOLLARS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	VALUE	STANDARD ERROR	(DOL.)
ALL RACES--CONTINUED										
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	63 422	100.0	183 074	100.0	2.89	2 164.0	100.0	34 121	142	11 820
MANAGERIAL & PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	17 077	26.9	47 434	25.9	2.78	803.3	37.1	47 042	346	16 936
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL	8 775	13.8	25 115	13.7	2.86	428.3	19.8	48 813	500	17 054
ADMINISTRATORS AND OFFICIALS	6 689	10.5	19 452	10.6	2.91	335.9	15.5	50 217	598	17 263
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	2 086	3.3	5 663	3.1	2.72	92.6	4.3	44 311	851	16 321
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	8 302	13.1	22 319	12.2	2.69	375.0	17.3	45 171	476	16 803
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	1 595	2.5	4 593	2.5	2.88	80.4	3.7	50 442	854	17 511
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT	15 496	24.4	40 697	22.2	2.63	518.1	23.9	33 437	275	12 732
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT	1 889	3.0	4 972	2.7	2.63	68.9	3.2	36 475	699	13 858
SALES OCCUPATIONS	7 021	11.1	19 455	10.6	2.77	261.3	12.1	37 212	484	13 429
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT, INCLUDING CLERICAL	6 586	10.4	16 270	8.9	2.47	188.0	8.7	28 542	319	11 553
SERVICE WORKERS	6 753	10.6	18 623	10.2	2.76	149.7	6.9	22 169	296	8 038
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	337	0.5	815	0.4	2.42	3.5	0.2	10 498	686	4 336
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	1 397	2.2	4 256	2.3	3.05	47.1	2.2	33 697	675	11 061
SERVICE, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	5 019	7.9	13 552	7.4	2.70	99.1	4.6	19 743	319	7 312
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	2 307	3.6	6 990	3.8	3.03	45.6	2.1	19 756	503	6 519
FARM OPERATORS AND MANAGERS	1 089	1.7	3 265	1.8	3.00	22.0	1.0	20 194	801	6 735
OTHER AGRICULTURAL, FORESTRY, AND FISHING	1 218	1.9	3 725	2.0	3.06	23.6	1.1	19 365	627	6 330
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR	10 874	17.1	34 886	19.1	3.21	349.2	16.1	32 110	246	10 009
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	3 763	5.9	12 170	6.6	3.23	122.2	5.6	32 477	397	10 042
OTHER PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR	7 111	11.2	22 716	12.4	3.19	227.0	10.5	31 916	312	9 992
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	10 862	17.1	34 306	18.7	3.16	296.7	13.7	27 314	221	8 648
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	4 923	7.8	15 374	8.4	3.12	136.4	6.3	27 705	318	8 872
TRANSPORTATION & MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	3 556	5.6	11 501	6.3	3.23	105.4	4.9	29 633	417	9 163
HANDLERS, EQPT. CLEANERS, HELPERS, & LABORERS	2 383	3.8	7 432	4.1	3.12	54.9	2.5	23 044	413	7 388
IN ARMED FORCES LAST YEAR	53	0.1	136	0.1	(B)	1.4	0.1	(B)	(B)	(B)
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER[1]										
TOTAL	87 491	100.0	233 099	100.0	2.66	2 545.2	100.0	29 091	116	10 919
WORKED LAST YEAR	63 422	72.5	183 074	78.5	2.89	2 164.0	85.0	34 121	142	11 820
WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS	56 593	64.7	166 353	71.4	2.94	2 023.5	79.5	35 756	150	12 164
50 TO 52 WEEKS	46 218	52.8	136 997	58.8	2.96	1 770.5	69.6	38 307	169	12 924
48 TO 49 WEEKS	1 367	1.6	3 889	1.7	2.84	43.8	1.7	32 006	907	11 252
40 TO 47 WEEKS	2 878	3.3	8 469	3.6	2.94	80.0	3.1	27 783	543	9 441
27 TO 39 WEEKS	2 666	3.0	7 471	3.2	2.80	63.3	2.5	23 745	474	8 474
14 TO 26 WEEKS	2 268	2.6	6 289	2.7	2.77	46.4	1.8	20 441	568	7 373
13 WEEKS OR LESS	1 195	1.4	3 238	1.4	2.71	19.7	0.8	16 461	689	6 075
WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS	6 829	7.8	16 721	7.2	2.45	140.5	5.5	20 567	348	8 400
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 969	3.4	7 222	3.1	2.43	70.2	2.8	23 655	550	9 724
48 TO 49 WEEKS	230	0.3	569	0.2	2.47	5.3	0.2	22 883	1 674	9 261
40 TO 47 WEEKS	732	0.8	1 793	0.8	2.45	15.9	0.6	21 725	1 170	8 876
27 TO 39 WEEKS	740	0.8	1 814	0.8	2.45	14.7	0.6	19 817	1 127	8 084
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 061	1.2	2 720	1.2	2.56	17.9	0.7	16 864	769	6 581
13 WEEKS OR LESS	1 096	1.3	2 603	1.1	2.37	16.5	0.6	15 038	695	6 333
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	24 068	27.5	50 025	21.5	2.08	381.2	15.0	15 839	143	7 620
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	88 458	100.0	236 229	100.0	2.67	2 571.1	100.0	29 066	115	10 884
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	6 618	7.5	17 488	7.4	2.64	92.2	3.6	13 938	213	5 274
8 YEARS	5 717	6.5	13 409	5.7	2.35	99.1	3.9	17 329	282	7 388
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	11 067	12.5	29 961	12.7	2.71	214.9	8.4	19 419	226	7 173
4 YEARS	31 771	35.4	85 610	36.2	2.74	827.5	32.2	26 462	149	9 666
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	15 300	17.3	40 673	17.2	2.66	480.7	18.7	31 416	252	11 818
4 YEARS OR MORE	18 485	20.9	49 088	20.8	2.66	856.8	33.3	46 349	360	17 454
4 YEARS	10 403	11.8	27 177	11.5	2.61	442.6	17.2	42 545	410	16 286
5 YEARS OR MORE	8 082	9.1	21 911	9.3	2.71	414.2	16.1	51 246	562	18 902
MOBILITY STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	88 458	100.0	236 229	100.0	2.67	2 571.1	100.0	29 066	115	10 884
SAME HOUSE (NON-MOVER)	72 518	82.0	195 557	82.8	2.70	2 171.5	84.5	29 944	130	11 104
DIFFERENT HOUSE (MOVER)	15 609	17.6	39 766	16.8	2.55	392.2	15.3	25 130	241	9 864
SAME COUNTY	9 957	11.3	25 624	10.8	2.57	239.9	9.3	24 093	291	9 362
DIFFERENT COUNTY	5 651	6.4	14 142	6.0	2.50	152.3	5.9	26 957	425	10 773
WITHIN A STATE	3 238	3.7	8 020	3.4	2.48	86.7	3.4	26 762	531	10 806
BETWEEN STATES	2 413	2.7	6 122	2.6	2.54	65.7	2.6	27 219	693	10 729
CONTIGUOUS	725	0.8	1 939	0.8	2.67	20.2	0.8	27 833	1 205	10 407
NONCONTIGUOUS	1 688	1.9	4 184	1.8	2.48	45.5	1.8	26 956	845	10 879
ABROAD	332	0.4	907	0.4	2.73	7.4	0.3	22 355	1 835	8 176

[1]EXCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES.

Table 4. Summary Measures of Characteristics and Income in 1985—Selected Characteristics of Households, by Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Continued

(HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CHARACTERISTIC	ALL HOUSEHOLDS		PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS		AVERAGE NUMBER OF PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	AGGREGATE MONEY INCOME		MEAN HOUSEHOLD INCOME (DOLS.)		INCOME PER HOUSEHOLD MEMBER (DOL.)
	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION		AMOUNT (BILLIONS OF DOLLARS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	VALUE	STANDARD ERROR	
WHITE										
TYPE OF RESIDENCE										
TOTAL	76 576	100.0	200 952	100.0	2.62	2 317.1	100.0	30 259	127	11 531
NONFARM	74 816	97.7	195 796	97.4	2.62	2 274.2	98.1	30 397	129	11 615
FARM	1 760	2.3	5 156	2.6	2.93	42.9	1.9	24 382	909	8 325
IN METROPOLITAN AREAS	58 326	76.2	153 277	76.3	2.63	1 895.2	81.8	32 493	152	12 365
IN CENTRAL CITIES	22 452	29.3	54 361	27.1	2.42	653.1	28.2	29 089	238	12 014
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	35 874	46.8	98 916	49.2	2.76	1 242.1	53.6	34 624	196	12 557
1,000,000 OR MORE	31 128	40.7	81 852	40.7	2.63	1 090.1	47.0	35 020	225	13 318
IN CENTRAL CITIES	11 818	15.4	28 448	14.2	2.41	357.3	15.4	30 236	351	12 561
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	19 310	25.2	53 405	26.6	2.77	732.8	31.6	37 948	289	13 722
UNDER 1,000,000	27 198	35.5	71 424	35.5	2.63	805.1	34.7	29 601	198	11 272
IN CENTRAL CITIES	10 634	13.9	25 913	12.9	2.44	295.8	12.8	27 814	317	11 414
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	16 563	21.6	45 511	22.6	2.75	509.3	22.0	30 749	253	11 191
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	18 250	23.8	47 675	23.7	2.61	421.9	18.2	23 117	241	8 849
NONFARM	16 933	22.1	43 864	21.8	2.59	392.7	16.9	23 192	251	8 953
FARM	1 317	1.7	3 811	1.9	2.89	29.2	1.3	22 155	1 186	7 658
REGION										
TOTAL	76 576	100.0	200 952	100.0	2.62	2 317.1	100.0	30 259	127	11 531
NORTHEAST	16 435	21.5	43 264	21.5	2.63	530.2	22.9	32 259	255	12 254
MIDWEST	19 648	25.7	52 081	25.9	2.65	568.1	24.5	28 916	218	10 909
SOUTH	24 798	32.4	64 068	31.9	2.58	717.8	31.0	28 945	218	11 203
WEST	15 696	20.5	41 539	20.7	2.65	501.0	21.6	31 920	309	12 062
RELATIONSHIP TO HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	76 576	100.0	200 952	100.0	2.62	2 317.1	100.0	30 259	127	11 531
ALL MEMBERS RELATED	72 111	94.2	187 772	93.4	2.60	2 163.1	93.4	29 997	131	11 520
ALL MEMBERS UNRELATED	3 247	4.2	7 808	3.9	2.40	110.7	4.8	34 080	545	14 174
SOME MEMBERS UNRELATED	1 218	1.6	5 372	2.7	4.41	43.4	1.9	35 598	1 145	8 073
MARITAL STATUS AND SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	76 576	100.0	200 952	100.0	2.62	2 317.1	100.0	30 259	127	11 531
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	54 449	71.1	158 315	78.8	2.91	1 881.6	81.2	34 556	156	11 885
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	43 480	56.8	140 763	70.0	3.24	1 603.4	69.2	36 877	178	11 391
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	1 117	1.5	1 868	0.9	1.67	28.2	1.2	25 225	875	15 093
SEPARATED	803	1.0	1 371	0.7	1.71	19.9	0.9	24 751	929	14 504
OTHER	314	0.4	496	0.2	1.58	8.3	0.4	26 438	2 006	16 721
WIDOWED	1 417	1.9	2 133	1.1	1.50	27.9	1.2	19 666	702	13 069
DIVORCED	3 353	4.4	5 531	2.8	1.65	93.7	4.0	27 953	565	16 946
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	5 081	6.6	8 020	4.0	1.58	128.3	5.5	25 259	395	16 002
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	22 127	28.9	42 637	21.2	1.93	435.5	18.8	19 684	179	10 215
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	2 443	3.2	7 545	3.8	3.09	95.3	4.1	39 020	695	12 636
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT	1 663	2.2	4 288	2.1	2.58	23.9	1.0	14 361	520	5 569
SEPARATED	1 322	1.7	3 569	1.8	2.70	19.0	0.8	14 351	559	5 317
OTHER	340	0.4	719	0.4	2.11	4.9	0.2	14 403	1 317	6 819
WIDOWED	8 462	11.1	12 387	6.2	1.46	124.3	5.4	14 688	214	10 034
DIVORCED	5 302	6.9	11 510	5.7	2.17	102.7	4.4	19 373	283	8 924
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	4 257	5.6	6 907	3.4	1.62	89.3	3.9	20 984	357	12 932
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	76 576	100.0	200 952	100.0	2.62	2 317.1	100.0	30 259	127	11 531
15 TO 24 YEARS	4 728	6.2	10 715	5.3	2.27	87.8	3.8	18 567	293	8 192
25 TO 34 YEARS	17 316	22.6	49 074	24.4	2.83	506.6	21.9	29 257	205	10 323
35 TO 44 YEARS	15 620	20.1	52 322	26.0	3.39	573.4	24.7	37 184	307	10 959
45 TO 54 YEARS	10 994	14.4	33 371	16.6	3.04	444.6	19.2	40 438	393	13 322
55 TO 64 YEARS	11 376	14.9	26 570	13.2	2.34	379.3	16.4	33 342	368	14 276
65 YEARS AND OVER	16 743	21.9	28 901	14.4	1.73	325.5	14.0	19 440	209	11 262
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD										
TOTAL	76 576	100.0	200 952	100.0	2.62	2 317.1	100.0	30 259	127	11 531
ONE PERSON	18 338	23.9	18 338	9.1	1.00	303.5	13.1	16 550	155	16 550
TWO PERSONS	24 917	32.5	50 461	25.1	2.00	763.3	32.9	30 632	217	15 126
THREE PERSONS	13 828	18.1	42 075	20.9	3.00	497.8	21.5	36 001	314	11 832
FOUR PERSONS	11 873	15.5	47 753	23.8	4.00	459.6	19.8	38 711	345	9 625
FIVE PERSONS	5 118	6.7	25 707	12.8	5.00	196.5	8.5	38 395	536	7 643
SIX PERSONS	1 664	2.2	10 072	5.0	6.00	64.5	2.8	38 750	966	6 400
SEVEN PERSONS OR MORE	839	1.1	6 546	3.3	7.81	32.0	1.4	38 102	1 339	4 881

NOTE: THE METROPOLITAN POPULATION IS BASED ON METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS AS DEFINED IN 1984 AND DOES NOT INCLUDE ANY SUBSEQUENT ADDITIONS OR CHANGES.

Table 4. Summary Measures of Characteristics and Income in 1985—Selected Characteristics of Households, by Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Continued

(HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CHARACTERISTIC	ALL HOUSEHOLDS		PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS		AVERAGE NUMBER OF PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	AGGREGATE MONEY INCOME		MEAN HOUSEHOLD INCOME (DOLS.)		INCOME PER HOUSEHOLD MEMBER (DOL.)
	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION		AMOUNT (BILLIONS OF DOLLARS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	VALUE	STANDARD ERROR	
WHITE--CONTINUED										
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	55 408	100.0	158 564	100.0	2.86	1 952.8	100.0	35 244	155	12 315
MANAGERIAL & PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	15 600	28.2	43 210	27.3	2.77	744.6	38.1	47 731	367	17 232
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL	8 123	14.7	23 208	14.6	2.86	401.9	20.6	49 475	528	17 316
ADMINISTRATORS AND OFFICIALS	6 210	11.2	18 070	11.4	2.91	316.5	16.2	50 974	629	17 517
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	1 913	3.5	5 139	3.2	2.69	85.3	4.4	44 609	908	16 608
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	7 477	13.5	20 002	12.6	2.68	342.7	17.6	45 837	504	17 135
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	1 458	2.6	4 161	2.6	2.85	73.7	3.8	50 568	897	17 715
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT	13 663	24.7	35 472	22.4	2.60	470.9	24.1	34 467	301	13 276
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT	1 637	3.0	4 250	2.7	2.60	61.2	3.1	37 386	764	14 397
SALES OCCUPATIONS	6 546	11.8	18 073	11.4	2.76	249.6	12.8	38 129	506	13 811
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT, INCLUDING CLERICAL	5 480	9.9	13 148	8.3	2.40	160.1	8.2	29 220	359	12 178
SERVICE WORKERS	5 084	9.2	13 662	8.6	2.69	120.2	6.2	23 651	357	8 801
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	186	0.3	408	0.3	2.19	2.2	0.1	11 736	1 045	5 348
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	1 189	2.1	3 658	2.3	3.08	40.9	2.1	34 437	735	11 191
SERVICE, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	3 709	6.7	9 596	6.1	2.59	77.1	3.9	20 792	393	8 036
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	2 078	3.8	6 348	4.0	3.05	41.9	2.1	20 183	527	6 608
FARM OPERATORS AND MANAGERS	1 073	1.9	3 229	2.0	3.01	21.8	1.1	20 270	810	6 737
OTHER AGRICULTURAL, FORESTRY, AND FISHING	1 005	1.8	3 119	2.0	3.10	20.2	1.0	20 091	663	6 474
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR	9 897	17.9	31 551	19.9	3.19	320.6	16.4	32 388	259	10 160
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	3 401	6.1	10 901	6.9	3.20	110.7	5.7	32 538	417	10 152
OTHER PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR	6 496	11.7	20 650	13.0	3.18	209.9	10.7	32 310	329	10 164
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	9 043	16.3	28 208	17.8	3.12	253.3	13.0	28 015	244	8 981
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	4 064	7.3	12 463	7.9	3.07	115.2	5.9	28 356	352	9 247
TRANSPORTATION & MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	3 085	5.6	9 893	6.2	3.21	93.1	4.8	30 187	454	9 414
HANDLERS, EQPT. CLEANERS, HELPERS, & LABORERS	1 893	3.4	5 852	3.7	3.09	44.9	2.3	23 742	468	7 690
IN ARMED FORCES LAST YEAR	42	0.1	113	0.1	(B)	1.2	0.1	(B)	(B)	(B)
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER[1]										
TOTAL	75 817	100.0	198 546	100.0	2.62	2 296.1	100.0	30 285	128	11 565
WORKED LAST YEAR	55 408	73.1	158 564	79.9	2.86	1 952.8	85.0	35 244	155	12 315
WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS	49 663	65.5	144 952	73.0	2.92	1 826.6	79.5	36 779	164	12 601
50 TO 52 WEEKS	40 744	53.7	120 063	60.5	2.95	1 601.4	69.7	39 304	183	13 338
48 TO 49 WEEKS	1 210	1.6	3 388	1.7	2.80	39.9	1.7	32 956	991	11 770
40 TO 47 WEEKS	2 518	3.3	7 311	3.7	2.90	71.2	3.1	28 262	595	9 732
27 TO 39 WEEKS	2 273	3.0	6 242	3.1	2.75	55.9	2.4	24 574	531	8 950
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 927	2.5	5 294	2.7	2.75	40.9	1.8	21 240	630	7 729
13 WEEKS OR LESS	992	1.3	2 654	1.3	2.68	17.3	0.8	17 475	758	6 531
WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS	5 744	7.6	13 613	6.9	2.37	126.2	5.5	21 975	395	9 273
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 539	3.3	5 984	3.0	2.36	63.0	2.7	24 827	615	10 536
48 TO 49 WEEKS	214	0.3	530	0.3	2.47	5.1	0.2	23 636	1 776	9 550
40 TO 47 WEEKS	622	0.8	1 473	0.7	2.37	13.9	0.6	22 354	1 318	9 447
27 TO 39 WEEKS	599	0.8	1 456	0.7	2.43	13.0	0.6	21 618	1 338	8 900
14 TO 26 WEEKS	876	1.2	2 165	1.1	2.47	16.3	0.7	18 644	891	7 544
13 WEEKS OR LESS	893	1.2	2 005	1.0	2.25	14.9	0.6	16 709	819	7 442
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	20 410	26.9	39 981	20.1	1.96	343.3	15.0	16 822	160	8 587
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	76 576	100.0	200 952	100.0	2.62	2 317.1	100.0	30 259	127	11 531
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	5 049	6.6	13 181	6.6	2.61	73.1	3.2	14 470	249	5 543
8 YEARS	5 044	6.6	11 557	5.8	2.29	89.4	3.9	17 721	294	7 734
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	9 030	11.8	23 524	11.7	2.61	184.0	7.9	20 379	255	7 822
4 YEARS	27 337	35.7	73 344	36.5	2.68	747.5	32.3	27 343	162	10 192
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	13 384	17.5	35 157	17.5	2.63	433.8	18.7	32 414	275	12 340
4 YEARS OR MORE	16 732	21.8	44 189	22.0	2.64	789.3	34.1	47 175	363	17 862
4 YEARS	9 370	12.2	24 303	12.1	2.59	406.7	17.6	43 405	441	16 735
5 YEARS OR MORE	7 361	9.6	19 886	9.9	2.70	382.6	16.5	51 973	595	19 239
MOBILITY STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	76 576	100.0	200 952	100.0	2.62	2 317.1	100.0	30 259	127	11 531
SAME HOUSE (NON-MOVER)	62 866	82.1	166 623	82.9	2.65	1 958.6	84.5	31 155	143	11 754
DIFFERENT HOUSE (MOVER)	13 478	17.6	33 683	16.8	2.50	353.0	15.2	26 188	266	10 479
SAME COUNTY	8 388	11.0	21 133	10.5	2.52	212.8	9.2	25 369	326	10 070
DIFFERENT COUNTY	5 089	6.6	12 550	6.2	2.47	140.2	6.0	27 539	454	11 168
WITHIN A STATE	2 935	3.8	7 165	3.6	2.44	79.4	3.4	27 057	560	11 084
BETWEEN STATES	2 154	2.8	5 385	2.7	2.50	60.7	2.6	28 196	753	11 279
CONTIGUOUS	646	0.8	1 712	0.9	2.65	18.8	0.8	29 037	1 298	10 953
NONCONTIGUOUS	1 508	2.0	3 673	1.8	2.43	42.0	1.8	27 835	920	11 432
ABROAD	233	0.3	646	0.3	2.78	5.6	0.2	23 987	2 102	8 640

[1]EXCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES.

Table 4. Summary Measures of Characteristics and Income in 1985—Selected Characteristics of Households, by Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Continued

(HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CHARACTERISTIC	ALL HOUSEHOLDS		PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS		AVERAGE NUMBER OF PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	AGGREGATE MONEY INCOME		MEAN HOUSEHOLD INCOME (DOLS.)		INCOME PER HOUSEHOLD MEMBER
	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION		AMOUNT (BILLIONS OF DOLLARS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	VALUE	STANDARD ERROR	(DOL.)
BLACK										
TYPE OF RESIDENCE										
TOTAL	9 797	100.0	28 373	100.0	2.90	189.4	100.0	19 335	251	6 676
NONFARM	9 766	99.7	28 289	99.7	2.90	189.1	99.8	19 357	251	6 683
FARM	31	0.3	83	0.3	(B)	0.4	0.2	(B)	(B)	(B)
IN METROPOLITAN AREAS	8 765	84.4	23 686	83.5	2.87	168.4	88.9	20 376	284	7 110
IN CENTRAL CITIES	6 054	61.8	16 875	59.5	2.79	114.0	60.2	18 825	312	6 754
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	2 210	22.6	6 811	24.0	3.08	54.4	28.7	24 624	612	7 990
1,000,000 OR MORE	5 379	54.9	15 317	54.0	2.85	115.6	61.0	21 492	356	7 547
IN CENTRAL CITIES	4 034	41.2	11 219	39.5	2.78	78.6	41.5	19 485	388	7 006
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	1 345	13.7	4 098	14.4	3.05	37.0	19.5	27 513	775	9 029
UNDER 1,000,000	2 886	29.5	8 369	29.5	2.90	52.8	27.9	18 296	464	6 308
IN CENTRAL CITIES	2 020	20.6	5 656	19.9	2.80	35.4	18.7	17 508	520	6 254
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	865	8.8	2 713	9.6	3.14	17.4	9.2	20 135	954	6 422
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	1 532	15.6	4 686	16.5	3.06	21.0	11.1	13 719	520	4 486
NONFARM	1 505	15.4	4 611	16.3	3.06	20.7	10.9	13 742	525	4 486
FARM	27	0.3	76	0.3	(B)	0.3	0.2	(B)	(B)	(B)
REGION										
TOTAL	9 797	100.0	28 373	100.0	2.90	189.4	100.0	19 335	251	6 676
NORTHEAST	1 830	18.7	5 055	17.8	2.76	37.7	19.9	20 620	484	7 463
MIDWEST	1 932	19.7	5 631	19.8	2.91	39.0	20.6	20 204	531	6 931
SOUTH	5 159	52.7	15 355	54.1	2.98	92.0	48.6	17 826	305	5 989
WEST	877	8.9	2 332	8.2	2.66	20.7	10.9	23 618	824	8 880
RELATIONSHIP TO HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	9 797	100.0	28 373	100.0	2.90	189.4	100.0	19 335	251	6 676
ALL MEMBERS RELATED	9 190	93.8	26 380	93.0	2.87	174.1	91.9	18 941	258	6 598
ALL MEMBERS UNRELATED	376	3.8	932	3.3	2.48	9.4	5.0	25 103	1 342	10 122
SOME MEMBERS UNRELATED	231	2.4	1 061	3.7	4.58	5.9	3.1	25 596	1 618	5 585
MARITAL STATUS AND SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	9 797	100.0	28 373	100.0	2.90	189.4	100.0	19 335	251	6 676
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	5 034	51.4	15 019	52.9	2.98	123.0	65.0	24 442	374	8 192
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	3 254	33.2	12 012	42.3	3.69	92.5	48.8	28 432	485	7 702
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	358	3.7	569	2.0	1.59	5.4	2.9	15 070	1 078	9 491
SEPARATED	299	3.1	483	1.7	1.61	4.5	2.4	15 136	1 188	9 377
OTHER	59	0.6	86	0.3	(B)	0.9	0.5	(B)	(B)	(B)
WIDOWED	227	2.3	454	1.6	2.00	2.9	1.6	12 994	924	6 493
DIVORCED	436	4.4	693	2.4	1.59	9.0	4.7	20 576	1 067	12 941
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	759	7.7	1 290	4.5	1.70	13.2	7.0	17 399	742	10 231
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	4 763	48.6	13 354	47.1	2.80	66.4	35.0	13 938	293	4 972
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	426	4.3	1 595	5.6	3.75	11.5	6.0	26 928	1 519	7 186
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT	808	8.2	2 494	8.8	3.09	9.3	4.9	11 483	558	3 718
SEPARATED	747	7.6	2 327	8.2	3.12	8.6	4.5	11 459	582	3 678
OTHER	61	0.6	167	0.6	(B)	0.7	0.4	(B)	(B)	(B)
WIDOWED	1 114	11.4	2 608	9.2	2.34	12.7	6.7	11 390	451	4 868
DIVORCED	1 008	10.3	2 891	10.2	2.87	16.1	8.5	15 979	567	5 572
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	1 407	14.4	3 766	13.3	2.68	16.9	8.9	11 975	527	4 476
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	9 797	100.0	28 373	100.0	2.90	189.4	100.0	19 335	251	6 676
15 TO 24 YEARS	680	6.9	1 744	6.1	2.56	7.6	4.0	11 223	809	4 377
25 TO 34 YEARS	2 507	25.6	7 626	26.9	3.04	48.0	25.4	19 163	456	6 300
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 036	20.8	6 996	24.7	3.44	48.2	25.5	23 696	564	6 894
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 680	17.2	5 216	18.4	3.10	41.6	21.9	24 728	679	7 966
55 TO 64 YEARS	1 250	12.8	3 298	11.6	2.64	24.7	13.0	19 721	773	7 474
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 644	16.8	3 492	12.3	2.12	19.3	10.2	11 747	389	5 530
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD										
TOTAL	9 797	100.0	28 373	100.0	2.90	189.4	100.0	19 335	251	6 676
ONE PERSON	2 500	25.5	2 500	8.8	1.00	30.0	15.8	11 995	320	11 995
TWO PERSONS	2 365	24.1	4 885	17.2	2.00	43.3	22.9	18 312	441	8 863
THREE PERSONS	1 877	19.2	5 744	20.2	3.00	40.1	21.2	21 347	589	6 978
FOUR PERSONS	1 488	15.2	6 014	21.2	4.00	36.9	19.5	24 817	729	6 141
FIVE PERSONS	896	9.1	4 493	15.8	5.00	22.9	12.1	25 607	1 081	5 106
SIX PERSONS	344	3.5	2 085	7.3	6.00	8.5	4.5	24 658	1 576	4 066
SEVEN PERSONS OR MORE	327	3.3	2 651	9.3	8.11	7.7	4.1	23 565	1 384	2 906

NOTE: THE METROPOLITAN POPULATION IS BASED ON METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS AS DEFINED IN 1984 AND DOES NOT INCLUDE ANY SUBSEQUENT ADDITIONS OR CHANGES.

Table 4. Summary Measures of Characteristics and Income in 1985—Selected Characteristics of Households, by Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Continued

(HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CHARACTERISTIC	ALL HOUSEHOLDS		PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS		AVERAGE NUMBER OF PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	AGGREGATE MONEY INCOME		MEAN HOUSEHOLD INCOME (DOLS.)		INCOME PER HOUSEHOLD MEMBER (DOL.)
	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION		AMOUNT (BILLIONS OF DOLLARS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	VALUE	STANDARD ERROR	
BLACK--CONTINUED										
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	6 433	100.0	19 187	100.0	2.98	155.1	100.0	24 116	324	8 085
MANAGERIAL & PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	965	15.0	2 573	13.4	2.67	34.9	22.5	36 191	1 150	13 577
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL	419	6.5	1 159	6.0	2.77	16.4	10.6	39 232	1 830	14 184
ADMINISTRATORS AND OFFICIALS	298	4.6	799	4.2	2.68	11.7	7.5	39 113	2 362	14 589
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	121	1.9	361	1.9	2.97	4.8	3.1	39 525	2 515	13 287
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	546	8.5	1 414	7.4	2.59	18.5	11.9	33 858	1 453	13 079
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	61	1.0	174	0.9	(B)	2.8	1.8	(B)	(B)	(B)
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT	1 492	23.2	4 165	21.7	2.79	35.2	22.7	23 570	598	8 443
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT	181	2.8	518	2.7	2.87	5.1	3.3	28 229	1 882	9 848
SALES OCCUPATIONS	367	5.7	988	5.2	2.69	7.2	4.7	19 733	1 335	7 326
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT, INCLUDING CLERICAL	944	14.7	2 659	13.9	2.82	22.8	14.7	24 168	686	8 584
SERVICE WORKERS	1 441	22.4	4 225	22.0	2.93	25.0	16.1	17 324	531	5 908
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	146	2.3	392	2.0	2.69	1.3	0.8	8 747	818	3 257
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	187	2.9	545	2.8	2.92	5.5	3.6	29 548	1 816	10 128
SERVICE, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	1 108	17.2	3 287	17.1	2.97	18.2	11.7	16 392	552	5 524
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	174	2.7	489	2.6	2.81	2.1	1.3	12 001	1 427	4 268
FARM OPERATORS AND MANAGERS	13	0.2	28	0.1	(B)	0.2	0.1	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER AGRICULTURAL, FORESTRY, AND FISHING	161	2.5	462	2.4	2.86	1.9	1.2	11 858	1 475	4 141
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR	742	11.5	2 441	12.7	3.29	20.8	13.4	27 996	864	8 510
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	272	4.2	917	4.8	3.37	7.9	5.1	28 875	1 339	8 560
OTHER PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR	470	7.3	1 524	7.9	3.24	12.9	8.3	27 487	1 121	8 479
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	1 608	25.0	5 275	27.5	3.28	37.1	23.9	23 037	535	7 025
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	742	11.5	2 457	12.8	3.31	17.6	11.3	23 662	804	7 143
TRANSPORTATION & MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	414	6.4	1 382	7.2	3.34	10.3	6.7	25 024	1 062	7 490
HANDLERS, EQPT. CLEANERS, HELPERS, & LABORERS	453	7.0	1 436	7.5	3.17	9.2	5.9	20 203	936	6 375
IN ARMED FORCES LAST YEAR	10	0.2	19	0.1	(B)	0.2	0.1	(B)	(B)	(B)
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER[1]										
TOTAL	9 629	100.0	27 821	100.0	2.89	185.7	100.0	19 282	254	6 674
WORKED LAST YEAR	6 433	66.8	19 187	69.0	2.98	155.1	83.6	24 116	324	8 085
WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS	5 512	57.2	16 564	59.5	3.01	144.4	77.8	26 198	351	8 718
50 TO 52 WEEKS	4 356	45.2	13 095	47.1	3.01	123.6	66.6	28 394	397	9 441
48 TO 49 WEEKS	134	1.4	436	1.6	3.26	3.0	1.6	22 758	1 862	6 986
40 TO 47 WEEKS	274	2.8	869	3.1	3.18	6.3	3.4	23 082	1 383	7 263
27 TO 39 WEEKS	320	3.3	961	3.5	3.00	6.0	3.2	18 657	1 024	6 213
14 TO 26 WEEKS	276	2.9	786	2.8	2.85	3.9	2.1	14 331	1 256	5 024
13 WEEKS OR LESS	155	1.6	416	1.5	2.68	1.5	0.8	9 682	1 651	3 609
WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS	920	9.6	2 623	9.4	2.85	10.7	5.8	11 648	546	4 087
50 TO 52 WEEKS	364	3.8	1 029	3.7	2.83	5.4	2.9	14 715	981	5 208
48 TO 49 WEEKS	13	0.1	32	0.1	(B)	0.2	0.1	(B)	(B)	(B)
40 TO 47 WEEKS	94	1.0	275	1.0	2.92	1.4	0.7	14 373	1 873	4 929
27 TO 39 WEEKS	113	1.2	278	1.0	2.47	1.3	0.7	11 440	1 546	4 640
14 TO 26 WEEKS	165	1.7	499	1.8	3.03	1.4	0.8	8 494	1 002	2 807
13 WEEKS OR LESS	172	1.8	512	1.8	2.98	1.2	0.6	6 740	708	2 265
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	3 196	33.2	8 634	31.0	2.70	30.5	16.4	9 554	267	3 537
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	9 797	100.0	28 373	100.0	2.90	189.4	100.0	19 335	251	6 676
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	1 378	14.1	3 605	12.7	2.62	16.0	8.4	11 612	425	4 438
8 YEARS	583	6.0	1 559	5.5	2.67	7.8	4.1	13 293	1 005	4 970
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 896	19.4	5 945	21.0	3.14	28.0	14.8	14 750	477	4 704
4 YEARS	3 332	34.0	10 209	36.0	3.06	64.7	34.2	19 429	369	6 342
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 584	16.2	4 490	15.8	2.83	37.0	19.5	23 347	615	8 237
4 YEARS OR MORE	1 024	10.5	2 565	9.0	2.50	36.0	19.0	35 141	1 072	14 032
4 YEARS	635	6.5	1 608	5.7	2.53	20.8	11.0	32 670	1 138	12 914
5 YEARS OR MORE	389	4.0	957	3.4	2.46	15.2	8.0	39 181	2 093	15 909
MOBILITY STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	9 797	100.0	28 373	100.0	2.90	189.4	100.0	19 335	251	6 676
SAME HOUSE (NON-MOVER)	8 060	82.3	23 518	82.9	2.92	159.3	84.1	19 767	279	6 774
DIFFERENT HOUSE (MOVER)	1 702	17.4	4 752	16.7	2.79	29.4	15.5	17 251	571	6 180
SAME COUNTY	1 274	13.0	3 545	12.5	2.78	20.6	10.9	16 176	627	5 814
DIFFERENT COUNTY	428	4.4	1 207	4.3	2.82	8.8	4.6	20 453	1 263	7 255
WITHIN A STATE	225	2.3	644	2.3	2.86	5.1	2.7	22 716	1 831	7 946
BETWEEN STATES	203	2.1	562	2.0	2.77	3.6	1.9	17 936	1 696	6 464
CONTIGUOUS	58	0.6	176	0.6	(B)	1.0	0.5	(B)	(B)	(B)
NONCONTIGUOUS	144	1.5	387	1.4	2.68	2.6	1.4	17 959	1 906	6 706
ABROAD	35	0.4	103	0.4	(B)	0.7	0.4	(B)	(B)	(B)

[1]EXCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES.

Table 4. Summary Measures of Characteristics and Income in 1985—Selected Characteristics of Households, by Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Continued

(HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CHARACTERISTIC	ALL HOUSEHOLDS		PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS		AVERAGE NUMBER OF PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	AGGREGATE MONEY INCOME		MEAN HOUSEHOLD INCOME (DOLS.)		INCOME PER HOUSEHOLD MEMBER (DOL.)
	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION		AMOUNT (BILLIONS OF DOLLARS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	VALUE	STANDARD ERROR	
SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER[2]										
TYPE OF RESIDENCE										
TOTAL	5 213	100.0	17 890	100.0	3.43	113.8	100.0	21 823	355	6 358
NONFARM	5 186	99.5	17 803	99.5	3.43	113.3	99.6	21 839	356	6 362
FARM	27	0.5	87	0.5	(B)	0.5	0.4	(B)	(B)	(B)
IN METROPOLITAN AREAS	4 777	91.6	16 359	91.4	3.42	105.8	93.0	22 158	375	6 470
IN CENTRAL CITIES	2 955	56.7	9 908	55.4	3.35	58.1	51.0	19 649	438	5 861
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	1 821	34.9	6 451	36.1	3.54	47.8	42.0	26 228	657	7 406
1,000,000 OR MORE	3 372	64.7	11 549	64.6	3.43	76.6	67.3	22 716	462	6 632
IN CENTRAL CITIES	2 106	40.4	7 027	39.3	3.34	41.4	36.4	19 642	528	5 886
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	1 266	24.3	4 523	25.3	3.57	35.2	31.0	27 828	823	7 792
UNDER 1,000,000	1 405	27.0	4 810	26.9	3.42	29.2	25.7	20 817	627	6 081
IN CENTRAL CITIES	850	16.3	2 882	16.1	3.39	16.7	14.7	19 667	785	5 800
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	555	10.7	1 928	10.8	3.47	12.5	11.0	22 578	1 028	6 500
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	436	8.4	1 531	8.6	3.51	7.9	7.0	18 153	1 246	5 167
NONFARM	417	8.0	1 469	8.2	3.52	7.6	6.7	18 182	1 250	5 161
FARM	19	0.4	62	0.3	(B)	0.3	0.3	(B)	(B)	(B)
REGION										
TOTAL	5 213	100.0	17 890	100.0	3.43	113.8	100.0	21 823	355	6 358
NORTHEAST	1 025	19.7	3 177	17.8	3.10	19.7	17.3	19 220	611	6 200
MIDWEST	359	6.9	1 272	7.1	3.54	8.6	7.6	24 012	1 040	6 777
SOUTH	1 674	32.1	5 667	31.7	3.39	36.5	32.1	21 801	530	6 439
WEST	2 155	41.3	7 774	43.5	3.61	49.0	43.0	22 713	463	6 296
RELATIONSHIP TO HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	5 213	100.0	17 890	100.0	3.43	113.8	100.0	21 823	355	6 358
ALL MEMBERS RELATED	4 827	92.6	16 436	91.9	3.40	104.0	91.4	21 534	368	6 325
ALL MEMBERS UNRELATED	203	3.9	549	3.1	2.70	5.2	4.6	25 668	1 747	9 519
SOME MEMBERS UNRELATED	182	3.5	905	5.1	4.98	4.6	4.0	25 174	1 941	5 056
MARITAL STATUS AND SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	5 213	100.0	17 890	100.0	3.43	113.8	100.0	21 823	355	6 358
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	3 516	67.5	12 764	71.3	3.63	88.8	78.0	25 241	451	6 953
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	2 711	52.0	11 046	61.7	4.07	72.2	63.5	26 645	521	6 540
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	151	2.9	363	2.0	2.40	3.0	2.6	19 758	1 723	8 248
SEPARATED	87	1.7	175	1.0	2.02	1.7	1.5	19 370	2 374	9 593
OTHER	65	1.2	188	1.1	(B)	1.3	1.2	(B)	(B)	(B)
WIDOWED	63	1.2	165	0.9	(B)	1.0	0.9	(B)	(B)	(B)
DIVORCED	203	3.9	409	2.3	2.01	4.9	4.3	24 158	1 922	11 999
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	388	7.4	782	4.4	2.02	7.6	6.7	19 549	1 152	9 690
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	1 696	32.5	5 126	28.7	3.02	25.0	22.0	14 738	476	4 878
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	251	4.8	968	5.4	3.86	6.2	5.5	24 209	1 476	6 455
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT	362	6.9	1 284	7.2	3.55	3.5	3.1	9 861	777	2 755
SEPARATED	316	6.1	1 139	6.4	3.60	3.2	2.8	9 975	866	2 769
OTHER	46	0.9	144	0.8	(B)	0.4	0.3	(B)	(B)	(B)
WIDOWED	309	5.9	706	3.9	2.29	3.9	3.5	12 790	907	5 591
DIVORCED	400	7.7	1 165	6.5	2.91	6.0	5.3	15 085	985	5 130
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	374	7.2	1 002	5.6	2.68	5.2	4.6	13 931	948	5 206
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	5 213	100.0	17 890	100.0	3.43	113.8	100.0	21 823	355	6 358
15 TO 24 YEARS	546	10.5	1 535	8.6	2.81	8.4	7.4	15 419	790	5 483
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 582	30.4	5 696	31.8	3.60	33.1	29.1	20 893	552	5 804
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 176	22.6	4 816	26.9	4.10	28.7	25.2	24 408	740	5 959
45 TO 54 YEARS	791	15.2	2 877	16.1	3.64	22.2	19.5	28 091	1 090	7 720
55 TO 64 YEARS	571	10.9	1 695	9.5	2.97	13.3	11.7	23 253	1 293	7 825
65 YEARS AND OVER	548	10.5	1 271	7.1	2.32	8.1	7.1	14 804	900	6 381
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD										
TOTAL	5 213	100.0	17 890	100.0	3.43	113.8	100.0	21 823	355	6 358
ONE PERSON	803	15.4	803	4.5	1.00	9.7	8.6	12 135	533	12 135
TWO PERSONS	1 123	21.6	2 321	13.0	2.00	23.9	21.0	21 261	787	10 293
THREE PERSONS	1 031	19.8	3 181	17.8	3.00	23.1	20.3	22 428	771	7 268
FOUR PERSONS	1 088	20.9	4 489	25.1	4.00	27.5	24.2	25 278	829	6 127
FIVE PERSONS	617	11.8	3 161	17.7	5.00	15.3	13.5	24 879	1 086	4 853
SIX PERSONS	291	5.6	1 795	10.0	6.00	7.6	6.7	26 174	1 552	4 236
SEVEN PERSONS OR MORE	260	5.0	2 140	12.0	8.23	6.6	5.8	25 202	1 476	3 062

[2]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

NOTE: THE METROPOLITAN POPULATION IS BASED ON METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS AS DEFINED IN 1984 AND DOES NOT INCLUDE ANY SUBSEQUENT ADDITIONS OR CHANGES.

Table 4. Summary Measures of Characteristics and Income in 1985—Selected Characteristics of Households, by Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Continued

(HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CHARACTERISTIC	ALL HOUSEHOLDS		PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS		AVERAGE NUMBER OF PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	AGGREGATE MONEY INCOME		MEAN HOUSEHOLD INCOME (DOLS.)		INCOME PER HOUSEHOLD MEMBER
	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION		AMOUNT (BILLIONS OF DOLLARS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	VALUE	STANDARD ERROR	(DOLS.)
SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER[2]--CONTINUED										
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	3 895	100.0	13 916	100.0	3.57	99.2	100.0	25 459	417	7 126
MANAGERIAL & PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	529	13.4	1 629	11.7	3.12	19.8	20.0	37 917	1 456	12 165
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL	272	7.0	886	6.4	3.25	10.2	10.3	37 423	2 180	11 510
ADMINISTRATORS AND OFFICIALS	196	5.0	636	4.6	3.24	7.4	7.5	37 717	2 769	11 654
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	76	2.0	250	1.8	3.29	2.8	2.8	36 663	3 131	11 142
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	250	6.4	743	5.3	2.97	9.6	9.7	38 454	1 901	12 945
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	32	0.8	109	0.8	(B)	1.6	1.6	(B)	(B)	(B)
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT	724	18.6	2 163	15.5	2.99	19.6	19.8	27 118	1 015	9 081
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT	83	2.1	221	1.6	2.67	2.4	2.4	29 177	3 362	10 922
SALES OCCUPATIONS	285	7.3	914	6.6	3.21	8.1	8.1	28 303	1 790	8 813
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT, INCLUDING CLERICAL	357	9.2	1 028	7.4	2.88	9.2	9.3	25 697	1 255	8 924
SERVICE WORKERS	601	15.4	2 039	14.7	3.39	12.2	12.3	20 247	881	5 969
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	42	1.1	151	1.1	(B)	0.6	0.6	(B)	(B)	(B)
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	77	2.0	236	1.7	3.05	2.3	2.4	30 217	3 063	9 902
SERVICE, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	481	12.4	1 651	11.9	3.43	9.3	9.3	19 253	913	5 614
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	210	5.4	871	6.3	4.16	3.4	3.5	16 350	1 192	3 934
FARM OPERATORS AND MANAGERS	14	0.4	63	0.4	(B)	0.3	0.3	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER AGRICULTURAL, FORESTRY, AND FISHING	196	5.0	809	5.8	4.14	3.1	3.2	16 056	1 196	3 883
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR	739	19.0	2 894	20.8	3.92	18.7	18.9	25 384	848	6 478
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	232	6.0	872	6.3	3.76	6.3	6.3	27 039	1 551	7 186
OTHER PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR	507	13.0	2 022	14.5	3.99	12.5	12.6	24 626	1 009	6 173
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	1 098	28.2	4 317	31.0	3.93	25.3	25.6	23 080	662	5 870
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	570	14.6	2 238	16.1	3.93	12.9	13.0	22 702	873	5 779
TRANSPORTATION & MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	264	6.8	1 068	7.7	4.05	7.3	7.4	27 693	1 651	6 837
HANDLERS, EQPT. CLEANERS, HELPERS, & LABORERS	265	6.8	1 011	7.3	3.82	5.1	5.1	19 297	1 019	5 049
IN ARMED FORCES LAST YEAR	1	-	2	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER[1]										
TOTAL	5 170	100.0	17 740	100.0	3.43	113.0	100.0	21 858	358	6 370
WORKED LAST YEAR	3 895	75.3	13 916	78.4	3.57	99.2	87.7	25 459	417	7 126
WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS	3 496	67.6	12 573	70.9	3.60	92.9	82.2	26 569	442	7 388
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 577	49.8	9 161	51.6	3.56	75.7	67.0	29 394	535	8 267
48 TO 49 WEEKS	93	1.8	347	2.0	3.74	2.2	1.9	23 727	2 166	6 342
40 TO 47 WEEKS	250	4.8	940	5.3	3.76	5.6	5.0	22 462	1 250	5 976
27 TO 39 WEEKS	234	4.5	856	4.8	3.67	4.2	3.7	18 014	1 104	4 913
14 TO 26 WEEKS	220	4.3	802	4.5	3.65	3.4	3.0	15 611	1 235	4 278
13 WEEKS OR LESS	123	2.4	466	2.6	3.78	1.7	1.5	13 769	1 376	3 645
WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS	398	7.7	1 343	7.6	3.37	6.3	5.5	15 717	1 013	4 664
50 TO 52 WEEKS	196	3.8	637	3.6	3.26	3.5	3.1	18 060	1 584	5 545
48 TO 49 WEEKS	14	0.3	50	0.3	(B)	0.3	0.3	(B)	(B)	(B)
40 TO 47 WEEKS	30	0.6	120	0.7	(B)	0.5	0.4	(B)	(B)	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	43	0.8	148	0.8	(B)	0.6	0.5	(B)	(B)	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	67	1.3	220	1.2	(B)	0.8	0.7	(B)	(B)	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	49	0.9	169	1.0	(B)	0.5	0.4	(B)	(B)	(B)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	1 275	24.7	3 824	21.6	3.00	13.9	12.3	10 861	468	3 622
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	5 213	100.0	17 890	100.0	3.43	113.8	100.0	21 823	355	6 358
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	1 459	28.0	5 526	30.9	3.79	22.2	19.6	15 247	454	4 026
8 YEARS	416	8.0	1 516	8.5	3.64	7.3	6.4	17 615	1 033	4 838
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	854	16.4	3 047	17.0	3.57	15.2	13.4	17 786	700	4 987
4 YEARS	1 373	26.3	4 447	24.9	3.24	32.6	28.6	23 709	650	7 320
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	655	12.6	2 062	11.5	3.15	19.0	16.7	29 043	1 075	9 226
4 YEARS OR MORE	454	8.7	1 292	7.2	2.84	17.4	15.3	38 278	1 763	13 466
4 YEARS	269	5.2	778	4.4	2.89	9.7	8.5	35 842	2 103	12 407
5 YEARS OR MORE	185	3.5	514	2.9	2.78	7.7	6.8	41 824	3 024	15 070
MOBILITY STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	5 213	100.0	17 890	100.0	3.43	113.8	100.0	21 823	355	6 358
SAME HOUSE (NON-MOVER)	3 997	76.7	14 062	78.6	3.52	91.6	80.5	22 911	418	6 512
DIFFERENT HOUSE (MOVER)	1 160	22.2	3 664	20.5	3.16	21.6	19.0	18 605	645	5 889
SAME COUNTY	889	17.0	2 810	15.7	3.16	16.3	14.4	18 374	730	5 810
DIFFERENT COUNTY	271	5.2	853	4.8	3.15	5.2	4.6	19 360	1 369	6 147
WITHIN A STATE	164	3.1	507	2.8	3.10	3.4	3.0	20 578	1 811	6 638
BETWEEN STATES	107	2.1	346	1.9	3.22	1.9	1.7	17 502	2 052	5 427
CONTIGUOUS	26	0.5	73	0.4	(B)	0.4	0.3	(B)	(B)	(B)
NONCONTIGUOUS	87	1.6	273	1.5	3.36	1.5	1.3	18 611	2 384	5 546
ABROAD	56	1.1	164	0.9	(B)	0.6	0.5	(B)	(B)	(B)

[1] EXCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES.
[2] PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 5. Residence and Tenure—Households, by Total Money Income in 1985 and Region

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL				INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
					TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	OCCUPIER PAID NO CASH RENT	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	OCCUPIER PAID NO CASH RENT	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	OCCUPIER PAID NO CASH RENT	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	OCCUPIER PAID NO CASH RENT	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	OCCUPIER PAID NO CASH RENT
UNITED STATES																
TOTAL	68 458	56 408	30 516	1 534	41 939	25 594	830	14 228	14 910	292	27 711	10 684	538	14 469	4 922	704
UNDER $2,500	2 150	878	1 182	90	486	918	50	172	637	12	313	281	37	392	264	40
$2,500 TO $4,999	4 634	1 715	2 731	187	963	2 105	82	439	1 512	40	524	593	42	752	626	106
$5,000 TO $7,499	6 017	2 672	3 143	202	1 612	2 570	90	663	1 726	36	949	844	54	1 060	574	112
$7,500 TO $9,999	4 980	2 494	2 343	143	1 613	1 891	59	697	1 190	25	916	701	34	882	451	84
$10,000 TO $12,499	5 329	2 742	2 448	139	1 735	1 968	71	615	1 190	23	1 120	779	49	1 007	480	67
$12,500 TO $14,999	4 820	2 598	2 101	121	1 660	1 720	79	602	1 049	28	1 058	671	51	939	381	42
$15,000 TO $17,499	4 998	2 748	2 158	93	1 784	1 768	52	639	991	15	1 145	777	37	964	390	40
$17,500 TO $19,999	4 676	2 666	1 915	95	1 834	1 623	57	725	889	16	1 109	734	41	832	291	38
$20,000 TO $22,499	4 833	2 853	1 899	82	1 964	1 552	54	724	861	16	1 240	691	37	888	346	29
$22,500 TO $24,999	4 005	2 489	1 465	50	1 750	1 271	21	609	685	4	1 141	586	17	739	194	30
$25,000 TO $27,499	4 407	2 828	1 507	73	2 047	1 306	43	697	741	11	1 351	566	33	780	200	29
$27,500 TO $29,999	3 635	2 533	1 053	49	1 850	887	30	681	452	15	1 169	434	15	683	167	19
$30,000 TO $32,499	3 946	2 750	1 155	42	2 074	1 020	23	682	488	5	1 392	532	18	675	135	18
$32,500 TO $34,999	3 019	2 293	696	29	1 799	631	16	588	326	10	1 212	305	6	494	66	13
$35,000 TO $37,499	3 253	2 343	887	24	1 795	813	17	583	410	9	1 212	403	8	547	74	7
$37,500 TO $39,999	2 486	1 954	508	24	1 569	458	14	491	226	3	1 078	232	11	385	50	10
$40,000 TO $44,999	4 636	3 647	966	24	2 978	884	20	927	421	6	2 051	464	14	668	82	4
$45,000 TO $49,999	3 572	2 886	661	25	2 404	615	17	788	296	6	1 617	319	11	481	46	8
$50,000 TO $59,999	5 205	4 382	800	22	3 734	756	17	1 153	386	4	2 581	370	13	649	44	5
$60,000 TO $74,999	3 929	3 444	478	7	3 076	448	6	794	223	4	2 282	224	2	368	30	1
$75,000 AND OVER	3 927	3 495	420	12	3 210	390	11	957	212	6	2 253	177	5	284	31	1
MEDIAN INCOME. . DOLS.	23 618	29 001	16 517	12 615	32 012	17 298	14 503	29 446	15 383	13 492	33 385	19 872	15 068	21 148	12 931	10 358
STAND. ERROR . DOLS.	122	154	133	505	162	149	626	287	202	1 016	226	234	891	272	370	750
MEAN INCOME. . . DOLS.	29 066	34 066	20 459	16 450	37 200	21 322	18 668	34 728	19 661	19 254	38 469	23 641	18 349	24 982	15 967	13 835
STAND. ERROR . DOLS.	110	149	134	512	181	151	809	309	191	1 721	223	241	827	269	319	672
NORTHEAST																
TOTAL	18 562	11 333	6 996	233	9 729	6 455	168	2 562	3 979	58	7 167	2 476	110	1 604	540	65
UNDER $2,500	342	112	224	6	93	208	5	38	150	2	55	57	3	19	16	-
$2,500 TO $4,999	949	258	663	29	204	624	15	81	460	9	123	163	6	54	40	14
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 297	438	821	39	348	746	18	137	548	7	211	198	12	90	75	21
$7,500 TO $9,999	930	421	492	18	342	441	10	135	309	6	207	132	4	79	52	7
$10,000 TO $12,499	997	463	507	26	361	457	19	121	293	5	240	164	14	103	50	7
$12,500 TO $14,999	985	502	466	18	397	410	14	122	248	6	276	163	8	105	56	4
$15,000 TO $17,499	981	496	472	13	394	435	11	111	262	2	283	173	9	102	37	2
$17,500 TO $19,999	892	483	402	8	404	366	5	140	222	1	265	144	4	79	36	2
$20,000 TO $22,499	932	532	390	10	433	363	9	126	214	4	307	149	5	99	27	-
$22,500 TO $24,999	799	462	330	8	363	306	5	101	162	-	262	144	5	99	24	2
$25,000 TO $27,499	902	546	343	12	470	320	11	133	164	2	337	156	9	76	23	2
$27,500 TO $29,999	715	483	226	5	396	210	5	114	111	5	282	100	-	87	16	-
$30,000 TO $32,499	859	584	270	5	489	247	3	119	122	-	371	125	3	95	23	2
$32,500 TO $34,999	632	467	164	2	414	151	-	97	70	-	317	81	-	52	13	2
$35,000 TO $37,499	712	500	207	5	416	194	4	89	110	1	328	83	3	84	13	1
$37,500 TO $39,999	524	394	125	4	344	119	4	76	68	-	268	51	4	50	6	-
$40,000 TO $44,999	1 084	822	253	10	736	241	10	168	114	2	569	126	8	85	12	-
$45,000 TO $49,999	856	691	156	8	618	150	8	150	72	3	469	78	5	73	7	-
$50,000 TO $59,999	1 188	964	218	6	876	211	6	202	121	3	674	90	4	88	7	-
$60,000 TO $74,999	959	831	128	-	784	127	-	130	77	-	654	49	-	48	1	-
$75,000 AND OVER	1 025	883	140	2	845	131	2	172	81	-	673	50	2	38	8	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . DOLS.	25 485	32 012	16 720	12 440	33 522	16 970	15 408	28 263	14 809	(B)	35 382	20 752	17 032	24 358	14 198	(B)
STAND. ERROR . DOLS.	247	298	290	1 167	389	302	1 773	727	410	(B)	423	544	2 645	836	845	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . DOLS.	31 146	37 419	21 424	17 930	39 005	21 660	20 792	34 028	20 048	(B)	40 785	24 250	22 419	27 803	18 602	(B)
STAND. ERROR . DOLS.	257	354	307	1 330	395	321	1 690	734	410	(B)	465	510	2 201	787	1 261	(B)
MIDWEST																
TOTAL	21 847	14 607	6 887	354	9 938	5 329	131	3 412	3 176	49	6 526	2 153	82	4 669	1 558	222
UNDER $2,500	519	221	283	15	78	199	6	28	149	2	50	50	4	143	84	9
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 105	372	701	32	183	519	11	84	421	10	100	98	1	189	182	21
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 525	675	795	54	363	602	19	183	388	8	180	214	10	312	194	35
$7,500 TO $9,999	1 217	649	539	29	380	373	10	192	229	2	188	144	8	269	166	19
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 275	661	580	34	382	427	9	166	269	3	216	158	6	280	153	25
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 183	679	473	31	388	375	11	150	248	6	238	127	5	291	98	20
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 281	761	491	29	447	356	7	185	205	2	263	151	5	314	135	22
$17,500 TO $19,999	1 106	650	439	17	405	333	9	181	184	3	224	149	6	245	106	8
$20,000 TO $22,499	1 286	801	464	21	507	333	11	200	171	-	307	161	11	294	131	10
$22,500 TO $24,999	1 015	694	307	14	422	255	3	140	150	1	281	105	1	272	52	11
$25,000 TO $27,499	1 186	806	367	14	521	299	3	161	183	-	360	116	3	284	68	11
$27,500 TO $29,999	915	692	210	12	444	161	2	163	81	-	281	80	2	249	49	10
$30,000 TO $32,499	1 022	784	222	15	545	188	5	170	82	1	375	106	3	239	34	10
$32,500 TO $34,999	797	625	166	6	466	145	5	144	70	2	321	76	3	159	20	1
$35,000 TO $37,499	842	669	167	6	470	143	3	167	53	3	303	90	-	199	25	3
$37,500 TO $39,999	672	569	96	7	429	85	3	139	40	1	290	45	2	140	11	4
$40,000 TO $44,999	1 158	964	190	4	727	170	4	211	85	3	516	85	1	236	19	-
$45,000 TO $49,999	815	692	118	5	546	115	4	190	54	2	356	62	2	146	2	1
$50,000 TO $59,999	1 237	1 099	132	5	883	124	4	233	56	-	649	68	4	216	8	1
$60,000 TO $74,999	950	862	86	2	757	74	2	179	30	-	578	44	2	105	13	-
$75,000 AND OVER	742	680	60	2	594	51	2	145	28	-	450	23	2	86	9	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . DOLS.	23 551	28 703	15 365	13 596	32 054	16 188	15 054	28 060	13 826	(B)	34 055	19 756	18 045	22 480	12 509	12 823
STAND. ERROR . DOLS.	253	303	293	1 040	317	355	2 294	621	394	(B)	436	528	2 567	513	704	1 440
MEAN INCOME. . . DOLS.	28 149	32 835	18 798	16 673	36 283	19 825	19 535	32 053	17 620	(B)	38 494	23 078	21 459	25 499	15 286	14 983
STAND. ERROR . DOLS.	215	279	274	952	353	328	1 951	577	388	(B)	440	562	2 601	496	528	1 162

NOTE: THE METROPOLITAN POPULATION IS BASED ON METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS AS OF JUNE 1984 AND DOES NOT INCLUDE ANY SUBSEQUENT ADDITIONS OR CHANGES.

Table 5. Residence and Tenure—Households, by Total Money Income in 1985 and Region—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL				INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
					TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	OCCUPIER PAID NO CASH RENT	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	OCCUPIER PAID NO CASH RENT	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	OCCUPIER PAID NO CASH RENT	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	OCCUPIER PAID NO CASH RENT	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	OCCUPIER PAID NO CASH RENT
SOUTH																
TOTAL	30 311	20 222	9 392	698	13 873	7 431	365	5 062	4 359	113	8 811	3 072	253	6 349	1 961	332
UNDER $2,500	911	387	462	61	206	329	34	69	220	7	137	109	27	181	133	27
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 968	877	982	109	449	660	45	207	448	19	242	211	26	428	322	64
$5,000 TO $7,499	2 065	1 145	829	91	606	612	43	234	427	15	372	186	29	539	217	47
$7,500 TO $9,999	1 892	1 052	757	83	614	581	30	267	368	12	347	213	18	438	177	52
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 082	1 247	788	47	717	599	23	217	362	6	500	238	18	530	188	24
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 769	1 039	685	45	601	517	35	239	315	12	362	203	24	438	167	10
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 755	1 056	663	35	624	515	22	239	283	2	385	232	20	432	148	13
$17,500 TO $19,999	1 764	1 097	629	38	692	540	16	267	289	3	426	252	13	405	89	22
$20,000 TO $22,499	1 701	1 062	603	37	676	480	25	241	276	9	435	204	16	386	123	12
$22,500 TO $24,999	1 324	871	428	25	602	347	10	226	205	1	375	142	9	270	81	15
$25,000 TO $27,499	1 440	994	417	29	676	362	15	237	217	3	439	145	12	318	55	13
$27,500 TO $29,999	1 238	878	339	21	613	271	15	232	142	8	382	129	7	264	68	6
$30,000 TO $32,499	1 277	895	362	20	637	313	13	241	155	3	396	157	10	258	50	6
$32,500 TO $34,999	948	753	181	14	538	168	7	197	105	5	341	63	2	214	13	7
$35,000 TO $37,499	1 044	749	285	11	555	261	7	209	119	4	346	142	3	194	24	3
$37,500 TO $39,999	779	636	137	7	494	117	5	171	65	-	323	51	5	142	20	2
$40,000 TO $44,999	1 351	1 092	253	6	869	224	5	315	108	1	555	116	4	223	28	1
$45,000 TO $49,999	1 113	925	181	8	748	152	4	270	72	-	477	80	4	177	29	4
$50,000 TO $59,999	1 599	1 397	197	5	1 150	183	5	414	90	-	736	93	5	247	14	-
$60,000 TO $74,999	1 156	1 030	121	3	880	116	2	263	50	2	617	66	-	150	5	1
$75,000 AND OVER	1 137	1 040	92	5	925	84	4	306	41	3	619	42	1	115	9	1
MEDIAN INCOME. . DOLS.	21 396	25 696	15 728	10 272	29 427	17 022	12 964	28 428	15 351	11 738	30 033	18 942	13 372	18 667	11 748	8 821
STAND. ERROR . DOLS.	166	232	237	774	312	272	983	499	377	2 116	392	358	1 122	392	468	692
MEAN INCOME. . . DOLS.	27 044	31 090	19 234	14 873	34 735	20 433	16 929	33 640	18 808	19 041	35 364	22 738	15 985	23 127	14 691	12 611
STAND. ERROR . DOLS.	178	236	222	798	302	258	1 330	503	313	3 557	377	431	1 073	394	480	962
WEST																
TOTAL	17 738	10 246	7 242	249	8 400	6 379	165	3 192	3 396	72	5 208	2 983	93	1 846	863	84
UNDER $2,500	378	157	213	8	108	182	4	38	117	1	71	65	3	49	30	4
$2,500 TO $4,999	611	208	385	18	127	303	10	67	182	2	60	121	9	81	83	8
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 130	413	698	19	295	610	10	109	364	6	186	246	4	118	88	9
$7,500 TO $9,999	940	372	554	14	276	497	9	102	285	5	174	212	4	96	57	5
$10,000 TO $12,499	975	370	573	31	275	484	20	111	265	9	165	219	11	95	89	11
$12,500 TO $14,999	883	379	477	27	273	417	19	91	236	4	182	179	15	105	60	8
$15,000 TO $17,499	982	434	531	16	319	461	13	104	240	10	215	221	2	116	70	3
$17,500 TO $19,999	914	436	445	32	333	384	27	138	195	9	195	189	18	103	61	5
$20,000 TO $22,499	915	457	442	15	348	376	9	157	199	3	191	177	5	109	66	7
$22,500 TO $24,999	867	463	400	4	364	363	2	141	168	2	223	196	1	99	37	1
$25,000 TO $27,499	879	482	379	18	380	325	14	166	177	6	214	149	8	102	54	3
$27,500 TO $29,999	767	460	277	10	397	244	9	173	118	2	225	126	7	82	33	2
$30,000 TO $32,499	789	486	301	2	403	272	2	152	128	1	251	144	1	84	29	-
$32,500 TO $34,999	642	449	185	7	381	166	5	149	81	2	232	85	2	68	19	3
$35,000 TO $37,499	655	425	228	2	355	216	2	119	128	-	236	88	2	70	12	-
$37,500 TO $39,999	511	354	151	6	302	138	2	105	53	2	197	85	-	53	13	4
$40,000 TO $44,999	1 043	769	271	3	645	249	1	234	113	1	411	136	-	124	22	3
$45,000 TO $49,999	788	577	206	4	493	198	2	178	99	1	315	99	1	85	8	3
$50,000 TO $59,999	1 181	922	253	6	825	238	2	304	119	2	521	120	-	97	15	4
$60,000 TO $74,999	865	721	142	3	655	131	3	222	66	2	433	65	1	65	11	-
$75,000 AND OVER	1 023	891	128	3	846	123	3	334	62	3	512	61	-	45	5	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . DOLS.	25 781	32 426	18 560	16 198	34 474	19 028	17 253	33 312	17 590	(B)	35 217	20 544	17 364	23 789	15 851	13 877
STAND. ERROR . DOLS.	238	338	301	1 419	379	328	1 250	597	435	(B)	484	485	1 990	840	810	2 783
MEAN INCOME. . . DOLS.	31 475	37 983	22 693	19 161	40 265	23 268	19 663	39 874	22 211	(B)	40 504	24 471	17 210	27 601	18 441	16 177
STAND. ERROR . DOLS.	251	366	277	1 180	418	302	1 495	705	413	(B)	518	442	1 284	778	745	2 317

NOTE: THE METROPOLITAN POPULATION IS BASED ON METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS AS OF JUNE 1984 AND DOES NOT INCLUDE ANY SUBSEQUENT ADDITIONS OR CHANGES.

Table 6. Type of Household—Households, by Total Money Income in 1985, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL HOUSEHOLDS	FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS				NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS						
			TYPE OF FAMILY				SINGLE-PERSON HOUSEHOLD			MULTIPLE-PERSON HOUSEHOLD		
								SEX OF PERSON			SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER	
		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	MALE HOUSEHOLDER, WIFE ABSENT	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, HUSBAND ABSENT	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
ALL RACES												
TOTAL	98 458	69 558	50 933	2 414	10 211	24 900	21 178	8 285	12 893	3 722	2 363	1 359
UNDER $2,500	2 150	1 177	532	74	571	973	945	412	533	28	16	11
$2,500 TO $4,999	4 634	1 770	571	78	1 122	2 864	2 803	652	2 151	60	27	33
$5,000 TO $7,499	6 017	2 672	1 365	107	1 150	3 395	3 298	872	2 426	96	58	39
$7,500 TO $9,999	4 980	2 685	1 619	144	922	2 295	2 103	634	1 469	192	132	60
$10,000 TO $12,499	5 329	3 256	2 292	115	849	2 073	1 910	721	1 189	163	104	58
$12,500 TO $14,999	4 820	3 190	2 373	131	676	1 640	1 454	543	910	187	108	79
$15,000 TO $17,499	4 998	3 403	2 546	158	700	1 595	1 384	586	798	211	148	63
$17,500 TO $19,999	4 676	3 276	2 496	119	611	1 451	1 215	521	694	236	143	93
$20,000 TO $22,499	4 833	3 500	2 772	179	549	1 333	1 104	505	599	229	150	79
$22,500 TO $24,999	4 005	3 028	2 417	138	472	977	795	360	435	183	103	79
$25,000 TO $27,499	4 407	3 324	2 789	155	380	1 083	878	477	401	205	110	95
$27,500 TO $29,999	3 635	2 912	2 455	106	351	724	583	282	301	141	79	62
$30,000 TO $32,499	3 946	3 110	2 672	112	326	836	614	390	224	222	166	56
$32,500 TO $34,999	3 019	2 548	2 231	84	233	471	315	185	130	156	98	59
$35,000 TO $37,499	3 253	2 714	2 343	100	271	540	377	220	158	162	101	61
$37,500 TO $39,999	2 486	2 178	1 944	91	143	308	187	107	79	121	76	45
$40,000 TO $44,999	4 636	4 030	3 652	115	262	607	345	222	122	262	137	125
$45,000 TO $49,999	3 572	3 130	2 855	95	181	442	223	142	81	219	161	58
$50,000 TO $59,999	5 205	4 647	4 301	143	202	558	321	221	100	237	156	81
$60,000 TO $74,999	3 929	3 550	3 336	79	135	379	154	100	54	225	156	69
$75,000 AND OVER	3 927	3 570	3 373	92	105	357	170	132	38	187	134	54
MEDIAN INCOME .....DOLLARS	23 618	28 022	31 161	24 354	14 316	13 798	11 884	16 312	9 774	28 773	30 043	27 244
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS	128	149	145	612	257	166	131	267	133	746	761	774
MEAN INCOME .....DOLLARS	29 066	33 182	36 330	29 096	18 347	18 559	15 997	20 124	13 345	33 138	33 725	32 119
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS	115	143	164	664	220	152	141	277	140	508	630	855
INCOME PER HHLD. MEMBER ..DOLS.	10 884	10 235	11 072	9 908	5 902	15 313	15 997	20 124	13 345	13 702	13 665	13 772
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.67	3.24	3.28	2.94	3.11	1.21	1.00	1.00	1.00	2.42	2.47	2.33
NUMBER WITH EARNINGS..THOUSANDS	69 864	54 469	44 628	2 132	7 908	15 395	11 867	6 174	5 694	3 528	2 260	1 268
MEDIAN EARNINGS .....DOLLARS	25 284	27 600	30 764	23 304	13 938	17 991	16 319	18 675	14 060	27 357	28 416	25 878
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS	117	161	140	585	281	203	176	312	277	674	962	990
MEAN EARNINGS .....DOLLARS	29 323	31 600	34 481	26 929	16 675	21 266	18 440	21 277	15 364	30 770	31 583	29 323
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS	124	146	166	655	219	196	195	315	207	491	615	815
MEAN NUMBER OF EARNERS	1.79	1.94	1.99	1.83	1.68	1.26	1.00	1.00	1.00	2.13	2.15	2.10
WHITE												
TOTAL	76 576	54 991	45 924	1 956	7 111	21 585	18 338	7 000	11 337	3 247	2 012	1 235
UNDER $2,500	1 577	856	475	60	320	720	701	316	385	19	10	9
$2,500 TO $4,999	3 333	1 123	480	57	586	2 210	2 176	456	1 720	34	13	21
$5,000 TO $7,499	4 864	1 908	1 144	77	687	2 956	2 880	706	2 174	76	49	27
$7,500 TO $9,999	4 063	2 063	1 360	100	603	1 999	1 844	514	1 330	155	107	48
$10,000 TO $12,499	4 416	2 605	1 957	91	557	1 811	1 684	613	1 071	127	75	52
$12,500 TO $14,999	4 132	2 684	2 090	104	490	1 449	1 284	450	834	165	94	71
$15,000 TO $17,499	4 219	2 842	2 231	107	504	1 377	1 208	491	716	169	109	60
$17,500 TO $19,999	4 048	2 768	2 197	96	475	1 280	1 083	446	637	197	110	86
$20,000 TO $22,499	4 235	3 064	2 502	134	428	1 171	969	440	530	202	131	71
$22,500 TO $24,999	3 531	2 661	2 175	109	377	870	704	311	393	166	91	75
$25,000 TO $27,499	3 920	2 955	2 520	136	300	965	774	418	356	191	102	89
$27,500 TO $29,999	3 226	2 581	2 214	94	272	645	525	263	262	119	63	56
$30,000 TO $32,499	3 533	2 780	2 434	94	252	753	555	349	207	197	144	54
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 739	2 293	2 045	67	181	446	295	171	124	151	94	57
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 932	2 432	2 139	74	219	500	348	202	145	152	94	58
$37,500 TO $39,999	2 223	1 944	1 750	76	118	279	175	100	75	106	61	43
$40,000 TO $44,999	4 226	3 675	3 357	107	211	551	313	205	108	238	116	122
$45,000 TO $49,999	3 237	2 842	2 603	86	153	395	203	124	79	192	143	49
$50,000 TO $59,999	4 746	4 227	3 936	126	165	519	307	210	97	212	136	76
$60,000 TO $74,999	3 683	3 327	3 133	75	119	356	150	96	54	206	142	64
$75,000 AND OVER	3 693	3 359	3 180	87	92	334	158	118	39	176	128	48
MEDIAN INCOME .....DOLLARS	24 908	29 404	31 660	25 799	16 544	14 391	12 327	17 267	10 138	30 053	30 884	27 918
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS	133	156	152	560	288	175	138	296	168	642	538	958
MEAN INCOME .....DOLLARS	30 259	34 605	36 991	30 743	20 256	19 187	16 550	21 083	13 751	34 080	34 984	32 607
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS	127	157	175	777	274	166	155	310	152	545	696	873
INCOME PER HHLD. MEMBER ..DOLS.	11 531	10 886	11 454	10 711	6 893	15 840	16 550	21 083	13 751	14 174	14 260	14 025
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.62	3.18	3.23	2.87	2.94	1.21	1.00	1.00	1.00	2.40	2.45	2.32
NUMBER WITH EARNINGS..THOUSANDS	60 607	47 332	39 940	1 730	5 663	13 275	10 167	5 269	4 898	3 108	1 941	1 166
MEDIAN EARNINGS .....DOLLARS	26 204	28 825	31 193	24 422	15 144	18 569	16 699	19 416	14 361	28 058	29 467	26 278
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS	125	179	146	629	281	219	190	338	290	740	911	1 003
MEAN EARNINGS .....DOLLARS	30 319	32 698	35 010	28 341	17 721	21 837	18 908	21 963	15 625	31 420	32 512	29 602
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS	136	160	178	765	267	216	216	349	227	528	675	841
MEAN NUMBER OF EARNERS	1.79	1.94	1.98	1.83	1.69	1.27	1.00	1.00	1.00	2.14	2.17	2.11

Table 6. Type of Household—Households, by Total Money Income in 1985, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL HOUSE-HOLDS	FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS				NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS						
			TYPE OF FAMILY				SINGLE-PERSON HOUSEHOLD			MULTIPLE-PERSON HOUSEHOLD		
								SEX OF PERSON			SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER	
		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	MALE HOUSE-HOLDER, WIFE ABSENT	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER, HUSBAND ABSENT	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BLACK												
TOTAL	9 797	6 921	3 680	368	2 874	2 876	2 500	1 133	1 367	376	279	97
UNDER $2,500	490	280	34	14	232	210	206	85	121	4	4	1
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 236	617	77	18	522	619	593	185	409	25	15	10
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 041	655	190	24	440	386	369	142	227	17	6	11
$7,500 TO $9,999	800	531	196	42	292	269	238	111	127	31	21	10
$10,000 TO $12,499	771	545	255	22	268	226	195	99	96	31	26	5
$12,500 TO $14,999	604	431	239	25	168	173	153	84	69	20	14	6
$15,000 TO $17,499	677	489	248	51	190	188	153	86	67	35	31	4
$17,500 TO $19,999	541	399	255	17	126	142	112	62	50	30	23	7
$20,000 TO $22,499	463	330	187	35	108	133	115	59	56	19	15	4
$22,500 TO $24,999	372	297	181	24	82	85	71	40	30	14	10	5
$25,000 TO $27,499	396	307	217	14	76	89	81	49	31	8	3	5
$27,500 TO $29,999	327	258	178	11	70	69	50	17	33	18	14	4
$30,000 TO $32,499	327	259	184	8	66	69	47	30	17	21	19	3
$32,500 TO $34,999	214	192	129	17	47	22	18	13	6	4	2	2
$35,000 TO $37,499	248	218	152	19	46	31	24	14	10	7	6	1
$37,500 TO $39,999	195	169	131	13	25	26	10	6	4	15	14	2
$40,000 TO $44,999	288	248	201	3	44	39	21	11	10	18	15	3
$45,000 TO $49,999	241	203	174	5	24	38	18	17	2	20	11	8
$50,000 TO $59,999	301	271	241	4	27	29	11	8	2	19	18	1
$60,000 TO $74,999	157	138	126	1	11	19	5	5	-	14	10	4
$75,000 AND OVER	108	94	84	-	10	14	9	9	-	5	4	2
MEDIAN INCOME .....DOLLARS	14 819	17 053	24 685	16 901	9 574	9 571	8 360	11 114	6 691	19 573	19 981	18 119
STANDARD ERROR .....DOLLARS	288	306	577	747	329	358	378	609	293	1 390	1 669	3 528
MEAN INCOME .....DOLLARS	19 335	21 673	28 258	19 115	13 569	13 708	11 995	14 384	10 016	25 103	25 755	23 720
STANDARD ERROR .....DOLLARS	251	315	464	887	352	350	320	557	341	1 342	1 519	2 804
INCOME PER HHLD. MEMBER ..DOLS	6 676	6 014	7 642	6 002	3 837	11 487	11 995	14 384	10 016	10 122	10 236	9 773
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.90	3.60	3.70	3.19	3.54	1.19	1.00	1.00	1.00	2.48	2.52	2.38
NUMBER WITH EARNINGS ..THOUSANDS	7 462	5 649	3 261	318	2 069	1 814	1 479	800	679	334	256	78
MEDIAN EARNINGS .....DOLLARS	17 185	18 521	25 005	15 490	11 134	14 498	13 365	14 886	11 884	19 081	19 617	17 555
STANDARD ERROR .....DOLLARS	268	458	550	1 147	408	539	600	724	532	1 612	2 066	2 702
MEAN EARNINGS .....DOLLARS	20 893	22 164	27 936	17 768	13 743	16 935	15 167	16 630	13 443	24 757	25 083	23 687
STANDARD ERROR .....DOLLARS	287	346	486	993	392	465	444	679	526	1 429	1 569	3 798
MEAN NUMBER OF EARNERS	1.71	1.89	2.05	1.76	1.66	1.17	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.95	1.94	1.95
SPANISH ORIGIN[1]												
TOTAL	5 213	4 206	2 962	264	980	1 006	803	400	403	203	141	63
UNDER $2,500	179	115	31	9	75	64	57	27	29	7	5	3
$2,500 TO $4,999	386	222	62	8	153	164	161	48	113	3	3	-
$5,000 TO $7,499	503	346	145	16	184	157	146	53	93	11	7	4
$7,500 TO $9,999	428	351	197	23	130	77	64	33	30	13	13	-
$10,000 TO $12,499	441	330	250	11	69	111	99	64	35	12	4	7
$12,500 TO $14,999	325	281	205	18	58	44	32	15	17	12	4	8
$15,000 TO $17,499	349	277	211	12	54	72	53	29	24	19	17	2
$17,500 TO $19,999	287	230	173	18	39	56	39	23	16	17	13	4
$20,000 TO $22,499	322	276	218	18	40	46	30	15	15	16	13	2
$22,500 TO $24,999	242	205	154	18	33	37	28	18	10	9	7	2
$25,000 TO $27,499	245	219	182	15	22	26	17	13	3	9	6	4
$27,500 TO $29,999	212	182	156	10	16	30	25	19	7	4	1	3
$30,000 TO $32,499	200	172	143	11	19	28	18	13	5	10	10	-
$32,500 TO $34,999	137	118	91	13	14	19	9	9	-	10	5	5
$35,000 TO $37,499	132	119	98	6	15	13	7	7	-	6	3	3
$37,500 TO $39,999	112	103	88	9	7	9	2	1	1	7	5	2
$40,000 TO $44,999	193	179	149	10	21	13	4	4	1	9	6	3
$45,000 TO $49,999	140	133	116	8	9	6	1	1	-	5	4	1
$50,000 TO $59,999	188	169	138	17	14	19	7	6	1	12	5	7
$60,000 TO $74,999	115	105	95	5	5	10	3	1	-	10	9	1
$75,000 AND OVER	78	75	60	10	5	3	2	2	-	1	1	-
MEDIAN INCOME .....DOLLARS	17 465	19 478	22 366	22 430	8 993	10 914	8 984	11 507	6 581	21 000	20 812	(B)
STANDARD ERROR .....DOLLARS	408	506	514	1 612	432	514	802	561	388	1 653	1 609	(B)
MEAN INCOME .....DOLLARS	21 823	23 485	26 498	26 368	13 606	14 874	12 135	14 890	9 396	25 688	25 540	(B)
STANDARD ERROR .....DOLLARS	355	407	493	1 712	590	605	533	876	541	1 747	2 143	(B)
INCOME PER HHLD. MEMBER ..DOLS	6 358	5 973	6 533	7 617	3 694	11 073	12 135	14 890	9 396	9 519	8 877	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.43	3.93	4.06	3.46	3.68	1.34	1.00	1.00	1.00	2.70	2.88	(B)
NUMBER WITH EARNINGS ..THOUSANDS	4 315	3 611	2 749	235	628	704	509	317	192	195	133	62
MEDIAN EARNINGS .....DOLLARS	19 227	21 306	21 873	23 423	11 654	15 199	12 290	13 694	11 116	20 530	20 423	(B)
STANDARD ERROR .....DOLLARS	463	442	455	1 473	781	900	768	1 515	888	1 663	1 750	(B)
MEAN EARNINGS .....DOLLARS	22 717	23 772	25 462	26 619	15 017	17 562	14 833	16 320	12 368	24 693	24 504	(B)
STANDARD ERROR .....DOLLARS	378	474	491	1 711	779	736	694	954	893	1 742	2 141	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF EARNERS	1.94	1.93	1.93	2.23	1.81	1.35	1.00	1.00	1.00	2.77	2.41	(B)

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 7. Size of Household and Relationship—Households, by Total Money Income in 1985 and Age of Householder

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1986]

SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD, RELATIONSHIP, AND AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER	TOTAL	UNDER $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $29,999	$30,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $39,999	$40,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 TO $74,999	$75,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR
HOUSEHOLDER 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER																
TOTAL	88 458	6 783	10 997	10 149	9 674	8 839	8 042	6 965	5 739	8 208	9 134	3 927	23 618	122	29 056	110
ALL MEMBERS RELATED	83 244	6 631	10 594	9 661	9 055	8 259	7 550	6 455	5 342	7 572	8 482	3 642	23 282	126	28 797	113
SOME MEMBERS UNRELATED	5 214	152	403	488	619	579	492	510	397	636	652	285	28 482	566	33 370	437
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	21 178	3 749	5 401	3 364	2 599	1 899	1 461	929	564	568	475	170	11 884	125	15 997	135
TWO-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	27 732	1 354	2 885	3 575	3 579	3 121	2 676	2 226	1 829	2 510	2 773	1 203	23 867	191	29 525	192
RELATED	24 790	1 284	2 632	3 292	3 218	2 794	2 402	1 913	1 592	2 156	2 444	1 073	23 410	201	29 248	205
UNRELATED	2 941	70	253	284	361	337	274	314	236	354	329	130	27 525	683	31 860	521
THREE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	16 088	817	1 164	1 457	1 449	1 650	1 608	1 498	1 260	1 947	2 325	914	29 657	282	34 300	273
ALL RELATED	14 971	778	1 095	1 335	1 336	1 532	1 505	1 414	1 173	1 803	2 145	956	29 658	291	34 252	283
NOT ALL RELATED	1 117	39	70	123	113	117	104	83	87	144	180	58	29 639	1 207	34 944	1 037
FOUR-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	13 774	500	865	944	1 138	1 293	1 372	1 328	1 271	1 950	2 167	947	32 703	310	37 161	300
ALL RELATED	13 150	468	818	903	1 061	1 221	1 301	1 277	1 230	1 868	2 102	902	32 935	329	37 319	308
NOT ALL RELATED	624	32	47	41	77	72	71	51	41	82	65	45	28 079	1 148	33 831	1 299
FIVE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	6 276	245	411	469	585	541	627	664	563	825	901	443	31 757	354	36 495	455
ALL RELATED	6 001	236	395	451	543	513	604	636	547	797	859	420	31 859	365	36 466	463
NOT ALL RELATED	275	9	16	19	42	29	23	28	15	28	42	23	29 849	2 206	37 118	2 438
SIX-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	2 138	79	142	187	218	200	196	192	171	271	326	157	31 091	699	36 257	785
ALL RELATED	1 993	78	134	171	199	193	185	174	163	254	302	140	30 901	735	35 972	806
NOT ALL RELATED	145	1	8	16	19	7	10	18	8	17	24	17	33 192	2 365	40 154	3 334
SEVEN-OR-MORE-PERSON HSHLDS	1 272	40	129	152	107	135	102	127	83	137	167	93	28 260	1 301	34 053	967
ALL RELATED	1 161	39	120	146	99	117	92	112	73	127	155	81	27 825	1 307	33 793	1 014
NOT ALL RELATED	111	1	9	6	8	17	10	15	10	11	12	12	31 678	2 877	36 764	3 191
HOUSEHOLDER 15 TO 24 YEARS OLD																
TOTAL	5 503	851	899	992	934	684	456	301	159	180	114	33	15 049	267	17 708	264
ALL MEMBERS RELATED	4 350	807	759	806	656	523	337	181	113	90	60	18	13 711	283	15 984	268
SOME MEMBERS UNRELATED	1 154	44	140	187	278	160	120	120	46	90	54	15	20 730	594	24 206	700
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	1 388	295	313	341	228	108	64	28	4	-	5	2	11 101	313	12 049	298
TWO-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	2 138	251	240	308	327	327	228	178	109	105	55	6	19 138	445	20 575	407
RELATED	1 392	237	146	181	204	220	156	90	78	52	26	2	18 340	567	18 994	448
UNRELATED	741	14	94	126	123	107	72	88	31	53	29	4	20 546	744	23 543	797
THREE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	1 266	212	205	226	167	138	115	63	35	58	36	11	14 769	546	18 521	646
ALL RELATED	970	194	172	179	133	102	79	41	25	24	12	8	13 392	546	16 449	720
NOT ALL RELATED	296	18	33	47	34	35	36	21	10	34	23	3	21 843	1 498	25 314	1 316
FOUR-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	514	58	98	89	83	93	38	20	8	10	11	6	15 704	829	18 067	876
ALL RELATED	431	47	88	81	68	75	30	16	6	9	10	2	14 979	848	17 231	874
NOT ALL RELATED	84	11	10	9	16	17	8	4	2	1	2	5	18 781	1 895	22 381	2 891
FIVE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	139	25	32	24	18	11	9	7	2	6	-	5	12 804	1 561	17 617	2 105
ALL RELATED	124	25	30	21	17	11	6	5	-	6	-	4	11 664	1 714	16 474	2 165
NOT ALL RELATED	15	-	2	3	1	-	3	2	2	-	-	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SIX-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	46	10	10	2	8	4	3	4	-	1	2	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ALL RELATED	32	9	10	1	5	3	2	-	-	-	2	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
NOT ALL RELATED	14	1	-	1	4	-	1	4	-	1	-	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SEVEN-OR-MORE-PERSON HSHLDS	18	-	2	1	3	4	-	1	1	-	6	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ALL RELATED	13	-	-	1	2	3	-	1	-	-	6	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
NOT ALL RELATED	5	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD																
TOTAL	20 410	1 201	1 783	2 201	2 547	2 428	2 336	2 089	1 552	2 057	1 761	455	25 085	186	27 904	178
ALL MEMBERS RELATED	18 445	1 169	1 665	2 079	2 328	2 226	2 161	1 856	1 355	1 772	1 475	359	24 391	222	27 107	184
SOME MEMBERS UNRELATED	1 965	32	118	122	219	202	174	233	198	285	286	96	32 104	558	35 384	628
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	3 981	288	431	664	778	588	481	330	146	138	115	21	18 899	267	20 662	287
TWO-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	5 178	244	349	435	523	538	505	525	466	727	688	180	29 955	429	32 416	381
RELATED	3 992	232	280	371	395	415	405	364	335	546	515	131	28 770	490	31 504	436
UNRELATED	1 186	11	69	63	128	122	100	160	131	180	172	49	32 830	754	35 489	769
THREE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	4 477	300	385	386	463	490	500	480	384	495	470	124	26 897	389	29 655	414
ALL RELATED	4 086	294	367	367	425	451	462	446	340	444	392	98	26 347	408	28 806	427
NOT ALL RELATED	392	7	19	18	38	39	37	35	44	51	78	26	35 352	1 540	38 535	1 460
FOUR-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	4 211	225	337	417	466	505	538	455	360	480	337	91	26 227	337	28 568	385
ALL RELATED	3 983	214	319	398	441	484	517	442	341	446	310	71	26 104	339	28 157	384
NOT ALL RELATED	228	11	18	19	25	21	21	13	19	34	27	20	29 716	2 768	35 755	2 264
FIVE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	1 838	102	176	203	231	204	243	217	148	168	113	33	25 050	638	26 760	574
ALL RELATED	1 742	99	172	194	212	195	230	204	147	152	105	32	24 976	677	26 638	591
NOT ALL RELATED	96	3	4	9	19	9	13	14	1	15	8	1	26 250	2 602	28 968	2 369
SIX-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	488	34	57	63	65	71	51	55	37	29	23	3	21 373	812	23 257	868
ALL RELATED	450	34	55	54	56	67	50	47	35	28	22	3	21 467	807	23 316	918
NOT ALL RELATED	38	-	2	8	9	4	1	8	3	1	1	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SEVEN-OR-MORE-PERSON HSHLDS	237	7	46	34	21	33	18	28	11	21	16	3	21 619	1 516	24 542	1 422
ALL RELATED	211	7	41	31	21	26	15	24	11	17	15	3	21 824	2 093	24 766	1 542
NOT ALL RELATED	26	-	5	3	-	8	2	4	-	3	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

- REPRESENTS ZERO. B BASE LESS THAN 75,000.

Table 7. Size of Household and Relationship—Households, by Total Money Income in 1985 and Age of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1986]

SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD, RELATIONSHIP, AND AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER	TOTAL	UNDER $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $29,999	$30,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $39,999	$40,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 TO $74,999	$75,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR
HOUSEHOLDER 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD																
TOTAL	17 997	821	1 171	1 380	1 568	1 786	1 848	1 745	1 615	2 269	2 680	1 115	31 066	221	35 606	265
ALL MEMBERS RELATED	17 054	784	1 140	1 324	1 474	1 691	1 755	1 662	1 545	2 132	2 504	1 043	30 938	225	35 432	272
SOME MEMBERS UNRELATED	943	37	30	55	94	95	93	83	70	137	176	72	33 990	1 227	38 755	1 141
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	2 542	253	256	319	347	354	304	225	173	140	113	59	21 256	432	24 010	531
TWO-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	2 876	166	217	264	270	295	273	242	215	289	416	230	28 909	820	35 215	707
RELATED	2 447	148	204	234	234	255	235	207	186	223	330	190	27 716	754	34 464	783
UNRELATED	430	18	13	29	36	40	39	35	28	66	86	39	35 943	2 346	39 492	1 557
THREE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	3 559	155	228	271	273	378	382	334	284	430	606	217	31 368	587	36 550	622
ALL RELATED	3 380	145	223	258	257	361	368	320	275	399	564	208	31 228	605	36 338	629
NOT ALL RELATED	179	10	5	13	16	17	14	14	9	31	41	8	34 957	4 235	40 565	3 412
FOUR-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	5 159	131	258	247	338	403	507	552	555	847	935	386	36 164	382	40 046	496
ALL RELATED	5 000	127	252	242	319	383	481	533	541	829	919	373	36 342	384	40 176	506
NOT ALL RELATED	160	3	6	5	19	19	26	19	14	18	16	14	30 129	1 841	35 982	2 336
FIVE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	2 423	75	115	141	201	204	237	257	262	373	406	152	34 586	668	38 136	704
ALL RELATED	2 334	70	113	139	189	191	232	251	251	365	388	147	34 614	668	38 166	718
NOT ALL RELATED	88	5	2	3	12	13	5	6	11	8	18	5	33 177	4 827	37 334	3 661
SIX-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	898	23	52	77	96	85	84	79	85	127	141	50	31 856	1 169	36 052	1 198
ALL RELATED	850	23	49	73	91	84	80	75	81	119	130	46	31 520	1 111	35 830	1 240
NOT ALL RELATED	48	-	3	4	5	1	4	4	3	8	10	4	(F)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SEVEN-OR-MORE-PERSON HSHLDS	540	19	44	61	43	68	61	55	42	62	64	21	27 639	1 291	31 557	1 200
ALL RELATED	501	18	42	60	38	63	56	50	37	56	60	20	27 176	1 291	31 262	1 222
NOT ALL RELATED	39	1	2	-	5	5	5	5	4	6	4	1	(F)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD																
TOTAL	13 099	695	870	969	1 026	1 113	1 142	1 096	1 036	1 711	2 291	1 151	33 223	370	38 316	335
ALL MEMBERS RELATED	12 538	677	842	917	968	1 051	1 098	1 060	991	1 639	2 205	1 089	33 248	373	38 283	342
SOME MEMBERS UNRELATED	561	18	28	52	57	62	44	36	44	72	86	62	32 447	2 167	39 047	1 646
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	2 014	347	325	274	244	193	199	123	83	102	86	39	16 130	544	20 199	552
TWO-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	3 499	184	244	275	292	357	367	310	295	399	530	245	30 403	533	35 767	615
RELATED	3 246	174	227	253	267	328	345	296	266	372	497	220	30 412	541	35 768	644
UNRELATED	253	10	18	22	25	29	22	14	29	27	33	25	30 229	3 161	35 749	2 046
THREE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	3 082	73	140	190	215	255	262	288	276	489	623	270	37 384	680	40 633	623
ALL RELATED	2 960	70	132	173	200	242	254	282	269	471	605	261	37 615	658	40 832	632
NOT ALL RELATED	122	3	7	17	15	13	8	6	7	18	18	9	29 251	5 506	35 799	3 569
FOUR-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	2 525	52	82	111	145	183	176	196	220	415	626	320	42 178	783	47 373	843
ALL RELATED	2 428	47	80	103	133	171	167	186	219	394	611	318	42 578	830	47 907	868
NOT ALL RELATED	97	5	3	8	12	11	9	10	2	21	16	2	30 747	3 960	34 064	2 620
FIVE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	1 255	19	47	57	83	87	89	126	99	201	280	168	40 879	1 020	46 519	1 150
ALL RELATED	1 216	19	45	57	80	81	88	123	97	199	272	155	40 724	1 007	45 920	1 129
NOT ALL RELATED	39	-	1	-	3	6	1	4	1	2	8	13	(F)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SIX-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	437	8	5	25	26	22	34	27	40	76	97	76	43 886	1 866	49 091	1 935
ALL RELATED	414	8	5	23	26	22	33	27	40	71	91	67	43 036	1 980	48 213	1 966
NOT ALL RELATED	24	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	4	6	9	(F)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SEVEN-OR-MORE-PERSON HSHLDS	286	12	27	37	20	15	15	26	22	30	49	34	32 563	2 328	39 671	2 561
ALL RELATED	260	12	27	34	18	14	12	23	17	29	44	30	32 177	2 401	39 358	2 749
NOT ALL RELATED	26	-	-	3	2	2	3	3	5	-	5	5	(F)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD																
TOTAL	12 852	987	1 397	1 403	1 305	1 203	1 108	923	813	1 298	1 581	836	25 556	314	32 045	324
ALL MEMBERS RELATED	12 549	978	1 349	1 373	1 281	1 184	1 075	900	789	1 263	1 544	813	25 475	320	32 021	329
SOME MEMBERS UNRELATED	303	9	47	30	24	19	33	23	24	36	37	21	28 204	2 059	33 051	1 938
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	2 935	637	650	480	351	262	164	102	80	91	84	33	11 598	315	16 107	385
TWO-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	5 741	249	534	640	671	590	570	477	404	603	667	336	26 525	407	32 632	479
RELATED	5 597	243	506	623	657	580	551	470	393	583	659	332	26 627	423	32 798	488
UNRELATED	144	6	28	17	15	10	20	6	11	20	8	4	21 938	3 107	26 223	2 066
THREE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	2 428	53	109	190	176	241	223	209	191	350	464	221	35 316	811	40 611	766
ALL RELATED	2 366	52	107	180	175	237	217	205	179	344	455	215	35 291	840	40 615	772
NOT ALL RELATED	62	2	2	11	1	4	6	3	12	6	9	6	(F)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FOUR-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	1 001	26	58	43	59	64	87	71	93	172	210	119	40 019	1 261	43 761	1 157
ALL RELATED	958	25	48	43	57	61	82	65	91	165	206	116	40 447	1 275	44 259	1 186
NOT ALL RELATED	43	1	10	-	2	3	5	6	2	8	4	3	(F)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FIVE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	428	15	25	25	24	24	40	40	37	43	82	72	37 104	1 823	47 127	2 434
ALL RELATED	401	15	20	23	20	24	40	37	37	41	74	70	37 282	1 832	47 812	2 556
NOT ALL RELATED	27	-	5	2	5	-	-	3	-	2	8	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SIX-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	183	3	14	15	14	9	16	13	4	23	50	23	41 340	4 991	44 523	2 963
ALL RELATED	169	3	12	15	12	9	14	12	4	23	45	21	41 489	4 848	44 734	3 106
NOT ALL RELATED	14	-	3	-	2	-	2	1	-	-	5	2	(F)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SEVEN-OR-MORE-PERSON HSHLDS	135	3	6	10	9	13	8	11	4	16	25	29	41 048	5 187	47 820	3 725
ALL RELATED	122	3	6	10	9	10	8	8	4	16	22	25	40 715	5 813	46 787	3 957
NOT ALL RELATED	13	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	-	-	3	4	(F)	(B)	(B)	(B)

- REPRESENTS ZERO. B BASE LESS THAN 75,000.

Table 7. Size of Household and Relationship—Households, by Total Money Income in 1985 and Age of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1986]

SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD, RELATIONSHIP, AND AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER	TOTAL	UNDER $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $29,999	$30,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $39,999	$40,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 TO $74,999	$75,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER																
TOTAL	18 596	2 229	4 877	3 204	2 395	1 625	1 152	811	565	694	706	339	13 254	154	18 800	185
ALL MEMBERS RELATED	18 310	2 216	4 839	3 161	2 348	1 584	1 124	797	550	677	693	321	13 145	155	18 657	184
SOME MEMBERS UNRELATED	287	13	39	43	47	40	28	14	15	17	13	18	20 250	1 331	27 942	2 159
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	9 318	1 929	3 425	1 286	651	394	249	121	77	96	73	17	7 476	86	10 919	142
TWO-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	8 304	261	1 300	1 654	1 497	1 014	732	495	340	387	418	206	18 066	207	23 273	291
RELATED	8 117	249	1 269	1 629	1 463	985	710	485	334	380	417	198	18 060	208	23 271	294
UNRELATED	187	12	31	25	34	29	22	10	6	8	1	9	18 380	1 517	23 385	2 169
THREE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	1 275	22	97	193	154	148	126	124	90	124	126	71	26 176	1 159	32 673	1 098
ALL RELATED	1 209	22	93	177	145	139	124	120	85	120	117	65	26 361	1 144	32 545	1 123
NOT ALL RELATED	67	-	4	16	B	9	2	4	6	5	9	5	(F)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FOUR-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	362	7	32	37	46	47	26	34	35	26	48	25	26 628	2 283	33 655	1 756
ALL RELATED	350	7	31	37	43	47	24	34	32	26	48	22	26 549	2 361	33 056	1 663
NOT ALL RELATED	12	-	1	-	3	-	2	-	2	-	-	3	(F)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FIVE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	193	9	16	19	28	11	10	17	15	36	20	13	30 992	2 574	33 393	2 207
ALL RELATED	183	8	14	17	26	11	9	17	15	34	20	13	31 910	2 647	34 222	2 281
NOT ALL RELATED	10	1	2	2	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	(F)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SIX-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	86	1	3	6	9	9	8	14	5	16	13	3	32 198	2 263	36 374	3 072
ALL RELATED	77	1	3	6	9	8	7	14	4	13	11	3	31 678	2 001	35 701	3 294
NOT ALL RELATED	9	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	3	2	-	(F)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SEVEN-OR-MORE-PERSON HSHLDS	56	-	4	9	10	2	1	6	3	8	8	5	(F)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ALL RELATED	54	-	4	9	10	1	1	6	3	8	8	4	(F)	(B)	(B)	(B)
NOT ALL RELATED	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	(F)	(B)	(B)	(B)

- REPRESENTS ZERO. B BASE LESS THAN 75,000.

Table 8. Age of Householder—Households, by Total Money Income in 1985 and Region

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)						MEDIAN AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER
		15 TO 24	25 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 AND OVER	
UNITED STATES								
TOTAL	88 458	5 503	20 410	17 997	13 099	12 852	18 596	45.2
UNDER $2,500	2 150	337	449	367	327	345	323	42.9
$2,500 TO $4,999	4 634	514	752	454	368	641	1 906	58.6
$5,000 TO $7,499	6 017	454	921	607	443	741	2 852	62.9
$7,500 TO $9,999	4 980	445	862	564	428	656	2 025	57.9
$10,000 TO $12,499	5 329	515	1 116	705	481	758	1 755	51.8
$12,500 TO $14,999	4 820	479	1 084	674	488	645	1 440	48.5
$15,000 TO $17,499	4 998	443	1 312	826	515	667	1 237	44.0
$17,500 TO $19,999	4 676	391	1 236	742	511	638	1 158	44.6
$20,000 TO $22,499	4 833	400	1 333	960	586	675	880	42.1
$22,500 TO $24,999	4 005	284	1 095	827	527	528	745	42.5
$25,000 TO $27,499	4 407	279	1 326	1 014	592	593	602	40.9
$27,500 TO $29,999	3 635	177	1 009	836	549	515	550	42.6
$30,000 TO $32,499	3 946	182	1 240	996	588	494	446	40.5
$32,500 TO $34,999	3 019	119	850	749	508	429	365	42.2
$35,000 TO $37,499	3 253	100	924	898	561	446	324	41.7
$37,500 TO $39,999	2 486	59	628	717	475	367	240	42.8
$40,000 TO $44,999	4 636	88	1 219	1 272	935	719	404	43.0
$45,000 TO $49,999	3 572	91	838	998	776	580	289	43.6
$50,000 TO $59,999	5 205	73	1 064	1 543	1 258	872	394	44.5
$60,000 TO $74,999	3 999	41	697	1 137	1 033	709	312	45.9
$75,000 AND OVER	3 927	33	455	1 115	1 151	834	339	48.1
MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS)	23 618	15 049	25 085	31 066	33 223	25 557	13 254	(X)
STANDARD ERROR (DOLLARS)	128	279	196	232	388	329	162	(X)
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS)	29 066	17 708	27 904	35 606	38 316	32 045	18 800	(X)
STANDARD ERROR (DOLLARS)	115	277	187	278	351	340	194	(X)
NORTHEAST								
TOTAL	18 562	866	3 919	3 669	2 831	2 954	4 293	47.8
UNDER $2,500	342	45	72	49	41	53	82	46.2
$2,500 TO $4,999	949	87	174	105	92	128	363	56.3
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 297	74	197	118	75	141	693	65+
$7,500 TO $9,999	930	60	136	106	89	109	430	61.8
$10,000 TO $12,499	997	83	150	114	98	141	412	58.8
$12,500 TO $14,999	985	66	188	132	99	149	351	55.5
$15,000 TO $17,499	981	53	261	139	112	140	276	48.3
$17,500 TO $19,999	892	64	189	130	111	138	261	50.7
$20,000 TO $22,499	932	44	243	184	124	147	190	44.7
$22,500 TO $24,999	799	45	210	165	93	130	156	43.9
$25,000 TO $27,499	902	58	271	186	103	147	137	41.6
$27,500 TO $29,999	715	40	165	159	116	111	124	44.6
$30,000 TO $32,499	859	38	250	215	118	107	132	41.6
$32,500 TO $34,999	632	16	158	139	112	110	98	45.3
$35,000 TO $37,499	712	10	170	213	139	100	80	43.2
$37,500 TO $39,999	524	13	141	151	90	83	46	42.2
$40,000 TO $44,999	1 084	22	265	310	192	184	112	43.3
$45,000 TO $49,999	856	18	174	206	198	157	102	46.5
$50,000 TO $59,999	1 188	12	233	350	257	231	104	45.0
$60,000 TO $74,999	959	8	162	277	240	213	59	46.3
$75,000 AND OVER	1 025	12	111	250	330	237	85	49.2
MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS)	25 485	15 859	26 289	33 337	35 563	28 747	13 687	(X)
STANDARD ERROR (DOLLARS)	225	829	345	653	573	733	278	(X)
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS)	31 146	19 359	29 496	37 567	41 442	35 761	19 535	(X)
STANDARD ERROR (DOLLARS)	235	721	398	539	724	666	363	(X)
MIDWEST								
TOTAL	21 847	1 432	5 172	4 420	2 995	3 211	4 617	44.8
UNDER $2,500	519	81	126	97	73	81	61	40.5
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 105	165	215	119	55	161	389	54.6
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 525	116	268	137	93	192	719	62.7
$7,500 TO $9,999	1 217	131	193	130	83	140	541	60.2
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 275	121	259	191	107	183	414	51.2
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 183	131	271	137	104	159	382	50.1
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 281	128	325	213	100	177	339	43.8
$17,500 TO $19,999	1 106	104	312	151	102	156	281	44.1
$20,000 TO $22,499	1 286	101	343	257	141	209	235	42.7
$22,500 TO $24,999	1 015	70	285	202	133	122	204	42.6
$25,000 TO $27,499	1 186	69	392	271	139	155	161	39.9
$27,500 TO $29,999	915	50	244	210	130	133	148	42.8
$30,000 TO $32,499	1 022	40	330	268	147	139	99	40.3
$32,500 TO $34,999	797	35	208	213	121	111	109	42.3
$35,000 TO $37,499	842	24	278	216	133	115	76	40.5
$37,500 TO $39,999	672	12	163	199	133	98	68	43.1
$40,000 TO $44,999	1 158	19	278	332	248	175	106	43.5
$45,000 TO $49,999	815	16	219	235	159	145	41	42.4
$50,000 TO $59,999	1 237	15	222	348	317	226	109	46.0
$60,000 TO $74,999	950	5	162	280	263	163	78	46.1
$75,000 AND OVER	742	2	81	215	214	174	56	48.4
MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS)	23 551	14 460	24 911	30 898	34 369	25 447	13 703	(X)
STANDARD ERROR (DOLLARS)	240	478	372	409	743	624	293	(X)
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS)	28 149	16 310	26 896	34 464	38 098	31 305	18 530	(X)
STANDARD ERROR (DOLLARS)	205	411	331	494	633	621	337	(X)

Table 8. Age of Householder—Households, by Total Money Income in 1985 and Region—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)						MEDIAN AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER
		15 TO 24	25 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 AND OVER	
SOUTH								
TOTAL	30 311	1 986	6 880	6 010	4 590	4 276	6 569	45.6
UNDER $2,500	911	152	158	161	158	161	121	44.1
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 968	171	252	169	158	266	953	63.8
$5,000 TO $7,499	2 065	150	270	197	186	287	974	63.0
$7,500 TO $9,999	1 892	157	326	202	153	305	749	58.5
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 082	212	463	256	186	319	652	51.0
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 769	193	410	270	205	214	488	46.1
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 755	146	465	320	202	238	383	43.3
$17,500 TO $19,999	1 764	142	453	337	204	240	387	43.5
$20,000 TO $22,499	1 701	173	458	347	203	216	305	41.3
$22,500 TO $24,999	1 374	114	331	290	192	176	221	42.5
$25,000 TO $27,499	1 440	96	421	326	237	179	183	41.2
$27,500 TO $29,999	1 238	46	392	277	185	163	172	41.5
$30,000 TO $32,499	1 277	59	423	303	210	155	128	40.2
$32,500 TO $34,999	968	28	300	252	161	113	93	40.8
$35,000 TO $37,499	1 044	37	274	267	190	154	120	42.9
$37,500 TO $39,999	779	17	181	224	170	111	76	43.6
$40,000 TO $44,999	1 351	26	380	357	290	191	108	42.6
$45,000 TO $49,999	1 113	35	263	327	247	153	90	42.9
$50,000 TO $59,999	1 599	19	351	472	412	231	114	44.1
$60,000 TO $74,999	1 154	12	185	317	304	200	135	47.0
$75,000 AND OVER	1 137	12	125	339	333	211	117	47.8
MEDIAN INCOME DOLLARS	21 397	14 571	23 903	28 673	30 766	21 321	11 866	(X)
STANDARD ERROR DOLLARS	178	426	436	468	580	528	216	(X)
MEAN INCOME DOLLARS	27 044	17 140	26 790	33 459	35 484	28 218	17 770	(X)
STANDARD ERROR DOLLARS	191	467	318	462	580	562	328	(X)
WEST								
TOTAL	17 738	1 219	4 440	3 668	2 683	2 411	3 118	43.3
UNDER $2,500	478	59	93	62	56	50	58	41.0
$2,500 TO $4,999	611	91	111	60	63	86	201	51.9
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 130	114	185	154	89	122	467	56.9
$7,500 TO $9,999	940	98	207	125	102	102	305	48.8
$10,000 TO $12,499	975	97	245	144	91	121	276	45.1
$12,500 TO $14,999	883	100	216	135	80	124	228	44.3
$15,000 TO $17,499	982	116	261	154	100	112	239	42.4
$17,500 TO $19,999	934	81	282	174	94	104	229	42.6
$20,000 TO $22,499	915	82	290	171	118	104	150	40.0
$22,500 TO $24,999	867	55	269	170	108	101	164	41.4
$25,000 TO $27,499	879	56	243	232	114	112	121	41.0
$27,500 TO $29,999	767	42	209	186	114	109	106	42.1
$30,000 TO $32,499	789	45	238	211	113	96	88	40.3
$32,500 TO $34,999	642	41	183	144	114	95	65	41.8
$35,000 TO $37,499	655	29	201	202	99	77	48	39.8
$37,500 TO $39,999	511	17	144	143	82	75	50	41.6
$40,000 TO $44,999	1 043	23	295	273	204	169	79	42.5
$45,000 TO $49,999	788	22	183	230	172	125	56	43.2
$50,000 TO $59,999	1 181	27	259	373	272	189	67	43.2
$60,000 TO $74,999	865	16	168	261	226	134	40	43.7
$75,000 AND OVER	1 029	7	139	311	274	219	80	47.0
MEDIAN INCOME DOLLARS	25 782	16 079	25 630	32 560	34 705	29 040	15 251	(X)
STANDARD ERROR DOLLARS	270	537	489	657	850	806	421	(X)
MEAN INCOME DOLLARS	31 475	19 100	29 398	38 373	40 105	35 269	20 357	(X)
STANDARD ERROR DOLLARS	285	648	432	702	831	834	537	(X)

Table 9. Selected Characteristics of Families—Number of Families and Median Income in 1985 and 1984 of All Families and Families With Householders Working Year Round Full Time, by Race and Spanish Origin of Householder

(Families as of March of the following year. An asterisk (*) preceding percent change indicates statistically significant change at the 95-percent confidence level. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	All families						Householder year-round, full-time worker					
	1985			1984	Percent change (median income)		1985			1984	Percent change (median income)	
	Number (thous.)	Median income (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	Median income (dollars)	In current dollars	In 1985 dollars	Number (thous.)	Median income (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	Median income (dollars)	In current dollars	In 1985 dollars
ALL RACES												
All families	63 558	27 735	151	26 433	*4.9	*1.3	36 185	35 765	167	34 077	*5.0	*1.3
Type of Residence												
Nonfarm	61 996	27 881	153	(NA)	(X)	(X)	35 106	36 089	168	(NA)	(X)	(X)
Farm	1 562	21 853	1 126	(NA)	(X)	(X)	1 079	25 233	1 721	(NA)	(X)	(X)
Inside metropolitan areas	48 746	30 045	168	(NA)	(X)	(X)	28 296	38 002	224	(NA)	(X)	(X)
1 million or more	26 417	31 919	230	(NA)	(X)	(X)	15 624	40 227	267	(NA)	(X)	(X)
Inside central cities	10 405	25 158	361	(NA)	(X)	(X)	5 361	35 154	457	(NA)	(X)	(X)
Outside central cities	16 012	36 211	293	(NA)	(X)	(X)	10 264	42 733	359	(NA)	(X)	(X)
Under 1 million	22 329	27 934	238	(NA)	(X)	(X)	12 671	35 611	273	(NA)	(X)	(X)
Inside central cities	8 595	25 528	347	(NA)	(X)	(X)	4 559	33 828	515	(NA)	(X)	(X)
Outside central cities	13 734	29 490	292	(NA)	(X)	(X)	8 112	36 482	330	(NA)	(X)	(X)
Outside metropolitan areas	14 812	21 956	263	(NA)	(X)	(X)	7 889	28 533	357	(NA)	(X)	(X)
Region												
Northeast	13 175	30 544	256	28 487	*7.2	*3.5	7 547	38 990	384	36 779	*6.0	*2.4
Midwest	15 771	27 930	276	26 753	*4.4	.8	9 326	34 644	320	33 555	*3.2	-.3
South	22 183	25 077	235	24 094	*4.1	.5	12 337	33 071	339	31 754	*4.1	.6
West	12 429	29 778	342	28 077	*6.1	2.4	6 975	38 493	470	35 936	*7.1	*3.4
Type of Family												
Married-couple families	50 933	31 100	145	29 612	*5.0	*1.4	31 132	37 820	210	36 149	*4.6	1.0
Wife in paid labor force	27 489	36 431	197	34 668	*5.1	*1.5	19 973	40 593	223	38 713	*4.9	1.2
Wife not in paid labor force	23 445	24 556	223	23 582	*4.1	.5	11 159	32 632	329	31 569	*3.4	-.2
Male householder, no wife present	2 414	22 622	570	23 325	-3.0	*-6.4	1 307	29 059	905	30 317	-4.1	*-7.5
Female householder, no husband present	10 211	13 660	253	12 803	*6.7	3.0	3 746	21 822	329	19 899	*9.7	*5.9
Number of Earners[1]												
Total	62 636	27 843	152	26 489	*5.1	*1.5	36 157	35 760	168	34 071	*5.0	*1.3
No earners	9 162	12 073	173	11 377	*6.1	2.5	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)
One earner	18 217	21 190	188	20 291	*4.4	.8	9 686	25 992	249	25 415	*2.3	-1.3
Two earners	26 350	33 411	209	31 707	*5.4	*1.7	19 532	36 601	209	34 943	*4.7	1.1
Three earners	6 338	41 805	424	39 828	*5.0	1.3	4 867	44 566	517	42 606	*4.6	1.0
Four earners or more	2 568	51 229	716	50 278	1.9	-1.6	2 071	53 586	853	52 138	2.8	-.8
Size of Family												
Two persons	25 472	23 132	209	22 070	*4.8	1.2	11 050	33 518	384	31 938	*4.9	1.3
Three persons	15 400	29 265	304	27 781	*5.3	1.7	9 523	35 780	369	34 065	*5.0	1.4
Four persons	13 355	32 777	336	31 097	*5.4	1.8	9 430	37 452	329	36 026	*4.0	.4
Five persons	6 106	31 794	382	30 777	*3.3	-.3	4 184	36 296	432	35 552	2.1	-1.4
Six persons	2 044	30 819	781	28 081	*9.8	6.0	1 341	36 393	731	34 395	*5.8	2.2
Seven persons or more	1 181	27 473	1 318	25 804	6.5	2.8	657	37 035	1 550	33 624	*10.1	6.3
Occupation Group of Longest Job of Householder												
Total[2]	48 335	31 966	146	30 426	*5.1	*1.4	36 185	35 765	167	34 077	*5.0	*1.3
Executive, administrators, and managerial	6 807	46 448	499	42 996	*8.0	*4.3	5 916	48 294	557	45 027	*7.3	*3.6
Professional specialty	5 910	44 207	560	41 873	*5.6	1.9	4 815	46 079	593	44 268	*4.1	.5
Technical and related support	1 305	36 659	617	33 528	*9.3	*5.6	1 102	38 169	908	35 201	*8.4	4.7
Sales	5 367	34 793	558	32 602	*6.7	3.0	4 147	38 412	621	36 351	*5.7	2.0
Administrative support, including clerical	4 282	28 695	422	26 718	*7.4	*3.7	3 271	30 673	457	28 654	*7.0	3.4
Precision production, craft and repair	9 270	31 077	273	29 853	*4.1	.5	6 844	34 090	382	32 680	*4.3	.7
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	3 901	27 009	349	25 553	*5.7	2.1	2 836	30 087	485	27 885	*7.9	*4.2
Transportation and material moving	3 020	28 499	588	27 025	*5.5	1.8	2 032	31 825	485	30 164	*5.5	1.9
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	1 880	22 716	550	21 178	*7.3	3.6	1 148	25 553	530	24 411	4.7	1.1
Service workers	4 657	21 231	374	20 027	*6.0	2.4	2 827	27 183	571	25 335	*7.3	3.6
Private household	185	9 418	899	7 807	20.6	16.5	28	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)
Service, except private household	4 472	21 723	378	20 600	*5.5	1.8	2 798	27 276	571	25 458	*7.1	3.5
Farming, forestry, and fishing	1 900	17 749	584	16 782	5.8	2.1	1 228	19 705	719	18 932	4.1	.5

Table 9. Selected Characteristics of Families—Number of Families and Median Income in 1985 and 1984 of All Families and Families With Householders Working Year Round Full Time, by Race and Spanish Origin of Householder—Con.

(Families as of March of the following year. An asterisk (*) preceding percent change indicates statistically significant change at the 95-percent confidence level. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	All families						Householder year-round, full-time worker					
	1985			1984	Percent change (median income)		1985			1984	Percent change (median income)	
	Number (thous.)	Median income (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	Median income (dollars)	In current dollars	In 1985 dollars	Number (thous.)	Median income (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	Median income (dollars)	In current dollars	In 1985 dollars
ALL RACES—Con.												
Tenure												
Owner occupied	45 489	32 199	153	30 686	*4.9	*1.3	27 539	39 346	217	37 357	*5.3	*1.7
Renter occupied	17 146	17 796	213	16 918	*5.2	1.6	8 149	25 493	275	24 467	*4.2	.6
Occupier paid no cash rent	923	17 031	834	14 962	*13.8	9.9	496	21 948	837	20 698	6.0	2.4
Educational Attainment of Householder												
Total, 25 years and over	60 384	28 672	154	27 199	*5.4	*1.8	34 679	36 476	169	34 788	*4.9	*1.2
Elementary: Total	8 066	15 370	238	14 937	2.9	-.6	2 155	24 457	489	23 822	2.7	-.9
Less than 8 years	4 343	13 539	285	13 319	1.7	-1.9	1 078	22 137	695	22 092	.2	-3.2
8 years	3 724	17 793	417	17 169	3.6	.1	1 077	26 561	664	25 755	3.1	-.4
High school: Total	29 156	25 419	173	24 677	*3.0	-.5	16 034	31 684	203	30 669	*3.3	-.2
1 to 3 years	7 379	19 213	300	19 162	.3	-3.2	3 003	27 237	521	26 662	2.2	-1.4
4 years	21 777	27 472	200	26 528	*3.6	-	13 031	32 602	247	31 543	*3.4	-.2
College: Total	23 161	39 487	282	37 298	*5.9	*2.2	16 490	44 424	335	41 893	*6.0	*2.4
1 to 3 years	10 217	32 177	264	30 665	*4.9	1.3	6 784	37 150	338	35 231	*5.4	1.8
4 years or more	12 944	46 423	381	43 169	*7.5	*3.8	9 706	50 666	346	46 977	*7.9	*4.1
4 years	7 075	43 187	472	40 724	*6.0	*2.4	5 333	47 022	570	43 885	*7.1	*3.5
5 years or more	5 869	50 525	511	46 656	*8.3	*4.6	4 373	54 735	649	50 704	*8.0	*4.2
WHITE												
All families	54 991	29 152	158	27 686	*5.3	*1.7	32 062	36 540	175	34 831	*4.9	*1.3
Type of Residence												
Nonfarm	53 457	29 359	160	(NA)	(X)	(X)	31 001	36 908	176	(NA)	(X)	(X)
Farm	1 534	21 903	1 143	(NA)	(X)	(X)	1 061	25 221	1 738	(NA)	(X)	(X)
Inside metropolitan areas	41 538	31 575	170	(NA)	(X)	(X)	24 679	39 211	241	(NA)	(X)	(X)
1 million or more	21 706	34 229	281	(NA)	(X)	(X)	13 178	41 674	304	(NA)	(X)	(X)
Inside central cities	7 160	28 777	534	(NA)	(X)	(X)	3 839	37 709	564	(NA)	(X)	(X)
Outside central cities	14 546	36 739	305	(NA)	(X)	(X)	9 339	43 271	384	(NA)	(X)	(X)
Under 1 million	19 832	29 160	245	(NA)	(X)	(X)	11 501	36 363	284	(NA)	(X)	(X)
Inside central cities	7 001	27 385	386	(NA)	(X)	(X)	3 835	35 492	541	(NA)	(X)	(X)
Outside central cities	12 832	30 056	281	(NA)	(X)	(X)	7 666	36 745	334	(NA)	(X)	(X)
Outside metropolitan areas	13 453	22 839	317	(NA)	(X)	(X)	7 383	29 052	368	(NA)	(X)	(X)
Region												
Northeast	11 684	31 491	262	29 705	*6.0	*2.4	6 792	39 816	387	37 398	*6.5	*2.8
Midwest	14 200	28 964	280	27 683	*4.6	1.0	8 643	34 953	321	33 831	*3.3	-.2
South	18 211	27 104	248	26 054	*4.0	.4	10 465	34 849	350	33 171	*5.1	1.4
West	10 897	30 239	372	28 509	*6.1	2.4	6 162	38 757	507	36 209	*7.0	*3.3
Type of Family												
Married-couple families	45 924	31 602	152	30 058	*5.1	*1.5	28 267	38 256	225	36 418	*5.0	*1.4
Wife in paid labor force	24 305	36 992	211	35 176	*5.2	*1.5	17 835	41 076	241	39 026	*5.3	*1.6
Wife not in paid labor force	21 618	25 307	201	24 246	*4.4	.8	10 432	33 343	380	31 915	*4.5	.9
Male householder, no wife present	1 956	24 190	693	25 110	-3.7	*-7.0	1 085	30 068	972	31 124	-3.4	*-6.7
Female householder, no husband present	7 111	15 825	286	15 134	*4.6	1.0	2 710	23 002	372	21 390	*7.5	*3.8
Number of Earners[1]												
Total	54 267	29 253	159	27 752	*5.4	*1.8	32 038	36 537	175	34 827	*4.9	*1.3
No earners	7 704	13 682	200	12 941	*5.7	2.1	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)
One earner	15 468	22 884	239	22 050	*3.8	.2	8 437	27 287	264	26 721	2.1	-1.4
Two earners	23 304	34 084	219	32 260	*5.7	*2.0	17 440	37 085	222	35 301	*5.1	*1.4
Three earners	5 564	42 821	480	40 374	*6.1	2.4	4 323	45 466	485	43 001	*5.7	2.1
Four earners or more	2 227	52 382	786	51 309	2.1	-1.4	1 838	54 426	931	52 825	3.0	-.5
BLACK												
All families	6 921	16 786	306	15 432	*8.8	*5.0	3 191	26 580	536	24 814	*7.1	3.4
Type of Residence												
Nonfarm	6 901	16 805	306	(NA)	(X)	(X)	3 177	26 594	535	(NA)	(X)	(X)
Farm	20	(B)	(B)	(NA)	(X)	(X)	14	(B)	(B)	(NA)	(X)	(X)
Inside metropolitan areas	5 803	17 772	399	(NA)	(X)	(X)	2 772	27 900	662	(NA)	(X)	(X)
1 million or more	3 747	19 286	533	(NA)	(X)	(X)	1 835	29 438	824	(NA)	(X)	(X)
Inside central cities	2 743	16 835	504	(NA)	(X)	(X)	1 251	27 045	830	(NA)	(X)	(X)
Outside central cities	1 004	26 667	1 507	(NA)	(X)	(X)	584	33 876	1 769	(NA)	(X)	(X)
Under 1 million	2 056	15 683	533	(NA)	(X)	(X)	937	25 429	1 044	(NA)	(X)	(X)
Inside central cities	1 399	14 999	735	(NA)	(X)	(X)	628	25 620	1 239	(NA)	(X)	(X)
Outside central cities	658	17 057	991	(NA)	(X)	(X)	309	24 950	1 853	(NA)	(X)	(X)
Outside metropolitan areas	1 118	12 357	673	(NA)	(X)	(X)	419	20 283	1 529	(NA)	(X)	(X)

Table 9. Selected Characteristics of Families—Number of Families and Median Income in 1985 and 1984 of All Families and Families With Householders Working Year Round Full Time, by Race and Spanish Origin of Householder—Con.

(Families as of March of the following year. An asterisk (*) preceding percent change indicates statistically significant change at the 95-percent confidence level. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	All families						Householder year-round, full-time worker					
	1985			1984	Percent change (median income)		1985			1984	Percent change (median income)	
	Number (thous.)	Median income (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	Median income (dollars)	In current dollars	In 1985 dollars	Number (thous.)	Median income (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	Median income (dollars)	In current dollars	In 1985 dollars
BLACK—Con.												
Region												
Northeast	1 252	18 085	542	16 326	*10.8	7.0	597	30 340	1 414	29 016	4.6	1.0
Midwest	1 368	15 956	667	14 367	11.1	7.2	578	27 954	1 320	27 735	.8	-2.7
South	3 710	15 816	381	14 863	*6.4	2.7	1 714	24 217	637	21 931	*10.4	*6.6
West	591	24 453	1 247	19 209	*27.3	*22.9	303	32 472	1 801	29 429	10.3	6.5
Type of Family												
Married-couple families	3 680	24 570	595	23 418	4.9	1.3	2 079	31 719	670	31 090	2.0	-1.5
Wife in paid labor force	2 359	30 502	664	28 775	*6.0	2.3	1 573	35 660	672	34 172	4.4	.8
Wife not in paid labor force	1 320	15 129	558	14 502	4.3	.7	506	20 809	1 108	20 346	2.3	-1.2
Male householder, no wife present	368	16 416	672	15 724	4.4	.8	162	21 150	930	22 479	-5.9	-9.2
Female householder, no husband present	2 874	9 305	327	8 648	7.6	3.9	950	18 559	659	15 619	*18.8	*14.7
Number of Earners[1]												
Total	6 767	16 665	313	15 337	*8.7	*4.9	3 189	26 563	536	24 794	*7.1	3.4
No earners	1 299	5 733	212	5 277	8.6	4.9	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)
One earner	2 304	12 624	363	11 809	*6.9	3.2	1 024	16 348	437	14 879	*9.9	6.1
Two earners	2 345	26 963	576	25 334	*6.4	2.8	1 587	30 832	725	29 449	4.7	1.1
Three earners	577	34 010	1 314	32 984	3.1	-.4	412	37 130	1 209	39 052	-4.9	*-8.2
Four earners or more	241	39 229	1 665	38 143	2.8	-.7	165	43 209	2 819	46 539	-7.2	-10.4
SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER[3]												
All families	4 206	19 027	491	18 833	1.0	-2.5	2 127	26 524	568	25 838	2.7	-.9
Type of Residence												
Nonfarm	4 188	19 065	491	(NA)	(X)	(X)	2 114	26 595	567	(NA)	(X)	(X)
Farm	18	(B)	(B)	(NA)	(X)	(X)	13	(B)	(B)	(NA)	(X)	(X)
Inside metropolitan areas	3 849	19 349	509	(NA)	(X)	(X)	1 961	26 868	590	(NA)	(X)	(X)
1 million or more	2 704	19 661	539	(NA)	(X)	(X)	1 409	27 073	719	(NA)	(X)	(X)
Inside central cities	1 652	16 721	656	(NA)	(X)	(X)	787	23 890	1 167	(NA)	(X)	(X)
Outside central cities	1 052	25 266	1 112	(NA)	(X)	(X)	622	31 410	1 116	(NA)	(X)	(X)
Under 1 million	1 145	18 097	1 201	(NA)	(X)	(X)	552	26 337	1 126	(NA)	(X)	(X)
Inside central cities	681	16 658	987	(NA)	(X)	(X)	321	24 995	1 379	(NA)	(X)	(X)
Outside central cities	465	20 635	1 191	(NA)	(X)	(X)	231	28 126	2 083	(NA)	(X)	(X)
Outside metropolitan areas	357	15 827	1 580	(NA)	(X)	(X)	166	23 186	1 993	(NA)	(X)	(X)
Region												
Northeast	803	15 309	805	14 663	4.4	.8	340	26 452	1 360	26 112	1.3	-2.2
Midwest	291	22 300	1 265	21 126	5.6	1.9	140	30 052	2 154	27 785	8.2	4.4
South	1 376	19 139	851	19 195	-.3	-3.7	730	26 296	1 053	24 026	*9.4	5.7
West	1 737	19 998	577	20 244	-1.2	-4.6	917	26 336	582	26 922	-2.2	-5.5
Type of Family												
Married-couple families	2 962	22 269	500	22 599	-1.5	*-4.9	1 734	27 575	666	27 319	.9	-2.5
Wife in paid labor force	1 453	28 132	671	27 609	1.9	-1.6	933	32 496	1 156	31 719	2.4	-1.1
Wife not in paid labor force	1 509	17 116	580	17 160	-.3	-3.7	801	22 059	812	22 741	-3.0	-6.3
Male householder, no wife present	264	19 773	1 474	18 578	6.4	2.8	142	25 918	2 303	24 432	6.1	2.4
Female householder, no husband present	980	8 792	436	8 452	4.0	.4	251	18 451	1 648	16 833	9.6	5.8
Number of Earners[1]												
Total	4 164	19 081	498	18 772	1.6	-1.9	2 126	26 515	568	25 834	2.6	-.9
No earners	602	6 167	270	5 814	6.1	2.4	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)
One earner	1 408	14 939	544	14 479	3.2	-.4	744	18 454	926	18 586	-.7	-4.1
Two earners	1 592	24 596	701	24 447	.6	-2.9	1 011	28 463	815	27 278	4.3	.7
Three earners	378	32 949	1 643	31 715	3.9	.3	248	35 816	2 136	33 896	5.7	2.0
Four earners or more	184	42 140	2 723	44 387	-5.1	-8.3	123	46 441	3 025	46 639	-.4	-3.9

[1]Excludes families with members who are in the Armed Forces.
[2]Includes persons whose longest job was in the Armed Forces.
[3]Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

Table 10. Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Total Money Income in 1947-85 (in Current Dollars), Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder

(FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION												MEDIAN INCOME	
		TOTAL	UNDER $2,500	$2,500 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $7,499	$7,500 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER	VALUE (DOL.)	INDEX[1]
FAMILIES															
ALL RACES															
1985	63 558	100.0	1.9	2.9	4.2	4.3	5.2	5.0	10.5	10.3	18.6	18.8	18.3	27 735	915
1984	62 706	100.0	2.0	3.0	4.5	4.9	5.6	5.2	10.8	10.7	19.0	18.4	15.8	26 433	872
1983[r]	62 015	100.0	2.2	3.5	5.0	5.2	6.1	5.5	11.8	11.5	19.4	17.1	12.8	24 674	814
1982	61 393	100.0	2.3	3.7	5.2	5.4	6.5	5.9	12.1	12.3	19.5	16.0	10.9	23 433	773
1981	61 019	100.0	2.1	3.7	5.5	6.0	7.1	6.5	12.6	12.6	20.2	14.9	8.9	22 388	739
1980	60 309	100.0	2.1	4.1	6.2	6.5	7.3	6.9	14.0	13.7	19.8	12.8	6.7	21 023	694
1979	59 550	100.0	2.2	4.8	6.5	7.1	8.3	7.3	15.0	14.3	19.1	10.2	5.2	19 587	646
1978	57 804	100.0	2.5	5.7	7.8	8.0	8.8	7.9	16.9	14.5	16.6	7.7	3.6	17 640	582
1977	57 215	100.0	2.8	6.6	9.1	9.0	9.5	9.0	17.8	13.9	14.1	5.7	2.6	16 009	528
1976	56 710	100.0	2.8	7.5	9.9	9.8	10.4	9.9	19.1	12.9	11.7	4.2	1.9	14 958	494
1975	56 245	100.0	3.2	8.8	10.5	10.7	11.6	10.7	18.8	11.6	9.5	3.2	1.4	13 719	453
1974[r]	55 698	100.0	3.6	9.1	11.1	11.5	13.1	11.1	18.1	10.5	8.1	2.6	1.2	12 902	426
1973	55 053	100.0	4.3	10.3	12.0	12.4	14.0	11.5	17.1	9.0	6.2	2.1	1.0	12 051	398
1972	54 373	100.0	5.2	11.5	13.1	13.8	14.7	11.4	15.8	7.2	4.9	1.6	0.8	11 116	367
1971	53 296	100.0	6.0	12.4	14.4	15.4	15.8	11.2	13.8	5.7	3.6	1.1	0.6	10 285	339
1970	52 227	100.0	6.6	12.5	15.0	16.8	15.9	10.9	12.8	4.9	3.1	1.0	0.5	9 867	326
1969	51 586	100.0	7.2	12.9	16.1	17.9	16.2	10.5	11.5	4.1	2.4	0.8	0.4	9 433	311
1968	50 823	100.0	7.9	14.6	18.7	19.1	15.7	9.4	9.2	3.0	1.7	0.6	0.3	8 632	285
1967	50 111	100.0	9.7	15.6	20.9	19.5	14.6	7.7	7.0	2.5	1.6	0.5	0.3	7 933	262
1966	49 214	100.0	10.4	16.9	22.6	19.9	13.8	7.1	5.7	1.9		1.8		7 532	248
1965	48 509	100.0	12.4	19.2	23.7	19.4	11.9	5.8	4.6	1.5		1.5		6 957	230
1964	47 956	100.0	13.5	21.0	24.4	18.5	11.1	5.2	3.9	1.3		1.2		6 569	217
1963	47 540	100.0	14.9	21.5	25.8	17.9	9.8	4.7	3.3	1.1		1.0		6 249	206
1962	47 059	100.0	15.9	23.1	26.7	16.6	9.0	3.8	3.0	1.0		0.9		5 956	197
1961	46 418	100.0	17.3	24.1	26.5	16.2	7.8	3.4	2.7	1.0		1.1		5 735	189
1960	45 539	100.0	17.5	24.5	28.0	15.7	7.5	3.1	2.1	0.8		0.9		5 620	185
1959	45 111	100.0	18.0	26.5	28.4	14.8	6.5	2.7	1.8	0.6		0.7		5 417	179
1958	44 232	100.0	19.5	29.3	29.1	12.1	5.4	2.2	1.4	0.5		0.5		5 087	168
1957	43 696	100.0	20.1	30.3	29.5	11.6	4.7	1.8	1.0	0.4		0.5		4 966	164
1956	43 497	100.0	20.5	32.4	27.9	11.1	4.2	1.7	1.1	0.4		0.5		4 780	158
1955	42 889	100.0	23.1	35.6	25.9	9.2	3.5	1.3	0.6	0.3		0.4		4 418	146
1954	41 951	100.0	25.4	37.4	23.5	7.9	3.1	1.2	0.7	0.3		0.4		4 167	137
1953	41 202	100.0	24.1	37.6	24.7	8.2	2.9	1.2	0.7	0.3		0.3		4 242	140
1952	40 832	100.0	26.0	41.4	22.1	6.4	1.9	0.9	0.6	0.3		0.4		3 890	128
1951	40 578	100.0	28.2	43.1	19.7	5.3	1.6	0.8			1.3			3 709	122
1950	39 929	100.0	33.7	43.1	15.8	4.2				3.2				3 319	110
1949	39 303	100.0	37.2	42.6	14.0	3.6				2.6				3 107	103
1948	38 624	100.0	35.5	43.8	14.1	3.7				2.9				3 187	105
1947	37 237	100.0	38.6	42.1	13.2	3.5				2.8				3 031	100
WHITE															
1985	54 991	100.0	1.6	2.1	3.6	3.9	4.8	4.9	10.3	10.4	19.2	19.7	19.6	29 152	923
1984	54 400	100.0	1.6	2.2	3.7	4.4	5.3	5.0	10.7	11.0	19.8	19.4	16.9	27 686	877
1983[r]	53 890	100.0	1.8	2.6	4.2	4.6	5.8	5.3	11.9	11.8	20.2	18.0	13.8	25 837	818
1982	53 407	100.0	1.9	2.7	4.4	4.9	6.2	5.9	12.3	12.6	20.3	16.9	11.9	24 603	779
1981	53 269	100.0	1.7	2.8	4.7	5.6	6.7	6.4	12.6	13.0	21.1	15.7	9.7	23 517	745
1980	52 710	100.0	1.6	3.3	5.3	6.0	7.1	6.8	14.1	14.2	20.8	13.6	7.2	21 904	694
1979	52 243	100.0	1.7	3.8	5.7	6.6	8.1	7.3	15.4	14.9	20.0	10.9	5.6	20 439	647
1978	50 910	100.0	2.0	4.5	7.3	7.6	8.6	8.0	17.3	15.2	17.4	8.1	4.0	18 368	582
1977	50 530	100.0	2.2	5.4	8.3	8.7	9.4	9.1	18.4	14.6	15.0	6.1	2.8	16 740	530
1976	50 083	100.0	2.3	6.1	9.2	9.6	10.4	9.9	19.8	13.6	12.4	4.5	2.1	15 537	492
1975	49 873	100.0	2.6	7.6	10.0	10.4	11.6	11.0	19.5	12.2	10.1	3.5	1.5	14 268	452
1974[r]	49 440	100.0	2.8	7.8	10.5	11.3	13.3	11.4	18.9	10.9	8.7	2.8	1.3	13 408	425
1973	48 919	100.0	3.4	9.1	11.3	12.2	14.3	12.0	18.1	9.6	6.7	2.2	1.1	12 595	399
1972	48 477	100.0	4.2	10.2	12.5	13.9	15.2	11.9	16.5	7.6	5.3	1.8	0.9	11 549	366
1971	47 641	100.0	5.0	11.2	13.9	15.5	16.3	11.7	14.5	6.0	3.9	1.2	0.7	10 672	338
1970	46 535	100.0	5.6	11.4	14.4	17.0	16.5	11.4	13.5	5.2	3.3	1.1	0.6	10 236	324
1969	46 022	100.0	6.1	11.7	15.5	18.2	16.9	11.0	12.2	4.4	2.6	0.9	0.5	9 794	310
1968	45 437	100.0	6.7	13.2	18.5	19.7	16.3	9.8	9.7	3.2	1.8	0.7	0.3	8 937	283
1967	44 814	100.0	8.4	14.3	20.8	20.2	15.4	8.2	7.5	2.7	1.7	0.6	0.4	8 234	261
1966	44 110	100.0	9.0	15.4	22.5	20.7	14.5	7.6	6.1	2.1		2.0		7 825	248
1965	43 497	100.0	10.6	17.7	24.1	20.4	12.6	6.2	5.0	1.7		1.7		7 251	230
1964	43 081	100.0	11.7	19.6	25.0	19.5	11.8	5.5	4.3	1.4		1.2		6 858	217
1963	42 663	100.0	12.6	20.3	26.7	19.0	10.6	5.1	3.6	1.2		1.1		6 548	207
1962	42 437	100.0	13.6	21.9	27.7	17.7	9.6	4.1	3.2	1.1		1.0		6 237	198
1961	41 888	100.0	14.8	23.3	27.6	17.2	8.3	3.7	2.8	1.1		1.3		5 981	189
1960	41 123	100.0	15.1	23.8	29.1	16.7	7.9	3.3	2.2	0.9		1.1		5 835	185
1959	40 872	100.0	15.3	25.8	29.9	15.7	7.0	2.9	1.9	0.7		0.8		5 643	179
1958	40 236	100.0	16.7	29.0	30.6	13.0	5.8	2.3	1.5	0.5		0.6		5 300	168
1957	39 676	100.0	17.4	30.1	31.0	12.4	5.1	2.0	1.1	0.4		0.5		5 168	164
1956	39 498	100.0	17.9	32.1	29.5	12.0	4.6	1.9	1.2	0.5		0.5		5 002	158
1955	38 982	100.0	20.4	35.5	27.4	9.9	3.8	1.5	0.7	0.3		0.5		4 613	146
1954	38 185	100.0	22.8	37.5	25.0	8.5	3.4	1.3	0.8	0.3		0.4		4 338	137
1953	(NA)	100.0	21.5	37.8	26.2	8.7	3.1	1.3	0.8	0.3		0.3		4 398	139
1952	(NA)	100.0	22.6	42.0	23.8	7.0	2.1	1.0	0.7	0.3		0.5		4 114	130
1951	(NA)	100.0	25.0	44.2	21.1	5.8	1.8	0.8			1.3			3 859	122
1950	(NA)	100.0	30.7	44.5	16.8	4.4				3.6				3 445	109
1949	(NA)	100.0	34.0	44.3	14.9	3.9				2.9				3 232	102
1948	35 345	100.0	32.2	45.6	15.1	4.0				3.1				3 310	105
1947	34 120	100.0	35.3	44.1	13.9	3.7				2.9				3 157	100

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.
[1]ALL RACES, WHITE, BLACK AND OTHER RACES (1967=100); BLACK (1967=100); AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER (1972=100).

NOTE: BEGINNING WITH THE YEAR 1979, DATA ARE BASED ON HOUSEHOLDER CONCEPT AND RESTRICTED TO PRIMARY FAMILIES. FOR THE YEARS 1960 TO 1970 THE NUMBER OF WHITE AND BLACK-AND-OTHER-RACES FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WILL NOT ADD TO ALL RACES BECAUSE THE NUMBERS FOR ALL RACES WERE ADJUSTED TO POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS; THESE CONTROLS ARE NOT AVAILABLE BY RACE. FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1985, DATA ARE BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 10. Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Total Money Income in 1947-85 (in Current Dollars), Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Continued

(FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION TOTAL	UNDER $2,500	$2,500 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $7,499	$7,500 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME VALUE (DOL.)	INDEX[1]
FAMILIES--CON.															
BLACK AND OTHER RACES															
1985	8 567	100.0	3.9	7.9	8.4	7.2	7.6	5.9	12.1	9.4	14.7	13.2	9.7	18 635	1 155
1984	8 306	100.0	4.4	8.7	9.3	8.3	7.8	6.4	11.8	9.2	13.8	12.1	8.2	17 098	1 059
1983[r]	8 124	100.0	5.1	9.4	10.4	8.7	7.6	6.2	11.4	9.5	14.4	11.0	6.3	16 020	993
1982	7 987	100.0	4.9	10.2	10.8	8.8	8.7	6.2	11.1	10.7	14.5	9.6	4.6	15 211	942
1981	7 750	100.0	4.7	10.1	11.1	8.9	9.5	6.7	12.3	9.8	14.2	9.2	3.4	14 598	904
1980	7 599	100.0	5.0	10.2	12.3	9.8	8.7	7.4	12.7	10.6	12.9	7.6	2.8	13 843	858
1979	7 307	100.0	5.8	12.1	12.0	10.3	10.1	7.4	12.3	10.3	12.4	5.4	1.9	12 404	769
1978	6 894	100.0	6.3	14.2	11.8	10.9	9.7	7.7	14.2	9.2	10.7	4.3	1.0	11 754	728
1977	6 685	100.0	7.3	15.5	15.1	11.5	10.1	7.7	13.0	9.0	7.8	2.2	0.8	10 142	628
1976	6 627	100.0	6.8	17.7	15.0	11.3	10.0	9.1	13.9	7.9	6.3	1.4	0.6	9 821	608
1975	6 372	100.0	7.9	18.4	14.3	12.8	11.6	8.6	13.3	6.8	4.9	1.2	0.3	9 321	578
1974[r]	6 258	100.0	9.5	19.1	15.8	12.9	10.9	8.7	11.7	6.9	3.3	0.8	0.4	8 578	531
1973	6 134	100.0	11.6	20.5	17.5	13.4	11.4	7.7	9.8	4.6	2.7	0.6	0.1	7 596	471
1972	5 896	100.0	13.0	22.3	18.0	13.0	10.4	7.7	9.9	3.3	1.6	0.5	0.3	7 106	440
1971	5 655	100.0	14.5	22.4	18.9	14.2	11.1	6.8	7.6	2.9	1.2	0.4	0.1	6 714	416
1970	5 413	100.0	15.6	21.5	19.8	14.8	10.9	6.4	7.1	2.3	1.2	0.1	0.1	6 516	404
1969	5 215	100.0	16.2	23.7	21.2	15.2	9.8	5.7	5.5	1.7	0.8	0.1	0.1	6 191	384
1968	5 074	100.0	17.9	27.0	20.4	13.8	9.7	5.1	4.2	1.3	0.7	0.1	-	5 593	346
1967	5 020	100.0	21.6	27.0	21.7	12.9	7.8	3.9	3.0	1.2	0.7	0.1	0.1	5 094	316
1966	4 954	100.0	23.8	29.6	21.3	12.9	7.0	2.9	1.9	0.4		0.1		4 691	291
1965	4 782	100.0	28.2	32.7	19.6	10.5	5.3	2.3	1.0	0.2		0.1		3 993	247
1964	4 754	100.0	30.3	33.0	18.9	9.5	4.7	1.8	1.2	0.4		0.3		3 838	238
1963	4 773	100.0	35.1	32.4	18.3	8.4	2.9	1.2	1.1	0.3		0.1		3 465	215
1962	4 561	100.0	36.6	34.6	17.3	6.3	3.3	1.1	0.4	0.4		-		3 328	206
1961	4 453	100.0	40.2	31.5	15.9	6.8	3.3	1.2	0.8	0.2		0.1		3 191	198
1960	4 333	100.0	39.8	31.2	17.7	6.5	3.4	0.9	0.3	0.3		-		3 230	200
1959	4 239	100.0	43.7	33.4	14.2	6.2	1.6	0.5	0.1	0.1		0.1		2 915	181
1958	3 996	100.0	47.0	32.8	13.8	4.1	1.5	0.5	0.2	0.1		0.1		2 715	168
1957	4 020	100.0	46.3	32.9	15.4	4.1	1.1	0.1	-	-		-		2 763	171
1956	3 999	100.0	47.7	34.9	13.1	3.1	0.7	0.2	0.1	0.1		-		2 632	163
1955	3 907	100.0	49.3	36.4	11.7	2.0	0.3	0.3	-	-		-		2 544	158
1954	3 766	100.0	51.4	36.5	9.1	2.1	0.6	0.1	-	-		-		2 416	150
1953	(NA)	100.0	50.8	35.1	10.5	2.9	0.4	0.4	-	-		-		2 466	153
1952	(NA)	100.0	54.2	36.3	7.6	1.3	0.3	0.1	0.1	-		-		2 338	145
1951	(NA)	100.0	61.0	31.8	6.2	0.7	-	-			0.3			2 032	126
1950	(NA)	100.0	66.4	28.2	4.1	1.1				0.3				1 869	116
1949	(NA)	100.0	72.3	23.0	4.0	0.4				0.3				1 650	102
1948	3 279	100.0	69.7	24.6	4.5	0.7				0.4				1 768	110
1947	3 117	100.0	72.7	21.1	5.5	0.6				0.1				1 614	100
BLACK															
1985	6 921	100.0	4.2	9.3	9.4	7.7	7.9	6.4	13.0	9.0	14.3	11.8	7.0	16 786	344
1984	6 778	100.0	4.7	10.1	10.2	9.0	8.3	6.6	12.3	9.4	13.1	10.5	5.8	15 431	317
1983[r]	6 681	100.0	5.6	10.6	11.4	9.0	8.0	6.7	11.8	9.7	14.1	9.2	4.0	14 561	299
1982	6 530	100.0	5.4	11.6	11.7	9.1	9.3	6.4	11.2	10.7	14.1	7.7	2.6	13 598	279
1981	6 413	100.0	5.2	11.5	12.2	9.4	9.5	7.0	12.4	9.6	13.0	7.9	2.1	13 266	272
1980	6 317	100.0	5.3	11.3	13.4	10.4	9.1	7.7	12.8	10.2	11.8	6.3	1.7	12 674	260
1979	6 184	100.0	6.2	13.3	12.9	11.1	10.3	7.4	12.3	9.7	11.3	4.6	0.9	11 574	237
1978	5 906	100.0	6.7	15.6	12.3	11.5	9.8	7.9	13.9	8.9	9.6	3.3	0.6	10 879	223
1977	5 806	100.0	7.6	16.3	16.0	12.2	10.4	7.5	12.7	8.2	6.8	1.7	0.5	9 563	196
1976	5 804	100.0	7.2	18.9	15.8	11.6	10.0	8.9	13.5	7.4	5.4	1.1	0.3	9 242	190
1975	5 586	100.0	8.4	20.0	14.7	13.0	12.1	8.4	12.3	6.0	4.1	0.9	0.1	8 779	180
1974[r]	5 491	100.0	10.3	20.4	16.6	13.3	10.9	8.7	10.7	6.0	2.4	0.5	0.1	8 005	164
1973	5 440	100.0	12.4	21.6	17.9	13.5	11.5	7.5	9.2	3.8	2.2	0.4	0.1	7 269	149
1972	5 265	100.0	13.8	23.0	18.2	13.3	10.2	7.3	9.4	2.8	1.5	0.4	0.2	6 864	141
1971	5 157	100.0	15.1	23.5	19.2	14.5	10.9	6.2	6.9	2.5	0.8	0.2	0.1	6 440	132
1970	4 928	100.0	16.4	22.2	20.2	14.7	10.8	6.1	6.5	2.1	0.8	0.1	0.1	6 279	129
1969	4 774	100.0	16.9	24.5	21.5	15.2	9.4	5.4	5.1	1.4	0.5	0.1	0.1	5 999	123
1968	4 646	100.0	18.6	28.2	20.4	13.6	9.4	4.7	3.5	1.2	0.4	0.1	-	5 360	110
1967	4 589	100.0	22.8	28.0	21.9	12.4	7.2	3.6	2.4	1.1	0.4	0.1	0.2	4 875	100
SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER[2]															
1985	4 206	100.0	2.9	5.4	8.5	8.5	8.1	6.8	12.1	11.3	16.0	12.5	8.1	19 027	233
1984	3 939	100.0	3.4	6.3	8.1	7.6	8.0	7.0	11.7	12.1	16.7	12.4	6.7	18 832	230
1983[r]	3 788	100.0	3.7	6.3	10.0	8.2	8.1	7.6	13.9	13.0	14.1	10.1	5.1	16 930	207
1982	3 369	100.0	3.6	6.5	10.8	8.7	9.0	7.5	14.1	11.7	14.3	10.0	3.9	16 227	198
1981	3 305	100.0	3.0	7.0	9.3	8.7	9.6	8.0	15.2	12.0	14.4	9.5	3.5	16 401	200
1980	3 235	100.0	3.6	7.9	10.5	10.3	10.0	8.8	14.9	11.3	14.2	6.1	2.5	14 716	180
1979	3 029	100.0	3.4	9.1	10.2	9.9	11.6	8.6	15.8	12.0	11.9	5.4	2.0	14 169	173
1978	2 741	100.0	3.7	10.9	11.9	11.3	12.7	9.5	16.7	10.9	9.2	3.2	1.0	12 566	154
1977	2 764	100.0	4.2	11.6	13.7	13.0	13.1	9.8	15.4	9.6	6.6	2.5	0.5	11 421	140
1976	2 583	100.0	5.0	14.1	15.6	14.0	12.2	9.3	15.3	7.7	4.8	1.8	0.4	10 259	125
1975	2 499	100.0	6.4	15.6	16.6	13.7	12.9	9.8	14.2	5.8	3.6	0.8	0.5	9 551	117
1974[r]	2 475	100.0	5.3	16.2	16.6	14.7	13.9	10.9	12.5	5.6	3.1	1.0	0.4	9 540	117
1973	2 365	100.0	5.8	17.2	17.9	16.6	14.6	8.5	11.9	4.3	2.5	0.3	0.3	8 715	107
1972	2 312	100.0	7.6	19.1	19.5	18.1	14.2	7.7	8.6	2.9	1.7	0.3	0.4	8 183	100

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.
[1]ALL RACES, WHITE, BLACK AND OTHER RACES (1947=100); BLACK (1967=100); AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER (1972=100).
[2]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

NOTE: BEGINNING WITH THE YEAR 1979, DATA ARE BASED ON HOUSEHOLDER CONCEPT AND RESTRICTED TO PRIMARY FAMILIES. FOR THE YEARS 1960 TO 1970 THE NUMBER OF WHITE AND BLACK-AND-OTHER-RACES FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WILL NOT ADD TO ALL RACES BECAUSE THE NUMBERS FOR ALL RACES WERE ADJUSTED TO POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS; THESE CONTROLS ARE NOT AVAILABLE BY RACE. FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1985, DATA ARE BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 10. Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Total Money Income in 1947-85 (in Current Dollars), Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Continued

(FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION												MEDIAN INCOME	
		TOTAL	UNDER $2,000	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER	VALUE (DOL.)	INDEX[1]
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS															
ALL RACES															
1985	31 351	100.0	5.7	2.4	4.4	6.6	5.6	10.4	7.9	9.7	7.0	21.6	18.7	11 808	1 205
1984	30 268	100.0	6.0	2.7	5.2	6.6	6.3	10.7	7.8	9.9	7.4	21.7	15.8	11 204	1 143
1983[r]	29 158	100.0	6.9	3.0	6.1	7.0	6.2	10.0	7.9	10.3	7.6	20.7	14.2	10 682	1 090
1982	27 908	100.0	6.7	3.3	7.2	6.8	7.4	10.4	8.3	10.4	7.2	20.5	11.8	9 976	1 018
1981	27 714	100.0	6.9	4.1	8.6	7.7	7.1	10.6	8.5	10.5	7.4	18.7	10.0	9 139	932
1980	27 133	100.0	6.6	6.3	9.2	8.7	6.4	11.5	8.9	10.9	7.0	17.5	6.9	8 296	847
1979	26 170	100.0	7.6	8.5	9.7	8.5	6.6	11.8	9.2	11.3	6.7	15.3	4.9	7 537	769
1978	24 585	100.0	8.4	10.4	11.4	8.4	7.2	11.7	9.3	10.7	5.9	12.8	3.8	6 705	684
1977	23 110	100.0	9.8	12.5	12.6	8.3	7.6	11.6	9.3	9.6	6.1	9.9	2.7	5 907	603
1976	21 459	100.0	12.4	14.7	11.9	8.2	7.2	11.7	9.1	9.3	5.2	8.1	2.0	5 375	548
1975	20 234	100.0	14.1	15.6	12.4	8.9	7.3	11.5	9.1	8.3	4.8	6.5	1.5	4 882	498
1974[r]	18 926	100.0	16.4	17.2	11.5	8.1	7.3	12.2	8.7	8.3	3.9	5.2	1.2	4 603	470
1973	18 260	100.0	21.8	16.2	10.7	9.3	7.1	10.8	8.4	6.9	3.6	4.2	1.0	4 134	422
1972	16 811	100.0	27.8	16.2	10.4	8.1	6.8	10.5	8.0	5.7	2.7	2.8	1.0	3 521	359
1971	16 311	100.0	31.4	15.1	10.2	8.1	6.5	11.0	7.2	5.2	2.3	2.4	0.7	3 316	338
1970	15 487	100.0	34.4	14.2	10.0	7.7	6.4	11.1	7.1	4.3	2.0	2.3	0.6	3 137	320
1969	14 626	100.0	37.5	13.7	10.2	7.6	6.7	10.9	5.5	3.9	1.7	1.8	0.6	2 931	299
1968	13 899	100.0	39.3	12.8	10.9	8.0	6.7	10.2	5.3	3.7	1.3	1.3	0.4	2 786	284
1967	13 206	100.0	44.3	12.7	9.7	7.6	7.1	9.4	4.0	2.6	0.9	1.2	0.5	2 379	243
1966	12 467	100.0	45.7	13.0	10.6	8.3	6.5	8.5	3.4	2.0	0.9	0.9	0.4	2 290	234
1965	12 218	100.0	47.6	12.4	9.5	8.2	7.1	8.2	3.6	1.4	0.8	0.9	0.2	2 153	220
1964	12 124	100.0	50.3	12.3	9.0	8.5	6.6	7.5	2.8	1.3	0.5	0.9	0.4	1 983	202
1963	11 236	100.0	53.9	11.9	8.2	7.8	6.2	6.8	2.6	1.5	0.4	0.5	0.2	1 800	184
1962	11 035	100.0	54.8	12.1	8.8	7.0	6.7	6.0	2.2	1.2	0.5	0.6	0.1	1 753	179
1961	11 206	100.0	54.3	12.6	9.7	7.9	6.0	5.5	1.5	1.0	0.5	0.6	0.2	1 754	179
1960	11 067	100.0	54.1	12.7	10.2	9.3	6.0	4.9	1.5	0.6	0.3	0.1	0.2	1 720	176
1959	10 879	100.0	57.9	12.5	10.0	7.9	4.8	4.1	1.3	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.3	1 557	159
1958	10 884	100.0	58.2	12.1	11.2	7.7	4.4	3.6	1.1	0.8	0.4	0.4	0.1	1 486	152
1957	10 435	100.0	58.7	13.1	10.6	7.9	4.4	3.1	1.0	0.6	0.2	0.2	-	1 493	152
1956	9 779	100.0	61.1	12.8	11.2	7.7	3.7	2.2	0.6	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.2	1 426	146
1955	9 889	100.0	63.0	13.7	11.2	6.2	2.5	2.2	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	1 317	134
1954	9 724	100.0	64.6	14.4	10.7	4.7	2.9	1.6	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	1 222	125
1953	9 514	100.0	59.8	17.9	11.6	5.5	2.2	1.5	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.4	1 396	142
1952	9 705	100.0	61.5	16.3	12.4	4.9	2.4	1.4	0.5	0.3	0.1	-	0.2	1 409	144
1951	9 142	100.0	64.4	16.2	11.9	4.1	1.7	1.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1		1 195	122
1950	9 366	100.0	67.8	16.3	10.2	3.1	1.2	0.7	0.3		0.5			1 045	107
1949	8 995	100.0	70.2	17.2	7.4	3.0	1.2	0.5	0.2		0.3			1 050	107
1948	8 361	100.0	72.7	15.2	7.5	2.6	1.0	0.5	0.2		0.3			996	102
1947	8 165	100.0	74.2	15.3	5.8	1.8	0.9	0.7	0.4		0.9			980	100
WHITE															
1985	27 067	100.0	5.0	2.0	4.1	6.1	5.5	10.4	7.8	9.9	7.1	22.2	19.7	12 249	1 183
1984	26 094	100.0	5.4	2.4	4.6	6.2	6.2	10.7	7.9	10.0	7.5	22.4	16.7	11 647	1 125
1983[r]	25 206	100.0	5.9	2.7	5.3	6.6	6.3	10.1	8.1	10.5	7.8	21.7	15.0	11 183	1 080
1982	24 300	100.0	5.7	3.0	6.3	6.8	7.5	10.6	8.4	10.4	7.4	21.1	12.8	10 404	1 005
1981	23 913	100.0	6.1	3.6	7.9	7.6	6.9	10.6	8.7	10.7	7.6	19.7	10.6	9 668	934
1980	23 370	100.0	5.8	5.5	8.4	8.7	6.6	11.6	9.1	11.1	7.3	18.5	7.5	8 763	847
1979	22 587	100.0	6.6	7.6	9.5	8.6	6.7	12.0	9.4	11.6	6.9	15.8	5.2	7 818	755
1978	21 257	100.0	7.5	9.3	11.1	8.5	7.2	12.1	9.6	11.1	6.3	13.2	4.1	7 030	679
1977	19 869	100.0	8.7	11.6	12.7	8.7	7.6	11.7	9.6	9.9	6.3	10.4	2.9	6 131	592
1976	18 594	100.0	11.3	13.8	12.2	8.9	7.3	11.9	9.5	9.5	5.4	8.5	2.3	5 606	542
1975	17 503	100.0	12.5	14.9	12.7	9.1	7.5	11.9	9.4	8.5	5.0	6.9	1.7	5 099	493
1974[r]	16 295	100.0	14.5	17.1	11.9	8.5	7.4	12.2	8.8	8.7	4.1	5.5	1.4	4 769	461
1973	15 761	100.0	20.2	16.3	10.9	9.6	7.2	11.0	8.4	7.2	3.7	4.5	1.1	4 270	413
1972	14 495	100.0	26.0	16.4	10.6	8.2	7.0	10.5	8.1	6.0	2.9	3.0	1.2	3 677	355
1971	14 214	100.0	29.5	15.1	10.4	8.1	6.6	11.2	7.5	5.6	2.5	2.6	0.8	3 465	335
1970	13 413	100.0	32.6	14.4	9.9	7.8	6.5	11.4	7.3	4.7	2.2	2.6	0.6	3 283	317
1969	12 473	100.0	35.8	13.8	10.2	7.7	6.7	11.2	5.9	4.2	1.9	2.0	0.6	3 078	297
1968	11 955	100.0	37.6	12.8	11.0	8.1	6.7	10.5	5.6	4.1	1.5	1.4	0.5	2 952	285
1967	11 318	100.0	42.9	12.8	9.6	7.7	7.0	10.0	4.3	2.8	1.0	1.4	0.6	2 470	239
1966	10 686	100.0	43.9	13.0	10.6	8.6	6.6	9.1	3.8	2.2	1.0	1.0	0.4	2 408	233
1965	10 477	100.0	46.2	12.3	9.6	8.3	7.3	8.6	4.0	1.6	0.9	1.0	0.2	2 245	217
1964	10 416	100.0	48.7	12.1	8.9	8.9	6.9	7.9	3.0	1.5	0.6	1.1	0.4	2 088	202
1963	9 725	100.0	52.3	11.7	8.3	8.0	6.6	7.3	2.9	1.7	0.5	0.6	0.2	1 887	182
1962	9 494	100.0	52.4	12.1	9.0	7.5	7.1	6.6	2.4	1.3	0.6	0.7	0.2	1 876	181
1961	9 597	100.0	52.1	13.0	9.6	8.6	6.3	6.1	1.7	1.2	0.6	0.7	0.3	1 885	182
1960	9 559	100.0	52.1	12.6	10.8	9.6	6.5	5.4	1.7	0.7	0.3	0.1	0.3	1 860	180
1959	9 306	100.0	55.8	12.5	10.4	8.5	5.3	4.5	1.4	0.6	0.3	0.3	0.4	1 664	161
1958	9 237	100.0	56.5	11.7	11.5	8.2	4.8	4.0	1.3	1.0	0.4	0.5	0.1	1 592	154
1957	8 940	100.0	57.0	12.8	10.7	8.4	5.1	3.5	1.2	0.8	0.3	0.2	0.1	1 598	154
1956	8 468	100.0	60.3	12.0	11.5	8.2	4.0	2.5	0.7	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.2	1 464	141
1955	8 457	100.0	60.7	13.5	12.3	6.8	2.8	2.6	0.6	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	1 400	135
1954	8 282	100.0	62.5	14.7	11.1	5.2	3.5	1.9	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.1	1 315	127
1953	(NA)	100.0	58.1	17.7	11.8	6.3	2.7	1.9	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.5	1 473	142
1952	(NA)	100.0	58.8	16.5	13.9	5.5	2.4	1.7	0.6	0.3	0.1	-	0.2	1 519	147
1951	(NA)	100.0	62.1	16.2	13.3	4.8	1.8	1.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1		1 258	122
1950	(NA)	100.0	66.1	16.8	11.0	3.4	1.2	0.8	0.4		0.4			1 115	108
1949	(NA)	100.0	67.6	18.2	8.1	3.5	1.4	0.6	0.2		0.3			1 134	110
1948	7 346	100.0	71.0	16.0	7.9	2.9	1.1	0.6	0.2		0.4			1 053	102
1947	7 191	100.0	71.9	16.6	6.2	2.1	0.9	0.8	0.4		1.1			1 035	100

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.
[1]ALL RACES, WHITE, BLACK AND OTHER RACES (1947=100); BLACK (1967=100); AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER (1972=100).

NOTE: BEGINNING WITH THE YEAR 1979, DATA ARE BASED ON HOUSEHOLDER CONCEPT AND RESTRICTED TO PRIMARY FAMILIES. FOR THE YEARS 1960 TO 1970 THE NUMBER OF WHITE AND BLACK-AND-OTHER-RACES FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WILL NOT ADD TO ALL RACES BECAUSE THE NUMBERS FOR ALL RACES WERE ADJUSTED TO POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS; THESE CONTROLS ARE NOT AVAILABLE BY RACE. FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1985, DATA ARE BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 10. Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Total Money Income in 1947-85 (in Current Dollars), Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Continued

(FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION												MEDIAN INCOME	
		TOTAL	UNDER $2,000	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER	VALUE (DOL.)	INDEX[1]
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS--CON.															
BLACK AND OTHER RACES															
1985	4 284	100.0	10.0	4.3	6.4	9.9	6.0	10.3	8.0	8.5	6.4	18.0	12.2	8 782	1 177
1984	4 174	100.0	9.9	4.4	8.4	9.5	7.0	10.9	6.9	8.8	6.5	17.4	10.3	7 999	1 072
1983r	3 951	100.0	13.3	5.1	11.3	9.2	6.2	9.4	6.6	8.9	6.5	14.6	9.1	6 967	934
1982	3 608	100.0	13.4	5.6	12.9	7.2	6.4	8.9	7.6	10.2	5.7	16.7	5.2	6 921	928
1981	3 801	100.0	12.2	7.0	13.6	8.1	8.2	10.6	6.8	9.5	6.1	12.1	5.8	6 157	825
1980	3 763	100.0	11.8	11.3	14.2	8.7	5.1	10.7	7.7	9.5	5.6	11.9	3.6	5 785	775
1979	3 583	100.0	13.9	14.1	11.1	7.7	5.7	10.4	8.3	8.9	5.1	12.0	2.7	5 566	746
1978	3 328	100.0	13.9	17.8	13.3	7.4	7.2	9.4	7.4	8.3	3.4	10.1	1.9	4 683	628
1977	3 241	100.0	16.0	18.3	12.0	5.9	7.8	11.5	7.6	8.2	4.7	6.7	1.4	4 642	622
1976	2 866	100.0	19.8	21.0	10.5	7.2	6.7	10.5	6.7	8.1	3.7	5.5	0.3	3 681	493
1975	2 731	100.0	24.6	19.8	10.6	7.5	5.9	9.2	7.3	6.9	3.9	4.0	0.3	3 392	455
1974r	2 631	100.0	28.1	17.6	9.4	5.9	6.9	12.1	7.8	5.8	2.8	3.3	0.3	3 334	447
1973	2 498	100.0	32.5	15.4	9.3	7.5	6.5	9.4	8.7	5.3	2.5	2.4	0.4	3 191	428
1972	2 316	100.0	38.9	14.7	9.0	7.7	5.7	10.1	7.1	4.0	1.4	1.2	0.2	2 731	366
1971	2 097	100.0	43.8	14.9	8.3	8.2	5.8	9.4	4.7	3.0	1.1	0.5	0.2	2 325	312
1970	1 944	100.0	46.3	12.8	10.5	7.0	6.0	9.0	5.6	1.7	0.5	0.3	0.2	2 243	301
1969	1 979	100.0	48.3	13.3	10.4	6.8	6.7	9.1	2.8	1.8	0.4	0.5	-	2 170	291
1968	1 848	100.0	50.0	12.4	10.4	7.4	6.5	8.1	3.2	1.0	0.3	0.6	-	1 999	268
1967	1 796	100.0	53.2	12.0	10.5	6.9	7.6	5.7	2.1	1.1	0.2	0.5	0.2	1 825	245
1966	1 585	100.0	57.8	13.0	11.2	6.2	5.2	4.5	1.3	0.6	0.2	0.1	-	1 514	203
1965	1 655	100.0	56.4	13.1	9.2	7.6	6.2	6.0	0.9	0.3	0.2	0.1	-	1 637	219
1964	1 641	100.0	59.5	13.6	9.3	5.8	4.9	5.1	1.4	0.4	-	-	-	1 431	192
1963	1 457	100.0	65.1	13.4	7.8	6.1	3.7	3.2	0.5	-	-	-	0.2	1 295	174
1962	1 519	100.0	69.5	11.6	7.6	3.7	3.8	2.3	0.8	0.4	0.1	0.2	-	1 252	168
1961	1 566	100.0	67.8	10.1	10.3	3.9	4.2	2.2	0.7	0.3	0.1	0.2	-	1 157	155
1960	1 522	100.0	66.5	13.8	6.6	7.1	3.3	1.8	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.1	-	1 068	143
1959	1 573	100.0	70.8	12.8	7.9	4.3	1.6	2.1	0.4	-	-	-	-	1 075	144
1958	1 547	100.0	69.3	14.5	9.0	3.9	1.7	1.2	0.2	-	-	0.1	-	1 080	145
1957	1 495	100.0	69.3	14.5	10.1	4.5	0.8	0.6	0.2	-	-	-	-	1 015	136
1956	1 311	100.0	66.6	17.8	9.2	4.0	1.6	0.3	0.5	-	-	-	-	1 087	146
1955	1 432	100.0	76.1	15.1	5.0	2.5	1.0	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	-	935	125
1954	1 442	100.0	75.7	13.1	8.6	2.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.5	873	117
1953	(NA)	100.0	68.2	18.9	10.6	2.1	-	-	-	0.1	0.1	-	-	1 158	155
1952	(NA)	100.0	77.5	14.7	3.6	1.2	2.6	0.1	0.3	-	-	-	-	1 051	141
1951	(NA)	100.0	78.0	16.7	3.7	0.3	0.6	0.2	0.4			0.2		929	125
1950	(NA)	100.0	79.1	13.6	5.1	1.3	0.9	-	-			-		817	110
1949	(NA)	100.0	84.9	11.4	3.6	-	-	-	-			-		819	110
1948	1 015	100.0	85.0	9.4	4.8	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.1			-		789	106
1947	974	100.0	89.5	6.9	2.9	-	0.7	-	-			-		746	100
BLACK															
1985	3 641	100.0	9.8	4.1	6.9	10.8	6.3	9.8	8.2	8.1	6.8	17.5	11.4	8 532	485
1984	3 501	100.0	9.9	4.5	9.0	10.5	6.9	11.1	7.0	8.7	6.7	16.9	8.8	7 591	431
1983r	3 287	100.0	13.1	5.3	12.2	9.6	6.4	9.3	6.6	8.9	6.5	14.1	7.8	6 692	380
1982	3 051	100.0	12.4	5.8	14.2	7.7	6.5	9.0	7.7	10.0	6.0	16.1	4.7	6 720	382
1981	3 277	100.0	12.3	7.5	14.8	8.4	8.3	10.3	6.8	9.3	6.0	11.0	5.2	5 852	333
1980	3 208	100.0	11.6	12.3	15.2	8.9	5.1	10.3	7.4	9.6	5.4	11.2	3.0	5 394	306
1979	3 127	100.0	13.5	15.4	11.6	7.4	5.7	9.9	8.9	8.9	4.7	11.5	2.4	5 359	304
1978	2 929	100.0	14.0	19.3	13.7	7.4	7.0	9.0	6.9	8.2	3.2	9.6	1.7	4 411	251
1977	2 860	100.0	15.9	19.3	12.1	6.1	7.5	11.6	7.7	7.6	4.3	6.8	1.0	4 436	252
1976	2 559	100.0	19.1	22.4	10.2	7.3	6.6	10.5	6.8	8.1	3.4	5.4	0.3	3 769	214
1975	2 402	100.0	25.0	20.9	10.6	7.6	6.2	9.1	6.8	5.9	3.7	3.8	0.3	3 287	187
1974r	2 359	100.0	29.3	17.8	9.2	5.8	6.8	11.4	7.9	5.7	2.6	3.3	0.2	3 217	183
1973	2 183	100.0	32.3	15.9	9.1	7.7	7.0	9.5	8.7	4.7	2.6	2.2	0.4	3 155	179
1972	2 028	100.0	40.7	15.3	8.2	7.5	5.4	10.0	6.4	4.0	1.5	0.7	0.2	2 569	146
1971	1 884	100.0	45.0	15.3	8.0	8.1	5.1	8.8	4.9	2.9	0.6	0.1	0.2	2 250	128
1970	1 746	100.0	48.3	11.9	10.9	6.7	5.8	9.0	5.0	1.4	0.3	0.4	0.2	2 117	120
1969	1 752	100.0	49.4	12.4	10.9	6.7	6.8	9.3	2.4	1.8	-	0.5	-	2 106	120
1968	1 677	100.0	50.9	12.4	10.0	7.3	6.7	9.6	3.0	0.8	0.2	0.2	-	1 964	112
1967	1 640	100.0	54.5	11.3	10.6	6.2	7.9	6.0	1.7	1.0	0.2	0.5	0.1	1 760	100
SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER[2]															
1985	1 602	100.0	12.2	3.1	6.2	8.0	6.1	12.1	8.2	10.6	4.6	17.5	11.4	8 612	250
1984	1 481	100.0	14.4	5.3	6.9	7.7	7.2	11.5	7.8	7.8	7.2	15.5	8.6	7 455	217
1983r	1 364	100.0	12.7	3.4	6.0	9.6	7.8	10.8	9.1	7.8	7.4	15.4	10.0	7 950	231
1982	1 018	100.0	12.3	5.5	9.7	7.2	6.9	11.6	8.9	10.2	6.2	13.7	8.0	7 314	213
1981	1 005	100.0	13.9	5.1	7.9	7.7	9.2	11.1	9.8	8.3	8.2	13.5	5.6	7 163	208
1980	970	100.0	14.5	7.1	9.2	8.1	6.1	12.2	9.5	9.9	6.0	12.2	5.4	6 738	196
1979	991	100.0	12.8	9.2	9.6	8.7	7.8	13.9	9.1	10.5	6.5	9.7	2.4	6 274	182
1978	886	100.0	14.2	11.5	11.1	6.3	8.0	12.9	10.6	9.1	4.4	10.3	1.6	5 863	170
1977	797	100.0	14.1	14.2	12.2	7.7	6.5	14.3	10.9	9.2	4.1	6.0	0.8	5 286	154
1976	716	100.0	21.8	16.9	9.6	8.8	6.8	11.3	7.7	7.4	3.8	5.4	0.4	4 180	122
1975	645	100.0	24.3	14.0	10.2	8.8	7.0	13.0	8.1	8.2	2.2	3.9	0.5	4 174	121
1974r	617	100.0	24.0	15.6	9.9	8.4	7.5	14.4	7.9	6.0	1.5	4.2	0.5	4 055	118
1973	526	100.0	23.1	16.0	9.9	10.2	10.2	13.6	6.6	6.1	2.3	1.3	0.5	3 935	114
1972	489	100.0	27.4	13.5	14.4	8.4	10.4	11.2	8.1	3.5	1.2	1.6	0.2	3 440	100

rBASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.
[1]ALL RACES, WHITE, BLACK AND OTHER RACES (1947=100); BLACK (1967=100); AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER (1972=100).
[2]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

NOTE: BEGINNING WITH THE YEAR 1979, DATA ARE BASED ON HOUSEHOLDER CONCEPT AND RESTRICTED TO PRIMARY FAMILIES. FOR THE YEARS 1960 TO 1970 THE NUMBER OF WHITE AND BLACK-AND-OTHER-RACES FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WILL NOT ADD TO ALL RACES BECAUSE THE NUMBERS FOR ALL RACES WERE ADJUSTED TO POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS; THESE CONTROLS ARE NOT AVAILABLE BY RACE. FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1985, DATA ARE BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 11. Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Total Money Income in 1947-85 (in Constant 1985 Dollars), Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder

(FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION												MEDIAN INCOME	
		TOTAL	UNDER $2,500	$2,500 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $7,499	$7,500 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER	VALUE (DOL.)	INDEX[1]
FAMILIES															
ALL RACES															
1985	63 558	100.0	1.9	2.9	4.2	4.3	5.2	5.0	10.5	10.3	18.6	18.8	18.3	27 735	190
1984	62 706	100.0	1.9	2.9	4.2	4.7	5.5	5.0	10.6	10.4	18.7	19.0	17.0	27 376	188
1983[r]	62 015	100.0	2.1	3.1	4.3	4.9	5.5	5.3	11.0	10.7	19.2	18.3	15.6	26 642	183
1982	61 393	100.0	2.1	3.0	4.4	4.9	5.7	5.4	10.9	11.4	19.5	17.9	14.8	26 116	179
1981	61 019	100.0	1.8	2.5	4.3	4.8	5.6	5.7	11.0	11.1	19.6	18.9	14.6	26 481	181
1980	60 309	100.0	1.5	2.4	4.2	4.7	5.0	5.4	11.1	10.6	20.5	19.5	15.1	27 446	188
1979	59 550	100.0	1.4	2.1	3.8	4.2	4.8	5.1	10.6	10.0	20.3	21.0	16.8	29 029	199
1978	57 804	100.0	1.4	2.1	3.6	4.5	4.8	5.0	10.4	10.1	20.3	20.9	17.1	29 087	199
1977	57 215	100.0	1.3	2.0	3.7	4.8	5.2	5.1	10.3	10.5	20.1	21.1	15.9	28 419	195
1976	56 710	100.0	1.3	1.9	3.7	4.7	5.3	4.9	10.8	10.8	21.0	20.6	14.9	28 267	194
1975	56 245	100.0	1.3	2.0	3.9	5.0	5.2	5.2	11.1	11.2	21.1	20.0	13.9	27 421	188
1974[r]	55 698	100.0	1.3	1.8	3.5	4.5	4.9	5.0	10.6	11.3	21.5	20.4	15.2	28 145	193
1973	55 053	100.0	1.2	1.9	3.5	4.3	4.7	4.9	10.1	10.8	21.0	21.0	16.5	29 172	200
1972	54 373	100.0	1.2	2.0	3.6	4.4	4.7	5.0	10.2	11.1	21.7	20.5	15.6	28 584	196
1971	53 296	100.0	1.4	2.2	3.9	4.5	4.8	5.5	10.9	11.6	22.7	19.4	13.1	27 319	187
1970	52 227	100.0	1.5	2.3	3.8	4.4	4.7	5.2	10.8	12.2	22.9	19.3	13.0	27 336	187
1969	51 586	100.0	1.3	2.3	3.8	4.1	4.7	4.8	10.4	12.6	22.6	20.5	12.9	27 680	190
1968	50 823	100.0	1.4	2.4	3.8	4.5	4.9	4.7	11.4	13.4	23.3	19.2	11.1	26 691	183
1967	50 111	100.0	1.5	2.8	4.5	4.9	4.5	5.2	12.6	12.7	23.5	17.6	10.4	25 560	175
1966	49 214	100.0	2.0	2.2	4.8	4.7	5.4	5.2	16.1	10.1		49.6		24 967	171
1965	48 509	100.0	2.8	2.7	4.9	5.2	5.8	5.7	16.6	10.2		45.9		23 720	162
1964	47 956	100.0	3.1	2.8	5.0	5.8	6.3	6.1	17.1	10.4		43.5		22 783	156
1963	47 540	100.0	3.6	2.9	5.3	5.7	6.4	6.2	18.1	10.7		41.1		21 957	150
1962	47 059	100.0	3.1	4.0	5.5	5.8	7.4	5.5	19.2	11.1		38.3		21 181	145
1961	46 418	100.0	3.7	4.3	5.7	6.0	7.5	5.6	19.1	11.0		37.1		20 623	141
1960	45 539	100.0	3.7	4.3	5.8	6.0	7.6	5.6	20.2	11.4		35.4		20 414	140
1959	45 111	100.0	3.6	4.5	5.8	6.2	7.8	5.8	21.3	11.7		33.4		19 993	137
1958	44 232	100.0	3.9	4.6	6.5	6.4	8.3	6.1	23.0	12.0		29.3		18 926	130
1957	43 696	100.0	4.4	4.8	6.0	6.1	8.2	6.1	23.5	12.2		28.8		18 980	130
1956	43 497	100.0	4.4	4.8	5.9	5.9	8.5	6.3	22.7	11.9		29.6		18 923	130
1955	42 889	100.0	4.8	5.6	6.4	6.2	9.6	7.0	22.8	11.6		26.0		17 749	122
1954	41 951	100.0	6.0	6.0	7.0	6.4	10.6	7.5	22.6	11.1		22.9		16 678	114
1953	41 202	100.0	5.9	5.3	6.4	6.3	10.3	7.4	23.8	11.5		22.9		17 063	117
1952	40 832	100.0	5.5	5.8	7.1	7.2	12.7	8.7	23.1	10.7		19.2		15 766	108
1951	40 578	100.0	5.8	5.9	7.4	8.0	12.8	8.8			51.4			15 360	105
1950	39 929	100.0	6.8	6.5	7.7	8.4				70.6				14 832	102
1949	39 303	100.0	6.8	7.1	8.7	9.2								14 021	96
1948	38 624	100.0	5.7	6.9	10.0	7.9				68.3				14 242	98
1947	37 237	100.0	4.7	6.8	10.1	7.7				69.4				14 598	100
										70.7					
WHITE															
1985	54 991	100.0	1.6	2.1	3.6	3.9	4.8	4.9	10.2	10.4	19.2	19.7	19.6	29 152	192
1984	54 400	100.0	1.6	2.1	3.5	4.2	5.1	4.8	10.5	10.6	19.4	20.0	18.3	28 674	189
1983[r]	53 890	100.0	1.6	2.3	3.5	4.2	5.3	5.1	11.0	11.0	19.9	19.3	16.8	27 898	183
1982	53 407	100.0	1.7	2.2	3.5	4.4	5.3	5.2	11.0	11.6	20.1	18.8	16.1	27 420	180
1981	53 269	100.0	1.5	1.8	3.5	4.3	5.3	5.5	11.0	11.2	20.2	19.9	15.8	27 815	183
1980	52 710	100.0	1.3	1.7	3.5	4.1	4.7	5.2	11.0	10.7	21.2	20.5	16.1	28 596	188
1979	52 243	100.0	1.2	1.4	3.1	3.6	4.5	4.8	10.3	10.2	21.0	22.0	18.0	30 292	199
1978	50 910	100.0	1.2	1.5	2.9	4.0	4.5	4.7	10.2	10.1	20.8	22.0	18.2	30 287	199
1977	50 530	100.0	1.2	1.4	3.0	4.2	4.7	4.9	10.0	10.6	20.8	22.2	17.0	29 717	195
1976	50 083	100.0	1.2	1.4	2.9	4.2	4.9	4.6	10.7	10.9	21.5	21.7	16.0	29 361	193
1975	49 873	100.0	1.1	1.6	3.2	4.5	4.9	5.0	10.8	11.3	21.7	21.0	14.9	28 518	188
1974[r]	49 440	100.0	1.2	1.3	2.9	3.9	4.6	4.7	10.3	11.5	22.2	21.3	16.3	29 249	192
1973	48 919	100.0	1.0	1.4	2.9	3.8	4.2	4.6	9.6	10.9	21.6	22.2	17.6	30 489	201
1972	48 477	100.0	1.1	1.6	3.0	3.9	4.3	4.7	9.9	11.1	22.4	21.4	16.7	29 697	195
1971	47 643	100.0	1.2	1.8	3.2	4.0	4.5	5.1	10.6	11.7	23.5	20.3	14.0	28 347	186
1970	46 535	100.0	1.3	1.9	3.2	3.9	4.3	4.9	10.5	12.2	23.7	20.2	13.9	28 358	187
1969	46 022	100.0	1.1	1.9	3.4	3.6	4.3	4.5	9.9	12.6	23.4	21.6	13.7	28 740	189
1968	45 437	100.0	1.2	2.0	3.3	4.0	4.4	4.3	11.1	13.6	24.1	20.2	11.8	27 634	182
1967	44 814	100.0	1.3	2.3	3.9	4.3	4.1	4.9	12.2	12.9	24.3	18.6	11.0	26 530	174
1966	44 110	100.0	1.7	1.7	4.2	4.2	4.9	4.9	16.0	10.1		52.4		25 938	171
1965	43 497	100.0	2.3	2.3	4.3	4.6	5.3	5.3	16.7	10.4		48.8		24 722	163
1964	43 081	100.0	2.6	2.3	4.4	5.2	5.7	5.8	17.2	10.5		46.2		23 785	156
1963	42 665	100.0	3.0	2.4	4.6	4.9	5.9	5.9	18.3	11.0		44.0		23 007	151
1962	42 437	100.0	2.6	3.3	4.9	5.2	6.8	5.2	19.6	11.4		41.0		22 181	146
1961	41 888	100.0	3.1	3.5	5.0	5.4	7.2	5.4	19.5	11.3		39.6		21 508	141
1960	41 123	100.0	3.1	3.5	5.1	5.5	7.2	5.4	20.7	11.8		37.7		21 195	139
1959	40 872	100.0	2.9	3.6	5.1	5.7	7.4	5.6	21.9	12.1		35.6		20 827	137
1958	40 236	100.0	3.2	3.8	5.8	5.8	8.1	6.0	23.7	12.5		31.2		19 719	130
1957	39 676	100.0	3.6	4.0	5.4	5.5	7.9	5.9	24.3	12.7		30.9		19 752	130
1956	39 498	100.0	3.7	4.0	5.2	5.3	8.1	6.1	23.4	12.4		31.8		19 793	130
1955	38 982	100.0	4.1	4.7	5.7	5.7	9.3	6.8	23.6	12.1		27.9		18 533	122
1954	38 185	100.0	5.2	5.1	6.4	6.0	10.3	7.4	23.5	11.6		24.5		17 363	114
1953	(NA)	100.0	5.4	4.6	5.8	5.7	10.1	7.3	24.8	12.1		24.4		17 691	116
1952	(NA)	100.0	5.0	4.9	6.1	6.4	12.1	8.5	24.7	11.5		20.8		16 673	110
1951	(NA)	100.0	4.8	5.0	6.6	7.4	12.7	8.8			54.6			15 982	105
1950	(NA)	100.0	5.9	5.7	7.1	7.9				73.5				15 395	101
1949	(NA)	100.0	5.9	6.2	8.0	8.7				71.1				14 585	96
1948	35 345	100.0	4.9	5.8	9.2	7.5				72.6				14 792	97
1947	34 120	100.0	4.1	5.6	9.2	7.2				74.0				15 205	100

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.
[1]ALL RACES, WHITE, BLACK AND OTHER RACES (1947=100); BLACK (1967=100); AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER (1972=100).

NOTE: BEGINNING WITH THE YEAR 1979, DATA ARE BASED ON HOUSEHOLDER CONCEPT AND RESTRICTED TO PRIMARY FAMILIES. FOR THE YEARS 1960 TO 1970, THE NUMBER OF WHITE AND BLACK-AND OTHER-RACES FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WILL NOT ADD TO ALL RACES BECAUSE THE NUMBERS FOR ALL RACES WERE ADJUSTED TO POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS; THESE CONTROLS ARE NOT AVAILABLE BY RACE. FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1985, DATA ARE BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 11. Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Total Money Income in 1947-85 (in Constant 1985 Dollars), Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Continued

(FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION												MEDIAN INCOME	
		TOTAL	UNDER $2,500	$2,500 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $7,499	$7,500 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER	VALUE (DOL.)	INDEX[1]
FAMILIES--CON.															
BLACK AND OTHER RACES															
1985	8 567	100.0	3.9	7.9	8.4	7.2	7.6	5.9	12.1	9.4	14.7	13.2	9.7	18 635	240
1984	8 306	100.0	4.2	8.5	8.9	8.2	7.9	6.1	11.7	9.0	13.9	12.5	9.0	17 708	228
1983[r]	8 124	100.0	4.8	8.1	9.5	9.0	6.9	6.6	11.3	9.2	14.7	11.8	8.1	17 298	223
1982	7 987	100.0	4.1	8.5	9.9	8.6	8.1	6.7	10.3	10.1	15.2	11.7	6.7	16 953	218
1981	7 755	100.0	3.8	7.6	9.6	8.7	7.7	7.7	10.9	10.0	15.4	11.9	6.6	17 267	222
1980	7 599	100.0	3.4	7.0	8.7	9.1	7.6	6.9	11.8	10.2	15.6	12.4	7.6	18 072	232
1979	7 307	100.0	3.0	6.7	8.9	8.3	7.3	7.1	12.4	9.2	15.4	13.7	8.1	18 383	236
1978	6 894	100.0	2.7	6.2	9.5	7.8	6.8	7.1	11.8	9.8	16.5	12.9	8.9	19 381	249
1977	6 685	100.0	2.5	6.4	9.1	9.2	8.7	6.9	12.2	10.2	14.8	12.6	7.6	18 004	232
1976	6 627	100.0	2.2	5.5	9.8	9.1	8.0	7.2	11.6	10.3	17.1	12.7	6.6	18 559	239
1975	6 372	100.0	2.4	5.5	9.1	9.6	7.6	6.7	13.0	11.1	16.3	12.3	6.3	18 630	240
1974[r]	6 258	100.0	2.3	6.0	8.4	9.4	7.5	7.2	12.9	10.2	16.1	13.3	6.6	18 712	241
1973	6 134	100.0	2.7	5.6	8.4	8.7	8.5	7.3	13.7	10.2	16.1	11.7	7.2	18 388	237
1972	5 896	100.0	2.7	5.9	8.6	8.8	8.1	7.9	12.9	10.4	15.2	13.3	6.3	18 273	235
1971	5 655	100.0	2.4	5.9	9.4	8.7	7.6	8.2	14.1	11.1	15.6	11.3	5.6	17 834	229
1970	5 413	100.0	3.2	6.3	8.2	8.4	7.6	8.1	13.8	11.6	16.0	11.4	5.4	18 052	232
1969	5 215	100.0	2.6	6.4	7.6	8.8	8.3	7.5	14.5	12.3	16.3	10.5	5.2	18 167	234
1968	5 074	100.0	3.1	6.0	8.3	9.1	9.2	8.1	13.8	11.9	15.6	10.3	4.6	17 285	222
1967	5 020	100.0	3.4	6.8	9.5	10.0	8.1	7.8	15.8	10.8	14.8	8.6	4.4	16 413	211
1966	4 954	100.0	4.7	6.2	10.0	9.2	10.5	8.2	17.3	9.3		24.6		15 550	200
1965	4 782	100.0	6.9	6.3	10.8	10.5	11.1	9.4	16.3	8.4		20.3		13 614	175
1964	4 754	100.0	7.5	7.1	10.3	11.0	11.6	8.8	16.3	8.3		19.1		13 311	171
1963	4 773	100.0	8.9	7.6	12.0	12.4	10.7	8.6	16.1	7.9		15.8		12 175	157
1962	4 561	100.0	7.9	11.0	11.6	11.4	12.8	8.3	16.3	7.5		13.3		11 835	152
1961	4 453	100.0	8.4	11.7	12.7	11.8	10.8	7.2	15.3	7.4		14.7		11 475	148
1960	4 333	100.0	9.3	12.2	11.6	10.3	11.1	7.5	16.1	7.6		14.3		11 733	151
1959	4 239	100.0	10.1	13.7	13.0	10.4	11.2	7.4	15.8	7.0		11.5		10 758	138
1958	3 996	100.0	11.1	13.2	13.5	12.1	11.1	7.2	16.0	6.6		9.2		10 101	130
1957	4 020	100.0	12.1	12.6	11.9	11.5	11.6	7.5	16.7	6.8		9.3		10 560	136
1956	3 999	100.0	11.3	12.7	12.7	11.6	12.6	8.0	16.4	6.5		8.3		10 418	134
1955	3 907	100.0	11.4	14.2	12.9	10.6	13.7	8.4	15.8	6.0		6.9		10 220	131
1954	3 766	100.0	13.9	14.2	13.2	10.1	14.7	8.6	13.9	5.3		6.2		9 670	124
1953	(NA)	100.0	11.8	12.9	13.3	12.5	13.7	8.3	14.3	5.7		7.5		9 919	128
1952	(NA)	100.0	9.7	13.9	15.8	14.1	18.4	9.5	10.3	5.9		4.4		9 476	122
1951	(NA)	100.0	15.4	15.1	15.6	13.2	13.7	7.7			19.2			8 415	108
1950	(NA)	100.0	16.0	15.8	14.9	13.8								8 352	107
1949	(NA)	100.0	17.5	17.6	16.9	14.1				39.5				7 446	96
1948	3 279	100.0	14.3	17.6	19.4	12.2				34.0				7 901	102
1947	3 117	100.0	11.6	19.0	21.1	12.6				36.6				7 773	100
BLACK										35.8					
1985	6 921	100.0	4.2	9.3	9.4	7.7	7.9	6.4	13.0	9.0	14.3	11.8	7.0	16 786	107
1984	6 778	100.0	4.5	9.8	9.7	9.1	8.4	6.4	12.3	9.1	13.3	10.9	6.4	15 982	102
1983[r]	6 681	100.0	5.2	9.1	10.4	9.7	6.9	7.2	11.8	9.6	14.3	10.2	5.7	15 722	100
1982	6 530	100.0	4.6	9.8	10.7	9.2	8.7	7.0	10.6	10.2	14.8	10.3	4.2	15 155	96
1981	6 413	100.0	4.2	8.6	10.7	9.4	8.0	7.7	11.0	10.2	14.8	10.4	4.8	15 691	100
1980	6 317	100.0	3.5	7.9	9.6	9.7	8.2	7.1	12.2	10.2	14.9	11.3	5.5	16 546	105
1979	6 184	100.0	3.1	7.5	9.8	8.9	7.7	7.6	12.6	9.2	14.9	12.4	6.3	17 153	109
1978	5 906	100.0	2.7	6.9	10.5	8.2	7.1	7.6	11.9	10.1	16.0	11.9	7.1	17 939	114
1977	5 806	100.0	2.3	6.9	9.6	9.7	9.1	7.4	12.8	10.2	14.4	11.6	6.0	16 976	108
1976	5 804	100.0	2.2	5.9	10.6	9.6	8.3	7.7	11.6	10.2	16.8	11.7	5.4	17 465	111
1975	5 586	100.0	2.4	6.1	9.9	10.4	7.9	6.8	13.2	11.7	15.5	11.2	4.9	17 547	112
1974[r]	5 491	100.0	2.4	6.6	9.1	10.1	7.4	7.9	13.6	10.2	16.0	12.0	4.8	17 465	111
1973	5 440	100.0	2.7	6.0	9.0	9.2	9.0	7.4	14.0	10.0	16.0	10.7	6.0	17 596	112
1972	5 265	100.0	2.7	6.2	9.1	9.2	8.2	8.0	13.1	10.7	14.6	12.8	5.3	17 650	112
1971	5 157	100.0	2.5	5.9	10.1	9.1	8.0	8.4	14.5	11.2	15.6	10.1	4.6	17 106	109
1970	4 928	100.0	3.2	6.7	8.6	8.8	7.9	8.3	14.0	11.6	15.8	10.7	4.5	17 395	111
1969	4 774	100.0	2.6	6.7	8.0	9.2	8.5	7.8	14.8	12.1	16.2	9.9	4.3	17 604	112
1968	4 646	100.0	3.0	6.3	8.8	9.7	9.4	8.6	13.8	12.1	15.1	9.6	3.7	16 574	106
1967	4 589	100.0	3.6	7.1	10.1	10.6	8.3	8.1	16.2	10.6	14.0	7.7	3.7	15 707	100
SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER[2]															
1985	4 206	100.0	2.9	5.4	8.5	8.5	8.1	6.8	12.1	11.3	16.0	12.5	8.1	19 027	90
1984	3 939	100.0	3.4	6.2	7.7	7.6	7.6	6.7	12.0	11.7	16.9	12.8	7.6	19 504	93
1983[r]	3 788	100.0	3.5	5.5	8.5	8.5	7.6	7.0	14.7	11.6	15.2	11.5	6.5	18 280	87
1982	3 369	100.0	3.1	5.1	8.9	9.2	8.5	6.7	13.3	12.0	15.3	11.7	6.1	18 085	86
1981	3 305	100.0	2.5	4.6	8.3	7.2	8.2	7.5	13.1	12.9	16.2	12.9	6.7	19 399	92
1980	3 235	100.0	2.3	4.8	7.7	7.9	8.2	7.5	14.1	11.4	16.8	12.7	6.4	19 212	91
1979	3 029	100.0	2.1	3.8	7.3	6.5	7.4	7.1	13.7	11.8	18.5	13.6	8.3	20 999	100
1978	2 741	100.0	2.0	3.5	7.2	7.2	7.4	7.4	14.5	11.1	18.7	14.0	7.0	20 720	98
1977	2 764	100.0	2.1	2.7	7.3	7.8	7.6	7.7	15.0	11.8	18.4	12.9	6.7	20 275	96
1976	2 583	100.0	1.6	3.9	7.7	8.2	8.6	7.0	15.4	11.7	17.7	12.7	5.6	19 387	92
1975	2 499	100.0	2.1	4.4	7.6	8.1	8.7	8.1	14.2	12.1	18.9	10.8	4.9	19 090	91
1974[r]	2 475	100.0	1.6	2.9	6.6	8.0	7.8	7.2	13.7	13.4	20.4	12.0	6.3	20 811	99
1973	2 365	100.0	2.0	2.0	6.3	6.3	8.2	7.1	15.6	12.8	18.8	14.5	6.3	21 097	100
1972	2 312	100.0	1.5	3.0	5.4	8.0	7.9	7.3	14.8	14.2	20.6	11.6	5.7	21 042	100

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.
[1]ALL RACES, WHITE, BLACK AND OTHER RACES (1947=100); BLACK (1967=100); AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER (1972=100).
[2]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

NOTE: BEGINNING WITH THE YEAR 1979, DATA ARE BASED ON HOUSEHOLDER CONCEPT AND RESTRICTED TO PRIMARY FAMILIES. FOR THE YEARS 1960 TO 1970, THE NUMBER OF WHITE AND BLACK-AND OTHER-RACES FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WILL NOT ADD TO ALL RACES BECAUSE THE NUMBERS FOR ALL RACES WERE ADJUSTED TO POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS; THESE CONTROLS ARE NOT AVAILABLE BY RACE. FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1985, DATA ARE BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 11. Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Total Money Income in 1947-85 (in Constant 1985 Dollars), Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Continued

(FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION												MEDIAN INCOME	
		TOTAL	UNDER $2,000	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER	VALUE (DOL.)	INDEX[1]
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS															
ALL RACES															
1985	31 351	100.0	5.7	2.4	4.4	6.6	5.6	10.4	7.9	9.7	7.0	21.6	18.7	11 808	250
1984	30 268	100.0	5.9	2.4	4.4	6.9	6.1	10.6	7.9	9.6	7.4	21.9	16.8	11 604	246
1983[r]	29 158	100.0	6.7	2.6	4.6	6.9	6.1	10.2	7.8	8.9	7.9	21.7	16.5	11 534	244
1982	27 908	100.0	6.3	2.7	5.1	6.5	6.8	10.9	7.7	10.1	7.6	21.3	15.1	11 118	236
1981	27 714	100.0	6.2	3.0	5.8	6.7	6.9	10.6	8.3	9.3	7.9	20.8	14.6	10 809	229
1980	27 133	100.0	5.4	2.6	6.0	6.7	6.6	11.3	8.5	8.9	8.5	20.9	14.5	10 831	229
1979	26 170	100.0	5.2	2.8	5.2	6.8	6.7	10.8	8.5	9.6	8.1	21.1	15.3	11 170	237
1978	24 585	100.0	5.0	2.5	5.2	7.2	6.7	11.2	9.0	8.8	8.0	20.8	15.5	11 056	234
1977	23 110	100.0	4.9	2.7	5.3	7.4	7.9	11.6	9.0	9.1	7.3	20.6	14.2	10 486	222
1976	21 459	100.0	5.9	3.0	5.6	8.2	7.4	11.6	8.3	9.0	7.0	20.6	13.3	10 157	215
1975	20 234	100.0	5.9	3.2	5.4	8.6	7.1	12.7	8.7	9.0	7.0	19.7	12.6	9 758	207
1974[r]	18 926	100.0	4.9	3.4	5.7	7.8	7.9	12.8	7.9	8.9	7.6	19.7	13.4	10 041	213
1973	18 260	100.0	6.0	4.7	5.8	7.1	7.1	11.5	8.5	9.3	6.8	19.2	14.0	10 007	212
1972	16 811	100.0	7.2	5.2	6.7	7.9	7.4	11.6	7.4	8.2	6.9	18.4	13.0	9 054	192
1971	16 211	100.0	7.3	5.7	8.0	8.1	7.2	10.7	7.6	8.0	6.6	18.7	12.0	8 808	187
1970	15 487	100.0	7.7	5.9	8.3	9.0	7.0	9.7	8.0	7.7	6.4	18.9	11.5	8 691	184
1969	14 626	100.0	8.2	6.6	8.8	8.5	6.8	9.5	7.5	8.3	6.5	18.1	11.2	8 601	182
1968	13 899	100.0	7.9	6.4	9.5	8.4	6.4	10.1	7.2	8.7	5.8	18.3	11.5	8 615	183
1967	13 206	100.0	10.3	7.2	10.8	8.2	5.9	9.1	8.0	6.4	6.5	17.9	9.8	7 665	162
1966	12 467	100.0	18.9	0.9	8.1	8.3	6.3	9.5	6.9	8.8	6.4	16.9	8.9	7 591	161
1965	12 218	100.0	21.7	1.0	6.7	8.0	6.2	9.7	6.2	7.6	6.3	17.7	8.9	7 341	156
1964	12 124	100.0	24.5	1.1	6.5	8.6	5.6	8.8	6.4	7.2	6.1	17.1	8.1	6 878	146
1963	11 236	100.0	26.5	1.2	6.0	8.5	6.5	9.5	6.3	6.2	5.9	15.8	7.6	6 325	134
1962	11 035	100.0	14.5	10.4	9.1	8.8	6.5	9.4	6.5	7.3	4.8	15.3	7.3	6 234	132
1961	11 206	100.0	17.1	10.9	8.1	7.2	5.7	9.1	6.8	8.1	5.2	16.0	5.8	6 307	134
1960	11 067	100.0	17.5	11.3	8.2	7.3	5.1	8.0	7.0	8.7	5.5	16.8	4.7	6 248	132
1959	10 879	100.0	19.9	10.9	7.9	7.3	5.7	8.9	6.9	8.4	5.2	14.3	4.6	5 746	122
1958	10 884	100.0	20.0	11.6	8.1	7.4	5.4	8.5	6.3	9.0	5.5	13.7	4.4	5 529	117
1957	10 435	100.0	18.4	12.5	8.1	7.2	5.4	9.3	6.8	8.7	5.3	14.3	4.0	5 706	121
1956	9 779	100.0	18.1	14.0	8.5	6.6	5.0	10.1	6.9	8.8	5.3	14.0	3.0	5 644	120
1955	9 889	100.0	20.2	13.5	8.3	7.2	5.2	9.5	6.8	9.7	5.5	11.2	2.9	5 291	112
1954	9 724	100.0	21.7	14.8	8.8	6.2	4.5	9.5	6.6	10.0	5.5	10.2	2.3	4 891	104
1953	9 514	100.0	21.0	13.0	8.0	5.7	4.2	9.8	7.7	11.7	6.1	10.2	2.6	5 615	119
1952	9 705	100.0	20.0	12.2	7.7	6.9	5.1	10.9	7.9	10.9	5.8	10.4	2.3	5 710	121
1951	9 142	100.0	25.5	12.2	8.0	5.1	3.8	10.3	7.6	11.2	5.7	10.6		4 969	105
1950	9 366	100.0	27.4	10.3	8.4	6.0	4.7	9.0	7.0	27.1				4 670	99
1949	8 995	100.0	26.9	10.2	8.6	6.4	5.2	10.3	7.8					4 738	100
1948	8 361	100.0	27.2	11.0	8.9	7.1	5.8	11.3	6.5	24.6				4 451	94
1947	8 165	100.0	31.2	7.3	7.8	5.8	6.1	11.3	6.6	22.2 24.0				4 720	100
WHITE															
1985	27 067	100.0	5.0	2.0	4.1	6.1	5.5	10.4	7.8	9.9	7.1	22.2	19.7	12 249	246
1984	26 094	100.0	5.3	2.2	4.0	6.3	5.9	10.6	8.0	9.9	7.5	22.5	17.8	12 063	242
1983[r]	25 206	100.0	5.7	2.4	4.1	6.2	6.0	10.3	8.0	9.2	8.1	22.6	17.4	12 075	242
1982	24 300	100.0	5.3	2.4	4.5	6.1	6.8	11.2	7.9	10.0	7.7	21.8	16.2	11 595	233
1981	23 913	100.0	5.4	2.6	5.2	6.2	6.8	10.6	8.4	9.5	8.1	21.6	15.7	11 435	229
1980	23 370	100.0	4.7	2.3	5.2	6.3	6.6	11.3	8.8	9.0	8.6	21.7	15.5	11 440	230
1979	22 587	100.0	4.5	2.5	4.5	6.4	6.7	10.9	8.8	9.7	8.3	21.8	16.0	11 587	232
1978	21 257	100.0	4.4	2.3	4.5	6.6	6.6	11.3	9.0	9.1	8.2	21.8	16.2	11 592	233
1977	19 869	100.0	4.3	2.5	4.7	6.8	7.8	12.1	9.1	9.0	7.5	21.2	15.1	10 884	218
1976	18 594	100.0	5.3	2.7	5.1	7.4	7.4	11.8	8.6	9.3	7.0	21.3	14.1	10 594	213
1975	17 503	100.0	5.3	2.8	4.8	7.9	7.1	12.9	9.0	9.2	7.2	20.4	13.4	10 192	204
1974[r]	16 295	100.0	4.2	3.2	4.9	7.3	7.8	13.2	8.4	9.0	7.5	20.2	14.2	10 403	209
1973	15 761	100.0	5.2	4.4	5.4	6.7	7.3	11.7	8.6	9.7	6.9	19.4	14.7	10 337	207
1972	14 495	100.0	6.5	4.8	6.3	7.5	7.6	11.8	7.5	8.4	7.0	18.6	14.0	9 455	190
1971	14 214	100.0	6.8	5.1	7.5	8.1	7.1	10.7	7.8	7.9	6.7	19.3	12.9	9 204	185
1970	13 413	100.0	7.1	5.2	7.9	8.8	7.1	9.8	8.0	7.6	6.6	19.4	12.5	9 095	182
1969	12 473	100.0	7.6	5.7	8.4	8.6	6.8	9.5	7.5	8.4	6.5	18.6	12.4	9 032	181
1968	11 955	100.0	7.3	5.9	8.9	8.2	6.5	10.1	7.2	8.6	6.1	18.7	12.5	9 128	183
1967	11 318	100.0	9.5	6.9	10.4	8.1	6.0	9.2	7.8	6.5	6.5	18.4	10.7	7 958	160
1966	10 686	100.0	17.1	0.8	8.0	8.3	6.5	9.6	6.8	8.7	6.6	17.8	9.8	7 982	160
1965	10 477	100.0	20.5	1.0	6.6	7.9	6.3	9.7	6.2	7.5	6.4	18.2	9.9	7 654	154
1964	10 416	100.0	23.0	1.1	6.5	8.6	5.7	8.6	6.4	7.2	6.2	17.8	8.9	7 242	145
1963	9 725	100.0	24.7	1.1	6.0	8.6	6.6	9.6	6.1	6.1	6.0	16.7	8.4	6 630	133
1962	9 494	100.0	13.4	9.7	8.8	8.7	6.4	9.3	6.6	7.5	5.0	16.6	8.1	6 672	134
1961	9 597	100.0	15.7	10.3	7.8	7.0	5.7	9.3	7.1	8.2	5.3	17.0	6.5	6 778	136
1960	9 559	100.0	16.4	10.4	7.9	7.4	5.2	8.1	6.9	9.1	5.8	17.7	5.2	6 756	136
1959	9 306	100.0	18.8	10.2	7.6	7.4	5.7	8.7	6.9	8.6	5.4	15.6	5.1	6 141	123
1958	9 237	100.0	19.0	11.1	7.8	7.4	5.4	8.4	6.2	9.1	5.6	15.0	5.0	5 923	119
1957	8 940	100.0	17.6	11.7	7.8	7.2	5.5	9.3	6.6	8.7	5.4	15.6	4.6	6 108	123
1956	8 468	100.0	17.3	13.6	8.3	6.8	5.1	9.7	6.5	8.9	5.4	15.0	3.3	5 795	116
1955	8 457	100.0	18.7	13.2	8.1	7.1	5.2	9.2	6.7	10.1	5.8	12.4	3.4	5 624	113
1954	8 282	100.0	20.4	14.2	8.5	6.3	4.7	9.2	6.4	10.6	5.8	11.4	2.6	5 263	106
1953	(NA)	100.0	20.9	12.5	7.8	5.2	3.9	9.5	7.5	11.4	6.3	11.8	3.1	5 925	119
1952	(NA)	100.0	18.9	12.0	7.6	6.2	4.6	10.7	8.0	11.6	6.3	11.4	2.7	6 156	124
1951	(NA)	100.0	24.4	12.2	8.0	5.1	3.8	9.3	7.2	11.8	6.1	12.0		5 210	105
1950	(NA)	100.0	26.1	10.2	8.4	5.9	4.5	8.9	7.0	28.8				4 983	100
1949	(NA)	100.0	25.9	9.7	8.3	6.2	5.0	10.0	7.8					5 117	103
1948	7 346	100.0	26.2	10.7	8.7	7.0	5.8	11.4	6.6	27.1				4 706	94
1947	7 191	100.0	30.2	7.1	7.5	5.7	5.8	11.1	6.6	23.7 26.0				4 985	100

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.
[1]ALL RACES, WHITE, BLACK AND OTHER RACES (1947=100); BLACK (1967=100); AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER (1972=100).

NOTE: BEGINNING WITH THE YEAR 1979, DATA ARE BASED ON HOUSEHOLDER CONCEPT AND RESTRICTED TO PRIMARY FAMILIES. FOR THE YEARS 1960 TO 1970, THE NUMBER OF WHITE AND BLACK-AND OTHER-RACES FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WILL NOT ADD TO ALL RACES BECAUSE THE NUMBERS FOR ALL RACES WERE ADJUSTED TO POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS; THESE CONTROLS ARE NOT AVAILABLE BY RACE. FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1985, DATA ARE BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 11. Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Total Money Income in 1947-85 (in Constant 1985 Dollars), Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Continued

(FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION											MEDIAN INCOME	
		TOTAL	UNDER $2,000	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER	VALUE (DOL.)	INDEX[1]
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS--CON.															
BLACK AND OTHER RACES															
1985	4 284	100.0	10.0	4.3	6.4	9.9	6.0	10.3	8.0	8.5	6.4	18.0	12.2	8 782	244
1984	4 174	100.0	9.8	3.8	6.9	10.6	7.4	10.4	7.6	8.1	6.6	17.8	11.0	8 284	231
1983[r]	3 951	100.0	12.9	4.3	8.1	11.0	6.8	9.5	6.6	7.4	6.6	16.1	10.6	7 523	209
1982	3 608	100.0	12.7	4.7	9.4	9.2	6.7	8.7	6.5	10.3	6.8	17.2	7.6	7 713	215
1981	3 801	100.0	11.2	5.3	9.6	9.6	7.5	10.7	8.0	7.9	6.3	16.1	7.8	7 283	203
1980	3 763	100.0	9.9	4.5	11.3	9.8	7.1	11.0	6.7	8.1	7.7	15.9	8.1	7 552	210
1979	3 583	100.0	10.1	4.4	9.5	9.4	6.5	10.2	6.4	9.1	7.4	16.4	10.6	8 249	230
1978	3 328	100.0	8.9	3.7	9.7	11.2	7.7	10.6	8.6	6.8	7.3	14.5	11.1	7 722	215
1977	3 241	100.0	8.7	3.9	8.8	10.9	8.5	8.7	8.7	9.7	5.8	17.2	9.1	8 241	229
1976	2 866	100.0	9.9	5.0	8.5	13.3	6.9	10.8	6.7	7.6	6.8	16.4	8.0	6 955	194
1975	2 731	100.0	9.8	5.5	9.7	12.8	7.4	11.4	6.6	7.4	5.9	15.7	7.8	6 780	189
1974[r]	2 631	100.0	8.7	4.9	10.4	10.8	8.4	10.3	5.0	8.5	8.5	16.2	8.2	7 273	202
1973	2 498	100.0	11.1	6.6	8.4	9.5	5.8	9.7	8.3	7.0	6.6	17.6	9.3	7 725	215
1972	2 316	100.0	11.2	7.6	9.2	10.3	6.6	10.7	6.7	7.2	6.0	17.2	7.3	7 023	195
1971	2 097	100.0	10.8	9.9	11.9	8.5	7.9	10.6	6.2	8.3	6.0	14.4	5.7	6 176	172
1970	1 944	100.0	12.2	10.8	10.6	10.2	6.2	8.3	8.0	8.0	5.5	15.5	4.6	6 214	173
1969	1 979	100.0	12.1	12.6	10.9	7.8	6.2	9.7	7.2	7.8	6.5	15.2	4.1	6 368	177
1968	1 848	100.0	11.3	9.4	13.2	9.6	5.6	9.9	7.6	8.7	4.3	15.7	4.6	6 181	172
1967	1 796	100.0	14.9	8.7	13.3	9.0	5.6	8.4	9.2	5.6	6.6	14.6	4.1	5 880	164
1966	1 585	100.0	31.1	1.4	8.8	8.7	5.3	8.8	7.2	9.5	5.2	11.4	2.9	5 019	140
1965	1 655	100.0	29.1	1.3	7.6	8.8	5.9	10.2	6.1	7.8	5.5	14.9	2.8	5 581	155
1964	1 641	100.0	33.8	1.4	6.9	8.7	5.1	9.7	6.5	6.9	5.5	12.3	3.1	4 963	138
1963	1 457	100.0	38.9	1.6	5.9	8.1	6.0	9.1	7.4	6.6	5.0	9.6	2.1	4 550	127
1962	1 519	100.0	21.4	14.6	11.0	9.3	7.2	10.1	6.1	6.5	3.7	7.5	2.6	4 452	124
1961	1 566	100.0	25.6	14.2	9.9	8.2	5.4	7.9	5.4	8.1	4.5	9.4	1.6	4 161	116
1960	1 522	100.0	24.4	17.2	10.0	6.8	4.4	7.4	7.6	6.5	3.9	10.6	1.3	3 879	108
1959	1 573	100.0	26.5	15.3	9.1	6.5	6.1	10.2	7.0	7.5	3.9	6.6	1.4	3 968	110
1958	1 647	100.0	26.3	14.9	9.5	7.8	5.4	9.3	7.0	8.8	4.2	6.1	0.8	4 018	112
1957	1 495	100.0	23.1	17.9	10.1	6.7	5.0	9.8	7.3	9.1	4.3	6.2	0.5	3 879	108
1956	1 311	100.0	23.3	16.1	9.3	4.9	3.8	12.6	9.2	8.4	4.2	7.3	0.8	4 303	120
1955	1 432	100.0	28.5	15.5	9.0	7.9	5.5	11.4	7.2	7.5	3.2	4.0	0.2	3 756	105
1954	1 442	100.0	28.8	18.3	10.1	4.9	3.6	11.7	7.3	7.8	3.3	3.7	0.5	3 494	97
1953	(NA)	100.0	21.4	15.1	9.0	8.0	5.7	11.3	8.2	13.8	4.3	2.9	0.3	4 658	130
1952	(NA)	100.0	26.4	13.2	8.1	11.1	7.5	12.2	7.2	6.7	3.1	4.1	0.4	4 260	119
1951	(NA)	100.0	32.1	12.2	7.8	5.3	3.9	17.1	9.3	7.6	2.6	2.1		3 847	107
1950	(NA)	100.0	35.7	10.9	8.6	6.8	5.6	10.0	6.9	15.5				3 651	102
1949	(NA)	100.0	32.8	12.8	10.2	7.6	6.1	12.2	7.6					3 696	103
1948	1 015	100.0	34.5	13.1	10.0	7.9	6.3	11.2	5.5	10.5				3 526	98
1947	974	100.0	38.0	9.1	9.3	7.2	8.6	12.5	5.7	11.4				3 593	100
BLACK										9.5					
1985	3 641	100.0	9.8	4.1	6.9	10.8	6.3	9.8	8.2	8.1	6.8	17.5	11.4	8 532	150
1984	3 501	100.0	9.8	3.9	7.3	11.8	7.5	10.7	7.5	7.9	6.8	17.5	9.3	7 862	139
1983[r]	3 287	100.0	12.8	4.3	8.6	11.9	7.1	9.5	6.8	7.2	6.7	16.0	9.1	7 226	127
1982	3 051	100.0	11.7	5.0	10.2	9.8	7.0	8.8	6.6	10.5	6.7	16.9	6.8	7 489	132
1981	3 277	100.0	11.2	5.6	10.7	10.1	7.8	10.5	7.8	7.9	6.3	15.5	6.7	6 922	122
1980	3 208	100.0	9.5	4.9	12.5	10.3	7.4	10.7	6.5	8.2	7.8	15.1	7.2	7 042	124
1979	3 127	100.0	9.7	4.4	10.4	10.0	6.7	9.9	6.2	9.1	7.9	16.0	9.7	7 942	140
1978	2 929	100.0	8.7	3.9	10.6	12.0	7.9	10.7	8.4	6.6	6.7	14.1	10.5	7 273	128
1977	2 860	100.0	8.2	4.0	9.7	11.3	8.7	8.8	8.6	9.6	5.8	16.5	8.8	7 875	139
1976	2 559	100.0	9.2	5.1	8.7	14.2	6.9	10.6	6.9	7.5	6.8	16.6	7.5	7 122	126
1975	2 402	100.0	9.6	5.5	10.2	13.7	7.8	11.5	6.7	7.6	5.9	14.2	7.3	6 570	116
1974[r]	2 359	100.0	8.9	4.9	11.1	11.4	8.7	10.0	4.7	8.5	7.7	16.4	7.8	7 018	124
1973	2 183	100.0	9.3	7.1	9.3	10.0	6.2	9.7	8.0	7.2	7.0	17.5	8.7	7 637	135
1972	2 028	100.0	10.5	8.3	9.8	11.5	7.0	10.9	5.9	7.3	5.5	16.4	6.9	6 606	116
1971	1 884	100.0	10.8	10.4	12.0	9.0	8.3	10.7	5.9	8.1	6.1	14.1	4.6	5 977	105
1970	1 746	100.0	12.3	11.5	11.1	10.8	6.4	7.4	8.4	7.8	5.2	15.3	4.0	5 865	103
1969	1 752	100.0	12.2	13.0	11.3	8.2	5.9	8.9	7.3	8.5	6.3	15.2	3.4	6 180	109
1968	1 677	100.0	11.4	9.0	13.1	10.4	6.0	9.8	7.8	8.1	4.4	16.5	3.6	6 073	107
1967	1 640	100.0	15.2	9.0	13.7	9.2	5.5	8.4	8.5	5.7	6.1	15.0	3.5	5 671	100
SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER[2]															
1985	1 602	100.0	12.2	3.1	6.2	8.0	6.1	12.1	8.2	10.6	4.6	17.5	11.4	8 612	97
1984	1 481	100.0	14.4	5.1	5.8	7.8	7.2	11.5	8.4	7.8	6.5	16.1	9.3	7 721	87
1983[r]	1 364	100.0	12.3	2.8	5.1	9.1	6.5	12.0	9.4	7.5	5.9	17.8	11.6	8 584	97
1982	1 018	100.0	11.7	4.3	8.0	7.2	7.1	12.1	7.8	9.5	7.4	15.0	10.1	8 151	92
1981	1 005	100.0	12.9	4.4	5.8	6.3	8.0	10.7	10.0	9.6	6.3	17.7	8.5	8 473	96
1980	970	100.0	12.3	4.4	6.6	7.1	5.6	11.4	8.6	9.7	7.8	16.4	10.2	8 797	99
1979	991	100.0	9.2	3.9	6.4	6.7	7.7	10.1	10.6	10.1	8.1	17.9	9.5	9 298	105
1978	886	100.0	10.5	3.3	6.3	6.9	6.5	9.1	10.3	9.7	8.4	17.9	10.9	9 668	109
1977	797	100.0	9.5	2.6	6.5	6.9	8.3	11.8	6.5	12.3	8.5	19.3	7.7	9 384	106
1976	716	100.0	11.9	4.3	9.6	9.4	6.0	10.8	8.7	8.4	6.4	16.3	8.4	7 899	89
1975	645	100.0	9.5	6.4	9.9	8.1	4.8	11.0	8.8	9.0	6.8	19.7	6.2	8 343	94
1974[r]	617	100.0	8.4	5.7	7.6	6.5	7.3	11.7	7.5	9.4	9.6	19.2	8.3	8 846	100
1973	526	100.0	9.4	3.6	5.1	6.6	7.6	11.2	8.3	10.6	9.4	20.8	7.4	9 526	108
1972	489	100.0	14.0	4.2	4.0	4.6	7.7	8.9	9.3	10.2	10.4	19.3	7.4	8 846	100

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.
[1]ALL RACES, WHITE, BLACK AND OTHER RACES (1947=100); BLACK (1967=100); AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER (1972=100).
[2]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

NOTE: BEGINNING WITH THE YEAR 1979, DATA ARE BASED ON HOUSEHOLDER CONCEPT AND RESTRICTED TO PRIMARY FAMILIES. FOR THE YEARS 1960 TO 1970, THE NUMBER OF WHITE AND BLACK-AND OTHER-RACES FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WILL NOT ADD TO ALL RACES BECAUSE THE NUMBERS FOR ALL RACES WERE ADJUSTED TO POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS; THESE CONTROLS ARE NOT AVAILABLE BY RACE. FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1985, DATA ARE BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 12. Income at Selected Positions and Percentage Share of Aggregate Income in 1947-85 Received by Each Fifth and Top 5 Percent of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Race of Householder

(IN CURRENT DOLLARS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

RACE OF HOUSEHOLDER AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS.)	INCOME AT SELECTED POSITIONS (DOLLARS)					PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF AGGREGATE INCOME						MEAN INCOME (DOLS.)	INDEX OF INCOME CONCENTRATION
		UPPER LIMIT OF EACH FIFTH				TOP 5 PERCENT	LOWEST FIFTH	SECOND FIFTH	MIDDLE FIFTH	FOURTH FIFTH	HIGHEST FIFTH	TOP 5 PERCENT		
		LOWEST	SECOND	MIDDLE	FOURTH									
FAMILIES														
ALL RACES														
1985	63 558	13 192	22 725	33 040	48 000	77 706	4.6	10.9	16.9	24.2	43.5	16.7	32 944	0.389
1984	62 706	12 489	21 709	31 500	45 300	73 230	4.7	11.0	17.0	24.4	42.9	16.0	31 052	0.383
1983[r]	62 015	11 678	20 155	29 315	42 000	68 080	4.7	11.1	17.1	24.3	42.6	15.9	28 820	0.382
1982	61 393	11 200	19 354	27 750	39 992	64 000	4.7	11.2	17.1	24.3	42.7	16.0	27 391	0.381
1981	61 019	10 918	18 552	26 528	37 457	58 554	5.0	11.3	17.4	24.4	41.9	15.4	25 838	0.370
1980	60 309	10 286	17 390	24 630	34 534	54 060	5.1	11.6	17.5	24.3	41.6	15.3	23 974	0.365
1979	59 550	9 800	16 163	22 890	31 508	50 248	5.2	11.6	17.5	24.1	41.7	15.8	22 316	0.365
1978	57 804	8 720	14 700	20 600	28 632	44 878	5.2	11.6	17.5	24.1	41.5	15.6	20 091	0.364
1977	57 215	7 903	13 273	18 800	26 000	40 493	5.2	11.6	17.5	24.2	41.5	15.7	18 264	0.364
1976	56 710	7 441	12 400	17 300	23 923	37 047	5.4	11.8	17.6	24.1	41.1	15.6	16 870	0.359
1975	56 245	6 914	11 465	16 000	22 037	34 144	5.4	11.8	17.6	24.1	41.1	15.5	15 546	0.358
1974[r]	55 698	6 628	10 894	15 015	20 690	32 199	5.5	12.0	17.5	24.0	41.0	15.5	14 711	0.356
1973	55 053	6 081	10 034	14 000	19 253	30 015	5.5	11.9	17.5	24.0	41.1	15.5	13 622	0.356
1972	54 373	5 612	9 300	12 855	17 760	27 836	5.4	11.9	17.5	23.9	41.4	15.9	12 625	0.360
1971	53 296	5 211	8 628	11 826	16 218	25 325	5.5	12.0	17.6	23.8	41.1	15.7	11 583	0.356
1970	52 227	5 100	8 320	11 299	15 531	24 250	5.4	12.2	17.6	23.8	40.9	15.6	11 106	0.354
1969	51 586	5 000	8 000	10 800	14 751	22 703	5.6	12.4	17.7	23.7	40.6	15.6	10 577	0.349
1968	50 823	4 544	7 300	9 960	13 400	20 590	5.6	12.4	17.7	23.7	40.5	15.6	9 670	0.348
1967	50 111	4 097	6 700	9 000	12 270	19 025	5.5	12.4	17.9	23.9	40.4	15.2	8 801	0.348
1966	49 214	3 935	6 398	8 563	11 640	18 000	5.6	12.4	17.8	23.8	40.5	15.6	8 395	0.349
1965	48 509	3 500	5 863	7 910	10 800	16 695	5.2	12.2	17.8	23.9	40.9	15.5	7 704	0.356
1964	47 956	3 250	5 500	7 500	10 201	15 788	5.1	12.0	17.7	24.0	41.2	15.9	7 336	0.361
1963	47 540	3 096	5 200	7 134	9 969	15 144	5.0	12.1	17.7	24.0	41.2	15.8	6 998	0.362
1962	47 059	3 000	5 000	6 800	9 500	14 900	5.0	12.1	17.6	24.0	41.3	15.7	6 670	0.362
1961	46 418	2 800	4 820	6 560	9 035	14 600	4.7	11.9	17.5	23.8	42.2	16.6	6 471	0.374
1960	45 539	2 784	4 800	6 364	8 800	13 536	4.8	12.2	17.8	24.0	41.3	15.9	6 227	0.364
1959	45 111	2 677	4 565	6 081	8 380	12 800	4.9	12.3	17.9	23.8	41.1	15.9	5 976	0.361
1958	44 232	2 530	4 291	5 720	7 800	12 000	5.0	12.5	18.0	23.9	40.6	15.4	5 565	0.354
1958	44 232	2 558	4 337	5 774	7 776	12 165	5.2	12.5	17.9	23.7	40.7	15.6	5 641	0.354
1957	43 696	2 488	4 234	5 594	7 505	11 494	5.1	12.7	18.1	23.8	40.4	15.6	5 443	0.351
1956	43 497	2 438	4 103	5 443	7 380	11 438	5.0	12.5	17.9	23.7	41.0	16.1	5 341	0.358
1955	42 889	2 221	3 780	5 082	6 883	10 605	4.8	12.3	17.8	23.7	41.3	16.4	4 962	0.363
1954	41 951	2 012	3 539	4 791	6 564	10 402	4.5	12.1	17.7	23.9	41.8	16.3	4 684	0.371
1953	41 202	2 139	3 630	4 871	6 560	10 202	4.7	12.5	18.0	23.9	40.9	15.7	4 706	0.359
1952	40 832	2 053	3 321	4 493	6 077	9 455	4.9	12.3	17.4	23.4	41.9	17.4	4 457	0.368
1951	40 578	1 953	3 184	4 212	5 751	9 013	5.0	12.4	17.6	23.4	41.6	16.8	4 194	0.363
1950	39 929	1 661	2 856	3 801	5 283	8 615	4.5	12.0	17.4	23.4	42.7	17.3	3 815	0.379
1949	39 303	1 543	2 636	3 556	5 025	8 066	4.5	11.9	17.3	23.5	42.7	16.9	3 569	0.378
1948	38 624	1 655	2 721	3 633	5 068	8 253	4.9	12.1	17.3	23.2	42.4	17.1	3 671	0.371
1947	37 237	1 584	2 556	3 466	4 918	8 072	5.0	11.9	17.0	23.1	43.0	17.5	3 546	0.376
WHITE														
1985	54 991	14 528	24 105	34 500	49 401	80 000	5.0	11.2	16.9	23.9	42.9	16.5	34 375	0.379
1984	54 400	13 945	23 120	32 851	46 600	75 337	5.1	11.4	17.1	24.1	42.2	15.7	32 422	0.371
1983[r]	53 890	12 951	21 400	30 350	43 040	70 228	5.1	11.5	17.2	24.1	42.1	15.7	30 067	0.370
1982	53 407	12 428	20 468	28 930	41 090	65 665	5.2	11.6	17.2	24.1	42.1	15.7	28 603	0.369
1981	53 269	11 994	19 782	27 606	38 524	60 050	5.4	11.7	17.5	24.2	41.2	15.1	26 934	0.359
1980	52 710	11 310	18 442	25 481	35 400	55 200	5.6	11.9	17.6	24.0	40.9	15.1	24 939	0.355
1979	52 243	10 620	17 138	23 623	32 400	51 424	5.7	11.9	17.5	23.8	41.1	15.6	23 232	0.354
1978	50 910	9 500	15 443	21 284	29 332	46 272	5.6	12.0	17.6	23.9	41.0	15.5	20 860	0.354
1977	50 530	8 620	14 093	19 500	26 600	41 500	5.6	12.0	17.6	23.9	40.9	15.5	18 997	0.354
1976	50 083	8 073	13 036	17 930	24 500	38 018	5.8	12.1	17.7	23.9	40.6	15.4	17 525	0.349
1975	49 873	7 430	12 000	16 450	22 614	35 000	5.7	12.1	17.6	23.9	40.7	15.4	16 111	0.350
1974[r]	49 440	7 205	11 400	15 500	21 188	32 966	5.8	12.3	17.6	23.8	40.6	15.3	15 252	0.347
1973	48 919	6 660	10 599	14 400	19 816	30 645	5.8	12.3	17.6	23.8	40.5	15.3	14 163	0.347
1972	48 477	6 124	9 815	13 224	18 158	28 500	5.8	12.2	17.5	23.6	40.9	15.7	13 106	0.351
1971	47 641	5 661	9 055	12 101	16 640	25 890	5.8	12.4	17.6	23.6	40.6	15.5	11 997	0.347
1970	46 535	5 500	8 727	11 691	15 929	24 941	5.8	12.5	17.7	23.6	40.5	15.5	11 495	0.346
1969	46 022	5 360	8 375	11 090	15 021	23 298	5.9	12.7	17.8	23.5	40.1	15.4	10 953	0.341
1968	45 437	5 000	7 640	10 097	13 700	21 000	6.0	12.7	17.8	23.5	40.1	15.5	10 002	0.340
1967	44 814	4 500	7 000	9 301	12 528	19 500	5.8	12.8	17.9	23.7	39.9	15.1	9 116	0.339
1966	44 110	4 270	6 700	8 924	12 000	18 514	5.9	12.8	17.8	23.5	40.1	15.4	8 726	0.340
1965	43 497	3 870	6 100	8 123	11 013	17 067	5.6	12.6	17.8	23.7	40.3	15.4	8 021	0.346
1964	43 081	3 586	5 800	7 800	10 500	16 056	5.5	12.4	17.8	23.8	40.5	15.7	7 625	0.351
1963	42 663	3 480	5 502	7 481	10 093	15 525	5.4	12.5	17.7	23.8	40.6	15.6	7 306	0.350
1962	42 437	3 300	5 281	7 040	9 800	15 159	5.4	12.6	17.7	23.8	40.6	15.4	6 962	0.350
1961	41 888	3 086	5 041	6 862	9 292	15 000	5.0	12.3	17.5	23.6	41.6	16.4	6 741	0.363
1960	41 123	3 025	5 000	6 585	9 000	13 964	5.2	12.7	17.8	23.7	40.7	15.7	6 483	0.353
1959	40 872	3 000	4 872	6 300	8 600	13 050	5.4	12.7	17.8	23.6	40.5	15.7	6 235	0.348
1958	40 236	2 855	4 518	5 984	8 000	12 035	5.5	13.0	18.0	23.6	39.9	15.1	5 794	0.341
1958	40 236	2 874	4 570	5 995	7 975	12 442	5.6	12.9	17.9	23.4	40.1	15.4	5 874	0.341
1957	39 676	2 813	4 464	5 788	7 691	11 777	5.5	13.1	18.1	23.5	39.8	15.4	5 677	0.340
1956	39 498	2 729	4 310	5 641	7 568	11 733	5.5	12.9	17.8	23.4	40.4	15.9	5 574	0.346
1955	38 982	2 465	4 004	5 252	7 080	10 866	5.2	12.7	17.8	23.5	40.8	16.2	5 176	0.353
1954	38 185	2 235	3 741	4 982	6 747	10 646	4.9	12.5	17.8	23.7	41.2	16.0	4 877	0.360
1953	(NA)	2 354	3 808	5 036	6 727	10 437	5.0	12.9	18.0	23.6	40.4	15.6	4 883	0.350
1952	(NA)	2 282	3 552	4 690	6 264	9 738	5.3	12.8	17.6	23.1	41.3	17.2	4 677	0.357
1951	(NA)	2 154	3 352	4 353	5 923	9 258	5.5	12.8	17.6	23.2	40.9	16.5	4 370	0.351
1950	(NA)	1 836	3 021	3 955	5 419	8 852	4.8	12.4	17.4	23.2	42.2	17.2	3 973	0.369
1949	(NA)	1 715	2 784	3 677	5 151	8 272	4.9	12.3	17.3	23.3	42.0	16.7	3 713	0.367
1948	35 345	1 844	2 877	3 762	5 198	8 475	5.4	12.5	17.3	23.0	41.9	16.9	3 822	0.360
1947	34 120	1 756	2 692	3 589	5 052	8 304	5.5	12.2	17.0	22.9	42.5	17.4	3 697	0.366

[r] BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.

NOTE: BEGINNING WITH THE YEAR 1979, DATA ARE BASED ON HOUSEHOLDER CONCEPT AND RESTRICTED TO PRIMARY FAMILIES. FOR THE YEARS 1960 TO 1970, THE NUMBER OF WHITE AND BLACK-AND-OTHER-RACES FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WILL NOT ADD TO ALL RACES BECAUSE THE NUMBERS FOR ALL RACES WERE ADJUSTED TO POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS; THESE CONTROLS ARE NOT AVAILABLE BY RACE. FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1985, DATA ARE BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 12. Income at Selected Positions and Percentage Share of Aggregate Income in 1947-85 Received by Each Fifth and Top 5 Percent of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Race of Householder—Continued

(IN CURRENT DOLLARS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

RACE OF HOUSEHOLDER AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS.)	INCOME AT SELECTED POSITIONS (DOLLARS) — UPPER LIMIT OF EACH FIFTH				TOP 5 PERCENT	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF AGGREGATE INCOME						MEAN INCOME (DOLS.)	INDEX OF INCOME CONCENTRATION
		LOWEST	SECOND	MIDDLE	FOURTH		LOWEST FIFTH	SECOND FIFTH	MIDDLE FIFTH	FOURTH FIFTH	HIGHEST FIFTH	TOP 5 PERCENT		
FAMILIES --CON.														
BLACK AND OTHER RACES														
1985	8 567	7 400	14 500	23 560	37 100	59 980	3.6	9.1	15.7	25.1	46.4	17.1	23 755	0.432
1984	8 306	6 964	13 000	21 589	35 400	58 280	3.5	8.8	15.4	25.1	47.1	17.0	22 076	0.439
1983[r]	8 124	6 240	12 112	20 333	32 382	53 105	3.6	8.8	15.6	25.3	46.8	17.0	20 546	0.438
1982	7 987	6 063	11 500	19 600	30 129	48 860	3.8	9.0	15.8	25.3	46.2	17.1	19 281	0.431
1981	7 750	6 072	11 296	18 523	28 738	45 608	4.0	9.4	16.0	25.5	45.1	16.0	18 299	0.418
1980	7 599	5 928	10 600	17 429	26 800	43 400	4.1	9.5	16.0	25.2	45.3	16.3	17 280	0.411
1979	7 307	5 324	9 938	15 800	24 820	39 005	4.1	9.5	15.9	25.3	45.2	16.5	15 770	0.416
1978	6 894	4 879	9 081	14 665	22 195	35 416	4.2	9.6	16.3	25.1	44.7	15.9	14 417	0.410
1977	6 685	4 540	8 000	12 610	19 829	31 350	4.4	9.6	15.9	25.2	44.9	16.1	12 724	0.411
1976	6 627	4 320	7 529	12 275	18 271	28 441	4.6	9.9	16.5	25.3	43.7	15.6	11 922	0.398
1975	6 372	4 100	7 364	11 358	17 017	26 600	4.7	10.1	16.7	25.1	43.3	15.4	11 127	0.392
1974[r]	6 258	3 859	6 736	10 500	16 016	24 500	4.7	10.0	16.4	25.0	43.9	15.9	10 440	0.399
1973	6 134	3 510	6 050	9 376	14 050	23 000	4.7	10.1	16.3	24.8	44.1	16.0	9 307	0.398
1972	5 896	3 148	5 506	8 815	13 457	20 400	4.6	10.0	16.3	25.1	44.1	15.8	8 668	0.400
1971	5 655	3 062	5 390	8 000	12 248	19 411	4.7	10.4	16.5	24.7	43.7	15.7	8 101	0.393
1970	5 413	2 972	5 246	7 900	11 700	18 521	4.5	10.6	16.8	24.8	43.4	15.4	7 759	0.392
1969	5 215	2 959	5 000	7 356	10 920	17 238	4.8	10.9	16.9	24.7	42.7	15.2	7 255	0.382
1968	5 074	2 705	4 490	6 800	10 089	15 800	4.8	10.7	16.6	24.8	43.2	15.4	6 689	0.387
1967	5 020	2 340	4 011	6 000	9 000	14 076	4.8	10.6	16.8	24.6	43.2	15.5	5 986	0.387
1966	4 954	2 175	3 750	5 520	8 120	12 510	4.9	10.9	16.9	25.0	42.3	14.6	5 450	0.377
1965	4 792	1 927	3 300	4 900	7 300	11 800	4.7	10.8	16.6	24.7	43.2	15.1	4 827	0.388
1964	4 754	1 857	3 100	4 630	7 000	11 400	4.4	10.5	16.2	24.2	44.7	16.9	4 726	0.404
1963	4 773	1 674	2 787	4 200	6 400	10 376	4.5	10.4	16.3	24.6	44.3	16.5	4 260	0.401
1962	4 561	1 476	2 696	4 000	5 942	10 000	4.2	10.6	16.8	24.5	43.9	15.8	3 948	0.398
1961	4 453	1 421	2 474	3 952	6 000	10 268	4.0	9.9	16.1	24.5	45.6	16.9	3 937	0.418
1960	4 333	1 310	2 502	3 900	6 000	9 892	3.7	9.7	16.5	25.2	44.9	16.2	3 873	0.417
1959	4 239	1 207	2 180	3 567	5 300	8 722	4.0	9.7	16.6	25.3	44.4	15.6	3 463	0.410
1958	3 996	1 170	2 104	3 400	5 000	8 136	3.8	10.0	16.5	25.3	44.5	16.5	3 287	0.419
1958	3 996	1 169	2 172	3 424	5 024	8 047	3.8	10.0	16.5	25.0	44.6	16.7	3 326	0.412
1957	4 020	1 078	2 193	3 416	5 062	7 604	3.6	10.2	17.3	26.1	42.8	14.4	3 204	0.399
1956	3 999	1 092	2 127	3 191	4 645	7 225	3.8	10.5	17.3	25.4	42.9	15.0	3 057	0.395
1955	3 907	1 043	2 013	3 109	4 408	6 625	4.0	10.4	17.8	25.6	42.2	14.3	2 879	0.388
1954	3 766	929	1 848	2 988	4 162	6 595	3.5	10.0	17.5	25.5	43.4	15.5	2 745	0.404
1953	(NA)	1 038	2 033	2 991	4 359	7 066	3.9	10.7	17.3	25.0	43.1	15.1	2 872	0.394
1952	(NA)	1 122	1 945	2 702	3 602	6 013	4.9	11.7	17.7	23.9	41.9	15.9	2 619	0.369
1951	(NA)	827	1 625	2 448	3 563	5 449	3.6	10.4	17.2	25.1	43.7	16.1	2 353	0.404
1950	(NA)	723	1 479	2 219	3 143	5 155	3.5	10.3	17.6	25.2	43.4	16.5	2 113	0.404
1949	(NA)	660	1 303	2 017	2 895	4 935	3.4	10.0	16.9	26.6	45.0	17.0	1 954	0.417
1948	3 279	771	1 402	2 119	3 118	5 145	3.9	10.4	16.9	24.4	44.4	16.7	2 094	0.406
1947	3 117	760	1 319	1 905	2 921	5 301	4.3	10.4	16.1	23.8	45.3	16.4	1 986	0.406
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS														
ALL RACES														
1985	31 351	5 035	9 074	15 000	24 000	40 144	3.7	9.0	15.3	24.4	47.7	18.7	15 504	0.443
1984	30 268	4 900	8 500	14 011	22 066	38 969	3.8	8.9	15.2	24.1	48.1	19.1	14 687	0.445
1983[r]	29 158	4 500	8 024	13 145	21 000	36 255	3.5	8.8	15.2	24.1	48.3	19.3	13 887	0.451
1982	27 908	4 385	7 548	12 281	20 000	33 000	3.8	9.0	15.2	24.3	47.7	19.0	12 960	0.443
1981	27 714	4 005	6 970	11 500	18 242	30 387	3.6	8.9	15.2	24.2	47.9	18.8	11 987	0.444
1980	27 133	3 741	6 390	10 215	16 500	27 030	4.1	9.2	15.3	24.2	47.3	18.5	10 815	0.435
1979	26 170	3 372	5 820	9 468	15 000	24 602	4.0	9.2	15.3	24.3	47.2	18.5	8 769	0.435
1978	24 595	3 040	5 090	8 335	13 309	22 890	4.1	9.0	14.9	23.9	48.2	19.5	8 919	0.443
1977	23 110	2 800	4 542	7 490	12 000	20 055	4.1	9.0	14.7	24.0	48.2	19.6	7 981	0.443
1976	21 459	2 464	4 032	6 836	11 000	18 675	4.0	8.8	14.8	24.1	48.3	19.3	7 236	0.447
1975	20 234	2 320	3 760	6 150	10 025	17 100	4.0	9.0	14.7	24.3	47.9	18.7	6 623	0.442
1974[r]	18 926	2 175	3 417	5 900	9 520	16 000	4.2	8.9	14.6	24.1	48.3	19.5	6 240	0.444
1973	18 260	1 872	3 095	5 160	8 802	15 000	3.7	8.6	14.4	23.9	49.5	20.0	5 708	0.460
1972	16 811	1 596	2 689	4 660	8 000	13 500	3.3	8.2	13.8	23.9	50.9	21.4	5 144	0.478
1971	16 311	1 461	2 473	4 332	7 500	12 900	3.4	8.1	13.9	24.3	50.4	20.5	4 774	0.473
1970	15 487	1 368	2 320	4 100	7 200	12 270	3.3	7.9	13.8	24.4	50.7	20.8	4 560	0.478
1969	14 626	1 235	2 130	3 895	6 635	11 800	3.3	7.8	13.8	24.3	50.9	20.7	4 248	0.481
1968	13 899	1 180	2 000	3 600	6 250	10 770	3.3	7.8	13.8	24.1	51.0	20.8	3 998	0.480
1967	13 206	1 000	1 729	3 128	5 593	9 840	3.0	7.5	13.5	24.5	51.5	21.1	3 528	0.490
1966	12 467	998	1 665	3 000	5 200	9 200	3.3	7.7	13.7	24.1	51.3	21.2	3 354	0.484
1965	12 218	900	1 560	2 995	5 101	8 727	2.9	7.6	13.6	25.0	50.9	20.0	3 175	0.486
1964	12 124	839	1 406	2 654	4 996	8 160	2.5	7.1	12.8	24.4	53.2	22.9	3 078	0.512
1963	11 236	792	1 342	2 400	4 675	8 000	2.6	7.5	12.8	24.8	52.3	20.1	2 785	0.500
1962	11 035	775	1 266	2 340	4 560	7 800	2.5	7.5	12.8	24.4	52.7	20.8	2 717	0.502
1961	11 206	695	1 215	2 340	4 300	7 200	2.2	7.2	13.2	24.8	52.8	21.6	2 631	0.510
1960	11 067	650	1 200	2 400	4 181	6 611	1.7	7.3	13.7	26.0	51.4	20.2	2 501	0.506
1959	10 879	600	1 106	2 080	3 891	6 492	1.4	7.2	13.2	24.8	53.4	22.1	2 348	0.522
1958	10 884	550	1 068	2 040	3 800	6 300	1.5	7.1	13.1	25.3	52.9	21.6	2 285	0.519
1958	10 894	559	1 112	2 128	3 836	6 481	2.4	7.0	13.2	25.1	52.3	21.3	2 349	0.505
1957	10 435	557	1 100	2 086	3 737	6 107	2.6	7.3	13.7	25.4	50.9	19.7	2 245	0.489
1956	9 779	551	995	1 941	3 525	5 507	2.6	7.2	13.5	25.0	51.6	21.2	2 134	0.497
1955	9 889	496	952	1 824	3 206	5 298	2.5	7.2	13.3	24.7	52.4	22.5	2 009	0.506
1954	9 724	461	889	1 733	3 072	5 150	2.4	7.1	13.1	24.8	52.6	22.2	1 903	0.508
1953	9 514	475	949	2 006	3 128	5 042	2.3	6.9	13.8	24.5	52.5	24.4	2 063	0.513
1952	9 705	499	995	1 917	3 132	4 986	2.6	7.7	14.7	25.4	49.7	20.2	1 946	0.480
1951	9 142	390	842	1 757	2 939	4 428	2.3	7.1	14.5	27.0	49.1	18.1	1 702	0.482
1950	9 366	360	787	1 533	2 673	4 139	2.3	7.1	13.8	26.5	50.3	19.3	1 585	0.492
1949	8 995	367	795	1 483	2 479	4 044	2.4	7.5	14.3	26.0	49.8	19.4	1 520	0.483
1948	8 351	363	775	1 378	2 363	3 898	2.5	7.6	14.1	25.0	50.8	20.4	1 472	0.489
1947	8 165	314	716	1 359	2 267	3 920	2.0	6.2	12.7	22.5	56.6	29.3	1 587	0.552

[r] BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.

NOTE: BEGINNING WITH THE YEAR 1979, DATA ARE BASED ON HOUSEHOLDER CONCEPT AND RESTRICTED TO PRIMARY FAMILIES. FOR THE YEARS 1960 TO 1970, THE NUMBER OF WHITE AND BLACK-AND-OTHER-RACES FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WILL NOT ADD TO ALL RACES BECAUSE THE NUMBERS FOR ALL RACES WERE ADJUSTED TO POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS; THESE CONTROLS ARE NOT AVAILABLE BY RACE. FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1985, DATA ARE BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 12. Income at Selected Positions and Percentage Share of Aggregate Income in 1947-85 Received by Each Fifth and Top 5 Percent of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Race of Householder—Continued

(IN CURRENT DOLLARS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

RACE OF HOUSEHOLDER AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS.)	INCOME AT SELECTED POSITIONS (DOLLARS)					PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF AGGREGATE INCOME						MEAN INCOME (DOLS.)	INDEX OF INCOME CONCEN-TRATION
		UPPER LIMIT OF EACH FIFTH				TOP 5 PERCENT	LOWEST FIFTH	SECOND FIFTH	MIDDLE FIFTH	FOURTH FIFTH	HIGHEST FIFTH	TOP 5 PERCENT		
		LOWEST	SECOND	MIDDLE	FOURTH									
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS--CON.														
WHITE														
1985	27 067	5 400	9 562	15 377	24 690	41 100	3.9	9.1	15.4	24.3	47.3	18.5	16 044	0.437
1984	26 094	5 152	9 017	14 527	22 900	40 000	3.9	9.1	15.3	24.0	47.6	18.9	15 193	0.439
1983[r]	25 206	4 900	8 600	13 880	21 560	37 076	3.8	9.1	15.4	24.0	47.8	19.2	14 460	0.445
1982	24 300	4 752	8 000	12 956	20 200	34 100	4.0	9.1	15.3	24.3	47.3	18.7	13 465	0.436
1981	23 913	4 320	7 365	12 000	19 000	31 100	4.0	9.1	15.4	24.2	47.3	18.7	12 485	0.437
1980	23 370	4 003	6 731	10 800	17 060	27 729	4.3	9.4	15.4	24.2	46.8	18.4	11 254	0.429
1979	22 587	3 600	6 032	9 840	15 100	25 033	4.3	9.4	15.5	24.1	46.8	18.5	10 095	0.428
1978	21 257	3 226	5 402	8 762	13 738	23 300	4.3	9.2	15.1	23.8	47.7	19.5	9 237	0.437
1977	19 869	2 964	4 776	7 800	12 324	20 800	4.3	9.1	14.8	23.9	47.9	19.6	8 253	0.439
1976	18 594	2 600	4 256	7 030	11 220	19 200	4.1	9.0	14.9	24.0	48.1	19.3	7 499	0.443
1975	17 503	2 456	3 979	6 463	10 280	17 679	4.2	9.2	14.8	24.2	47.6	18.7	6 861	0.437
1974[r]	16 295	2 308	3 600	6 004	9 861	16 459	4.4	9.0	14.7	23.9	48.1	19.5	6 457	0.440
1973	15 761	1 988	3 228	5 300	9 000	15 367	3.9	8.7	14.4	23.8	49.3	20.1	5 883	0.456
1972	14 495	1 683	2 789	4 800	8 116	14 005	3.4	8.3	13.9	23.8	50.7	21.5	5 328	0.476
1971	14 214	1 535	2 593	4 550	7 773	13 200	3.5	8.2	14.0	24.3	50.0	20.4	4 962	0.470
1970	13 413	1 440	2 414	4 320	7 467	12 803	3.5	7.9	13.8	24.4	50.5	20.8	4 750	0.475
1969	12 473	1 303	2 250	4 000	6 951	12 050	3.3	7.8	13.9	24.2	50.8	20.8	4 434	0.479
1968	11 955	1 212	2 092	3 798	6 500	11 030	3.3	7.8	13.9	24.2	50.8	20.8	4 167	0.479
1967	11 318	1 024	1 800	3 336	5 950	10 000	3.1	7.5	13.5	24.6	51.4	21.1	3 672	0.489
1966	10 686	1 045	1 774	3 182	5 500	9 530	3.4	7.8	13.8	24.2	50.9	21.1	3 517	0.480
1965	10 477	953	1 644	3 004	5 305	9 000	2.9	7.5	13.7	25.1	50.8	20.0	3 308	0.485
1964	10 416	853	1 471	2 868	5 009	8 405	2.5	7.1	12.9	24.4	53.1	23.2	3 230	0.512
1963	9 725	828	1 404	2 500	4 943	8 195	2.6	7.5	12.9	25.1	51.9	20.0	2 925	0.497
1962	9 494	800	1 362	2 502	4 860	8 000	2.7	7.5	13.0	24.9	51.9	20.5	2 867	0.497
1961	9 597	720	1 318	2 500	4 500	7 550	2.3	7.2	13.4	24.9	52.2	21.5	2 770	0.504
1960	9 559	704	1 280	2 500	4 300	6 900	1.7	7.5	14.0	26.1	50.7	20.1	2 621	0.500
1959	9 306	600	1 200	2 211	4 065	6 690	1.4	7.2	13.4	25.1	52.9	22.1	2 477	0.520
1958	9 237	577	1 152	2 200	4 000	6 500	1.5	7.1	13.3	25.7	52.5	21.3	2 404	0.517
1958	9 237	586	1 178	2 261	4 028	6 720	2.4	7.0	13.3	25.3	51.9	21.2	2 467	0.503
1957	8 940	599	1 177	2 209	3 945	6 369	2.6	7.3	13.8	25.5	50.8	19.8	2 368	0.489
1956	8 468	570	1 044	1 986	3 636	5 661	2.7	7.2	13.5	25.3	51.3	21.0	2 204	0.495
1955	8 457	530	996	1 960	3 362	5 558	2.5	7.2	13.4	24.9	52.0	22.6	2 131	0.504
1954	8 282	491	932	1 854	3 209	5 343	2.5	7.2	13.6	25.6	51.1	20.2	1 965	0.494
1953	(NA)	478	966	2 083	3 280	5 350	2.2	6.6	13.7	24.2	53.3	25.2	2 185	0.521
1952	(NA)	527	1 054	2 049	3 277	5 086	2.6	7.6	15.0	25.6	49.2	20.2	2 048	0.477
1951	(NA)	408	868	1 866	3 083	4 569	2.3	7.1	14.5	27.5	48.6	17.8	1 778	0.480
1950	(NA)	378	819	1 635	2 776	4 243	2.3	7.1	14.0	26.6	49.9	19.3	1 649	0.489
1949	(NA)	382	832	1 596	2 597	4 218	2.4	7.4	14.5	26.1	49.6	19.3	1 602	0.483
1948	7 346	377	804	1 442	2 451	4 035	2.5	7.6	14.1	25.2	50.6	20.5	1 533	0.488
1947	7 191	325	751	1 445	2 370	4 101	1.9	6.1	12.7	22.5	56.8	30.0	1 678	0.555
BLACK AND OTHER RACES														
1985	4 284	3 911	6 360	11 130	19 600	32 000	3.0	8.2	14.4	25.0	49.4	18.8	12 095	0.469
1984	4 174	3 816	6 026	10 600	18 000	32 347	3.1	8.2	14.1	24.2	50.3	19.9	11 521	0.474
1983[r]	3 951	3 136	5 060	9 478	16 111	30 053	2.6	7.9	13.8	24.7	51.0	19.2	10 232	0.476
1982	3 608	3 041	5 000	9 392	15 530	25 008	2.6	8.2	14.5	25.1	49.6	18.9	9 560	0.474
1981	3 801	3 010	4 810	8 000	14 000	26 000	3.2	8.5	14.0	24.4	50.0	19.1	8 853	0.469
1980	3 763	2 817	4 290	7 568	12 900	22 000	3.5	8.6	14.3	24.6	49.1	18.2	8 085	0.458
1979	3 583	2 496	4 067	7 397	12 376	21 015	3.0	8.2	14.4	25.0	49.4	18.1	7 711	0.468
1978	3 328	2 309	3 528	6 000	11 000	20 000	3.6	8.3	13.5	24.0	50.6	18.8	6 889	0.469
1977	3 241	2 150	3 300	6 000	10 000	17 000	3.6	8.5	14.4	24.3	49.1	18.3	6 317	0.458
1976	2 866	2 000	2 924	5 200	9 000	15 200	3.5	8.6	14.0	25.0	48.9	17.6	5 528	0.458
1975	2 731	1 800	2 600	4 503	8 400	14 100	3.6	8.6	13.5	24.7	49.6	17.6	5 098	0.460
1974[r]	2 631	1 752	2 509	4 802	7 998	13 090	3.7	8.5	14.0	25.2	48.6	18.0	4 899	0.454
1973	2 498	1 368	2 383	4 168	7 759	13 000	2.8	8.0	13.9	25.2	50.1	19.0	4 606	0.478
1972	2 316	1 700	2 040	3 600	6 500	11 000	2.8	8.0	13.7	25.2	50.2	19.0	3 993	0.480
1971	2 097	1 096	1 829	3 079	5 653	9 750	3.3	8.2	13.4	24.4	50.7	19.1	3 499	0.474
1970	1 944	1 000	1 668	3 004	5 500	9 000	3.6	8.1	13.8	25.2	49.4	17.4	3 251	0.470
1969	1 979	934	1 560	2 918	5 040	8 000	3.5	7.9	14.4	25.0	49.2	17.7	3 073	0.463
1968	1 848	960	1 522	2 694	4 940	8 000	3.6	8.3	13.7	25.1	49.3	17.3	2 904	0.461
1967	1 796	832	1 332	2 443	4 500	7 240	3.0	8.2	13.8	25.4	49.7	18.1	2 620	0.472
1966	1 585	720	1 170	2 041	3 610	6 415	3.0	8.2	13.7	24.9	50.2	18.4	2 254	0.474
1965	1 655	756	1 224	2 080	4 000	6 195	2.9	8.4	13.9	25.5	49.3	17.0	2 332	0.468
1964	1 641	629	1 040	2 000	3 609	6 010	3.1	8.1	13.4	24.7	50.7	17.0	2 153	0.477
1963	1 457	539	948	1 705	3 000	5 418	2.3	8.4	13.9	24.6	50.9	17.4	1 862	0.481
1962	1 519	600	969	1 540	2 808	5 216	2.9	8.7	13.2	22.6	52.7	20.8	1 808	0.489
1961	1 566	480	897	1 420	3 008	5 349	1.9	7.6	12.6	24.3	53.7	20.1	1 800	0.516
1960	1 522	500	800	1 332	2 940	5 003	2.1	7.7	12.0	24.9	53.3	19.2	1 730	0.511
1959	1 573	396	800	1 470	2 564	4 646	1.9	8.2	13.7	25.1	51.2	18.1	1 563	0.494
1958	1 647	400	800	1 350	2 600	4 200	1.6	8.1	13.7	25.9	50.6	17.7	1 541	0.494
1958	1 647	430	842	1 436	2 683	4 296	2.7	8.0	13.8	25.5	50.0	18.7	1 595	0.476
1957	1 495	482	833	1 438	2 619	4 138	3.1	8.5	13.8	25.9	48.6	16.4	1 550	0.458
1956	1 311	437	834	1 652	2 579	4 298	2.7	8.0	14.5	26.4	48.4	17.1	1 598	0.464
1955	1 432	350	732	1 255	2 173	3 434	2.7	8.2	14.7	25.8	48.6	17.5	1 303	0.464
1954	1 442	347	697	1 166	2 197	3 660	2.4	7.2	12.2	23.4	54.8	25.2	1 447	0.526
1953	(NA)	467	884	1 535	2 548	3 407	3.1	9.1	15.7	27.5	44.7	14.9	1 495	0.428
1952	(NA)	378	813	1 267	2 111	3 448	2.8	8.8	15.4	24.6	48.4	19.0	1 340	0.457
1951	(NA)	311	688	1 393	2 063	3 032	2.5	7.7	15.5	27.6	46.7	17.3	1 247	0.460
1950	(NA)	277	589	1 078	2 033	3 311	2.4	7.2	14.1	25.9	50.4	18.0	1 163	0.486
1949	(NA)	301	629	1 019	1 739	2 746	2.9	8.7	15.7	26.5	46.2	15.3	1 043	0.439
1948	1 015	286	597	981	1 699	3 070	2.7	8.2	14.9	24.5	49.6	18.0	1 057	0.468
1947	974	258	527	965	1 531	2 648	2.7	8.0	15.5	25.0	48.8	18.9	965	0.466

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.

NOTE: BEGINNING WITH THE YEAR 1979, DATA ARE BASED ON HOUSEHOLDER CONCEPT AND RESTRICTED TO PRIMARY FAMILIES. FOR THE YEARS 1960 TO 1970, THE NUMBER OF WHITE AND BLACK-AND-OTHER-RACES FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WILL NOT ADD TO ALL RACES BECAUSE THE NUMBERS FOR ALL RACES WERE ADJUSTED TO POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS; THESE CONTROLS ARE NOT AVAILABLE BY RACE. FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1985, DATA ARE BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 13. Summary Measures—Selected Family Characteristics, by Total Money Income in 1985, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder

(FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	MEAN FAMILY INCOME (DOLLARS)	INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER (DOLLARS)	AVERAGE NUMBER OF-- PERSONS PER FAMILY	RELATED CHILDREN PER FAMILY	RELATED CHILDREN PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	EARNERS PER FAMILY	RATIO OF NON-EARNERS TO EARNERS[1]	MEAN AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER	MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED BY HOUSEHOLDER[2]
ALL RACES										
TOTAL	63 558	32 944	10 266	3.21	0.98	1.85	1.64	0.96	46.2	12.3
UNDER $2,500	1 226	303	102	2.97	1.31	1.89	0.68	3.35	40.5	10.6
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 834	3 857	1 275	3.02	1.47	1.93	0.63	3.80	38.6	10.3
$5,000 TO $7,499	2 685	6 304	2 081	3.03	1.23	2.05	0.73	3.13	46.4	9.9
$7,500 TO $9,999	2 744	8 722	2 946	2.96	1.02	2.02	0.90	2.30	50.0	9.9
$10,000 TO $12,499	3 292	11 208	3 795	2.95	0.92	1.92	1.04	1.85	50.3	10.3
$12,500 TO $14,999	3 203	13 717	4 577	3.00	0.92	1.90	1.16	1.59	49.1	10.8
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 426	16 173	5 330	3.03	0.95	1.87	1.27	1.39	46.0	11.1
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 245	18 683	6 223	3.00	0.88	1.85	1.33	1.25	48.3	11.4
$20,000 TO $22,499	3 495	21 135	6 810	3.10	0.97	1.88	1.51	1.06	45.8	11.8
$22,500 TO $24,999	3 039	23 703	7 591	3.12	0.94	1.86	1.59	0.97	46.1	12.1
$25,000 TO $27,499	3 320	26 135	8 200	3.19	0.99	1.83	1.63	0.95	44.6	12.2
$27,500 TO $29,999	2 885	28 651	8 964	3.20	0.97	1.86	1.77	0.81	45.2	12.3
$30,000 TO $32,499	3 092	31 127	9 388	3.32	1.07	1.87	1.76	0.89	44.5	12.7
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 515	33 666	10 067	3.34	1.00	1.80	1.95	0.71	45.0	12.7
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 682	36 144	10 814	3.34	1.01	1.85	1.91	0.75	44.3	12.9
$37,500 TO $39,999	2 162	38 667	11 459	3.37	0.97	1.77	2.02	0.67	45.0	13.0
$40,000 TO $44,999	3 993	42 217	12 451	3.39	0.99	1.84	2.04	0.66	44.9	13.1
$45,000 TO $49,999	3 103	47 276	13 824	3.42	0.95	1.74	2.16	0.57	45.5	13.5
$50,000 TO $59,999	4 570	54 231	16 018	3.39	0.87	1.73	2.22	0.52	45.9	14.0
$60,000 TO $74,999	3 523	66 175	19 218	3.44	0.84	1.75	2.32	0.49	47.1	14.6
$75,000 AND OVER	3 525	106 570	30 689	3.47	0.76	1.72	2.38	0.46	48.8	15.4
WHITE										
TOTAL	54 991	34 375	10 919	3.15	0.92	1.82	1.65	0.91	46.7	12.5
UNDER $2,500	894	-72	-23	2.89	1.16	1.79	0.78	2.70	42.1	10.6
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 160	3 873	1 344	2.88	1.25	1.77	0.69	3.17	39.8	10.1
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 967	6 344	2 177	2.91	1.08	1.94	0.76	2.85	47.4	9.8
$7,500 TO $9,999	2 123	8 752	3 065	2.86	0.92	1.96	0.86	2.32	50.6	10.0
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 637	11 215	3 925	2.86	0.83	1.87	1.01	1.82	51.0	10.3
$12,500 TO $14,999	2 695	13 714	4 733	2.90	0.85	1.85	1.11	1.61	49.9	10.8
$15,000 TO $17,499	2 863	16 186	5 542	2.92	0.87	1.81	1.24	1.36	48.4	11.1
$17,500 TO $19,999	2 774	18 686	6 425	2.91	0.82	1.84	1.29	1.25	49.1	11.4
$20,000 TO $22,499	3 054	21 139	6 983	3.03	0.91	1.85	1.47	1.06	46.3	11.8
$22,500 TO $24,999	2 676	23 702	7 824	3.03	0.89	1.82	1.54	0.97	46.3	12.1
$25,000 TO $27,499	2 955	26 139	8 357	3.13	0.96	1.82	1.60	0.95	45.0	12.2
$27,500 TO $29,999	2 568	28 657	9 075	3.16	0.95	1.88	1.74	0.82	45.5	12.3
$30,000 TO $32,499	2 764	31 128	9 550	3.26	1.04	1.87	1.73	0.88	44.6	12.7
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 264	33 677	10 252	3.29	0.99	1.80	1.91	0.72	44.9	12.8
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 409	36 141	10 964	3.30	1.01	1.85	1.87	0.76	44.4	12.9
$37,500 TO $39,999	1 933	38 660	11 672	3.31	0.97	1.76	1.98	0.67	45.1	13.1
$40,000 TO $44,999	3 648	42 214	12 656	3.34	0.97	1.85	2.01	0.66	44.9	13.1
$45,000 TO $49,999	2 820	47 259	14 062	3.36	0.91	1.72	2.16	0.56	45.7	13.5
$50,000 TO $59,999	4 166	54 251	16 268	3.33	0.85	1.73	2.21	0.51	46.2	14.0
$60,000 TO $74,999	3 300	66 188	19 573	3.38	0.82	1.73	2.29	0.48	47.3	14.6
$75,000 AND OVER	3 320	107 083	31 122	3.44	0.76	1.73	2.36	0.46	48.8	15.4
BLACK										
TOTAL	6 921	21 359	6 009	3.55	1.35	2.01	1.52	1.34	43.6	11.3
UNDER $2,500	291	1 442	456	3.16	1.73	2.09	0.38	7.25	35.7	10.3
$2,500 TO $4,999	643	3 824	1 174	3.26	1.83	2.15	0.51	5.34	36.4	10.7
$5,000 TO $7,499	654	6 189	1 855	3.34	1.64	2.25	0.66	4.05	43.8	10.1
$7,500 TO $9,999	533	8 618	2 625	3.28	1.31	2.19	1.01	2.27	48.6	9.2
$10,000 TO $12,499	547	11 174	3 425	3.26	1.21	1.99	1.15	1.83	46.0	9.8
$12,500 TO $14,999	443	13 720	3 924	3.50	1.30	2.08	1.41	1.48	44.9	10.7
$15,000 TO $17,499	489	16 112	4 468	3.61	1.39	2.08	1.44	1.51	45.9	10.9
$17,500 TO $19,999	408	18 657	5 207	3.58	1.26	1.93	1.60	1.23	43.7	11.3
$20,000 TO $22,499	333	21 079	5 865	3.59	1.35	1.96	1.78	1.02	41.5	11.9
$22,500 TO $24,999	287	23 730	6 089	3.90	1.37	2.06	2.02	0.93	44.5	11.7
$25,000 TO $27,499	302	26 084	7 181	3.63	1.21	1.92	1.86	0.95	41.3	12.1
$27,500 TO $29,999	246	28 542	8 171	3.49	1.09	1.79	2.04	0.71	43.8	11.6
$30,000 TO $32,499	256	31 104	8 160	3.81	1.29	1.83	2.02	0.89	43.5	12.6
$32,500 TO $34,999	189	33 564	8 732	3.84	1.06	1.83	2.37	0.62	44.9	11.8
$35,000 TO $37,499	214	36 136	9 695	3.73	1.04	1.83	2.32	0.61	44.1	12.5
$37,500 TO $39,999	163	38 743	10 044	3.86	0.99	1.82	2.46	0.57	45.6	12.0
$40,000 TO $44,999	237	42 305	10 903	3.88	1.08	1.65	2.46	0.58	44.9	12.3
$45,000 TO $49,999	201	47 265	11 857	3.99	1.34	1.87	2.45	0.63	42.7	13.1
$50,000 TO $59,999	258	54 176	13 868	3.91	0.98	1.74	2.57	0.52	43.4	13.6
$60,000 TO $74,999	135	66 286	14 966	4.43	1.32	1.91	2.82	0.57	43.7	13.6
$75,000 AND OVER	91	99 158	24 598	4.03	0.90	1.61	2.92	0.38	47.3	15.2
SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER[3]										
TOTAL	4 206	23 152	5 989	3.87	1.53	2.17	1.62	1.39	40.8	9.7
UNDER $2,500	124	965	312	3.06	1.51	1.84	0.39	6.82	34.6	8.6
$2,500 TO $4,999	226	3 943	1 164	3.39	1.87	2.12	0.55	5.12	35.6	8.0
$5,000 TO $7,499	356	6 251	1 739	3.59	1.85	2.37	0.70	4.10	39.1	8.2
$7,500 TO $9,999	356	8 716	2 325	3.75	1.74	2.44	1.03	2.65	39.4	7.8
$10,000 TO $12,499	340	11 111	3 005	3.70	1.48	2.28	1.33	1.78	42.6	8.0
$12,500 TO $14,999	286	13 674	3 442	3.97	1.61	2.34	1.59	1.50	40.1	8.4
$15,000 TO $17,499	271	16 141	3 993	4.04	1.68	2.29	1.52	1.66	41.6	9.1
$17,500 TO $19,999	238	18 629	5 056	3.68	1.41	2.10	1.61	1.29	41.6	9.3
$20,000 TO $22,499	272	21 132	5 164	4.09	1.63	2.19	1.81	1.26	41.4	9.7
$22,500 TO $24,999	203	23 711	5 713	4.15	1.60	2.18	1.96	1.12	38.4	9.9
$25,000 TO $27,499	212	26 050	6 866	3.79	1.41	2.01	1.77	1.15	40.5	9.9
$27,500 TO $29,999	183	28 603	7 199	3.97	1.44	2.04	1.92	1.07	40.5	10.4
$30,000 TO $32,499	168	31 123	7 739	4.02	1.53	2.28	1.87	1.15	42.2	11.3
$32,500 TO $34,999	110	33 754	7 911	4.27	1.41	2.14	2.40	0.78	43.0	10.5
$35,000 TO $37,499	119	36 093	9 903	3.64	1.13	1.87	2.12	0.72	41.9	11.4
$37,500 TO $39,999	105	38 622	9 991	3.87	1.22	1.85	2.24	0.72	42.4	11.5
$40,000 TO $44,999	168	42 031	10 002	4.20	1.40	2.05	2.36	0.78	42.7	11.5
$45,000 TO $49,999	132	47 285	11 714	4.04	1.16	1.80	2.39	0.69	43.0	12.4
$50,000 TO $59,999	163	54 637	12 946	4.22	1.35	2.13	2.59	0.63	44.2	12.5
$60,000 TO $74,999	101	65 186	14 732	4.42	1.23	1.84	2.90	0.53	42.7	13.2
$75,000 AND OVER	75	95 802	24 233	3.95	0.80	1.65	2.81	0.41	48.2	14.1

[1] THE NUMBER OF ALL PERSONS WITHOUT EARNINGS IN FAMILIES DIVIDED BY THE NUMBER OF PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER WITH EARNINGS IN FAMILIES.
[2] RESTRICTED TO FAMILIES WITH HOUSEHOLDER 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER. [3] PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 14. Summary Measures of Family Characteristics and Income in 1985—Selected Characteristics of Families, by Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder

(FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CHARACTERISTIC	ALL FAMILIES		AGGREGATE FAMILY INCOME (BILLIONS OF DOL.)	SUMMARY MEASURES OF FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS									
				MEAN FAMILY INCOME		INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER (DOL.)	AVERAGE NUMBER PER FAMILY OF--			RATIO OF NON-EARNERS TO EARNERS[1]	MEAN AGE OF HOUSE-HOLDER	MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COM-PLETED BY HOUSE-HOLDER[2]	PERCENT, HOUSE-HOLDER YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER
	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRI-BUTION		VALUE (DOL.)	STANDARD ERROR (DOL.)		PERSONS	RELATED CHILDREN	EARNERS				
ALL RACES													
TYPE OF RESIDENCE													
TOTAL	63 558	100.0	2 093.8	32 944	143	10 266	3.21	0.98	1.64	0.96	46.2	12.3	57.7
NONFARM	61 996	97.5	2 053.7	33 126	145	10 320	3.21	0.98	1.64	0.96	46.1	12.4	57.4
FARM	1 562	2.5	40.1	25 695	987	8 078	3.18	0.79	1.83	0.74	51.9	11.4	69.1
IN METROPOLITAN AREAS	48 746	76.7	1 714.1	35 165	171	10 917	3.22	0.97	1.66	0.94	46.0	12.6	58.9
IN CENTRAL CITIES	19 000	29.9	586.4	30 861	264	9 685	3.19	0.99	1.55	1.06	45.7	12.2	53.0
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	29 746	46.8	1 127.8	37 914	220	11 690	3.24	0.97	1.73	0.87	46.1	12.8	62.7
1,000,000 OR MORE	26 617	41.6	990.6	37 497	248	11 500	3.26	0.98	1.68	0.94	45.8	12.7	59.7
IN CENTRAL CITIES	10 405	16.4	325.2	31 257	373	9 626	3.25	1.01	1.53	1.13	45.6	12.1	57.1
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	16 012	25.2	665.3	41 552	323	12 710	3.27	0.97	1.78	0.84	45.9	13.1	64.7
UNDER 1,000,000	22 379	35.1	728.6	32 406	226	10 208	3.17	0.96	1.64	0.94	46.2	12.4	57.9
IN CENTRAL CITIES	8 595	13.5	261.1	30 383	369	9 759	3.11	0.96	1.57	0.98	45.8	12.3	54.2
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	13 734	21.6	462.4	33 672	285	10 481	3.21	0.96	1.68	0.91	46.5	12.4	60.3
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	14 812	23.3	379.7	25 634	276	8 087	3.17	0.98	1.57	1.01	47.2	11.6	53.8
NONFARM	13 651	21.5	352.7	25 840	288	8 149	3.17	1.00	1.56	1.04	46.8	11.6	52.4
FARM	1 161	1.8	27.0	23 219	1 300	7 365	3.15	0.81	1.79	0.76	51.9	11.3	69.3
REGION													
TOTAL	63 558	100.0	2 093.8	32 944	143	10 266	3.21	0.98	1.64	0.96	46.2	12.3	57.7
NORTHEAST	13 175	20.7	471.3	35 773	292	11 064	3.23	0.91	1.66	0.95	47.7	12.5	57.6
MIDWEST	15 771	24.8	505.9	32 079	252	9 965	3.22	1.01	1.67	0.93	45.9	12.4	59.5
SOUTH	22 183	34.9	678.3	30 576	236	9 645	3.17	0.96	1.60	0.98	46.4	12.0	56.6
WEST	12 429	19.6	438.4	35 269	354	10 884	3.24	1.03	1.66	0.96	44.9	12.8	57.5
MARITAL STATUS AND SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL	63 558	100.0	2 093.8	32 944	143	10 266	3.21	0.98	1.64	0.96	46.2	12.3	57.7
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	50 390	79.3	1 804.1	35 803	162	11 024	3.25	0.93	1.72	0.89	46.9	12.5	63.2
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	47 976	75.5	1 737.7	36 220	167	11 062	3.27	0.94	1.73	0.90	47.0	12.5	63.7
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	334	0.5	8.2	24 578	1 490	8 568	2.87	1.01	1.52	0.88	44.1	11.6	56.6
SEPARATED	271	0.4	6.6	24 446	1 528	8 492	2.88	1.13	1.47	0.96	42.8	11.3	61.2
OTHER	63	0.1	1.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WIDOWED	426	0.7	12.1	28 505	1 627	9 429	3.02	0.64	1.42	1.12	62.8	10.3	37.5
DIVORCED	865	1.4	25.8	29 782	1 049	11 463	2.60	0.91	1.48	0.76	43.8	12.5	63.5
SINGLE (NEVER-MARRIED)	789	1.2	20.3	25 771	1 085	9 840	2.62	0.45	1.50	0.74	35.7	11.9	57.6
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	13 168	20.7	289.7	22 003	261	7 186	3.06	1.15	1.36	1.26	63.7	11.8	36.9
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	2 957	4.7	109.5	37 039	786	11 605	3.19	0.89	1.74	0.83	61.8	12.7	37.6
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT	1 792	2.8	24.5	13 670	454	4 045	3.38	1.76	1.14	1.96	37.8	11.4	35.7
SEPARATED	1 555	2.4	20.7	13 339	477	3 929	3.40	1.82	1.12	2.04	37.3	11.4	35.9
OTHER	237	0.4	3.8	15 839	1 401	4 830	3.28	1.40	1.31	1.50	41.1	12.0	34.3
WIDOWED	2 631	4.1	58.5	22 233	479	7 496	2.97	0.59	1.33	1.23	62.1	10.1	18.7
DIVORCED	3 824	6.0	71.0	18 562	313	6 305	2.94	1.33	1.39	1.12	40.5	12.4	52.3
SINGLE (NEVER-MARRIED)	1 963	3.1	26.2	13 351	472	4 552	2.93	1.39	0.93	2.14	33.4	11.8	31.4
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL	63 558	100.0	2 093.8	32 944	143	10 266	3.21	0.98	1.64	0.96	46.2	12.3	57.7
15 TO 24 YEARS	3 174	5.0	55.4	17 437	361	6 278	2.78	0.93	1.51	0.84	22.3	(X)	49.9
25 TO 34 YEARS	14 894	23.4	425.5	28 567	224	8 475	3.37	1.49	1.57	1.14	29.8	12.9	69.1
35 TO 44 YEARS	14 913	23.5	553.9	37 145	311	9 719	3.82	1.70	1.90	1.01	39.2	13.2	73.9
45 TO 54 YEARS	10 767	16.9	447.5	41 563	392	12 113	3.43	0.76	2.28	0.51	49.3	12.5	73.0
55 TO 64 YEARS	9 744	15.3	358.8	36 829	407	13 264	2.78	0.25	1.68	0.65	59.3	11.9	54.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	10 067	15.8	252.8	25 108	305	10 554	2.38	0.10	0.67	2.53	72.6	10.5	7.0
SIZE OF FAMILY													
TOTAL	63 558	100.0	2 093.8	32 944	143	10 266	3.21	0.98	1.64	0.96	46.2	12.3	57.7
TWO PERSONS	25 472	40.1	738.8	29 005	212	14 369	2.00	0.10	1.14	0.78	53.3	12.0	43.8
THREE PERSONS	15 400	24.2	522.8	33 945	292	11 181	3.00	0.78	1.78	0.70	43.1	12.5	69.7
FOUR PERSONS	13 355	21.0	497.1	37 220	322	9 273	4.00	1.62	2.01	1.00	39.9	12.9	72.0
FIVE PERSONS	6 106	9.6	222.1	36 372	480	7 260	5.00	2.38	2.16	1.32	40.6	12.5	69.7
SIX PERSONS	2 044	3.2	73.3	35 865	832	5 951	6.00	3.06	2.35	1.56	42.2	11.9	66.7
SEVEN PERSONS OR MORE	1 181	1.9	39.8	33 722	1 064	4 292	7.86	4.21	2.65	1.96	43.3	10.6	56.4

[1]THE NUMBER OF ALL PERSONS WITHOUT EARNINGS IN FAMILIES DIVIDED BY THE NUMBER OF PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER WITH EARNINGS IN FAMILIES.
[2]RESTRICTED TO FAMILIES WITH HOUSEHOLDER 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER.

Table 14. Summary Measures of Family Characteristics and Income in 1985—Selected Characteristics of Families, by Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Continued

(FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CHARACTERISTIC	ALL FAMILIES		AGGREGATE FAMILY INCOME	SUMMARY MEASURES OF FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS									
				MEAN FAMILY INCOME		INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER	AVERAGE NUMBER PER FAMILY OF--			RATIO OF NON-EARNERS TO EARNERS[1]	MEAN AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER	MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED BY HOUSEHOLDER[2]	PERCENT, HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER
	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	(BILLIONS OF DOL.)	VALUE (DOL.)	STANDARD ERROR (DOL.)	(DOL.)	PERSONS	RELATED CHILDREN	EARNERS				
ALL RACES--CON.													
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL	48 335	100.0	1 789.7	37 029	169	11 075	3.34	1.09	1.98	0.69	42.1	12.9	74.9
MANAGERIAL & PROFESSIONAL SPEC.	12 716	26.3	659.0	51 820	418	15 879	3.26	1.00	2.03	0.61	43.4	15.3	84.4
EXECUTIVE, ADMIN. & MGRL.	6 807	14.1	360.7	52 992	590	16 134	3.28	0.97	2.05	0.60	44.0	14.5	86.9
ADMIN. & OFF. PUBLIC ADMIN.	316	0.7	16.2	51 338	2 148	16 208	3.17	0.77	2.15	0.47	48.4	14.6	85.1
OTHER EXEC. ADMIN. & MGRL.	4 969	10.3	270.2	54 380	729	16 399	3.32	0.98	2.07	0.60	44.0	14.4	87.9
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUP.	1 521	3.1	74.2	48 804	1 035	15 223	3.21	1.00	1.96	0.63	43.2	14.9	84.0
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUP.	5 910	12.2	298.3	50 469	587	15 582	3.24	1.03	2.01	0.61	42.6	16.2	81.5
ENG., ARCH., & SURVEYORS	1 283	2.7	68.3	53 223	951	16 292	3.27	0.93	2.01	0.63	43.1	15.5	88.6
TECH., SALES & ADMIN. SUPPORT.	10 954	22.7	410.1	37 436	348	11 862	3.16	1.01	1.95	0.62	41.6	13.4	77.8
TECHNICAL & RELATED SUPPORT.	1 305	2.7	52.5	40 249	858	12 526	3.21	1.08	1.92	0.67	39.3	14.1	84.5
SALES OCCUPATIONS	5 367	11.1	219.5	40 899	580	12 798	3.20	0.98	1.98	0.61	42.5	13.5	77.3
ADMIN. SUPPORT, INCL. CLERICAL	4 282	8.9	138.0	32 238	472	10 438	3.09	1.02	1.92	0.61	41.1	12.9	76.4
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	4 657	9.6	115.7	24 846	358	7 447	3.34	1.13	1.92	0.73	42.4	11.5	60.7
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	185	0.4	2.3	12 405	1 028	3 691	3.36	1.26	1.84	0.83	46.0	9.8	15.4
PROTECTIVE SERVICES OCCUP.	1 140	2.4	41.3	36 226	740	10 614	3.41	1.11	2.03	0.68	42.4	12.8	81.7
SERVICE OCCUP. EXC. PVT. HH.	3 332	6.9	72.1	21 642	383	6 541	3.31	1.13	1.89	0.75	42.2	11.1	56.0
FARMING, FORESTRY, & FISHING	1 900	3.9	40.5	21 285	565	6 355	3.35	1.01	1.97	0.70	46.9	10.8	64.6
FARM OPERATORS AND MANAGERS	961	2.0	20.3	21 100	870	6 560	3.22	0.85	1.99	0.61	50.9	11.5	80.6
OTHER AG., FORESTRY, & FISHING	940	1.9	20.2	21 473	719	6 162	3.48	1.19	1.94	0.79	42.9	10.0	48.3
PRECISION PROD., CRAFT, & REPAIR	9 270	19.2	310.6	33 507	268	9 585	3.50	1.18	1.98	0.76	41.2	11.7	73.8
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	3 228	6.7	108.3	33 556	429	9 535	3.52	1.21	1.99	0.77	41.1	11.8	84.3
OTHER PREC. PROD., CRAFT, & REP.	6 042	12.5	202.3	33 481	341	9 613	3.48	1.17	1.98	0.76	41.2	11.7	68.8
OPERATORS, FABRI., & LABORERS	8 801	18.2	252.8	28 725	247	8 127	3.53	1.23	1.96	0.80	40.5	11.0	68.4
MACH. OPER., ASSEMB., & INSP.	3 901	8.1	114.2	29 260	361	8 262	3.54	1.25	1.97	0.80	40.3	11.0	77.7
TRANSP. & MATERIAL MOVING	3 020	6.2	92.9	30 767	456	8 727	3.53	1.21	1.99	0.77	41.9	11.2	67.3
HANDL., CLEAN., HELP., & LABOR.	1 880	3.9	45.7	24 334	468	6 884	3.53	1.26	1.91	0.85	38.9	10.7	61.1
IN ARMED FORCES LAST YEAR	36	0.1	1.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER[3]													
TOTAL	62 704	100.0	2 071.0	33 028	144	10 303	3.21	0.97	1.64	0.96	46.4	12.3	(X)
WORKED LAST YEAR	48 335	77.1	1 789.7	37 028	169	11 075	3.34	1.09	1.98	0.69	42.1	12.9	(X)
WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS	43 768	69.8	1 682.3	38 437	177	11 361	3.38	1.12	2.00	0.69	41.5	13.0	(X)
50 TO 52 WEEKS	36 185	57.7	1 482.4	40 968	198	12 064	3.40	1.11	2.02	0.68	41.6	13.2	(X)
48 AND 49 WEEKS	1 004	1.6	35.1	34 922	1 108	10 469	3.34	1.13	1.99	0.68	40.8	12.6	(X)
40 TO 47 WEEKS	2 117	3.4	62.4	29 492	653	8 553	3.45	1.23	2.00	0.72	39.3	12.2	(X)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 940	3.1	49.7	25 639	576	7 748	3.31	1.13	1.88	0.76	40.2	11.9	(X)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 630	2.6	36.5	22 425	733	6 846	3.28	1.12	1.85	0.77	42.3	11.7	(X)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	892	1.4	16.1	18 033	827	5 769	3.13	1.05	1.66	0.89	43.8	11.3	(X)
WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS	4 567	7.3	107.4	23 524	458	7 967	2.96	0.86	1.77	0.67	48.0	12.0	(X)
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 001	3.2	54.7	27 335	731	9 367	2.92	0.74	1.81	0.61	49.4	12.1	(X)
48 AND 49 WEEKS	153	0.2	4.1	27 113	2 235	9 050	3.00	0.99	1.75	0.71	47.0	12.6	(X)
40 TO 47 WEEKS	465	0.7	11.3	24 250	1 569	8 040	3.02	0.84	1.81	0.67	48.6	12.2	(X)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	492	0.8	11.2	23 259	1 627	7 795	2.98	0.96	1.73	0.72	45.4	12.2	(X)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	730	1.2	13.8	18 950	950	6 201	3.06	0.98	1.79	0.71	44.9	11.9	(X)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	725	1.2	12.2	16 661	785	5 703	2.92	0.99	1.63	0.79	49.0	11.3	(X)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	14 370	22.9	281.2	19 572	207	7 137	2.74	0.56	0.50	4.46	61.2	10.5	(X)
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER	60 384	100.0	2 038.5	33 759	148	10 446	3.23	0.98	1.65	0.96	47.5	12.3	58.1
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	4 343	7.2	74.5	17 158	284	5 126	3.35	0.86	1.20	1.79	58.9	5.0	24.8
8 YEARS	3 724	6.2	80.9	21 726	377	7 355	2.95	0.58	1.17	1.53	60.6	8.0	29.0
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	7 379	12.2	170.2	23 067	293	7 064	3.27	0.97	1.48	1.21	50.2	10.0	40.8
4 YEARS	21 777	36.1	658.5	30 241	184	9 303	3.25	1.03	1.70	0.92	45.7	12.0	60.6
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	10 217	16.9	369.8	36 190	323	11 171	3.24	1.08	1.76	0.84	43.5	13.8	67.9
4 YEARS OR MORE	12 964	21.4	684.6	52 864	422	16 446	3.22	0.97	1.86	0.73	44.6	16.8	76.1
4 YEARS	7 075	11.7	346.4	48 962	516	15 317	3.20	0.95	1.85	0.73	44.0	16.0	76.3
5 YEARS OR MORE	5 869	9.7	338.1	57 612	682	17 788	3.24	0.99	1.88	0.72	45.4	17.8	75.8
MOBILITY STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL	63 558	100.0	2 093.8	32 944	143	10 266	3.21	0.98	1.64	0.96	46.2	12.3	57.7
SAME HOUSE (NONMOVER)	53 397	84.0	1 815.1	33 993	158	10 559	3.22	0.94	1.65	0.95	48.3	12.3	57.8
DIFFERENT HOUSE (MOVER)	9 939	15.6	273.2	27 488	325	8 718	3.15	1.18	1.60	0.97	35.6	12.7	57.6
SAME COUNTY	6 344	10.0	166.6	26 261	393	8 253	3.18	1.23	1.59	1.00	34.7	12.4	58.7
DIFFERENT COUNTY	3 594	5.7	106.6	29 655	569	9 560	3.10	1.07	1.62	0.91	37.2	13.2	55.6
WITHIN A STATE	2 013	3.2	59.4	29 516	707	9 572	3.08	1.04	1.65	0.87	37.5	12.9	61.8
BETWEEN STATES	1 581	2.5	47.2	29 833	929	9 544	3.13	1.11	1.59	0.96	36.8	13.6	47.0
CONTIGUOUS	493	0.8	14.9	30 153	1 600	9 279	3.25	1.24	1.62	1.01	36.4	13.2	57.0
NONCONTIGUOUS	1 088	1.7	32.3	29 688	1 139	9 671	3.07	1.05	1.58	0.94	37.0	13.8	41.9
ABROAD	223	0.4	5.5	24 811	2 169	7 592	3.27	1.21	1.40	1.33	34.3	13.1	36.8

[1]THE NUMBER OF ALL PERSONS WITHOUT EARNINGS IN FAMILIES DIVIDED BY THE NUMBER OF PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER WITH EARNINGS IN FAMILIES.
[2]RESTRICTED TO FAMILIES WITH HOUSEHOLDER 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER.
[3]LIMITED TO FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HOUSEHOLDERS.

Table 14. Summary Measures of Family Characteristics and Income in 1985—Selected Characteristics of Families, by Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Continued

[FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

CHARACTERISTIC	ALL FAMILIES		AGGREGATE FAMILY INCOME (BILLIONS OF DOL.)	SUMMARY MEASURES OF FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS									
				MEAN FAMILY INCOME		INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER (DOL.)	AVERAGE NUMBER PER FAMILY OF--			RATIO OF NON-EARNERS TO EARNERS[1]	MEAN AGE OF HOUSE-HOLDER	MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COM-PLETED BY HOUSE-HOLDER[2]	PERCENT, HOUSE-HOLDER YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER
	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRI-BUTION		VALUE (DOL.)	STANDARD ERROR (DOL.)		PERSONS	RELATED CHILDREN	EARNERS				
WHITE													
TYPE OF RESIDENCE													
TOTAL	56 991	100.0	1 890.3	34 375	156	10 919	3.15	0.92	1.65	0.91	46.7	12.5	59.0
NONFARM	53 457	97.2	1 850.7	34 621	159	11 000	3.15	0.92	1.65	0.91	46.5	12.5	58.7
FARM	1 534	2.8	39.6	25 807	1 001	8 133	3.17	0.78	1.84	0.79	52.0	11.4	69.2
IN METROPOLITAN AREAS	41 538	75.5	1 393.8	36 926	189	11 683	3.16	0.92	1.67	0.89	46.4	12.7	60.2
IN CENTRAL CITIES	14 161	25.8	479.1	33 834	323	11 008	3.07	0.88	1.57	0.96	46.5	12.4	55.0
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	27 378	49.8	1 054.7	38 525	231	12 018	3.21	0.93	1.73	0.85	46.4	12.8	62.9
1,000,000 OR MORE	21 706	39.5	866.3	39 909	282	12 497	3.19	0.92	1.70	0.88	46.3	12.8	61.3
IN CENTRAL CITIES	7 160	13.0	251.0	35 060	487	11 244	3.12	0.90	1.54	1.02	46.4	12.3	54.2
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	14 546	26.5	615.2	42 295	343	13 092	3.23	0.93	1.78	0.82	46.2	13.1	64.7
UNDER 1,000,000	19 832	36.1	667.6	33 661	243	10 773	3.12	0.91	1.64	0.90	46.7	12.5	59.1
IN CENTRAL CITIES	7 001	12.7	228.1	32 579	422	10 759	3.03	0.86	1.59	0.90	46.6	12.5	55.9
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	12 832	23.3	439.5	34 251	296	10 780	3.18	0.93	1.67	0.90	46.7	12.5	60.8
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	13 453	24.5	356.5	26 500	294	8 522	3.11	0.93	1.58	0.96	47.3	11.7	55.3
NONFARM	12 314	22.4	330.0	26 796	308	8 627	3.11	0.94	1.56	0.99	46.9	11.8	54.0
FARM	1 138	2.1	26.5	23 295	1 316	7 404	3.15	0.80	1.79	0.76	51.9	11.3	69.2
REGION													
TOTAL	56 991	100.0	1 890.3	34 375	156	10 919	3.15	0.92	1.65	0.91	46.7	12.5	59.0
NORTHEAST	11 684	21.2	392.9	37 046	316	11 595	3.19	0.87	1.68	0.90	46.2	12.5	58.4
MIDWEST	14 700	25.8	469.6	33 073	267	10 402	3.18	0.96	1.70	0.87	46.2	12.5	61.2
SOUTH	18 911	33.1	596.8	32 773	268	10 686	3.07	0.86	1.60	0.92	46.9	12.2	58.5
WEST	10 897	19.8	391.0	35 885	388	11 240	3.19	1.01	1.65	0.94	45.1	12.9	57.8
MARITAL STATUS AND SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL	56 991	100.0	1 890.3	34 375	156	10 919	3.15	0.92	1.65	0.91	46.7	12.5	59.0
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	45 436	82.6	1 656.8	36 464	174	11 397	3.20	0.90	1.71	0.88	47.1	12.6	63.6
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	43 680	79.1	1 600.0	36 798	178	11 412	3.22	0.91	1.71	0.88	47.2	12.6	64.0
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	750	0.5	6.5	25 862	1 818	9 237	2.80	0.99	1.57	0.78	43.2	11.7	55.4
SEPARATED	207	0.4	5.2	25 131	1 792	8 981	2.80	1.09	1.48	0.89	42.6	12.1	59.0
OTHER	43	0.1	1.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WIDOWED	337	0.6	10.4	30 904	1 964	10 758	2.87	0.60	1.45	0.98	62.3	10.9	35.3
DIVORCED	768	1.4	23.6	30 718	1 154	11 878	2.59	0.91	1.48	0.75	43.6	12.6	64.2
SINGLE (NEVER-MARRIED)	601	1.1	16.3	27 173	1 303	10 738	2.53	0.37	1.48	0.71	26.6	11.8	58.1
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	9 555	17.4	233.6	24 444	376	8 419	2.90	1.00	1.40	1.08	44.7	11.9	37.5
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	2 443	4.4	95.1	38 929	895	12 665	3.07	0.80	1.74	0.77	42.1	12.8	35.8
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT	1 173	2.0	16.0	14 231	614	4 449	3.20	1.68	1.13	1.84	36.8	11.4	34.1
SEPARATED	960	1.7	13.5	14 021	663	4 380	3.20	1.72	1.09	1.92	36.2	11.4	34.1
OTHER	163	0.3	2.5	15 469	1 619	4 858	3.18	1.41	1.21	1.43	40.5	11.8	34.2
WIDOWED	2 037	3.7	49.2	24 179	573	8 681	2.79	0.47	1.32	1.11	63.1	10.4	18.9
DIVORCED	3 042	5.5	58.2	19 137	357	6 792	2.89	1.27	1.39	1.03	40.1	12.5	53.9
SINGLE (NEVER-MARRIED)	910	1.7	15.0	16 489	744	6 256	2.64	0.97	1.00	1.63	35.6	11.7	33.3
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL	56 991	100.0	1 890.3	34 375	156	10 919	3.15	0.92	1.65	0.91	46.7	12.5	59.0
15 TO 24 YEARS	2 670	4.9	49.4	18 507	375	6 777	2.73	0.84	1.59	0.71	22.3	(X)	53.9
25 TO 34 YEARS	12 513	22.8	377.7	30 181	246	9 023	3.34	1.43	1.62	1.07	29.8	13.0	72.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	12 826	23.3	496.5	38 709	342	10 225	3.79	1.67	1.92	0.97	39.2	13.3	75.6
45 TO 54 YEARS	9 192	16.7	399.7	43 489	433	12 926	3.36	0.71	2.31	0.46	49.4	12.6	75.0
55 TO 64 YEARS	8 723	15.9	331.9	38 048	436	14 072	2.70	0.21	1.67	0.62	58.4	12.0	55.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	9 068	16.5	235.2	25 934	329	11 247	2.31	0.07	0.64	2.58	72.6	10.8	7.3
SIZE OF FAMILY													
TOTAL	56 991	100.0	1 890.3	34 375	156	10 919	3.15	0.92	1.65	0.91	46.7	12.5	59.0
TWO PERSONS	22 896	41.6	690.4	30 155	228	14 967	2.00	0.09	1.14	0.77	53.8	12.1	44.0
THREE PERSONS	13 242	24.1	472.2	35 661	320	11 747	3.00	0.75	1.83	0.66	43.3	12.6	64.5
FOUR PERSONS	11 526	21.0	447.2	38 798	353	9 664	4.00	1.60	2.05	0.96	39.9	13.0	74.8
FIVE PERSONS	4 981	9.1	190.7	38 273	537	7 628	5.00	2.39	2.20	1.28	40.3	12.6	72.8
SIX PERSONS	1 574	2.9	60.6	38 496	981	6 369	6.00	3.11	2.42	1.49	42.2	12.1	71.8
SEVEN PERSONS OR MORE	771	1.4	29.2	37 884	1 414	4 865	7.79	4.26	2.79	1.79	42.8	10.9	63.3

[1] THE NUMBER OF ALL PERSONS WITHOUT EARNINGS IN FAMILIES DIVIDED BY THE NUMBER OF PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER WITH EARNINGS IN FAMILIES.
[2] RESTRICTED TO FAMILIES WITH HOUSEHOLDER 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER.

Table 14. Summary Measures of Family Characteristics and Income in 1985—Selected Characteristics of Families, by Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Continued

[FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

CHARACTERISTIC	ALL FAMILIES		AGGREGATE FAMILY INCOME (BILLIONS OF DOL.)	SUMMARY MEASURES OF FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS									
				MEAN FAMILY INCOME		INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER (DOL.)	AVERAGE NUMBER PER FAMILY OF--			RATIO OF NON-EARNERS TO EARNERS[1]	MEAN AGE OF HOUSE-HOLDER	MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COM-PLETED BY HOUSE-HOLDER[2]	PERCENT HOUSE-HOLDER YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER
	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRI-BUTION		VALUE (DOL.)	STANDARD ERROR (DOL.)		PERSONS	RELATED CHILDREN	EARNERS				
WHITE--CON.													
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL	42 378	100.0	1 620.1	38 230	184	11 571	3.30	1.06	1.98	0.67	42.3	13.0	75.7
MANAGERIAL & PROFESSIONAL SPEC..	11 641	27.5	612.9	52 649	441	16 193	3.25	0.99	2.03	0.60	43.6	15.3	84.7
EXECUTIVE, ADMIN., & MGRL.	6 315	14.9	339.3	53 732	621	16 400	3.28	0.97	2.05	0.60	44.2	14.5	87.1
ADMIN. & OFF., PUBLIC ADMIN.	289	0.7	14.6	50 573	2 025	15 865	3.19	0.74	2.20	0.45	49.1	14.5	86.9
OTHER EXEC., ADMIN., & MGRL.	4 640	10.9	256.4	55 248	765	16 696	3.31	0.97	2.07	0.60	44.1	14.6	88.3
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUP.	1 385	3.3	68.3	49 315	1 111	15 481	3.19	1.00	1.94	0.64	43.4	14.9	83.6
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUP..	5 326	12.6	273.6	51 364	620	15 944	3.22	1.01	2.02	0.60	42.8	16.3	81.9
ENG., ARCH., & SURVEYORS	1 176	2.8	62.5	53 169	996	16 475	3.23	0.91	1.99	0.62	43.2	15.5	88.8
TECH., SALES & ADMIN. SUPPORT.	9 693	22.7	373.7	38 798	380	12 445	3.12	0.96	1.97	0.58	42.0	13.4	78.3
TECHNICAL & RELATED SUPPORT.	1 116	2.6	46.5	41 706	939	13 092	3.19	1.03	1.95	0.63	39.3	14.2	85.1
SALES OCCUPATIONS	5 026	11.9	210.2	41 823	604	13 176	3.17	0.95	1.99	0.60	42.9	13.5	78.1
ADMIN. SUPPORT, INC. CLERICAL.	3 491	8.2	117.0	33 512	481	11 119	3.01	0.95	1.94	0.55	41.7	12.9	76.3
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	3 467	8.2	92.2	26 604	426	8 219	3.24	1.06	1.93	0.68	42.6	11.6	61.5
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS.	93	0.2	1.3	14 258	1 647	4 526	3.15	1.21	1.85	0.71	43.7	9.6	16.7
PROTECTIVE SERVICES OCCUP.	988	2.3	36.2	36 644	797	10 773	3.40	1.09	2.03	0.67	43.1	12.8	81.9
SERVICE OCCUP., EXC. PVT. HH..	2 386	5.6	54.7	22 928	471	7 228	3.17	1.04	1.89	0.68	42.4	11.1	54.8
FARMING, FORESTRY, & FISHING	1 755	4.1	37.4	21 305	582	6 409	3.32	1.00	1.97	0.68	46.8	10.9	66.0
FARM OPERATORS AND MANAGERS.	952	2.2	20.1	21 101	878	6 561	3.22	0.85	1.99	0.61	50.8	11.5	80.9
OTHER AG., FORESTRY, & FISHING	803	1.9	17.3	21 546	733	6 241	3.45	1.18	1.95	0.77	42.1	10.1	48.4
PRECISION PROD., CRAFT, & REPAIR	8 490	20.0	286.1	33 691	281	9 737	3.46	1.16	1.97	0.76	41.2	11.7	74.1
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS.	2 943	6.9	98.6	33 512	449	9 655	3.47	1.19	1.98	0.75	41.2	11.8	83.5
OTHER PREC.PROD.,CRAFT, & REP.	5 548	13.1	187.4	33 785	359	9 781	3.45	1.15	1.97	0.76	41.3	11.7	69.1
OPERATORS, FARM., & LABORERS	7 363	17.4	216.8	29 449	273	8 469	3.48	1.19	1.96	0.78	40.5	11.0	68.8
MACH. OPER., ASSEMB., & INSP..	3 270	7.6	96.8	30 055	397	8 665	3.47	1.18	1.96	0.77	40.3	11.0	73.9
TRANSP. & MATERIAL MOVING.	2 637	6.2	82.5	31 278	495	8 993	3.48	1.19	1.98	0.76	41.9	11.2	66.8
HANDL.,CLEAN.,HELP.,& LABOR.	1 506	3.6	37.6	24 956	521	7 143	3.49	1.23	1.90	0.84	38.4	10.7	61.6
IN ARMED FORCES LAST YEAR	29	0.1	1.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER[3]													
TOTAL	54 316	100.0	1 871.7	34 460	158	10 956	3.15	0.91	1.65	0.91	46.8	12.4	(X)
WORKED LAST YEAR	42 378	78.0	1 620.1	38 230	184	11 571	3.30	1.06	1.98	0.67	42.3	13.0	(X)
WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS	38 563	71.0	1 523.6	39 510	193	11 802	3.35	1.09	2.00	0.67	41.6	13.0	(X)
50 TO 52 WEEKS	32 062	59.0	1 346.4	41 992	214	12 489	3.36	1.09	2.02	0.66	41.7	13.3	(X)
48 AND 49 WEEKS	879	1.6	31.8	36 200	1 219	11 014	3.29	1.09	1.99	0.65	40.7	12.7	(X)
40 TO 47 WEEKS	1 850	3.4	55.4	29 978	714	8 818	3.40	1.20	2.00	0.70	39.2	12.1	(X)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 642	3.0	43.7	26 625	651	8 174	3.26	1.06	1.89	0.72	40.5	11.8	(X)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 388	2.6	32.2	23 184	812	7 165	3.24	1.08	1.84	0.76	42.5	11.7	(X)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	742	1.4	14.1	18 964	896	6 196	3.06	0.95	1.69	0.81	45.0	11.4	(X)
WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS	3 815	7.0	96.5	25 298	522	8 844	2.86	0.77	1.77	0.62	49.0	12.1	(X)
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 710	3.1	49.2	28 773	820	10 203	2.82	0.67	1.79	0.57	50.0	12.2	(X)
48 AND 49 WEEKS	145	0.3	4.0	27 808	2 318	9 360	2.97	0.99	1.77	0.68	47.0	12.7	(X)
40 TO 47 WEEKS	390	0.7	9.7	25 003	1 785	8 600	2.91	0.77	1.78	0.63	49.2	12.3	(X)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	394	0.7	9.9	25 254	1 920	8 629	2.93	0.89	1.77	0.66	45.6	12.4	(X)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	602	1.1	12.6	20 898	1 095	7 131	2.93	0.87	1.78	0.65	46.3	12.0	(X)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	575	1.1	11.0	19 161	937	6 936	2.80	0.81	1.68	0.67	51.6	11.4	(X)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	11 938	22.0	251.6	21 077	233	8 163	2.58	0.40	0.48	4.41	63.1	10.7	(X)
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER	52 322	100.0	1 840.9	35 185	162	11 101	3.17	0.92	1.65	0.92	47.9	12.5	59.3
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	3 371	6.4	59.5	17 653	327	5 413	3.26	0.84	1.17	1.78	58.0	5.1	26.4
8 YEARS	3 294	6.3	73.1	22 185	389	7 720	2.87	0.53	1.14	1.53	61.2	8.0	29.3
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	6 031	11.5	146.7	24 320	333	7 787	3.12	0.84	1.47	1.12	51.2	10.0	41.5
4 YEARS	18 979	36.3	595.2	31 362	200	9 832	3.19	0.96	1.71	0.87	46.4	12.0	61.3
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	8 902	17.0	394.3	37 555	352	11 724	3.20	1.03	1.77	0.81	44.1	13.8	68.7
4 YEARS OR MORE	11 744	22.4	692.1	53 825	450	16 868	3.19	0.95	1.86	0.71	44.9	16.9	76.3
4 YEARS	6 387	12.2	319.3	49 995	556	15 803	3.16	0.93	1.85	0.71	44.3	16.0	76.3
5 YEARS OR MORE	5 357	10.2	372.8	58 391	721	18 113	3.22	0.98	1.88	0.72	45.6	17.8	76.2
MOBILITY STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL	54 991	100.0	1 890.3	34 375	156	10 919	3.15	0.92	1.65	0.91	46.7	12.5	59.0
SAME HOUSE (NONMOVER)	46 342	84.3	1 640.3	35 395	172	11 211	3.16	0.88	1.66	0.91	48.7	12.4	59.0
DIFFERENT HOUSE (MOVER)	8 491	15.4	245.7	28 936	361	9 344	3.10	1.10	1.64	0.89	35.9	12.8	59.5
SAME COUNTY	5 255	9.6	146.9	27 964	445	8 958	3.12	1.15	1.64	0.91	34.9	12.5	61.1
DIFFERENT COUNTY	3 236	5.9	98.7	30 513	610	9 986	3.06	1.01	1.63	0.87	37.5	13.3	56.8
WITHIN A STATE	1 826	3.3	54.9	30 075	748	9 899	3.04	1.00	1.65	0.84	37.7	13.0	62.3
BETWEEN STATES	1 411	2.6	43.8	31 081	1 010	10 097	3.08	1.04	1.61	0.91	37.2	13.6	49.0
CONTIGUOUS	445	0.8	14.2	31 856	1 706	9 922	3.21	1.17	1.67	0.92	36.7	13.3	59.4
NONCONTIGUOUS	965	1.8	29.7	30 723	1 248	10 183	3.02	0.98	1.59	0.90	37.4	13.8	43.7
ABROAD	158	0.3	4.3	27 518	2 844	8 410	3.27	1.24	1.36	1.41	34.3	13.0	41.4

[1] THE NUMBER OF ALL PERSONS WITHOUT EARNINGS IN FAMILIES DIVIDED BY THE NUMBER OF PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER WITH EARNINGS IN FAMILIES.
[2] RESTRICTED TO FAMILIES WITH HOUSEHOLDER 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER.
[3] LIMITED TO FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HOUSEHOLDERS.

Table 14. Summary Measures of Family Characteristics and Income in 1985—Selected Characteristics of Families, by Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Continued

[FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

CHARACTERISTIC	ALL FAMILIES		AGGREGATE FAMILY INCOME (BILLIONS OF DOL.)	SUMMARY MEASURES OF FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS									
				MEAN FAMILY INCOME		INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER (DOL.)	AVERAGE NUMBER PER FAMILY OF--			RATIO OF NON-EARNERS TO EARNERS[1]	MEAN AGE OF HOUSE-HOLDER	MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COM-PLETED BY HOUSE-HOLDER[2]	PERCENT HOUSE-HOLDER YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER
	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRI-BUTION		VALUE (DOL.)	STANDARD ERROR (DOL.)		PERSONS	RELATED CHILDREN	EARNERS				
BLACK													
TYPE OF RESIDENCE													
TOTAL	6 921	100.0	147.8	21 359	314	6 009	3.55	1.35	1.52	1.34	43.6	11.3	47.1
NONFARM	6 901	99.7	147.5	21 373	314	6 013	3.55	1.35	1.52	1.34	43.6	11.3	47.0
FARM	20	0.3	0.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
IN METROPOLITAN AREAS	5 803	83.9	130.4	22 461	357	6 375	3.52	1.33	1.53	1.31	43.0	11.5	48.8
IN CENTRAL CITIES	4 142	59.8	86.1	20 792	401	5 989	3.47	1.30	1.44	1.40	43.1	11.4	46.1
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	1 661	24.0	44.2	26 623	723	7 291	3.65	1.38	1.73	1.11	42.7	11.8	55.8
1,000,000 OR MORE	3 747	54.1	88.6	23 651	447	6 748	3.51	1.28	1.52	1.31	43.5	11.7	49.6
IN CENTRAL CITIES	2 743	39.6	58.8	21 433	499	6 176	3.47	1.26	1.43	1.42	43.8	11.5	46.1
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	1 004	14.5	29.8	29 713	907	8 253	3.60	1.33	1.76	1.05	42.6	12.2	59.5
UNDER 1,000,000	2 056	29.7	41.7	20 293	586	5 707	3.56	1.41	1.54	1.31	42.2	11.3	47.3
IN CENTRAL CITIES	1 399	20.2	27.3	19 535	672	5 622	3.47	1.38	1.47	1.37	41.8	11.3	46.1
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	658	9.5	14.4	21 906	1 142	5 874	3.73	1.46	1.69	1.21	42.9	11.1	49.9
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	1 118	16.1	17.5	15 633	629	4 205	3.72	1.45	1.48	1.52	46.7	9.8	38.0
NONFARM	1 099	15.9	17.2	15 613	634	4 197	3.72	1.45	1.47	1.53	46.6	9.8	37.9
FARM	19	0.3	0.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
REGION													
TOTAL	6 921	100.0	147.8	21 359	314	6 009	3.55	1.35	1.52	1.34	43.6	11.3	47.1
NORTHEAST	1 252	18.1	29.3	23 434	628	6 770	3.46	1.23	1.43	1.42	43.8	11.6	48.1
MIDWEST	1 368	19.8	29.6	21 669	660	6 105	3.55	1.42	1.36	1.61	43.6	11.4	47.5
SOUTH	3 710	53.6	73.4	19 779	378	5 450	3.63	1.39	1.59	1.28	43.8	10.9	47.2
WEST	591	8.5	15.5	26 154	1 014	7 940	3.29	1.15	1.60	1.06	42.0	12.7	54.8
MARITAL STATUS AND SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL	6 921	100.0	147.8	21 359	314	6 009	3.55	1.35	1.52	1.34	43.6	11.3	47.1
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	3 622	52.3	99.0	27 325	450	7 578	3.61	1.13	1.78	1.03	46.0	11.2	58.4
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	3 254	47.0	92.3	28 356	484	7 716	3.67	1.16	1.82	1.02	46.2	11.3	59.8
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	62	0.9	1.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SEPARATED	54	0.8	1.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER	8	0.1	0.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WIDOWED	76	1.1	1.3	17 804	1 732	4 990	3.64	0.76	1.31	1.79	65.7	7.8	18.8
DIVORCED	83	1.2	1.6	19 723	1 454	7 241	2.72	0.86	1.50	0.82	45.9	11.5	54.6
SINGLE (NEVER-MARRIED)	147	2.1	2.6	17 615	1 549	6 343	2.78	0.71	1.50	0.85	32.2	12.2	49.9
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	3 299	47.7	48.9	14 809	371	4 233	3.50	1.58	1.23	1.84	40.9	11.3	35.1
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	426	6.1	11.4	26 690	1 506	7 179	3.72	1.28	1.75	1.13	40.6	11.9	48.7
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT	608	8.8	7.4	12 261	662	3 285	3.73	1.96	1.16	2.22	39.6	11.4	38.2
SEPARATED	566	8.2	6.9	12 173	686	3 249	3.75	2.00	1.15	2.25	39.2	11.4	38.3
OTHER	42	0.6	0.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WIDOWED	528	7.6	7.8	14 750	702	4 047	3.64	1.01	1.37	1.67	59.6	9.2	17.3
DIVORCED	720	10.4	11.7	16 277	669	4 665	3.49	1.62	1.40	1.50	42.1	12.0	46.0
SINGLE (NEVER-MARRIED)	1 018	14.7	10.5	10 354	604	3 238	3.20	1.76	0.87	2.68	31.4	11.8	29.0
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL	6 921	100.0	147.8	21 359	314	6 009	3.55	1.35	1.52	1.34	43.6	11.3	47.1
15 TO 24 YEARS	455	6.6	4.8	10 441	1 094	3 437	3.04	1.49	0.98	2.11	22.2	(X)	26.1
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 963	28.4	36.6	18 620	520	5 364	3.47	1.84	1.28	1.71	29.7	12.4	51.8
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 607	23.2	40.3	25 086	654	6 289	3.99	1.82	1.76	1.27	39.0	12.5	61.6
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 212	17.5	33.2	27 409	807	7 200	3.81	1.03	2.09	0.82	49.1	11.2	61.3
55 TO 64 YEARS	828	12.0	19.6	23 656	1 036	7 021	3.37	0.58	1.70	0.98	59.2	9.8	42.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	855	12.4	13.4	15 651	610	5 173	3.03	0.42	0.90	2.35	72.4	7.8	4.7
SIZE OF FAMILY													
TOTAL	6 921	100.0	147.8	21 359	314	6 009	3.55	1.35	1.52	1.34	43.6	11.3	47.1
TWO PERSONS	2 178	31.5	37.7	17 289	441	8 396	2.00	0.27	1.07	0.92	49.1	10.7	40.1
THREE PERSONS	1 803	26.1	37.9	21 012	601	6 904	3.00	1.00	1.46	1.08	41.0	11.6	49.1
FOUR PERSONS	1 420	20.5	34.8	24 481	737	6 082	4.00	1.73	1.73	1.33	40.0	11.9	51.4
FIVE PERSONS	871	12.6	22.1	25 419	1 101	5 083	5.00	2.43	1.91	1.63	41.5	11.4	54.9
SIX PERSONS	338	4.9	8.2	24 219	1 511	4 013	6.00	3.03	2.03	1.97	41.3	11.1	48.3
SEVEN PERSONS OR MORE	311	4.5	7.2	23 139	1 430	2 857	8.10	4.28	2.33	2.48	44.2	9.9	47.4

[1]THE NUMBER OF ALL PERSONS WITHOUT EARNINGS IN FAMILIES DIVIDED BY THE NUMBER OF PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER WITH EARNINGS IN FAMILIES.
[2]RESTRICTED TO FAMILIES WITH HOUSEHOLDER 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER.

Table 14. Summary Measures of Family Characteristics and Income in 1985—Selected Characteristics of Families, by Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Continued

(FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CHARACTERISTIC	ALL FAMILIES		AGGREGATE FAMILY INCOME	SUMMARY MEASURES OF FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS								
				MEAN FAMILY INCOME		INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER	AVERAGE NUMBER PER FAMILY OF--			RATIO OF NON-EARNERS TO EARNERS[1]	MEAN AGE OF HOUSE-HOLDER	MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED BY HOUSE-HOLDER[2]	PERCENT HOUSE-HOLDER YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER
	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	(BILLIONS OF DOL.)	VALUE (DOL.)	STANDARD ERROR (DOL.)	(DOL.)	PERSONS	RELATED CHILDREN	EARNERS				
BLACK--CON.													
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL	4 675	100.0	121.3	25 951	394	7 241	3.58	1.36	1.93	0.86	40.6	12.1	68.3
MANAGERIAL & PROFESSIONAL SPEC..	660	14.1	25.7	38 870	1 499	11 870	3.27	1.11	1.96	0.67	41.3	15.0	79.7
EXECUTIVE, ADMIN., & MGRL.	298	6.4	12.6	42 210	2 278	12 723	3.32	1.07	2.05	0.62	41.5	14.2	83.1
ADMIN. & OFF., PUBLIC ADMIN.	19	0.4	1.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER EXEC., ADMIN., & MGRL.	187	4.0	7.6	40 708	2 703	12 169	3.35	1.10	2.07	0.62	41.9	13.8	79.2
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUP.	92	2.0	3.8	41 180	2 965	12 284	3.35	1.07	2.11	0.59	41.5	14.6	90.6
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUP..	362	7.7	13.1	36 121	1 964	11 150	3.24	1.14	1.89	0.72	41.0	15.6	76.9
ENG., ARCH., & SURVEYORS	46	1.0	2.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
TECH., SALES & ADMIN. SUPPORT.	1 070	22.9	26.5	24 732	716	7 334	3.37	1.38	1.76	0.92	37.7	12.8	73.4
TECHNICAL & RELATED SUPPORT.	139	3.0	3.9	27 738	2 114	8 396	3.30	1.47	1.64	1.01	38.5	13.1	77.4
SALES OCCUPATIONS	250	5.3	5.3	21 017	1 700	6 308	3.33	1.37	1.77	0.88	35.9	12.8	59.9
ADMIN. SUPPORT, INC. CLERICAL	681	14.6	17.3	25 481	817	7 492	3.40	1.37	1.78	0.91	38.3	12.9	77.5
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	1 009	21.6	19.7	19 485	687	5 389	3.62	1.36	1.90	0.91	41.9	11.2	58.5
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	87	1.9	0.9	10 280	1 220	2 851	3.61	1.27	1.85	0.95	48.9	9.8	14.4
PROTECTIVE SERVICES OCCUP.	136	2.9	4.6	33 700	2 195	9 411	3.58	1.32	2.05	0.75	38.6	12.9	83.7
SERVICE OCCUP., EXC. PVT. HH.	786	16.8	14.2	18 055	703	4 984	3.62	1.38	1.88	0.93	41.7	11.0	59.0
FARMING, FORESTRY, & FISHING	101	2.2	1.6	16 185	2 156	4 186	3.87	1.38	1.87	1.06	46.9	8.4	40.4
FARM OPERATORS AND MANAGERS	7	0.1	0.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER AG., FORESTRY, & FISHING	94	2.0	1.5	15 867	2 284	4 057	3.91	1.44	1.87	1.09	46.0	8.4	40.6
PRECISION PROD., CRAFT, & REPAIR	578	12.4	17.5	30 315	978	7 952	3.81	1.32	2.14	0.78	41.0	11.7	71.6
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	210	4.5	6.4	30 585	1 465	7 693	3.98	1.44	2.13	0.86	41.2	12.0	79.6
OTHER PREC.PROD.,CRAFT, & REP.	368	7.9	11.1	30 161	1 290	8 110	3.72	1.26	2.15	0.73	40.9	11.5	67.0
OPERATORS, FABRI., & LABORERS	1 250	26.7	30.3	24 223	627	6 405	3.78	1.44	1.98	0.91	40.8	11.0	66.5
MACH. OPER., ASSEMB., & INSP.	576	12.3	14.1	24 408	930	6 346	3.85	1.60	1.92	1.00	39.7	11.1	67.3
TRANSP. & MATERIAL MOVING	332	7.1	8.8	26 427	1 232	6 944	3.81	1.29	2.07	0.84	42.6	11.1	73.1
HANDL.,CLEAN.,HELP.,& LABOR.	342	7.3	7.4	21 769	1 139	5 962	3.65	1.30	1.98	0.84	40.8	10.8	58.5
IN ARMED FORCES LAST YEAR	6	0.1	0.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER[3]													
TOTAL	6 782	100.0	144.7	21 334	319	6 005	3.55	1.34	1.51	1.35	43.9	11.2	(X)
WORKED LAST YEAR	4 675	68.9	121.3	25 951	394	7 241	3.58	1.34	1.93	0.86	40.6	12.1	(X)
WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS	4 038	59.5	113.1	28 022	426	7 780	3.60	1.34	1.95	0.85	40.2	12.2	(X)
50 TO 52 WEEKS	3 191	47.1	96.6	30 281	481	8 376	3.62	1.31	1.99	0.87	40.5	12.3	(X)
48 AND 49 WEEKS	105	1.5	2.5	23 406	2 146	6 180	3.79	1.49	2.01	0.89	41.8	11.4	(X)
40 TO 47 WEEKS	202	3.0	5.0	24 758	1 669	6 522	3.74	1.42	2.05	0.83	39.6	12.1	(X)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	231	3.4	4.7	20 716	1 194	5 756	3.51	1.53	1.77	0.98	37.8	12.2	(X)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	197	2.9	3.2	16 037	1 642	4 633	3.46	1.42	1.75	0.97	40.5	11.4	(X)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	111	1.6	1.2	10 956	2 250	3 402	3.22	1.59	1.35	1.39	35.2	11.2	(X)
WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS	638	9.4	8.2	12 836	661	3 697	3.47	1.36	1.76	0.97	42.8	11.1	(X)
50 TO 52 WEEKS	243	3.6	4.0	16 282	1 170	4 687	3.47	1.14	1.91	0.82	45.9	11.2	(X)
48 AND 49 WEEKS	6	0.1	0.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
40 TO 47 WEEKS	64	0.9	1.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	73	1.1	1.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	115	1.7	1.1	9 962	1 344	2 700	3.69	1.53	1.89	0.96	38.4	11.4	(X)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	137	2.0	1.0	7 040	643	2 053	3.43	1.75	1.44	1.38	38.4	11.0	(X)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	2 107	31.1	23.4	11 089	372	3 184	3.48	1.33	0.59	4.89	51.2	9.3	(X)
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER	6 466	100.0	143.1	22 127	322	6 162	3.59	1.33	1.56	1.31	45.1	11.3	68.5
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	820	12.7	12.2	14 885	616	4 207	3.54	0.81	1.25	1.83	63.5	4.9	18.1
8 YEARS	366	5.6	6.1	16 847	1 501	4 833	3.49	0.95	1.32	1.64	56.5	8.0	22.9
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 241	19.2	21.0	16 937	555	4 346	3.90	1.55	1.49	1.61	45.7	10.1	38.7
4 YEARS	2 337	36.1	50.6	21 651	453	6 000	3.61	1.49	1.59	1.27	40.2	12.0	55.6
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 073	16.6	27.5	25 651	784	7 411	3.46	1.41	1.68	1.06	39.1	13.8	62.4
4 YEARS OR MORE	631	9.8	25.6	40 577	1 448	12 395	3.27	1.10	1.87	0.75	41.7	16.7	73.7
4 YEARS	386	6.0	14.5	37 609	1 443	11 397	3.30	1.12	1.88	0.75	40.1	16.0	77.4
5 YEARS OR MORE	245	3.8	11.1	45 263	2 905	14 002	3.23	1.08	1.85	0.75	44.3	17.8	68.0
MOBILITY STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL	6 921	100.0	147.8	21 359	314	6 009	3.55	1.35	1.52	1.34	43.6	11.3	67.1
SAME HOUSE (NONMOVER)	5 744	83.0	127.0	22 105	348	6 168	3.58	1.29	1.55	1.32	45.6	11.1	67.3
DIFFERENT HOUSE (MOVER)	1 155	16.7	20.3	17 551	708	5 157	3.40	1.61	1.36	1.51	33.6	12.0	66.2
SAME COUNTY	879	12.7	14.7	16 756	798	4 938	3.39	1.63	1.31	1.58	33.4	11.9	66.3
DIFFERENT COUNTY	276	4.0	5.5	20 086	1 505	5 846	3.44	1.56	1.50	1.29	34.2	12.4	65.9
WITHIN A STATE	143	2.1	3.1	22 042	2 169	6 302	3.50	1.46	1.58	1.21	35.8	11.9	58.0
BETWEEN STATES	133	1.9	2.4	17 992	2 047	5 339	3.37	1.65	1.41	1.38	32.6	13.0	31.2
CONTIGUOUS	37	0.5	0.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
NONCONTIGUOUS	96	1.4	1.9	19 978	2 448	6 131	3.26	1.46	1.48	1.20	33.0	13.6	28.3
ABROAD	22	0.3	0.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

[1] THE NUMBER OF ALL PERSONS WITHOUT EARNINGS IN FAMILIES DIVIDED BY THE NUMBER OF PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER WITH EARNINGS IN FAMILIES.
[2] RESTRICTED TO FAMILIES WITH HOUSEHOLDER 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER.
[3] LIMITED TO FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HOUSEHOLDERS.

Table 14. Summary Measures of Family Characteristics and Income in 1985—Selected Characteristics of Families, by Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Continued

(FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CHARACTERISTIC	ALL FAMILIES		SUMMARY MEASURES OF FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS										
				MEAN FAMILY INCOME			AVERAGE NUMBER PER FAMILY OF--						
	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	AGGREGATE FAMILY INCOME (BILLIONS OF DOL.)	VALUE (DOL.)	STANDARD ERROR (DOL.)	INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER (DOL.)	PERSONS	RELATED CHILDREN	EARNERS	RATIO OF NON-EARNERS TO EARNERS[1]	MEAN AGE OF HOUSE-HOLDER	MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED BY HOUSE-HOLDER[2]	PERCENT, HOUSE-HOLDER YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER
SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER[4]													
TYPE OF RESIDENCE													
TOTAL	4 206	100.0	97.4	23 152	406	5 989	3.87	1.53	1.62	1.39	40.8	9.7	51.0
NONFARM	4 188	99.6	97.0	23 167	406	5 993	3.87	1.53	1.62	1.39	40.8	9.7	50.9
FARM	18	0.4	0.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
IN METROPOLITAN AREAS	3 849	91.5	90.5	23 512	429	6 095	3.86	1.51	1.62	1.38	40.8	9.8	51.4
IN CENTRAL CITIES	2 333	55.5	48.6	20 845	512	5 441	3.83	1.53	1.50	1.56	40.6	9.4	47.7
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	1 516	36.1	41.9	27 613	727	7 083	3.90	1.47	1.81	1.16	41.1	10.3	57.1
1,000,000 OR MORE	2 704	64.3	65.2	24 117	530	6 253	3.86	1.46	1.62	1.38	40.7	9.8	52.4
IN CENTRAL CITIES	1 652	39.3	34.5	20 864	621	5 478	3.81	1.47	1.47	1.59	40.6	9.3	47.8
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	1 052	25.0	30.7	29 725	907	7 431	3.93	1.45	1.85	1.13	40.8	10.6	59.6
UNDER 1,000,000	1 145	27.2	25.3	22 083	713	5 723	3.86	1.61	1.62	1.38	41.1	9.8	49.1
IN CENTRAL CITIES	681	16.2	14.2	20 801	901	5 354	3.89	1.67	1.56	1.50	40.7	9.8	47.6
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	465	11.0	11.1	23 962	1 151	6 273	3.82	1.54	1.72	1.23	41.7	9.8	51.3
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	357	8.5	6.9	19 274	1 413	4 877	3.95	1.78	1.62	1.43	40.7	9.0	47.3
NONFARM	345	8.2	6.7	19 315	1 402	4 883	3.96	1.79	1.61	1.45	40.7	9.0	46.4
FARM	12	0.3	0.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
REGION													
TOTAL	4 206	100.0	97.4	23 152	406	5 989	3.87	1.53	1.62	1.39	40.8	9.7	51.0
NORTHEAST	809	19.1	16.8	20 870	732	5 821	3.59	1.45	1.25	1.87	40.3	10.1	42.4
MIDWEST	291	6.9	7.4	25 358	1 196	6 417	3.95	1.60	1.71	1.32	40.2	10.0	48.7
SOUTH	1 376	32.7	32.0	23 299	603	6 137	3.80	1.45	1.68	1.25	41.9	9.6	53.9
WEST	1 737	41.3	41.2	23 721	519	5 878	4.04	1.62	1.72	1.34	40.3	9.6	53.2
MARITAL STATUS AND SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL	4 206	100.0	97.4	23 152	406	5 989	3.87	1.53	1.62	1.39	40.8	9.7	51.0
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	2 975	70.7	78.3	26 302	497	6 642	3.96	1.48	1.78	1.23	41.5	9.8	60.6
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	2 711	64.5	71.8	26 496	519	6 558	4.04	1.55	1.78	1.27	41.7	9.8	61.3
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	56	1.3	1.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SEPARATED	31	0.7	0.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER	24	0.6	0.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WIDOWED	32	0.8	0.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
DIVORCED	67	1.6	1.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SINGLE (NEVER-MARRIED)	109	2.6	2.7	24 798	2 697	8 063	3.01	0.59	1.98	0.52	29.9	(B)	59.4
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	1 231	29.3	19.1	15 540	582	4 272	3.64	1.66	1.23	1.95	39.3	9.5	28.1
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	251	6.0	6.2	24 882	1 480	6 489	3.83	1.41	1.75	1.19	36.9	10.4	38.1
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT	302	7.2	3.0	10 042	872	2 540	3.95	2.22	0.88	3.50	37.3	8.8	18.4
SEPARATED	269	6.4	2.7	10 043	932	2 525	3.98	2.30	0.83	3.79	37.2	8.7	18.4
OTHER	33	0.8	0.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WIDOWED	152	3.6	2.8	18 256	1 435	5 171	3.53	0.88	1.56	1.26	59.2	7.5	15.7
DIVORCED	291	6.9	4.4	15 191	1 122	4 402	3.45	1.70	1.28	1.71	39.5	10.5	41.4
SINGLE (NEVER-MARRIED)	236	5.6	2.7	11 307	1 177	3 404	3.32	1.67	0.88	2.79	31.2	9.7	21.7
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL	4 206	100.0	97.4	23 152	406	5 989	3.87	1.53	1.62	1.39	40.8	9.7	51.0
15 TO 24 YEARS	409	9.7	6.1	15 022	960	4 848	3.10	1.10	1.49	1.08	21.9	(X)	39.9
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 312	31.2	27.0	20 584	615	5 216	3.95	1.95	1.46	1.70	29.6	10.5	55.4
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 031	24.5	25.6	24 797	783	5 627	4.41	2.18	1.71	1.58	39.0	10.3	63.2
45 TO 54 YEARS	673	16.0	20.2	29 959	1 195	7 499	4.00	1.16	2.12	0.89	49.2	9.5	58.1
55 TO 64 YEARS	455	10.8	12.0	26 419	1 499	7 772	3.40	0.57	1.72	0.97	59.3	8.6	43.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	327	7.8	6.5	19 871	1 305	6 255	3.18	0.43	0.97	2.29	72.4	7.0	5.4
SIZE OF FAMILY													
TOTAL	4 206	100.0	97.4	23 152	406	5 989	3.87	1.53	1.62	1.39	40.8	9.7	51.0
TWO PERSONS	1 059	25.2	21.3	20 130	791	9 822	2.00	0.21	1.18	0.73	46.2	9.6	43.4
THREE PERSONS	981	23.3	21.7	22 109	806	7 180	3.00	0.98	1.49	1.07	39.1	10.1	50.2
FOUR PERSONS	1 048	24.9	26.4	25 177	837	6 121	4.00	1.74	1.72	1.38	38.2	10.5	55.2
FIVE PERSONS	598	14.2	14.9	25 006	1 123	4 880	5.00	2.51	1.87	1.75	38.4	9.6	56.4
SIX PERSONS	286	6.8	7.3	25 641	1 532	4 151	6.00	3.19	2.11	1.93	40.9	8.7	56.6
SEVEN PERSONS OR MORE	234	5.6	5.7	24 351	1 548	2 958	8.23	4.37	2.45	2.36	41.7	7.2	50.2

[1]THE NUMBER OF ALL PERSONS WITHOUT EARNINGS IN FAMILIES DIVIDED BY THE NUMBER OF PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER WITH EARNINGS IN FAMILIES.
[2]RESTRICTED TO FAMILIES WITH HOUSEHOLDER 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER.
[4]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 14. Summary Measures of Family Characteristics and Income in 1985—Selected Characteristics of Families, by Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Continued

(FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CHARACTERISTIC	ALL FAMILIES		AGGREGATE FAMILY INCOME (BILLIONS OF DOL.)	SUMMARY MEASURES OF FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS									
				MEAN FAMILY INCOME		INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER (DOL.)	AVERAGE NUMBER PER FAMILY OF--			RATIO OF NON-EARNERS TO EARNERS[1]	MEAN AGE OF HOUSE-HOLDER	MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COM-PLETED BY HOUSE-HOLDER[2]	PERCENT, HOUSE-HOLDER YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER
	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRI-BUTION		VALUE (DOL.)	STANDARD ERROR (DOL.)		PERSONS	RELATED CHILDREN	EARNERS				
SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER[4]--CON.													
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL	3 202	100.0	84.7	26 440	472	6 682	3.96	1.57	1.94	1.04	38.5	10.3	66.4
MANAGERIAL & PROFESSIONAL SPEC..	409	12.8	16.5	40 407	1 707	11 295	3.58	1.23	1.99	0.79	40.9	14.3	77.9
EXECUTIVE, ADMIN., & MGRL.	222	6.9	8.8	39 769	2 559	10 954	3.63	1.29	1.97	0.84	41.0	13.2	79.8
ADMIN. & OFF., PUBLIC ADMIN.	12	0.4	0.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER EXEC., ADMIN., & MGRL.	186	4.6	5.9	40 189	3 470	10 973	3.66	1.29	1.99	0.86	40.6	12.7	78.8
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUP.	64	2.0	2.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUP..	187	5.8	7.7	41 164	2 168	11 712	3.51	1.16	2.03	0.74	40.8	15.5	75.8
ENG., ARCH., & SURVEYORS	27	0.8	1.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
TECH., SALES & ADMIN. SUPPORT.	544	17.0	16.0	29 408	1 250	8 411	3.50	1.34	1.87	0.87	37.7	12.2	73.9
TECHNICAL & RELATED SUPPORT.	55	1.7	1.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SALES OCCUPATIONS	228	7.1	6.8	29 813	2 096	8 231	3.62	1.38	1.92	0.89	38.3	12.0	77.6
ADMIN. SUPPORT, INC. CLERICAL.	260	8.1	7.3	27 958	1 567	8 156	3.43	1.33	1.83	0.87	37.6	12.1	75.6
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	459	14.3	9.7	21 076	1 011	5 454	3.86	1.47	1.98	0.95	39.0	9.4	59.2
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS.	33	1.0	0.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PROTECTIVE SERVICES OCCUP.	58	1.8	1.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SERVICE OCCUP., EXC. PVT. HH.	367	11.5	7.5	20 334	1 084	5 218	3.90	1.48	2.00	0.95	38.9	9.1	59.5
FARMING, FORESTRY, & FISHING	182	5.7	2.9	16 169	1 285	3 732	4.33	1.83	2.03	1.14	38.8	6.2	39.7
FARM OPERATORS AND MANAGERS.	13	0.4	0.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER AG., FORESTRY, & FISHING	169	5.3	2.7	15 752	1 289	3 657	4.31	1.83	2.01	1.14	38.3	6.0	38.0
PRECISION PROD., CRAFT, & REPAIR	654	20.4	16.9	25 859	903	6 182	4.18	1.74	1.85	1.26	38.5	9.5	65.9
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS.	200	6.3	5.4	26 996	1 619	6 650	4.06	1.68	1.71	1.37	39.0	10.0	73.8
OTHER PREC. PROD., CRAFT, & REP.	454	14.2	11.5	25 357	1 086	5 984	4.24	1.76	1.92	1.21	38.3	9.3	62.4
OPERATORS, FARRI., & LABORERS	954	29.8	22.6	23 706	713	5 643	4.20	1.72	1.97	1.13	37.6	9.0	66.2
MACH. OPER., ASSEMB., & INSP.	499	15.6	11.5	22 979	922	5 543	4.15	1.68	1.97	1.11	38.0	8.8	66.3
TRANSP. & MATERIAL MOVING.	231	7.2	6.6	28 687	1 779	6 658	4.31	1.79	2.06	1.09	37.6	9.8	71.4
HANDL., CLEAN., HELP., & LABOR.	224	7.0	4.5	20 187	1 128	4 794	4.21	1.74	1.88	1.24	36.5	8.5	60.5
IN ARMED FORCES LAST YEAR	1	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER[3]													
TOTAL	4 167	100.0	96.7	23 203	409	5 999	3.87	1.53	1.62	1.38	40.9	9.7	(X)
WORKED LAST YEAR	3 202	76.8	84.7	26 440	472	6 682	3.96	1.57	1.94	1.04	38.5	10.3	(X)
WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS	2 905	69.7	79.6	27 415	498	6 927	3.96	1.56	1.94	1.04	38.2	10.3	(X)
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 127	51.0	64.9	30 493	604	7 719	3.95	1.54	1.95	1.02	38.6	10.8	(X)
48 AND 49 WEEKS	78	1.9	1.9	24 419	2 450	6 177	3.95	1.69	1.91	1.07	39.5	(B)	(X)
40 TO 47 WEEKS	215	5.2	4.8	22 141	1 364	5 522	4.01	1.61	1.99	1.02	36.1	8.9	(X)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	197	4.7	3.7	18 571	1 200	4 779	3.89	1.54	1.84	1.11	36.8	8.7	(X)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	175	4.2	2.9	16 652	1 469	4 048	4.11	1.72	1.96	1.10	38.2	9.2	(X)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	112	2.7	1.5	13 623	1 488	3 505	3.89	1.62	1.82	1.14	37.2	9.0	(X)
WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS	298	7.1	5.0	16 925	1 214	4 283	3.95	1.58	1.90	1.08	41.0	9.4	(X)
50 TO 52 WEEKS	142	3.4	2.9	20 326	1 980	5 281	3.85	1.37	1.96	0.96	44.4	9.3	(X)
48 AND 49 WEEKS	12	0.3	0.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
40 TO 47 WEEKS	25	0.6	0.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	32	0.8	0.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	47	1.1	0.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	40	1.0	0.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	965	23.2	12.0	12 463	584	3 490	3.57	1.41	0.58	5.18	49.1	7.9	(X)
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER	3 797	100.0	91.2	24 028	432	6 085	3.95	1.58	1.63	1.42	42.8	9.7	52.2
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	1 124	29.6	18.9	16 787	522	3 931	4.27	1.71	1.56	1.74	46.9	4.5	37.6
8 YEARS	319	8.4	6.3	19 929	1 210	4 781	4.17	1.73	1.53	1.72	46.9	8.0	35.6
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	610	16.1	12.0	19 596	852	4 945	3.96	1.66	1.50	1.64	40.9	9.9	45.6
4 YEARS	967	25.5	25.6	26 443	805	7 053	3.75	1.49	1.69	1.22	40.4	12.0	63.0
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	457	12.0	14.6	31 909	1 292	8 518	3.73	1.53	1.78	1.09	38.7	13.9	71.4
4 YEARS OR MORE	319	8.4	13.9	43 616	2 205	12 552	3.47	1.14	1.87	0.86	41.6	16.7	74.1
4 YEARS	178	4.7	7.5	41 904	2 754	11 227	3.73	1.26	1.96	0.91	41.3	16.0	73.2
5 YEARS OR MORE	141	3.7	6.5	45 784	3 562	14 539	3.15	0.99	1.76	0.79	42.0	17.7	75.1
MOBILITY STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL	4 206	100.0	97.4	23 152	406	5 989	3.87	1.53	1.62	1.39	40.8	9.7	51.0
SAME HOUSE (NONMOVER)	3 292	78.3	80.8	24 533	470	6 237	3.93	1.51	1.65	1.38	43.3	9.7	52.8
DIFFERENT HOUSE (MOVER)	874	20.8	16.2	18 493	755	5 077	3.64	1.61	1.52	1.40	32.0	9.8	45.6
SAME COUNTY	664	15.8	12.1	18 238	846	4 980	3.66	1.63	1.51	1.43	31.8	9.6	45.9
DIFFERENT COUNTY	210	5.0	4.0	19 299	1 645	5 389	3.58	1.55	1.54	1.32	32.5	10.4	44.7
WITHIN A STATE	124	3.0	2.6	20 648	2 271	5 797	3.56	1.52	1.52	1.35	32.7	10.8	48.3
BETWEEN STATES	86	2.0	1.5	17 341	2 291	4 806	3.61	1.59	1.58	1.28	32.2	(B)	39.4
CONTIGUOUS	20	0.5	0.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
NONCONTIGUOUS	56	1.6	1.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ABROAD	41	1.0	0.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

[1]THE NUMBER OF ALL PERSONS WITHOUT EARNINGS IN FAMILIES DIVIDED BY THE NUMBER OF PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER WITH EARNINGS IN FAMILIES.
[2]RESTRICTED TO FAMILIES WITH HOUSEHOLDER 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER.
[3]LIMITED TO FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HOUSEHOLDERS.
[4]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 15. Type of Residence— Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Total Money Income in 1985 and Race of Householder

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALSAS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
		TOTAL			1,000,000 OR MORE			UNDER 1,000,000					
		TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	NONFARM	FARM
FAMILIES													
ALL RACES													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	63 558	48 746	19 000	29 746	26 417	10 405	16 012	22 329	8 595	13 734	14 812	13 651	1 161
UNDER $2,500	1 226	796	429	367	420	251	169	376	178	198	430	332	98
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 834	1 298	828	470	681	486	195	617	342	275	536	497	40
$5,000 TO $7,499	2 685	1 868	1 095	774	962	647	315	906	447	459	816	764	53
$7,500 TO $9,999	2 744	1 892	1 014	879	986	583	403	906	431	476	852	772	80
$10,000 TO $12,499	3 292	2 229	1 029	1 200	1 085	530	555	1 144	499	645	1 063	968	95
$12,500 TO $14,999	3 203	2 222	990	1 232	1 086	541	545	1 136	449	687	981	914	67
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 496	2 372	1 031	1 341	1 173	566	608	1 199	466	733	1 056	973	81
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 245	2 336	999	1 337	1 186	515	671	1 149	484	666	909	839	70
$20,000 TO $22,499	3 495	2 516	1 073	1 444	1 251	582	669	1 265	491	775	978	911	68
$22,500 TO $24,999	3 039	2 216	884	1 331	1 163	471	692	1 052	413	639	824	781	43
$25,000 TO $27,499	3 370	2 478	954	1 524	1 254	493	761	1 224	460	764	842	785	57
$27,500 TO $29,999	2 885	2 107	788	1 320	1 026	398	628	1 082	390	692	778	712	66
$30,000 TO $32,499	3 092	2 362	821	1 541	1 220	433	787	1 142	389	754	730	663	66
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 515	1 998	720	1 277	1 041	391	649	957	329	628	517	473	44
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 682	2 108	747	1 361	1 153	409	744	956	338	617	574	542	32
$37,500 TO $39,999	2 162	1 755	588	1 166	971	316	655	784	272	512	407	377	30
$40,000 TO $44,999	3 993	3 284	1 055	2 230	1 858	554	1 304	1 427	501	926	709	660	49
$45,000 TO $49,999	3 103	2 612	886	1 725	1 476	493	982	1 136	393	743	491	464	27
$50,000 TO $59,999	4 570	3 917	1 230	2 687	2 248	642	1 606	1 669	588	1 081	652	594	58
$60,000 TO $74,999	3 523	3 150	842	2 308	2 009	492	1 517	1 141	349	791	373	354	18
$75,000 AND OVER	3 525	3 229	997	2 232	2 170	612	1 559	1 059	386	673	296	276	20
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	27 735	30 045	25 337	32 724	31 919	25 158	36 211	27 934	25 528	29 490	21 956	22 108	19 929
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	150	168	249	232	229	361	293	238	347	292	262	270	1 414
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	32 944	35 165	30 861	37 914	37 497	31 257	41 552	32 406	30 383	33 672	25 634	25 840	23 219
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	143	171	264	220	248	373	323	226	369	285	276	288	1 300
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER													
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	57.7	58.9	53.0	62.7	59.7	52.1	64.7	57.9	54.2	60.3	53.8	57.4	69.3
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	35 765	38 002	34 547	40 034	40 227	35 154	42 733	35 611	33 828	36 482	28 533	29 057	21 754
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	167	224	352	251	267	456	359	273	515	329	357	372	2 294
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	40 968	43 497	40 088	45 337	46 162	41 219	48 743	40 211	38 759	41 027	31 898	32 759	24 315
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	198	231	393	284	333	572	405	308	528	379	403	422	1 694
WHITE													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	54 991	41 538	14 161	27 378	21 706	7 160	14 546	19 832	7 001	12 832	13 453	12 314	1 138
UNDER $2,500	894	523	226	298	268	129	139	256	97	159	370	272	98
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 160	766	407	358	342	212	130	424	195	228	395	358	37
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 967	1 301	625	676	615	340	275	686	284	402	666	617	50
$7,500 TO $9,999	2 123	1 410	642	768	689	339	350	721	303	418	713	636	77
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 637	1 738	666	1 072	808	310	499	929	356	573	900	810	89
$12,500 TO $14,999	2 695	1 811	682	1 129	833	330	503	978	352	626	884	817	67
$15,000 TO $17,499	2 863	1 909	699	1 210	876	342	534	1 033	357	676	954	874	80
$17,500 TO $19,999	2 774	1 945	735	1 211	946	352	594	999	383	616	829	759	70
$20,000 TO $22,499	3 054	2 143	831	1 312	983	393	590	1 160	438	722	911	843	68
$22,500 TO $24,999	2 676	1 904	700	1 204	954	347	607	950	353	597	773	730	43
$25,000 TO $27,499	2 955	2 172	746	1 426	1 048	346	702	1 124	400	724	783	726	57
$27,500 TO $29,999	2 568	1 843	604	1 239	852	273	579	991	331	660	725	661	64
$30,000 TO $32,499	2 764	2 071	664	1 407	1 014	327	686	1 057	336	721	693	627	66
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 264	1 777	566	1 211	903	291	611	874	275	600	487	446	42
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 409	1 853	581	1 273	980	298	681	874	282	592	556	526	30
$37,500 TO $39,999	1 933	1 550	487	1 063	830	247	584	719	240	479	383	353	30
$40,000 TO $44,999	3 648	2 966	886	2 080	1 634	438	1 196	1 332	448	884	683	633	49
$45,000 TO $49,999	2 870	2 349	735	1 614	1 278	376	903	1 070	359	711	471	444	27
$50,000 TO $59,999	4 166	3 542	1 035	2 507	1 990	508	1 482	1 552	527	1 025	624	568	57
$60,000 TO $74,999	3 360	2 938	740	2 198	1 852	423	1 429	1 086	317	769	363	344	18
$75,000 AND OVER	3 320	3 029	906	2 123	2 011	539	1 472	1 019	367	652	290	270	20
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	29 152	31 575	28 001	33 285	34 229	28 777	36 739	29 160	27 385	30 056	22 839	23 089	20 028
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	157	169	339	235	281	533	305	245	386	280	316	320	1 402
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	34 375	36 926	33 834	38 525	39 909	35 060	42 295	33 661	32 579	34 251	26 500	26 796	23 295
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	156	189	323	231	282	487	343	243	422	296	294	308	1 316
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER													
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	59.0	60.2	55.0	62.9	61.3	54.2	64.7	59.1	55.9	60.8	55.3	54.0	69.2
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	36 540	39 211	36 602	40 398	41 674	37 709	43 271	36 363	35 492	36 745	29 052	29 658	21 782
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	175	240	377	248	304	564	384	284	541	334	368	383	2 276
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	41 992	44 853	42 710	45 820	48 038	44 696	49 417	41 204	40 723	41 444	32 431	33 394	24 363
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	214	253	474	297	373	734	430	327	597	390	421	442	1 718

NOTE: THE METROPOLITAN POPULATION IS BASED ON METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS AS OF JUNE 1984 AND DOES NOT INCLUDE ANY SUBSEQUENT ADDITIONS OR CHANGES.

Table 15. Type of Residence— Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Total Money Income in 1985 and Race of Householder—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
		TOTAL			1,000,000 OR MORE			UNDER 1,000,000					
		TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	NONFARM	FARM
FAMILIES--CONTINUED													
BLACK													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	6 921	5 803	4 142	1 661	3 747	2 743	1 004	2 056	1 399	658	1 118	1 099	19
UNDER $2,500	291	242	188	54	139	117	28	103	76	27	49	49	-
$2,500 TO $4,999	643	511	404	107	327	264	62	184	140	44	132	130	2
$5,000 TO $7,499	654	525	435	90	321	284	37	204	152	53	129	126	3
$7,500 TO $9,999	533	410	332	78	249	216	32	162	116	46	123	121	2
$10,000 TO $12,499	547	413	308	104	219	175	44	193	133	60	134	129	5
$12,500 TO $14,999	443	360	266	95	220	183	37	140	83	57	83	83	-
$15,000 TO $17,499	489	404	289	115	251	187	64	153	102	51	85	85	1
$17,500 TO $19,999	408	333	235	99	206	145	61	127	90	37	74	74	-
$20,000 TO $22,499	333	281	189	91	199	147	52	82	42	39	53	53	-
$22,500 TO $24,999	287	248	158	90	165	107	58	84	52	32	38	38	-
$25,000 TO $27,499	302	252	180	71	165	126	39	87	54	32	51	51	-
$27,500 TO $29,999	246	205	152	53	137	104	34	68	48	20	41	39	2
$30,000 TO $32,499	256	229	138	91	173	97	75	57	41	16	27	27	-
$32,500 TO $34,999	189	170	126	44	107	77	30	63	49	14	19	16	2
$35,000 TO $37,499	214	201	137	64	137	89	49	64	48	15	12	10	2
$37,500 TO $39,999	163	147	78	69	99	55	43	49	23	26	16	16	-
$40,000 TO $44,999	257	215	130	85	148	88	61	67	42	25	22	22	-
$45,000 TO $49,999	201	190	124	66	140	96	43	50	28	22	11	11	-
$50,000 TO $59,999	258	246	155	91	175	108	67	71	47	24	12	12	-
$60,000 TO $74,999	135	130	64	65	99	43	56	30	21	9	6	6	-
$75,000 AND OVER	91	90	52	37	71	40	30	19	12	7	2	2	-
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	16 786	17 772	16 187	22 452	19 286	16 835	26 667	15 683	14 999	17 057	12 357	12 401	(B)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS.	306	399	400	807	533	503	1 507	533	734	991	673	695	(B)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	21 359	22 461	20 792	26 623	23 651	21 433	29 713	20 293	19 535	21 906	15 633	15 613	(B)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS.	314	357	401	723	447	499	907	586	672	1 142	629	634	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER													
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	47.1	48.8	46.1	55.8	49.6	46.1	59.5	47.3	46.1	49.9	38.0	37.3	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	26 580	27 900	26 558	31 370	29 438	27 045	33 876	25 429	25 620	24 950	20 283	20 372	(B)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS.	536	662	652	827	824	830	1 769	1 044	1 239	1 852	1 529	1 496	(B)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	30 281	31 490	29 823	34 996	33 134	31 086	37 521	28 269	27 307	30 226	22 280	22 404	(B)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS.	481	529	605	1 019	649	779	1 128	895	913	1 971	1 081	1 096	(B)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS													
ALL RACES													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	31 351	25 119	13 389	11 730	14 700	7 929	6 771	10 418	5 460	4 958	6 232	6 016	216
UNDER $2,500	2 148	1 597	954	642	951	592	359	645	362	283	551	526	26
$2,500 TO $4,999	3 855	2 687	1 704	983	1 321	913	409	1 366	791	575	1 168	1 136	32
$5,000 TO $7,499	4 418	3 311	1 842	1 469	1 814	1 022	792	1 497	819	677	1 108	1 083	24
$7,500 TO $9,999	3 056	2 371	1 252	1 119	1 276	715	561	1 094	537	558	686	660	26
$10,000 TO $12,499	3 038	2 401	1 230	1 171	1 381	715	666	1 019	515	505	638	621	17
$12,500 TO $14,999	2 202	1 749	964	784	981	556	424	768	408	360	453	445	8
$15,000 TO $17,499	2 153	1 769	893	876	1 014	516	497	755	377	378	384	372	12
$17,500 TO $19,999	1 872	1 589	783	806	977	507	470	612	276	336	283	262	21
$20,000 TO $22,499	1 628	1 361	655	706	850	398	452	510	257	254	268	250	18
$22,500 TO $24,999	1 128	980	483	498	583	287	296	398	196	202	148	137	11
$25,000 TO $27,499	1 289	1 128	597	531	675	339	336	453	258	195	161	154	7
$27,500 TO $29,999	807	727	350	377	472	226	246	255	124	131	80	72	8
$30,000 TO $32,499	892	803	370	434	552	246	306	251	124	127	89	86	2
$32,500 TO $34,999	447	409	189	220	263	112	151	146	77	69	38	36	2
$35,000 TO $37,499	594	488	221	267	346	151	195	142	70	72	45	44	2
$37,500 TO $39,999	245	226	110	116	148	69	79	78	40	37	19	19	-
$40,000 TO $44,999	490	464	238	226	336	167	169	128	71	57	25	25	1
$45,000 TO $49,999	306	272	136	137	192	91	101	80	44	36	33	33	-
$50,000 TO $59,999	405	371	210	161	251	145	106	120	65	55	33	33	-
$60,000 TO $74,999	211	199	96	103	149	70	79	50	26	24	12	12	-
$75,000 AND OVER	228	217	112	105	166	90	77	51	22	28	11	10	1
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	11 808	12 777	11 917	14 032	14 044	12 534	15 874	11 490	11 071	11 917	8 554	8 498	10 004
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS.	100	156	162	238	213	249	285	172	247	240	243	248	2 057
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	15 504	16 546	15 800	17 397	17 797	16 761	19 010	14 780	14 404	15 195	11 308	11 276	12 205
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS.	112	131	180	191	185	256	264	176	234	266	218	221	1 686
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS													
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	41.4	44.2	43.0	45.5	46.5	44.2	49.1	40.9	41.2	40.7	30.5	30.2	38.3
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	19 993	20 828	20 111	21 455	21 723	20 837	22 483	19 322	18 974	19 649	15 638	15 725	11 992
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS.	161	177	263	230	219	341	367	283	424	378	424	422	4 244
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	22 976	23 927	23 438	24 456	25 279	24 692	25 900	21 758	21 477	22 072	17 421	17 689	11 557
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS.	189	211	296	299	289	419	395	288	376	442	426	434	2 592

NOTE: THE METROPOLITAN POPULATION IS BASED ON METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS AS OF JUNE 1984 AND DOES NOT INCLUDE ANY SUBSEQUENT ADDITIONS OR CHANGES.

Table 15. Type of Residence—Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Total Money Income in 1985 and Race of Householder—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
		TOTAL			1,000,000 OR MORE			UNDER 1,000,000					
		TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	NONFARM	FARM
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS--CON.													
WHITE--CONTINUED													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	27 067	21 429	10 667	10 762	12 256	6 094	6 162	9 173	4 573	4 600	5 638	5 433	206
UNDER $2,500	1 621	1 167	637	530	661	372	289	506	265	241	454	433	22
$2,500 TO $4,999	3 074	2 108	1 238	870	1 001	639	368	1 108	606	502	965	938	27
$5,000 TO $7,499	3 791	2 761	1 418	1 342	1 449	748	701	1 312	670	641	1 030	1 007	24
$7,500 TO $9,999	2 643	2 017	985	1 032	1 041	524	516	976	461	515	677	601	26
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 672	2 075	983	1 092	1 167	556	611	908	427	481	597	580	17
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 926	1 504	771	733	830	430	400	674	341	333	422	414	8
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 916	1 552	757	796	866	420	446	687	337	350	363	352	12
$17,500 TO $19,999	1 654	1 385	637	748	829	395	434	556	242	314	269	248	21
$20,000 TO $22,499	1 432	1 181	520	661	722	298	424	460	222	237	251	233	18
$22,500 TO $24,999	1 008	871	414	457	500	233	267	371	180	191	137	126	11
$25,000 TO $27,499	1 134	983	501	482	574	279	295	409	222	186	151	144	7
$27,500 TO $29,999	724	647	298	349	410	185	224	238	113	125	77	68	8
$30,000 TO $32,499	814	728	323	406	497	215	282	231	108	124	86	83	2
$32,500 TO $34,999	413	376	169	207	241	100	141	135	69	67	36	35	2
$35,000 TO $37,499	494	448	197	252	316	135	181	132	61	71	45	44	2
$37,500 TO $39,999	225	206	96	110	139	62	77	67	35	32	19	19	-
$40,000 TO $44,999	449	426	216	211	305	148	157	121	67	55	23	22	1
$45,000 TO $49,999	278	245	117	128	171	79	92	74	39	36	33	33	-
$50,000 TO $59,999	386	353	195	159	235	131	104	118	64	54	33	33	-
$60,000 TO $74,999	204	192	91	100	145	67	78	47	25	22	12	12	-
$75,000 AND OVER	210	202	104	97	158	84	74	43	20	23	8	8	1
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	12 749	13 475	12 730	14 257	14 939	13 744	16 096	11 886	11 663	12 083	8 974	8 909	10 763
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	106	168	231	244	226	312	303	182	272	243	253	258	2 542
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	16 044	17 200	16 743	17 653	18 698	18 040	19 368	15 200	15 016	15 382	11 651	11 613	12 651
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	123	146	211	201	210	311	281	190	261	275	228	232	1 739
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS													
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	41.6	44.4	43.5	45.4	46.8	44.6	48.9	41.3	42.1	40.6	30.8	30.5	38.9
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	20 320	21 253	20 818	21 567	22 259	21 952	22 552	19 661	19 395	19 899	15 814	15 893	12 311
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	177	192	320	236	243	417	406	302	461	399	430	427	4 027
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	23 419	24 496	24 317	24 667	26 123	26 005	26 229	22 035	21 927	22 146	17 517	17 791	11 852
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	207	233	344	316	327	506	424	305	413	450	430	438	2 643
BLACK													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	3 641	3 146	2 390	757	2 121	1 634	487	1 025	755	270	495	486	9
UNDER $2,500	430	346	277	69	240	195	45	106	82	23	84	81	3
$2,500 TO $4,999	726	537	436	101	300	266	34	236	170	67	189	184	5
$5,000 TO $7,499	527	471	365	106	328	248	80	143	116	26	56	56	-
$7,500 TO $9,999	359	309	240	69	205	168	37	104	72	32	50	50	-
$10,000 TO $12,499	296	267	200	67	172	124	48	95	76	19	29	29	-
$12,500 TO $14,999	249	226	182	45	144	121	23	82	60	21	23	23	-
$15,000 TO $17,499	198	180	118	62	128	86	42	51	31	20	19	19	-
$17,500 TO $19,999	180	169	127	41	127	103	24	42	24	18	11	11	-
$20,000 TO $22,499	167	153	115	38	110	87	23	44	29	15	14	14	-
$22,500 TO $24,999	93	84	57	27	70	45	24	14	11	3	9	9	-
$25,000 TO $27,499	120	116	80	37	82	52	30	34	27	7	4	4	-
$27,500 TO $29,999	75	72	50	21	57	41	16	15	10	6	3	3	-
$30,000 TO $32,499	61	59	36	22	43	23	20	16	13	2	2	2	-
$32,500 TO $34,999	28	28	16	12	21	12	9	7	4	2	-	-	-
$35,000 TO $37,499	30	30	22	8	22	14	8	8	8	-	-	-	-
$37,500 TO $39,999	19	19	13	6	9	8	1	9	5	5	-	-	-
$40,000 TO $44,999	27	26	16	10	21	12	9	5	4	1	1	1	-
$45,000 TO $49,999	24	24	17	7	18	11	7	6	6	-	-	-	-
$50,000 TO $59,999	15	15	14	2	14	13	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
$60,000 TO $74,999	6	6	5	1	4	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	12	11	5	6	5	3	3	5	2	3	1	1	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	8 455	9 278	8 719	11 266	9 842	9 112	12 432	8 169	7 807	8 990	4 656	4 705	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	302	327	366	739	428	433	1 232	553	613	928	258	264	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	11 742	12 448	11 834	14 386	12 993	12 212	15 613	11 319	11 015	12 171	7 255	7 330	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	261	288	313	668	355	382	841	490	544	1 070	596	605	(B)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS													
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	40.4	42.6	40.6	49.2	44.5	42.5	51.3	38.7	36.4	45.2	26.3	26.4	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	17 650	18 105	17 549	19 575	18 994	18 150	21 829	15 447	14 801	16 364	13 548	13 641	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	491	492	634	964	579	636	1 253	1 013	1 221	1 230	1 131	1 122	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	19 562	20 019	19 415	21 617	20 622	19 824	22 855	18 569	18 380	19 008	14 797	14 967	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	450	475	529	1 007	550	619	1 142	921	1 015	1 953	1 535	1 537	(B)

NOTE: THE METROPOLITAN POPULATION IS BASED ON METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS AS OF JUNE 1984 AND DOES NOT INCLUDE ANY SUBSEQUENT ADDITIONS OR CHANGES.

Table 16. Regions and Divisions—Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Total Money Income in 1985, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	UNITED STATES	NORTH AND WEST										SOUTH			
		TOTAL	NORTHEAST			MIDWEST			WEST			TOTAL	SOUTH ATLANTIC	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL
			TOTAL	NEW ENGLAND	MIDDLE ATLANTIC	TOTAL	EAST NORTH CENTRAL	WEST NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL	MOUNTAIN	PACIFIC				
ALL RACES															
FAMILIES															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	63 558	41 375	13 175	3 351	9 823	15 771	11 107	4 664	12 429	3 397	9 032	22 183	10 984	4 149	7 050
UNDER $2,500	1 226	664	169	33	136	305	192	113	190	55	135	562	214	134	214
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 834	1 119	365	71	295	510	370	140	243	86	157	716	320	177	219
$5,000 TO $7,499	2 685	1 639	515	106	410	633	468	165	490	132	359	1 046	452	279	315
$7,500 TO $9,999	2 744	1 606	482	96	386	645	439	206	480	100	379	1 138	494	271	373
$10,000 TO $12,499	3 292	1 921	573	142	431	744	490	253	605	162	443	1 371	627	284	460
$12,500 TO $14,999	3 203	1 931	613	133	480	750	510	240	568	166	401	1 272	583	270	419
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 426	2 138	644	152	492	861	606	255	633	217	417	1 287	603	319	365
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 245	1 952	631	116	515	747	510	237	574	177	397	1 292	684	272	337
$20,000 TO $22,499	3 495	2 175	671	169	502	865	579	286	639	204	435	1 320	671	250	399
$22,500 TO $24,999	3 039	1 986	572	153	419	781	535	247	633	162	471	1 053	536	185	333
$25,000 TO $27,499	3 320	2 190	646	187	459	915	647	269	628	189	439	1 130	554	216	360
$27,500 TO $29,999	2 885	1 894	559	144	415	751	510	241	584	177	407	991	504	182	306
$30,000 TO $32,499	3 092	2 080	670	193	477	838	592	247	572	163	409	1 012	510	181	321
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 515	1 721	513	125	388	697	495	202	511	143	368	794	372	173	250
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 682	1 817	588	166	422	724	516	208	506	156	349	865	453	125	286
$37,500 TO $39,999	2 162	1 498	442	119	324	603	405	198	453	122	330	664	370	77	217
$40,000 TO $44,999	3 993	2 830	930	253	677	1 031	763	267	870	239	631	1 163	611	191	360
$45,000 TO $49,999	3 103	2 114	764	190	574	718	530	189	632	154	478	989	522	111	355
$50,000 TO $59,999	4 570	3 162	1 057	302	755	1 104	796	308	1 002	247	754	1 408	741	210	456
$60,000 TO $74,999	3 523	2 479	849	254	595	880	665	215	750	165	586	1 043	548	129	366
$75,000 AND OVER	3 525	2 457	920	248	672	669	490	179	868	181	687	1 069	616	112	341
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	27 735	29 303	30 544	32 256	29 830	27 930	28 523	26 760	29 778	28 179	30 470	25 078	26 391	20 689	25 648
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	150	176	256	429	360	276	354	425	342	490	445	235	326	507	438
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	32 944	34 213	35 773	37 934	35 036	32 079	32 640	30 743	35 269	33 005	36 120	30 576	32 111	25 746	31 026
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	143	171	299	521	351	252	316	457	356	512	460	236	336	536	465
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER															
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	57.7	58.3	57.6	61.4	56.3	59.5	59.1	60.4	57.5	59.6	56.7	56.6	57.0	53.2	58.1
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	35 765	36 988	38 990	40 177	38 521	34 644	35 697	32 061	38 493	35 272	39 770	33 071	34 760	28 984	33 622
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	167	194	384	556	475	320	364	467	470	681	550	339	479	695	650
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	40 968	42 288	44 706	46 163	44 165	39 214	40 457	36 310	43 781	40 199	45 202	38 417	39 921	33 419	38 831
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	198	235	404	692	492	335	417	613	501	719	654	330	471	736	649
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	31 351	21 388	6 631	1 799	4 832	7 618	5 249	2 369	7 139	1 762	5 377	9 963	5 420	1 608	2 935
UNDER $2,500	2 148	1 409	371	87	284	519	337	181	520	149	371	738	378	135	226
$2,500 TO $4,999	3 455	2 327	762	167	595	960	638	322	605	210	395	1 528	742	354	432
$5,000 TO $7,499	4 419	3 129	973	246	727	1 157	794	363	999	237	761	1 289	717	235	338
$7,500 TO $9,999	3 056	2 101	638	177	461	774	538	236	689	171	518	956	509	181	266
$10,000 TO $12,499	3 038	2 029	615	164	452	781	513	268	633	180	453	1 009	570	145	294
$12,500 TO $14,999	2 202	1 470	469	133	336	529	353	176	472	135	337	732	431	108	192
$15,000 TO $17,499	2 153	1 514	466	142	325	539	363	176	509	130	378	639	328	100	211
$17,500 TO $19,999	1 872	1 237	336	115	221	434	303	131	468	116	352	635	368	57	210
$20,000 TO $22,499	1 628	1 144	355	103	251	442	314	128	348	75	272	484	301	63	120
$22,500 TO $24,999	1 128	837	267	84	183	258	185	73	313	69	245	291	166	24	102
$25,000 TO $27,499	1 289	933	299	89	210	323	238	85	311	51	260	356	172	63	122
$27,500 TO $29,999	807	543	176	59	118	170	116	54	197	55	142	263	159	29	75
$30,000 TO $32,499	892	633	195	46	149	176	143	33	263	56	206	259	133	36	90
$32,500 TO $34,999	647	329	110	23	87	97	69	28	122	33	89	117	69	15	33
$35,000 TO $37,499	534	371	120	40	80	98	70	28	153	18	135	162	79	20	64
$37,500 TO $39,999	245	160	67	25	42	41	31	9	52	1	51	85	44	11	30
$40,000 TO $44,999	490	367	123	33	90	95	73	22	149	21	128	123	77	10	36
$45,000 TO $49,999	306	219	60	24	36	59	45	14	100	21	79	86	50	6	30
$50,000 TO $59,999	405	294	99	20	78	85	62	23	111	14	97	111	67	6	38
$60,000 TO $74,999	211	148	69	14	55	38	29	9	41	14	27	63	34	11	19
$75,000 AND OVER	228	193	61	7	54	45	33	12	87	6	81	35	27	1	8
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	11 808	12 128	12 320	13 580	11 936	11 278	11 544	10 767	13 159	11 581	13 914	11 165	11 597	8 620	11 753
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	100	118	200	413	241	184	242	304	319	346	417	172	222	437	346
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	15 504	15 990	16 456	16 592	16 403	14 574	15 023	13 579	17 069	14 797	17 814	14 463	14 876	11 936	15 085
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	112	135	227	333	290	195	254	320	278	418	354	181	247	437	367
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	41.4	41.5	42.7	45.9	41.5	39.6	40.1	38.6	42.2	40.0	43.0	41.4	41.8	36.7	43.3
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	19 999	20 643	21 151	20 847	21 268	19 358	19 961	17 772	21 804	19 150	22 735	18 783	18 818	16 696	19 336
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	161	187	287	486	351	311	363	576	440	521	517	252	333	718	411
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	22 976	23 725	24 338	23 726	24 796	21 965	22 641	20 207	24 981	21 699	25 984	21 365	21 526	19 537	21 930
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	189	231	377	491	502	347	451	563	470	682	598	289	391	813	560

Table 16. Regions and Divisions—Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Total Money Income in 1985, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	UNITED STATES	NORTH AND WEST									SOUTH			
		TOTAL	NORTHEAST			MIDWEST			WEST			TOTAL	SOUTH ATLANTIC	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL
			TOTAL	NEW ENGLAND	MIDDLE ATLANTIC	TOTAL	EAST NORTH CENTRAL	WEST NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL	MOUNTAIN	PACIFIC				
WHITE															
FAMILIES															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	54 991	36 780	11 684	3 198	8 486	14 200	9 803	4 396	10 897	3 193	7 703	18 211	8 822	3 398	5 991
UNDER $2,500	894	541	129	28	100	256	150	106	156	49	107	352	126	82	144
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 160	774	252	67	185	330	218	112	192	75	119	386	137	112	137
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 967	1 260	384	90	294	454	314	140	422	117	305	708	303	132	223
$7,500 TO $9,999	2 123	1 318	387	88	299	532	346	185	400	92	307	805	324	192	288
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 637	1 618	478	128	350	647	419	228	493	143	350	1 019	461	207	351
$12,500 TO $14,999	2 695	1 701	534	125	410	655	428	227	512	161	351	993	435	215	343
$15,000 TO $17,499	2 863	1 856	537	146	391	765	528	237	554	210	344	1 007	452	261	294
$17,500 TO $19,999	2 774	1 714	526	110	416	674	447	227	513	163	350	1 060	541	237	282
$20,000 TO $22,499	3 054	1 951	601	165	436	790	518	272	560	188	372	1 102	540	220	343
$22,500 TO $24,999	2 676	1 802	515	147	368	729	487	242	558	158	400	875	430	153	291
$25,000 TO $27,499	2 955	2 007	607	180	427	856	604	252	544	180	364	948	450	193	305
$27,500 TO $29,999	2 568	1 723	524	142	382	702	469	234	497	168	329	844	421	162	261
$30,000 TO $32,499	2 764	1 906	615	188	427	788	556	232	502	157	345	859	414	157	288
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 264	1 570	465	116	349	651	464	187	454	130	324	694	320	155	219
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 409	1 656	524	160	364	671	472	199	461	153	308	753	391	109	253
$37,500 TO $39,999	1 933	1 372	397	112	286	571	382	188	404	115	289	561	302	60	199
$40,000 TO $44,999	3 648	2 604	860	247	613	976	716	259	769	220	549	1 044	539	178	327
$45,000 TO $49,999	2 820	1 918	702	185	516	662	481	181	555	143	411	902	469	98	335
$50,000 TO $59,999	4 166	2 881	966	283	682	1 037	733	304	879	237	641	1 285	673	193	420
$60,000 TO $74,999	3 300	2 305	806	245	561	820	615	205	679	160	519	995	514	125	356
$75,000 AND OVER	3 320	2 301	874	245	629	633	454	178	794	175	619	1 019	580	106	332
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS.	29 152	30 163	31 491	32 430	31 078	28 964	29 857	27 197	30 239	28 421	31 114	27 104	28 754	22 386	27 453
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	157	165	262	490	337	280	345	445	372	501	487	248	384	612	513
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	34 375	35 168	37 046	38 356	36 553	33 073	33 860	31 320	35 885	33 412	36 910	32 773	34 580	27 660	33 013
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	156	184	316	538	384	267	337	476	388	534	514	268	384	618	521
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER															
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	59.0	59.3	58.4	61.8	57.1	61.2	61.0	61.6	57.8	59.5	57.0	58.5	58.2	56.2	60.2
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS.	36 540	37 334	39 816	40 384	39 538	34 953	36 078	32 221	38 757	35 489	40 171	34 849	36 661	29 840	35 143
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	175	206	387	541	506	321	379	506	507	662	577	349	410	720	636
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	41 992	42 862	45 717	46 526	45 381	39 575	40 937	36 573	44 330	40 607	45 946	40 198	42 227	34 628	40 278
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	214	252	434	712	536	350	438	631	549	751	731	367	530	814	710
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	27 067	19 026	5 853	1 734	4 120	6 763	4 543	2 220	6 409	1 642	4 767	8 041	4 349	1 277	2 415
UNDER $2,500	1 621	1 139	296	76	220	411	254	157	432	129	302	483	238	95	150
$2,500 TO $4,999	3 074	2 006	630	157	473	820	517	302	556	196	360	1 068	515	243	310
$5,000 TO $7,499	3 791	2 763	858	243	615	1 029	688	341	856	225	631	1 048	573	195	280
$7,500 TO $9,999	2 663	1 893	574	176	398	695	483	212	624	158	466	750	404	145	201
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 672	1 802	530	159	371	713	468	245	559	156	403	871	483	128	260
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 926	1 319	413	130	283	476	305	170	431	129	302	607	363	89	155
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 916	1 371	420	137	283	495	322	173	456	125	331	545	274	82	189
$17,500 TO $19,999	1 654	1 118	297	111	181	394	265	129	432	108	324	535	299	55	181
$20,000 TO $22,499	1 432	1 011	310	101	209	389	266	123	312	75	237	421	264	50	107
$22,500 TO $24,999	1 008	765	246	81	165	233	166	67	286	66	220	242	134	18	91
$25,000 TO $27,499	1 134	837	277	86	190	289	210	79	271	46	225	297	151	53	93
$27,500 TO $29,999	724	493	154	53	101	152	104	48	186	52	134	231	134	25	72
$30,000 TO $32,499	814	584	178	40	138	157	127	31	249	56	193	230	112	32	86
$32,500 TO $34,999	413	313	107	21	85	92	64	28	113	30	83	100	57	12	31
$35,000 TO $37,499	494	341	113	40	73	92	64	28	135	18	118	153	73	20	60
$37,500 TO $39,999	225	169	64	25	39	37	28	9	48	1	47	76	42	5	30
$40,000 TO $44,999	449	344	117	33	84	82	60	22	145	21	124	105	71	7	27
$45,000 TO $49,999	278	198	60	24	36	49	36	12	89	19	70	81	47	6	28
$50,000 TO $59,999	386	278	94	20	74	79	56	23	105	13	92	108	64	6	38
$60,000 TO $74,999	204	142	63	13	50	38	29	9	41	14	27	62	32	11	19
$75,000 AND OVER	210	182	59	7	52	40	29	12	82	6	77	28	20	-	8
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS.	12 269	12 404	12 736	13 578	12 384	11 496	11 756	10 999	13 532	11 811	14 330	11 929	12 306	9 310	12 605
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	106	131	272	415	295	190	247	322	331	385	438	180	242	484	496
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	16 044	16 350	16 971	16 651	17 106	14 804	15 292	13 804	17 415	15 044	18 232	15 320	15 746	12 469	16 062
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	123	146	248	339	326	209	275	335	300	441	384	206	282	480	420
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	41.6	41.5	42.6	45.7	41.2	40.0	40.4	39.3	42.2	40.0	43.0	41.8	41.7	36.4	44.8
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS.	20 320	20 805	21 669	20 872	22 037	19 171	19 755	17 845	22 005	19 389	22 969	19 307	19 501	17 084	19 665
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	177	204	311	482	393	328	405	575	472	535	538	283	388	878	498
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	23 419	24 012	25 010	23 354	25 782	21 832	22 547	20 330	25 282	21 968	26 342	22 019	22 264	19 837	22 551
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	207	249	414	507	568	369	489	580	505	718	648	323	439	859	630

Table 16. Regions and Divisions—Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Total Money Income in 1985, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	UNITED STATES	NORTH AND WEST										SOUTH			
		TOTAL	NORTHEAST			MIDWEST			WEST			TOTAL	SOUTH ATLANTIC	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL
			TOTAL	NEW ENGLAND	MIDDLE ATLANTIC	TOTAL	EAST NORTH CENTRAL	WEST NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL	MOUNTAIN	PACIFIC				
BLACK															
FAMILIES															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	6 921	3 211	1 252	125	1 127	1 368	1 153	215	591	90	502	3 710	2 049	735	925
UNDER $2,500	291	100	38	4	33	46	40	6	17	1	16	190	76	51	63
$2,500 TO $4,999	643	318	113	4	110	172	150	22	33	5	28	325	182	65	78
$5,000 TO $7,499	654	324	120	14	106	164	143	21	39	7	32	330	146	97	87
$7,500 TO $9,999	533	220	89	8	81	97	83	14	34	3	31	314	165	78	71
$10,000 TO $12,499	547	204	83	13	70	83	62	21	38	6	31	342	161	77	105
$12,500 TO $14,999	443	178	68	8	60	88	77	11	22	1	20	266	141	55	70
$15,000 TO $17,499	489	220	93	5	88	88	73	15	39	3	36	269	149	58	62
$17,500 TO $19,999	408	185	94	5	89	63	57	6	28	13	15	223	134	35	54
$20,000 TO $22,499	333	141	58	4	54	62	49	13	21	5	16	192	119	28	46
$22,500 TO $24,999	287	125	46	6	40	47	43	5	31	1	30	162	101	30	31
$25,000 TO $27,499	302	131	35	5	30	56	41	14	40	7	33	171	96	24	52
$27,500 TO $29,999	246	110	33	2	31	41	36	5	36	3	33	136	80	20	37
$30,000 TO $32,499	256	116	45	2	42	40	29	11	31	2	29	140	90	21	29
$32,500 TO $34,999	189	99	37	6	32	37	25	12	25	5	20	89	44	18	28
$35,000 TO $37,499	214	111	49	1	48	47	40	7	15	1	14	102	59	15	29
$37,500 TO $39,999	169	67	30	6	24	22	18	4	15	2	12	96	66	18	13
$40,000 TO $44,999	237	133	50	5	45	45	38	8	37	12	25	105	66	13	25
$45,000 TO $49,999	201	120	43	4	39	46	38	8	31	3	28	81	53	13	15
$50,000 TO $59,999	258	153	68	13	55	57	53	4	28	3	25	105	63	17	25
$60,000 TO $74,999	135	95	34	9	25	44	36	8	18	2	16	40	33	1	6
$75,000 AND OVER	91	60	25	2	24	23	23	-	12	3	9	31	26	3	2
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	16 786	18 059	18 085	21 619	17 910	15 956	15 745	16 993	24 453	22 878	24 517	15 816	17 591	12 497	14 588
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	306	486	542	2 900	566	667	760	2 285	1 247	3 317	1 311	381	537	827	876
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	21 359	23 183	23 434	27 604	22 970	21 669	21 717	21 415	26 154	27 519	25 909	19 779	21 625	16 594	18 221
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	314	426	628	1 909	678	660	761	1 388	1 014	2 247	1 156	378	565	781	715
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER															
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	47.1	46.8	48.1	49.4	47.9	42.5	43.0	39.7	54.8	62.1	53.5	47.2	51.7	39.7	43.5
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	26 580	30 027	30 340	(B)	30 098	27 954	28 104	27 338	32 472	(B)	32 582	24 217	24 648	22 767	24 165
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	536	823	1 414	(B)	1 706	1 320	1 537	2 458	1 801	(B)	1 818	637	831	1 941	1 575
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	30 281	33 558	33 305	(B)	32 905	32 723	33 230	29 746	35 649	(B)	35 973	27 457	28 833	25 219	25 476
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	481	633	927	(B)	1 005	1 040	1 202	1 978	1 365	(B)	1 520	588	836	1 365	1 074
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	3 641	1 847	695	47	648	732	621	111	420	77	344	1 794	1 022	314	458
UNDER $2,500	430	197	63	4	59	81	67	14	53	11	42	233	129	39	64
$2,500 TO $4,999	726	269	123	9	115	126	110	16	20	9	10	457	227	111	119
$5,000 TO $7,499	527	313	107	2	105	111	92	18	95	8	88	214	138	30	46
$7,500 TO $9,999	359	165	55	-	55	64	46	18	46	9	36	194	105	35	54
$10,000 TO $12,499	296	161	74	3	72	48	31	17	39	16	22	135	84	17	34
$12,500 TO $14,999	249	129	53	3	50	46	41	5	30	4	27	120	68	19	32
$15,000 TO $17,499	198	112	45	4	40	39	38	2	28	2	26	87	49	18	20
$17,500 TO $19,999	180	92	39	2	37	36	36	-	16	3	13	88	57	2	29
$20,000 TO $22,499	167	108	39	3	36	48	45	3	21	-	20	60	35	13	12
$22,500 TO $24,999	93	48	16	2	14	23	18	5	8	1	7	45	32	6	8
$25,000 TO $27,499	120	68	20	2	18	32	28	4	16	5	11	52	21	6	25
$27,500 TO $29,999	75	42	21	6	15	18	12	6	3	2	1	32	25	4	3
$30,000 TO $32,499	61	40	14	6	9	16	14	2	10	1	9	20	14	4	2
$32,500 TO $34,999	28	14	2	1	2	5	5	-	7	2	5	14	11	-	2
$35,000 TO $37,499	30	22	5	-	5	6	6	-	11	-	11	8	6	-	2
$37,500 TO $39,999	19	10	3	-	3	4	4	-	4	-	4	9	2	6	-
$40,000 TO $44,999	27	16	6	-	4	10	10	-	2	-	2	11	6	3	3
$45,000 TO $49,999	24	18	-	-	-	10	9	1	8	2	6	6	4	-	2
$50,000 TO $59,999	15	12	5	-	5	6	6	-	2	-	2	3	3	-	-
$60,000 TO $74,999	6	4	4	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	12	6	1	-	1	2	2	-	2	-	2	6	6	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	8 455	9 684	9 936	(B)	9 541	9 367	9 683	8 533	9 821	10 091	9 733	7 421	7 897	5 546	7 499
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	302	414	608	(B)	664	680	1 022	945	822	996	1 134	345	496	932	840
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	11 742	12 875	12 947	(B)	11 968	13 109	13 507	10 874	13 341	12 030	13 635	10 575	11 219	9 163	10 104
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	261	336	473	(B)	496	550	633	1 106	791	1 355	948	328	472	789	629
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	40.4	40.6	43.5	(B)	42.6	39.0	40.3	31.7	38.5	39.4	38.3	40.2	42.8	37.4	36.5
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	17 650	19 535	17 737	(B)	16 913	20 804	20 979	(B)	20 958	(B)	21 315	15 805	16 074	14 251	16 857
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	491	651	793	(B)	859	615	638	(B)	1 862	(B)	1 616	717	828	1 395	1 723
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	19 562	21 120	19 259	(B)	18 967	22 312	22 909	(B)	22 571	(B)	23 376	17 953	18 576	16 733	17 179
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	450	562	743	(B)	829	914	1 017	(B)	1 458	(B)	1 730	582	827	1 486	977

Table 16. Regions and Divisions—Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Total Money Income in 1985, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	UNITED STATES	NORTH AND WEST										SOUTH			
			NORTHEAST			MIDWEST			WEST						
		TOTAL	TOTAL	NEW ENGLAND	MIDDLE ATLANTIC	TOTAL	EAST NORTH CENTRAL	WEST NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL	MOUNTAIN	PACIFIC	TOTAL	SOUTH ATLANTIC	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL
SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER[1]															
FAMILIES															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	4 206	2 831	803	78	725	291	243	48	1 737	392	1 345	1 376	367	8	1 000
UNDER $2,500	124	74	34	4	30	7	6	1	33	13	20	50	10	-	40
$2,500 TO $4,999	226	166	87	9	79	18	16	2	67	27	40	59	6	-	53
$5,000 TO $7,499	356	261	114	17	98	13	11	3	133	27	107	96	27	-	68
$7,500 TO $9,999	356	232	77	11	66	24	19	4	132	20	112	124	25	-	99
$10,000 TO $12,499	340	220	56	5	49	18	13	5	148	35	114	120	27	-	93
$12,500 TO $14,999	286	180	36	3	31	15	15	-	131	31	100	106	16	-	89
$15,000 TO $17,499	271	180	53	1	52	15	13	2	113	28	85	90	22	3	66
$17,500 TO $19,999	238	171	41	2	38	19	18	1	112	25	87	66	21	-	45
$20,000 TO $22,499	272	187	55	8	47	19	17	2	113	24	89	85	16	2	67
$22,500 TO $24,999	203	126	30	3	27	20	20	-	75	18	57	78	18	-	59
$25,000 TO $27,499	212	152	26	1	25	17	12	5	109	30	79	60	22	1	37
$27,500 TO $29,999	183	128	24	4	20	13	10	3	92	14	77	54	14	-	41
$30,000 TO $32,499	168	107	19	2	17	14	12	2	75	19	55	61	17	-	44
$32,500 TO $34,999	110	65	17	-	12	5	4	1	48	12	36	44	10	-	34
$35,000 TO $37,499	119	75	18	2	16	9	6	3	48	13	34	44	17	-	27
$37,500 TO $39,999	105	65	13	2	11	10	8	3	42	6	36	39	18	-	21
$40,000 TO $44,999	168	121	28	2	26	17	12	4	76	19	57	47	21	-	26
$45,000 TO $49,999	132	85	21	2	19	11	9	2	52	10	42	47	17	1	28
$50,000 TO $59,999	163	115	34	-	34	11	8	3	69	8	61	48	17	-	31
$60,000 TO $74,999	101	70	17	-	17	11	10	1	42	5	37	31	11	1	19
$75,000 AND OVER	75	49	18	2	16	4	4	-	26	7	19	26	13	-	13
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	19 057	18 984	15 309	9 666	15 758	22 300	21 731	(B)	19 998	19 119	20 243	19 139	24 235	(B)	17 184
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	490	444	805	1 346	700	1 265	1 307	(B)	576	1 075	700	851	1 459	(B)	917
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	23 152	23 080	20 870	17 429	21 240	25 358	25 048	(B)	23 721	22 465	24 086	23 299	27 906	(B)	21 535
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	406	392	737	2 005	801	1 196	1 349	(B)	519	965	635	603	1 298	(B)	718
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER															
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	51.0	49.7	42.4	26.9	44.0	48.7	47.1	(B)	53.2	50.7	54.0	53.9	53.2	(B)	54.1
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	26 524	26 606	26 452	(B)	25 908	30 052	28 664	(B)	26 336	26 351	26 332	26 296	31 737	(B)	24 749
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	568	500	1 360	(B)	1 409	2 154	2 771	(B)	582	1 020	724	1 053	2 138	(B)	1 060
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	30 493	30 617	31 860	(B)	31 516	32 198	31 894	(B)	29 915	29 850	29 933	30 256	36 147	(B)	28 167
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	604	587	1 227	(B)	1 292	1 540	1 781	(B)	764	1 498	921	886	1 965	(B)	1 040
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	1 602	1 139	304	29	275	137	91	46	698	162	536	463	161	13	289
UNDER $2,500	225	169	28	4	24	34	8	26	106	26	80	57	16	-	41
$2,500 TO $4,999	246	163	67	7	60	21	15	5	75	29	46	83	30	-	52
$5,000 TO $7,499	257	204	52	3	49	13	10	3	139	25	113	54	14	6	34
$7,500 TO $9,999	166	107	22	2	19	12	9	3	74	17	56	59	22	5	32
$10,000 TO $12,499	170	108	27	4	23	12	8	5	68	16	52	62	22	-	40
$12,500 TO $14,999	74	50	22	1	20	4	2	1	25	9	15	24	15	-	8
$15,000 TO $17,499	111	83	32	1	30	13	13	-	39	10	29	27	8	-	19
$17,500 TO $19,999	68	50	9	-	9	7	7	-	34	5	30	18	6	-	12
$20,000 TO $22,499	59	38	10	2	8	7	6	2	20	5	15	21	13	-	8
$22,500 TO $24,999	43	27	6	1	5	4	4	-	17	6	11	16	5	-	12
$25,000 TO $27,499	38	34	5	1	4	6	5	1	23	4	19	4	2	-	3
$27,500 TO $29,999	35	23	8	1	6	2	1	1	13	3	11	12	3	-	9
$30,000 TO $32,499	38	25	8	1	7	1	1	-	17	2	15	13	1	-	12
$32,500 TO $34,999	19	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	3	13	3	-	-	3
$35,000 TO $37,499	19	15	1	-	1	-	-	-	14	-	14	4	1	-	3
$37,500 TO $39,999	6	6	1	-	1	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	-	-	-
$40,000 TO $44,999	7	5	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	1
$45,000 TO $49,999	7	7	-	-	-	1	1	-	6	-	6	-	-	-	-
$50,000 TO $59,999	8	5	2	-	2	-	-	-	3	-	3	3	1	2	-
$60,000 TO $74,999	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	4	-	-	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	8 594	8 307	7 993	(B)	8 001	7 655	10 770	(B)	8 503	7 538	8 804	9 109	9 766	(B)	8 879
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	433	452	889	(B)	972	1 380	1 791	(B)	559	839	696	551	839	(B)	887
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	11 528	11 681	11 076	(B)	11 169	9 730	12 250	(B)	12 327	10 219	12 963	11 153	11 223	(B)	11 031
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	376	371	564	(B)	620	887	1 085	(B)	556	778	723	518	797	(B)	721
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	44.3	43.2	47.1	(B)	48.5	41.1	50.4	(B)	41.9	39.8	42.5	46.9	49.3	(B)	47.0
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	16 256	16 655	15 458	(B)	15 342	(B)	(B)	(B)	18 103	(B)	18 837	15 378	13 939	(B)	16 113
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	617	595	628	(B)	698	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 083	(B)	1 188	1 060	1 148	(B)	1 157
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	18 299	19 000	17 154	(B)	17 046	(B)	(B)	(B)	20 387	(B)	21 319	16 705	15 538	(B)	16 962
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	605	613	847	(B)	926	(B)	(B)	(B)	958	(B)	1 228	763	1 122	(B)	1 024

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 17. Type of Family and Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1985 and Race of Householder

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES						MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT
		TOTAL	WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE				WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE		
			TOTAL	WIFE EMPLOYED		WIFE UNEMPLOYED			
				TOTAL	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME			
ALL RACES									
HOUSEHOLDER 15 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL									
TOTAL	63 558	50 933	27 489	26 021	18 582	7 439	1 467	23 445	2 414	10 211
UNDER $2,500	1 226	532	162	138	82	57	24	370	86	608
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 834	578	173	136	66	70	37	404	87	1 169
$5,000 TO $7,499	2 685	1 375	319	239	123	116	80	1 056	108	1 201
$7,500 TO $9,999	2 744	1 639	385	316	154	162	68	1 254	151	954
$10,000 TO $12,499	3 292	2 298	607	504	298	206	103	1 691	139	854
$12,500 TO $14,999	3 203	2 375	777	683	433	250	94	1 598	139	688
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 476	2 549	997	895	560	335	103	1 552	176	701
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 245	2 503	1 070	957	598	360	112	1 433	145	597
$20,000 TO $22,499	3 495	2 781	1 391	1 284	850	434	107	1 390	168	545
$22,500 TO $24,999	3 099	2 413	1 230	1 133	757	377	97	1 183	138	489
$25,000 TO $27,499	3 320	2 795	1 447	1 377	950	427	70	1 347	141	383
$27,500 TO $29,999	2 885	2 452	1 447	1 391	1 002	389	56	1 005	103	331
$30,000 TO $32,499	3 092	2 675	1 504	1 426	995	431	78	1 171	104	313
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 515	2 222	1 406	1 358	940	419	48	815	68	226
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 682	2 341	1 448	1 400	1 015	385	48	893	91	250
$37,500 TO $39,999	2 162	1 947	1 247	1 214	858	357	33	700	87	128
$40,000 TO $44,999	3 993	3 650	2 424	2 314	1 684	630	109	1 226	120	224
$45,000 TO $49,999	3 103	2 853	1 965	1 906	1 507	399	59	888	96	154
$50,000 TO $59,999	4 570	4 282	3 025	2 948	2 309	639	76	1 257	108	179
$60,000 TO $74,999	3 523	3 330	2 348	2 304	1 814	490	44	982	73	120
$75,000 AND OVER	3 525	3 343	2 117	2 095	1 588	507	22	1 226	86	97
MEDIAN INCOME...DOLLARS..	27 735	31 100	36 431	37 092	38 867	33 133	22 659	24 556	22 622	13 660
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	150	145	197	198	274	355	658	223	570	253
MEAN INCOME...DOLLARS..	32 944	36 267	41 058	41 863	43 319	38 228	26 775	30 650	27 525	17 647
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	143	164	218	225	261	435	666	238	629	214
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	57.7	62.1	73.8	74.6	76.0	71.1	59.4	48.4	55.1	36.7
MEDIAN INCOME...DOLLARS..	35 765	37 820	40 593	40 987	42 734	36 946	29 906	32 632	29 059	21 822
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	167	210	222	234	311	407	1 127	329	905	329
MEAN INCOME...DOLLARS..	40 968	43 177	45 357	45 886	47 138	42 549	33 367	39 275	34 557	24 847
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	198	217	258	265	306	519	931	388	927	343
HOUSEHOLDER 15 TO 24 YEARS OLD										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	3 174	2 132	1 399	1 252	948	304	147	732	258	785
UNDER $2,500	297	33	13	12	4	8	1	20	35	159
$2,500 TO $4,999	347	70	26	18	12	6	8	44	11	266
$5,000 TO $7,499	252	120	42	30	15	15	12	78	10	122
$7,500 TO $9,999	238	133	60	44	19	25	15	73	28	77
$10,000 TO $12,499	253	183	86	72	52	20	15	97	20	49
$12,500 TO $14,999	262	210	103	85	54	31	18	108	25	27
$15,000 TO $17,499	221	198	127	118	84	33	9	71	10	14
$17,500 TO $19,999	222	203	144	114	93	21	29	59	10	9
$20,000 TO $22,499	263	231	180	167	127	40	13	51	18	14
$22,500 TO $24,999	176	146	122	111	80	31	11	24	16	14
$25,000 TO $27,499	145	129	96	92	73	19	4	33	5	11
$27,500 TO $29,999	131	117	101	97	83	15	3	16	13	1
$30,000 TO $32,499	90	84	76	73	61	12	3	8	4	2
$32,500 TO $34,999	64	57	49	49	37	12	-	8	5	2
$35,000 TO $37,499	70	55	49	46	42	4	2	6	10	5
$37,500 TO $39,999	41	37	27	27	24	3	-	9	5	-
$40,000 TO $44,999	55	38	28	28	24	4	-	10	11	7
$45,000 TO $49,999	41	32	25	24	21	3	-	7	8	2
$50,000 TO $59,999	36	32	28	28	26	2	-	4	3	1
$60,000 TO $74,999	23	16	12	9	9	-	3	4	5	2
$75,000 AND OVER	16	8	7	7	6	1	-	1	6	2
MEDIAN INCOME...DOLLARS..	15 089	18 954	21 382	22 000	22 871	19 320	16 197	13 744	14 971	4 700
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	411	397	359	365	610	1 259	1 669	432	1 924	181
MEAN INCOME...DOLLARS..	17 497	20 659	23 228	23 985	25 313	19 844	16 800	15 749	20 131	7 808
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	361	399	506	541	633	962	1 156	564	1 570	625
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	49.9	61.7	66.0	66.6	68.3	61.5	60.2	53.0	55.6	18.4
MEDIAN INCOME...DOLLARS..	21 482	21 914	23 696	24 401	25 607	21 377	17 663	17 054	23 014	12 712
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	378	401	574	610	759	772	1 522	808	1 311	1 088
MEAN INCOME...DOLLARS..	23 909	24 084	25 864	26 596	27 854	22 377	18 679	19 536	27 609	18 868
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	536	504	598	622	688	1 326	1 798	851	2 301	2 794

Table 17. Type of Family and Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1985 and Race of Householder—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES							MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT
		TOTAL	WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE				WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE			
			TOTAL	WIFE EMPLOYED			WIFE UNEMPLOYED			
				TOTAL	FULL TIME	PART TIME				
ALL RACES--CON.										
HOUSEHOLDER 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	3 140	2 122	1 392	1 248	944	304	144	730	244	774
UNDER $2,500	211	31	19	12	4	8	1	18	26	153
$2,500 TO $4,999	339	66	22	18	12	6	4	44	9	264
$5,000 TO $7,499	248	120	42	30	15	15	12	78	6	122
$7,500 TO $9,999	232	129	56	41	16	25	15	73	28	75
$10,000 TO $12,499	253	183	86	72	52	20	15	97	20	49
$12,500 TO $14,999	262	210	103	85	54	31	18	108	25	27
$15,000 TO $17,499	221	198	127	118	84	33	9	71	10	14
$17,500 TO $19,999	272	203	144	114	93	21	29	59	10	9
$20,000 TO $22,499	263	231	180	167	127	40	13	51	18	14
$22,500 TO $24,999	176	146	122	111	80	31	11	24	16	14
$25,000 TO $27,499	145	129	96	92	73	19	4	33	5	11
$27,500 TO $29,999	131	117	101	97	83	15	3	16	13	1
$30,000 TO $32,499	90	84	76	73	61	12	3	8	6	2
$32,500 TO $34,999	64	57	49	49	37	12	-	8	5	2
$35,000 TO $37,499	70	55	49	46	42	4	2	6	10	5
$37,500 TO $39,999	41	37	27	27	24	3	-	9	5	-
$40,000 TO $44,999	55	38	28	28	24	4	-	10	11	7
$45,000 TO $49,999	41	32	25	24	21	3	-	7	8	2
$50,000 TO $59,999	36	32	28	28	26	2	-	4	3	1
$60,000 TO $74,999	23	16	12	9	9	-	3	4	5	2
$75,000 AND OVER	16	8	7	7	6	1	-	1	6	2
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	15 282	19 013	21 434	22 028	22 929	19 320	16 706	13 766	16 652	4 723
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	474	391	358	364	620	1 259	1 603	431	2 344	187
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	17 588	20 727	23 320	24 031	25 379	19 944	17 135	15 785	21 102	7 879
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	363	399	506	542	634	967	1 163	564	1 615	633
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	50.4	62.0	66.4	66.8	68.6	61.5	62.0	53.2	58.9	18.5
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	21 492	21 914	23 696	24 401	25 607	21 372	17 663	17 054	23 014	12 816
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	378	401	574	610	759	772	1 522	808	1 311	1 096
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	23 924	24 084	25 884	26 596	27 854	22 377	18 679	19 536	27 609	18 978
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	538	504	598	622	688	1 326	1 798	851	2 301	2 819
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	14 894	11 751	7 708	7 213	5 293	1 921	495	4 042	550	2 594
UNDER $2,500	312	97	47	36	19	16	7	51	10	210
$2,500 TO $4,999	693	130	50	38	17	21	12	80	23	480
$5,000 TO $7,499	774	232	77	55	27	28	22	155	18	464
$7,500 TO $9,999	602	314	120	93	43	51	26	194	33	255
$10,000 TO $12,499	711	447	174	142	74	67	32	273	30	234
$12,500 TO $14,999	760	551	273	238	162	77	35	278	39	171
$15,000 TO $17,499	873	651	366	317	191	126	49	285	54	169
$17,500 TO $19,999	769	598	367	321	181	140	46	232	43	127
$20,000 TO $22,499	893	734	425	389	262	128	36	309	38	121
$22,500 TO $24,999	787	664	425	393	272	121	32	239	33	89
$25,000 TO $27,499	959	867	536	508	369	139	28	331	43	49
$27,500 TO $29,999	758	690	494	476	372	104	18	195	18	50
$30,000 TO $32,499	893	835	543	511	364	146	32	292	23	35
$32,500 TO $34,999	652	614	465	454	315	139	11	149	13	26
$35,000 TO $37,499	707	651	459	434	323	111	19	197	24	33
$37,500 TO $39,999	504	473	342	331	248	83	11	131	18	12
$40,000 TO $44,999	976	927	732	689	551	138	42	196	28	21
$45,000 TO $49,999	675	650	548	537	452	85	11	102	16	8
$50,000 TO $59,999	861	810	660	648	552	95	12	150	22	29
$60,000 TO $74,999	515	503	390	377	315	61	13	113	9	3
$75,000 AND OVER	340	318	226	181	45	-	91	15	7	
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	26 023	29 655	32 325	32 995	34 826	28 619	21 286	24 229	21 697	8 900
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	219	271	287	322	394	727	1 070	457	1 079	344
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	28 567	32 288	34 954	35 687	37 535	30 593	24 290	27 191	26 015	12 269
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	224	249	291	301	355	536	879	444	1 149	295
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	69.1	76.6	78.3	79.8	81.3	75.6	56.6	73.1	65.7	37.3
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	31 021	32 479	35 184	35 520	37 315	31 478	26 956	27 283	25 769	17 190
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	235	270	344	354	434	561	1 720	394	1 081	462
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	33 951	35 631	37 928	38 336	40 019	33 286	29 438	30 851	30 829	19 973
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	268	288	326	335	393	600	1 187	550	1 599	513

Table 17. Type of Family and Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1985 and Race of Householder—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES							MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT
		TOTAL	WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE				WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE			
			TOTAL	WIFE EMPLOYED		WIFE UNEMPLOYED				
				TOTAL	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME				
ALL RACES--CON.										
HOUSEHOLDER 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	14 913	11 749	7 863	7 466	5 217	2 249	397	3 880	528	2 641
UNDER $2,500	256	109	48	39	25	15	9	60	20	127
$2,500 TO $4,999	304	74	31	18	6	12	13	43	16	214
$5,000 TO $7,499	503	211	83	53	29	24	30	128	15	277
$7,500 TO $9,999	430	172	64	58	33	24	6	108	20	238
$10,000 TO $12,499	530	292	135	105	65	40	30	156	23	215
$12,500 TO $14,999	525	315	155	140	94	46	15	159	28	182
$15,000 TO $17,499	618	376	176	152	94	58	24	200	30	212
$17,500 TO $19,999	560	368	202	186	126	60	16	161	30	167
$20,000 TO $22,499	744	521	324	293	173	120	32	196	46	178
$22,500 TO $24,999	699	451	272	249	167	82	23	179	32	155
$25,000 TO $27,499	795	608	365	344	215	129	21	243	46	141
$27,500 TO $29,999	701	559	368	353	222	131	15	191	33	108
$30,000 TO $32,499	808	683	439	417	269	148	22	244	31	94
$32,500 TO $34,999	664	581	418	399	267	132	19	163	18	65
$35,000 TO $37,499	764	665	468	451	297	154	17	197	19	80
$37,500 TO $39,999	638	570	412	395	251	145	16	158	23	45
$40,000 TO $44,999	1 129	1 058	747	725	485	241	22	311	29	42
$45,000 TO $49,999	890	837	616	602	453	149	14	220	22	31
$50,000 TO $59,999	1 370	1 296	1 032	1 005	776	229	27	264	28	45
$60,000 TO $74,999	1 049	1 024	809	794	637	157	16	215	10	15
$75,000 AND OVER	997	980	696	688	534	154	8	284	9	8
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	32 669	37 097	39 815	40 482	42 662	36 682	24 935	31 185	25 246	15 789
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	303	281	365	360	521	530	1 533	440	992	417
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	37 145	41 855	44 483	45 335	47 130	41 172	28 455	36 530	27 520	18 126
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	311	359	425	437	529	783	1 429	644	1 156	367
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	73.9	79.1	79.8	80.8	81.1	80.0	62.7	77.7	71.8	51.4
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	37 269	40 316	42 789	43 253	46 006	38 614	31 524	35 046	28 258	22 012
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	293	308	436	453	501	552	1 577	594	986	448
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	42 208	45 335	47 534	48 029	50 074	43 239	35 326	40 703	32 027	23 991
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	358	401	465	475	580	802	1 879	757	1 408	433
HOUSEHOLDER 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	10 767	8 756	5 650	5 408	3 960	1 448	242	3 106	404	1 607
UNDER $2,500	161	87	31	27	21	6	4	56	8	66
$2,500 TO $4,999	180	76	36	35	15	20	1	41	15	89
$5,000 TO $7,499	272	130	44	36	26	11	7	86	15	126
$7,500 TO $9,999	269	133	44	37	26	12	7	89	19	117
$10,000 TO $12,499	335	208	88	72	48	25	16	120	25	101
$12,500 TO $14,999	329	188	85	67	45	22	17	103	14	127
$15,000 TO $17,499	362	237	131	119	88	31	11	106	19	106
$17,500 TO $19,999	395	266	137	122	88	34	15	129	14	115
$20,000 TO $22,499	497	334	197	186	144	42	11	137	29	73
$22,500 TO $24,999	453	333	207	192	121	70	16	125	26	95
$25,000 TO $27,499	471	351	200	195	134	61	5	151	21	99
$27,500 TO $29,999	450	363	239	230	155	74	9	124	11	76
$30,000 TO $32,499	492	405	221	208	140	68	12	184	17	70
$32,500 TO $34,999	454	391	253	249	185	64	5	138	13	51
$35,000 TO $37,499	490	426	257	253	191	62	5	168	12	53
$37,500 TO $39,999	438	384	276	270	194	76	6	108	27	32
$40,000 TO $44,999	846	759	532	503	352	150	30	226	21	66
$45,000 TO $49,999	719	652	469	444	336	108	25	183	24	43
$50,000 TO $59,999	1 162	1 096	787	763	568	196	24	309	29	37
$60,000 TO $74,999	982	922	693	682	538	144	11	228	27	34
$75,000 AND OVER	1 070	1 017	723	716	545	172	7	294	23	31
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	36 653	40 385	43 409	43 905	45 087	41 343	30 488	34 340	26 801	19 064
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	364	374	516	549	623	813	2 648	694	2 105	601
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	41 563	45 398	48 376	49 053	49 553	47 687	33 246	39 981	33 354	22 721
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	392	442	539	554	623	1 173	1 813	748	1 782	597
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	73.0	77.4	79.2	79.6	78.9	81.5	69.5	74.2	64.5	51.3
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	41 785	44 195	46 903	47 277	48 587	43 658	40 841	38 050	37 426	26 326
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	497	505	520	551	669	1 024	2 445	819	1 915	652
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	47 431	49 835	52 340	52 838	53 586	50 861	39 616	44 894	41 126	29 915
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	465	517	616	639	716	1 312	2 131	890	2 275	842

Table 17. Type of Family and Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1985 and Race of Householder—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES							MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT
		TOTAL	WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE				WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE			
			TOTAL	WIFE EMPLOYED			WIFE UNEMPLOYED			
				TOTAL	FULL-TIME	PART TIME				
ALL RACES--CON.										
HOUSEHOLDER 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	9 744	8 262	3 613	3 467	2 522	945	146	4 649	938	1 144
UNDER $2,500	148	111	26	23	13	10	3	85	7	30
$2,500 TO $4,999	204	133	26	23	15	8	3	107	12	58
$5,000 TO $7,499	354	245	59	46	19	27	7	193	18	91
$7,500 TO $9,999	364	242	50	42	21	21	8	192	25	97
$10,000 TO $12,499	460	346	67	61	45	15	6	279	16	98
$12,500 TO $14,999	438	336	92	83	45	38	9	244	22	79
$15,000 TO $17,499	491	365	113	109	66	43	4	253	29	97
$17,500 TO $19,999	453	359	104	101	60	41	3	255	18	76
$20,000 TO $22,499	578	422	174	161	109	53	12	248	23	74
$22,500 TO $24,999	491	328	115	102	74	28	14	213	17	76
$25,000 TO $27,499	494	449	191	182	135	48	9	258	12	33
$27,500 TO $29,999	423	369	160	153	112	40	7	209	8	46
$30,000 TO $32,499	421	356	170	162	118	44	9	186	10	55
$32,500 TO $34,999	388	331	148	137	90	46	11	183	14	43
$35,000 TO $37,499	387	339	180	176	136	40	3	159	12	36
$37,500 TO $39,999	328	309	165	165	135	30	-	158	9	16
$40,000 TO $44,999	656	598	314	299	221	78	15	284	20	38
$45,000 TO $49,999	529	488	267	259	222	36	8	221	14	28
$50,000 TO $59,999	800	754	428	417	336	81	11	326	20	26
$60,000 TO $74,999	673	635	387	387	281	107	-	247	9	29
$75,000 AND OVER	792	757	404	399	289	111	4	348	21	19
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	30 605	33 018	39 889	40 406	41 802	35 650	26 392	27 472	22 239	18 232
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	404	473	655	617	754	1 267	2 314	506	1 568	762
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	36 829	39 105	44 763	45 400	46 226	43 200	29 670	34 707	30 482	22 266
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	407	453	651	667	731	1 469	2 345	612	2 141	698
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	54.2	57.1	65.3	65.7	67.0	62.4	54.2	50.8	50.1	34.4
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	39 984	41 450	45 857	46 289	47 421	42 150	34 415	36 468	35 150	26 326
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	558	549	748	788	853	1 423	4 783	833	2 078	1 636
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	45 956	47 422	51 100	51 517	51 870	50 507	39 133	43 754	42 052	30 069
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	591	634	839	851	931	1 923	3 392	946	3 471	1 175
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	10 067	9 290	1 255	1 216	643	573	39	7 035	337	1 440
UNDER $2,500	123	99	2	2	-	2	-	98	7	17
$2,500 TO $4,999	165	94	4	4	-	4	-	89	9	62
$5,000 TO $7,499	591	437	21	19	8	12	2	416	32	122
$7,500 TO $9,999	860	646	47	42	17	29	6	599	25	169
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 004	822	56	52	14	39	4	766	25	157
$12,500 TO $14,999	889	775	70	70	33	37	-	706	11	102
$15,000 TO $17,499	860	723	85	79	37	43	5	638	34	103
$17,500 TO $19,999	845	713	116	113	49	64	3	598	28	103
$20,000 TO $22,499	638	539	91	88	36	52	3	448	14	85
$22,500 TO $24,999	563	491	89	87	42	45	2	402	13	59
$25,000 TO $27,499	455	390	58	56	24	32	2	332	14	50
$27,500 TO $29,999	423	354	85	82	57	25	3	270	19	49
$30,000 TO $32,499	389	313	55	55	43	12	-	257	19	56
$32,500 TO $34,999	293	248	74	71	45	26	3	174	5	40
$35,000 TO $37,499	264	206	41	39	26	13	2	165	14	44
$37,500 TO $39,999	212	180	45	45	25	20	-	135	10	22
$40,000 TO $44,999	331	270	70	70	51	19	-	200	12	50
$45,000 TO $49,999	249	194	40	40	23	17	-	155	13	42
$50,000 TO $59,999	342	294	90	88	51	36	2	204	6	41
$60,000 TO $74,999	280	231	56	56	34	22	-	175	12	37
$75,000 AND OVER	310	269	61	58	33	25	3	207	13	29
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	19 162	19 423	27 028	27 320	30 604	22 809	(B)	18 363	19 671	17 218
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	204	220	956	928	960	877	(B)	242	1 527	634
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	25 108	25 538	33 351	33 525	36 745	29 913	(B)	24 145	25 699	22 491
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	305	345	1 107	1 128	1 745	1 346	(B)	351	1 527	684
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	7.0	7.6	17.9	17.9	19.9	15.6	(B)	5.7	6.0	4.1
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	38 134	39 388	49 301	49 008	50 180	47 603	(B)	34 843	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	1 831	1 800	3 532	3 558	4 784	5 005	(B)	2 089	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	48 636	50 167	56 523	56 275	58 353	53 295	(B)	46 627	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	2 178	2 388	4 376	4 488	6 609	5 405	(B)	2 778	(B)	(B)

Table 17. Type of Family and Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1985 and Race of Householder—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES						MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT
		TOTAL	WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE				WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE		
			TOTAL	WIFE EMPLOYED		WIFE UNEMPLOYED			
				TOTAL	FULL TIME	PART TIME			
WHITE									
HOUSEHOLDER 15 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL									
TOTAL	54 991	45 924	24 305	23 073	16 173	6 900	1 232	21 618	1 956	7 111
UNDER $2,500	864	476	139	121	69	51	19	337	68	349
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 160	485	145	112	54	58	33	339	65	611
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 967	1 156	258	196	99	97	62	898	78	733
$7,500 TO $9,999	2 123	1 379	312	263	118	145	49	1 067	108	636
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 637	1 963	500	418	244	174	82	1 463	110	564
$12,500 TO $14,999	2 695	2 091	646	576	347	230	70	1 444	109	495
$15,000 TO $17,499	2 863	2 231	830	742	461	281	88	1 401	124	508
$17,500 TO $19,999	2 774	2 203	912	818	493	325	94	1 291	113	458
$20,000 TO $22,499	3 054	2 500	1 199	1 120	729	391	79	1 301	127	426
$22,500 TO $24,999	2 676	2 178	1 065	981	637	344	84	1 113	110	389
$25,000 TO $27,499	2 955	2 525	1 264	1 207	823	385	57	1 261	125	305
$27,500 TO $29,999	2 568	2 215	1 257	1 207	850	356	50	958	91	262
$30,000 TO $32,499	2 764	2 436	1 342	1 271	854	417	71	1 094	86	242
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 264	2 038	1 267	1 227	836	391	41	771	55	172
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 409	2 137	1 276	1 232	874	358	44	861	73	200
$37,500 TO $39,999	1 933	1 754	1 091	1 060	733	327	31	663	72	106
$40,000 TO $44,999	3 648	3 355	2 185	2 088	1 489	600	97	1 170	110	184
$45,000 TO $49,999	2 820	2 603	1 759	1 706	1 325	381	53	844	87	130
$50,000 TO $59,999	4 166	3 922	2 717	2 643	2 025	618	74	1 205	94	151
$60,000 TO $74,999	3 300	3 125	2 169	2 132	1 657	480	37	956	69	106
$75,000 AND OVER	3 320	3 154	1 972	1 954	1 461	493	18	1 181	81	85
MEDIAN INCOME...DOLLARS..	29 152	31 602	36 992	37 609	39 537	33 766	23 712	25 307	24 190	15 825
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	157	151	210	237	299	366	723	201	693	286
MEAN INCOME...DOLLARS..	34 375	36 911	41 818	42 583	44 103	39 019	27 501	31 394	29 041	19 468
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	156	175	236	244	286	458	710	251	733	268
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	59.0	62.4	74.3	75.1	76.3	72.3	59.7	49.0	56.2	38.1
MEDIAN INCOME...DOLLARS..	36 540	38 256	41 076	41 452	43 396	37 295	30 667	33 343	30 068	23 002
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	175	225	241	253	343	426	872	379	972	372
MEAN INCOME...DOLLARS..	41 992	43 759	45 994	46 503	47 923	42 992	33 888	39 939	35 945	25 983
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	214	232	278	286	335	540	962	406	1 064	401
HOUSEHOLDER 15 TO 24 YEARS OLD										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	2 670	1 963	1 291	1 170	883	287	121	673	207	500
UNDER $2,500	144	28	12	12	6	8	-	16	29	86
$2,500 TO $4,999	217	65	23	15	12	3	8	41	7	145
$5,000 TO $7,499	199	108	38	30	15	15	8	70	9	83
$7,500 TO $9,999	189	105	43	33	13	20	11	62	22	62
$10,000 TO $12,499	276	165	79	67	50	17	12	86	15	37
$12,500 TO $14,999	226	191	94	77	49	28	16	97	18	18
$15,000 TO $17,499	210	191	121	114	82	32	7	70	7	12
$17,500 TO $19,999	200	187	130	105	84	21	25	57	8	5
$20,000 TO $22,499	238	217	179	162	122	40	10	45	9	12
$22,500 TO $24,999	167	139	116	105	76	29	11	23	16	13
$25,000 TO $27,499	138	125	92	88	69	19	4	33	4	9
$27,500 TO $29,999	120	109	93	90	75	15	3	16	11	-
$30,000 TO $32,499	87	81	78	70	58	12	3	8	4	2
$32,500 TO $34,999	62	57	49	49	37	12	-	8	5	-
$35,000 TO $37,499	66	59	47	45	40	4	2	6	8	5
$37,500 TO $39,999	38	33	24	24	20	3	-	9	5	-
$40,000 TO $44,999	53	37	28	28	24	4	-	9	9	7
$45,000 TO $49,999	41	32	25	24	21	3	-	7	8	2
$50,000 TO $59,999	25	21	18	18	16	2	-	3	3	1
$60,000 TO $74,999	18	11	8	8	8	-	-	4	5	2
$75,000 AND OVER	14	8	7	7	6	1	-	1	6	-
MEDIAN INCOME...DOLLARS..	16 699	19 227	21 532	22 044	22 823	20 013	16 980	14 074	16 322	5 561
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	493	407	360	364	604	1 061	1 684	460	2 788	462
MEAN INCOME...DOLLARS..	18 507	20 788	23 248	23 959	25 149	20 299	16 372	16 069	21 430	8 340
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	375	411	518	556	651	999	951	595	1 880	557
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	53.9	62.5	66.1	66.7	68.1	62.6	59.3	55.2	56.6	21.2
MEDIAN INCOME...DOLLARS..	21 993	22 135	23 950	24 556	25 673	21 666	(B)	17 313	24 497	14 170
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	391	416	552	602	740	757	(B)	817	2 337	2 064
MEAN INCOME...DOLLARS..	24 052	24 054	25 834	26 552	27 704	22 806	(B)	19 723	29 807	17 858
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	499	501	593	621	683	1 360	(B)	854	2 661	1 579

Table 17. Type of Family and Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1985 and Race of Householder—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES							MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT
		TOTAL	WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE				WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE			
			TOTAL	WIFE EMPLOYED		WIFE UNEMPLOYED				
				TOTAL	FULL TIME	PART TIME				
WHITE--CON.										
HOUSEHOLDER 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	2 639	1 954	1 283	1 166	879	287	117	671	193	493
UNDER $2,500	199	26	12	12	4	8	-	14	21	87
$2,500 TO $4,999	212	61	19	15	12	3	4	41	6	145
$5,000 TO $7,499	196	108	38	30	15	15	8	70	5	83
$7,500 TO $9,999	183	102	40	29	9	20	11	62	22	59
$10,000 TO $12,499	216	165	79	67	50	17	12	86	15	37
$12,500 TO $14,999	226	191	94	77	49	28	16	97	18	18
$15,000 TO $17,499	210	191	121	114	82	32	7	70	7	12
$17,500 TO $19,999	200	187	130	105	84	21	25	57	9	5
$20,000 TO $22,499	238	217	172	162	122	40	10	45	9	12
$22,500 TO $24,999	167	139	116	105	76	29	11	23	16	13
$25,000 TO $27,499	138	125	92	88	69	19	4	33	4	9
$27,500 TO $29,999	120	109	93	90	75	15	3	15	11	-
$30,000 TO $32,499	87	81	73	70	58	12	3	8	4	2
$32,500 TO $34,999	62	57	49	49	37	12	-	8	5	-
$35,000 TO $37,499	66	53	47	45	40	4	2	6	8	5
$37,500 TO $39,999	48	33	24	24	20	3	-	9	5	-
$40,000 TO $44,999	53	37	28	28	24	4	-	9	9	7
$45,000 TO $49,999	41	32	25	24	21	3	-	7	8	2
$50,000 TO $59,999	25	21	18	18	16	2	-	3	3	1
$60,000 TO $74,999	18	11	8	8	8	-	-	4	5	2
$75,000 AND OVER	14	8	7	7	6	1	-	1	6	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	16 879	19 290	21 587	22 073	22 883	20 013	17 539	14 099	18 693	5 585
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	421	406	359	364	615	1 061	1 593	459	3 075	459
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	18 676	20 863	23 347	24 009	25 220	20 299	16 767	16 110	22 751	8 414
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	376	411	519	556	652	999	941	595	1 947	563
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	54.5	62.8	66.5	66.9	68.4	62.6	61.5	55.3	60.7	21.3
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	22 004	22 135	23 950	24 556	25 673	21 666	(B)	17 313	24 497	14 332
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	390	416	552	602	740	757	(B)	817	2 337	2 138
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	24 069	24 054	25 834	26 552	27 704	22 806	(B)	19 723	29 807	17 994
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	499	501	593	621	683	1 360	(B)	854	2 661	1 592
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	12 513	10 470	6 778	6 371	4 595	1 776	407	3 693	421	1 622
UNDER $2,500	207	81	36	30	14	16	6	45	6	120
$2,500 TO $4,999	357	116	45	34	13	21	12	71	17	224
$5,000 TO $7,499	475	207	66	46	22	24	20	141	10	258
$7,500 TO $9,999	453	259	98	80	31	49	18	162	25	168
$10,000 TO $12,499	536	372	142	117	56	61	25	230	26	139
$12,500 TO $14,999	613	457	220	201	126	75	19	237	29	127
$15,000 TO $17,499	702	555	298	259	152	108	39	256	37	110
$17,500 TO $19,999	691	504	303	266	145	122	36	201	31	97
$20,000 TO $22,499	768	645	360	331	218	113	29	285	32	91
$22,500 TO $24,999	685	587	369	343	237	107	26	218	27	71
$25,000 TO $27,499	838	764	455	431	308	123	24	310	34	39
$27,500 TO $29,999	660	609	421	405	311	94	16	186	17	35
$30,000 TO $32,499	810	769	487	457	318	139	30	276	17	31
$32,500 TO $34,999	600	571	428	422	292	129	7	142	10	19
$35,000 TO $37,499	642	601	406	387	279	108	19	194	16	25
$37,500 TO $39,999	444	424	299	290	211	79	10	125	10	10
$40,000 TO $44,999	886	848	666	627	493	134	39	182	23	15
$45,000 TO $49,999	614	594	495	484	406	78	11	99	11	8
$50,000 TO $59,999	777	734	596	583	490	94	12	138	19	24
$60,000 TO $74,999	487	476	364	354	298	57	10	111	8	3
$75,000 AND OVER	397	307	223	223	178	45	-	84	15	5
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	27 469	30 767	33 021	33 593	35 506	29 336	22 533	25 009	22 293	10 717
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	257	231	331	326	418	752	1 276	407	1 186	500
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	30 181	32 848	35 673	36 345	38 424	30 967	25 137	27 662	27 001	13 792
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	246	266	317	327	390	567	990	460	1 396	395
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	72.0	77.3	78.9	80.2	81.7	76.4	57.9	74.3	66.2	40.6
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	31 795	32 918	35 659	35 953	38 014	31 821	27 964	27 714	26 146	18 695
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	241	320	364	372	547	578	1 858	513	940	733
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	34 819	36 066	38 526	38 917	40 826	33 576	30 015	31 168	31 843	21 184
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	288	304	357	367	429	625	1 294	556	1 921	622

Table 17. Type of Family and Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1985 and Race of Householder—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES							MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT
		TOTAL	WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE				WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE			
			TOTAL	WIFE EMPLOYED			WIFE UNEMPLOYED			
				TOTAL	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME				
WHITE--CON.										
HOUSEHOLDER 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	12 826	10 477	6 907	6 574	4 464	2 110	333	3 571	456	1 892
UNDER $2,500	196	100	45	36	21	15	9	56	18	78
$2,500 TO $4,999	196	58	25	15	5	11	9	33	16	123
$5,000 TO $7,499	366	168	62	41	19	22	21	106	13	185
$7,500 TO $9,999	375	135	44	39	19	21	5	91	14	166
$10,000 TO $12,499	309	238	119	84	50	34	29	126	19	141
$12,500 TO $14,999	421	265	124	113	76	37	11	141	23	133
$15,000 TO $17,499	408	321	153	132	81	51	22	167	22	155
$17,500 TO $19,999	454	300	167	153	94	58	14	133	29	125
$20,000 TO $22,499	613	447	269	245	138	107	17	184	36	129
$22,500 TO $24,999	547	397	224	205	126	79	19	173	28	121
$25,000 TO $27,499	698	542	315	300	186	114	15	226	45	112
$27,500 TO $29,999	620	508	327	313	194	120	13	182	25	86
$30,000 TO $32,499	695	603	379	361	215	146	18	224	24	68
$32,500 TO $34,999	587	523	367	350	226	124	17	156	16	48
$35,000 TO $37,499	674	595	410	394	255	139	16	186	15	63
$37,500 TO $39,999	585	529	374	357	222	136	16	149	20	42
$40,000 TO $44,999	1 039	974	679	659	426	233	20	295	28	36
$45,000 TO $49,999	786	743	545	533	388	145	12	198	22	22
$50,000 TO $59,999	1 226	1 165	907	880	664	215	27	258	24	37
$60,000 TO $74,999	965	942	732	717	562	155	16	209	10	13
$75,000 AND OVER	946	929	653	647	498	149	6	277	9	8
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	34 185	37 679	40 397	40 988	43 427	37 118	26 588	31 865	25 598	16 936
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	332	327	367	385	574	570	2 091	459	880	482
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	38 709	42 680	45 329	46 154	48 265	41 690	29 012	37 555	28 179	19 261
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	342	387	462	476	581	816	1 397	685	1 298	459
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	75.6	79.8	80.6	81.3	81.6	80.8	62.7	78.7	72.4	53.1
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	38 171	40 627	43 214	43 635	46 643	38 910	33 139	35 432	28 209	22 654
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	340	326	465	482	567	577	1 685	576	1 147	622
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	43 213	45 886	48 114	48 610	51 030	43 479	35 467	41 424	32 630	24 748
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	390	430	501	515	649	824	1 661	798	1 580	513
HOUSEHOLDER 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	9 192	7 799	4 951	4 748	3 398	1 351	202	2 849	318	1 074
UNDER $2,500	118	78	27	23	17	6	4	52	4	36
$2,500 TO $4,999	114	58	25	24	10	13	1	33	11	46
$5,000 TO $7,499	181	106	32	28	19	8	4	74	13	61
$7,500 TO $9,999	200	119	41	35	23	12	7	78	15	65
$10,000 TO $12,499	247	164	62	55	35	20	7	101	16	67
$12,500 TO $14,999	251	165	78	63	41	22	15	87	9	77
$15,000 TO $17,499	275	188	101	89	66	24	11	87	15	72
$17,500 TO $19,999	312	226	115	102	71	31	13	111	9	78
$20,000 TO $22,499	367	292	164	154	119	35	10	128	21	54
$22,500 TO $24,999	374	289	176	163	97	66	13	113	16	69
$25,000 TO $27,499	387	299	169	167	111	56	2	130	16	72
$27,500 TO $29,999	396	327	207	198	128	70	9	120	11	59
$30,000 TO $32,499	420	357	196	184	120	64	12	161	15	48
$32,500 TO $34,999	393	344	219	217	158	59	3	125	8	40
$35,000 TO $37,499	429	379	218	216	156	60	2	161	12	38
$37,500 TO $39,999	374	332	230	225	163	61	6	101	20	23
$40,000 TO $44,999	750	677	462	439	298	140	23	215	20	54
$45,000 TO $49,999	665	587	416	395	292	103	21	171	21	37
$50,000 TO $59,999	1 052	1 006	710	687	493	193	24	295	21	26
$60,000 TO $74,999	913	861	640	629	488	141	11	221	24	27
$75,000 AND OVER	994	946	663	658	493	165	5	283	21	27
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	38 386	41 168	44 432	44 929	46 024	42 215	31 047	35 370	30 531	21 668
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	441	416	586	575	633	893	3 186	599	2 438	1 020
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	43 489	46 371	49 453	50 101	50 677	48 662	34 269	41 013	35 701	24 872
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	493	477	588	604	688	1 227	2 021	794	2 094	763
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	75.0	78.1	79.9	80.3	79.6	82.1	69.5	75.1	65.8	54.6
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	43 079	45 044	47 787	48 141	49 587	44 518	41 705	38 965	38 793	27 388
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	494	499	581	613	724	1 094	1 794	888	1 498	872
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	48 838	50 690	53 333	53 796	54 697	51 602	40 834	45 776	43 576	31 568
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	508	550	671	688	789	1 375	2 370	937	2 607	1 029

Table 17. Type of Family and Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1985 and Race of Householder—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES							MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT
		TOTAL	WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE				WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE			
			TOTAL	WIFE EMPLOYED			WIFE UNEMPLOYED			
				TOTAL	FULL TIME	PART TIME				
WHITE--CON.										
HOUSEHOLDER 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	8 723	7 571	3 764	3 130	2 269	860	135	4 306	283	869
UNDER $2,500	122	97	18	18	13	4	-	79	6	19
$2,500 TO $4,999	166	121	25	22	14	7	3	96	10	36
$5,000 TO $7,499	270	201	44	37	16	21	7	157	12	57
$7,500 TO $9,999	278	200	43	38	20	18	6	155	17	61
$10,000 TO $12,499	386	303	59	53	40	13	6	244	14	69
$12,500 TO $14,999	374	297	69	60	30	31	9	228	20	57
$15,000 TO $17,499	408	313	92	88	50	38	4	222	22	73
$17,500 TO $19,999	398	318	91	88	56	32	3	227	14	66
$20,000 TO $22,499	464	381	157	148	97	51	9	224	18	66
$22,500 TO $24,999	382	304	101	88	63	24	14	202	14	64
$25,000 TO $27,499	459	418	178	169	126	44	9	240	12	29
$27,500 TO $29,999	380	334	142	134	99	35	7	193	8	38
$30,000 TO $32,499	394	340	161	153	108	44	9	179	7	46
$32,500 TO $34,999	348	307	132	121	80	41	11	174	10	31
$35,000 TO $37,499	353	314	158	155	121	34	3	156	11	28
$37,500 TO $39,999	297	277	128	128	99	29	-	149	8	12
$40,000 TO $44,999	605	557	284	270	201	69	14	273	19	29
$45,000 TO $49,999	491	456	240	232	197	35	8	215	13	22
$50,000 TO $59,999	762	717	401	392	315	78	9	316	20	24
$60,000 TO $74,999	641	606	369	369	263	105	-	237	9	25
$75,000 AND OVER	746	711	373	368	259	109	4	338	18	17
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	31 741	33 792	40 531	41 097	42 327	37 119	27 068	28 509	23 966	19 901
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	408	488	628	660	814	1 588	2 411	587	2 128	773
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	38 048	39 901	45 545	46 204	46 680	44 950	30 233	35 623	32 268	23 782
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	496	478	699	710	776	1 571	2 435	642	2 438	830
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	55.4	57.9	66.1	66.7	67.6	64.3	54.0	51.6	51.4	35.1
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	40 854	42 104	46 484	47 001	48 106	42 919	(B)	37 354	36 751	26 142
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	526	580	843	895	977	1 621	(B)	901	2 286	1 734
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	46 898	48 140	51 739	52 171	52 447	51 419	(B)	44 647	43 508	30 679
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	679	668	881	900	989	2 029	(B)	989	3 891	1 400
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	9 068	7 643	1 115	1 081	565	516	34	6 528	271	1 155
UNDER $2,500	106	92	2	2	-	2	-	90	5	10
$2,500 TO $4,999	109	68	2	2	-	2	-	65	4	37
$5,000 TO $7,499	476	367	17	15	8	7	2	350	20	89
$7,500 TO $9,999	689	560	42	38	12	26	3	519	15	114
$10,000 TO $12,499	853	722	46	42	14	29	4	675	20	111
$12,500 TO $14,999	810	716	61	61	25	36	-	655	11	83
$15,000 TO $17,499	769	662	64	59	30	29	5	598	21	86
$17,500 TO $19,999	778	668	106	105	44	61	2	561	23	88
$20,000 TO $22,499	603	519	84	81	36	45	3	435	11	74
$22,500 TO $24,999	521	462	79	77	38	39	2	384	9	50
$25,000 TO $27,499	435	377	55	53	23	29	2	322	14	44
$27,500 TO $29,999	391	329	68	66	43	23	1	261	19	44
$30,000 TO $32,499	359	292	46	46	34	12	-	246	19	47
$32,500 TO $34,999	274	236	71	68	42	26	3	165	5	33
$35,000 TO $37,499	245	194	37	35	22	13	2	158	10	41
$37,500 TO $39,999	195	166	36	36	18	18	-	129	10	19
$40,000 TO $44,999	315	262	66	66	47	19	-	196	10	43
$45,000 TO $49,999	242	191	38	38	21	17	-	153	12	39
$50,000 TO $59,999	325	280	85	83	46	36	2	195	6	39
$60,000 TO $74,999	277	229	56	56	34	22	-	173	12	35
$75,000 AND OVER	293	252	54	51	27	24	3	199	12	29
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	19 815	19 877	27 471	27 692	30 739	23 779	(B)	18 989	23 946	18 854
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	214	240	952	941	1 154	995	(B)	248	2 608	665
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	25 994	26 094	34 113	34 262	37 169	31 086	(B)	24 725	28 977	24 322
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	379	365	1 212	1 235	1 949	1 439	(B)	369	1 773	805
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	7.3	7.8	18.4	18.4	20.5	16.2	(B)	5.9	7.4	4.2
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	39 604	40 603	50 569	50 372	51 108	48 970	(B)	35 683	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	1 947	2 067	2 841	2 953	4 139	4 458	(B)	2 200	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	49 777	50 912	57 689	57 303	59 596	54 129	(B)	47 313	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	2 282	2 489	4 692	4 805	7 235	5 528	(B)	2 852	(B)	(B)

Table 17. Type of Family and Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1985 and Race of Householder—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES						MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT
		TOTAL	WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE				WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE		
			TOTAL	WIFE EMPLOYED		WIFE UNEMPLOYED			
				TOTAL	FULL TIME	PART TIME			
BLACK									
HOUSEHOLDER 15 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL									
TOTAL	6 921	3 680	2 359	2 176	1 790	386	193	1 320	368	2 874
UNDER $2,500	291	34	11	5	-	5	5	24	17	239
$2,500 TO $4,999	643	70	27	24	12	12	3	53	20	543
$5,000 TO $7,499	654	188	51	35	15	19	17	137	24	442
$7,500 TO $9,999	593	198	59	42	30	12	16	139	41	295
$10,000 TO $12,499	567	255	78	70	42	28	8	177	25	267
$12,500 TO $14,999	443	240	115	95	75	19	20	125	27	176
$15,000 TO $17,499	489	250	137	123	80	42	14	112	51	188
$17,500 TO $19,999	406	254	135	117	86	31	18	119	24	130
$20,000 TO $22,499	333	194	153	111	85	26	22	61	33	106
$22,500 TO $24,999	287	178	126	117	97	20	9	52	22	86
$25,000 TO $27,499	302	219	144	133	101	32	11	75	11	73
$27,500 TO $29,999	246	176	138	134	117	17	3	38	11	60
$30,000 TO $32,499	256	184	131	124	112	12	7	54	9	64
$32,500 TO $34,999	189	127	105	99	80	19	5	23	13	49
$35,000 TO $37,499	214	155	137	133	111	22	4	18	15	43
$37,500 TO $39,999	163	130	110	110	90	20	-	20	12	22
$40,000 TO $44,999	237	199	172	163	148	15	9	27	3	35
$45,000 TO $49,999	201	175	159	158	141	16	2	16	5	20
$50,000 TO $59,999	258	236	213	211	201	9	3	23	3	19
$60,000 TO $74,999	135	126	115	111	105	6	4	11	1	8
$75,000 AND OVER	91	82	64	62	60	2	2	18	-	9
MEDIAN INCOME...DOLLARS..	16 786	24 570	30 502	31 654	33 792	22 236	18 519	15 129	16 416	9 305
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	306	594	664	677	951	1 527	1 402	558	672	327
MEAN INCOME...DOLLARS..	21 359	28 163	33 120	34 147	36 156	24 838	20 933	19 306	18 205	13 050
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	314	462	541	562	619	1 115	1 483	729	879	338
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	47.1	58.5	69.1	69.9	73.4	53.7	58.6	39.5	46.1	33.1
MEDIAN INCOME...DOLLARS..	26 580	31 719	35 660	36 318	37 249	30 928	27 184	20 309	21 150	18 559
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	536	669	672	667	764	2 121	1 454	1 108	930	658
MEAN INCOME...DOLLARS..	30 281	34 781	37 685	38 377	39 360	32 071	27 023	25 748	23 371	21 609
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	481	611	647	667	729	1 583	2 152	1 346	1 386	698
HOUSEHOLDER 15 TO 24 YEARS OLD										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	455	137	89	64	47	17	25	48	44	274
UNDER $2,500	80	5	1	-	-	-	1	4	5	70
$2,500 TO $4,999	126	6	3	3	-	3	-	2	3	118
$5,000 TO $7,499	48	10	4	-	-	-	4	6	1	37
$7,500 TO $9,999	48	26	15	12	7	5	3	11	6	15
$10,000 TO $12,499	31	17	7	4	1	2	3	10	3	11
$12,500 TO $14,999	33	17	9	8	5	3	1	8	7	9
$15,000 TO $17,499	11	6	6	4	2	2	2	1	3	2
$17,500 TO $19,999	22	15	14	10	10	-	4	2	2	4
$20,000 TO $22,499	22	10	5	3	3	-	2	5	9	3
$22,500 TO $24,999	6	6	6	6	3	3	-	-	-	-
$25,000 TO $27,499	7	4	4	4	4	-	-	-	1	1
$27,500 TO $29,999	5	2	2	2	2	-	-	-	2	-
$30,000 TO $32,499	3	3	3	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
$32,500 TO $34,999	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
$35,000 TO $37,499	2	2	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
$37,500 TO $39,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$40,000 TO $44,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$45,000 TO $49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 TO $59,999	6	6	6	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
$60,000 TO $74,999	3	3	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
MEDIAN INCOME...DOLLARS..	6 124	13 481	17 522	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	3 917
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	802	1 211	2 019	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	252
MEAN INCOME...DOLLARS..	10 441	16 875	20 098	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	6 760
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	1 094	1 582	2 200	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 526
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	26.1	47.8	58.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	13.1
MEDIAN INCOME...DOLLARS..	12 735	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	1 182	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME...DOLLARS..	19 408	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	3 762	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 17. Type of Family and Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1985 and Race of Householder—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES							MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT
		TOTAL	WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE				WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE			
			TOTAL	WIFE EMPLOYED		WIFE UNEMPLOYED				
				TOTAL	FULL TIME	PART TIME				
BLACK--CON.										
HOUSEHOLDER 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	452	137	89	64	47	17	25	48	44	271
UNDER $2,500	79	5	1	-	-	-	1	4	5	69
$2,500 TO $4,999	123	4	3	3	-	3	-	2	3	116
$5,000 TO $7,499	48	10	4	-	-	-	4	6	1	37
$7,500 TO $9,999	48	26	15	12	7	5	3	11	6	15
$10,000 TO $12,499	31	17	7	4	1	2	3	10	3	11
$12,500 TO $14,999	33	17	9	8	5	3	1	8	7	9
$15,000 TO $17,499	11	6	6	4	2	2	2	1	3	2
$17,500 TO $19,999	22	15	14	10	10	-	4	2	2	4
$20,000 TO $22,499	22	10	5	3	3	-	2	5	9	3
$22,500 TO $24,999	6	6	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 TO $27,499	7	4	4	4	4	-	-	-	1	1
$27,500 TO $29,999	5	2	2	2	2	-	-	-	2	-
$30,000 TO $32,499	3	3	3	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
$32,500 TO $34,999	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
$35,000 TO $37,499	2	2	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
$37,500 TO $39,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$40,000 TO $44,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$45,000 TO $49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 TO $59,999	6	6	6	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
$60,000 TO $74,999	3	3	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
MEDIAN INCOME...DOLLARS..	6 223	13 481	17 522	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	3 936
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	799	1 211	2 010	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	256
MEAN INCOME...DOLLARS..	10 513	16 875	20 098	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	6 829
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	1 101	1 582	2 200	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 547
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	26.4	47.8	58.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	13.3
MEDIAN INCOME...DOLLARS..	12 735	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	1 182	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME...DOLLARS..	19 408	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	3 762	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	1 963	944	735	668	557	111	67	209	97	922
UNDER $2,500	88	4	2	-	-	-	2	3	3	81
$2,500 TO $4,999	266	11	5	5	5	-	-	6	5	250
$5,000 TO $7,499	218	15	8	6	2	4	2	7	4	200
$7,500 TO $9,999	122	32	17	10	8	2	6	15	8	82
$10,000 TO $12,499	147	49	27	20	15	5	7	27	4	94
$12,500 TO $14,999	125	79	44	30	29	1	14	35	7	39
$15,000 TO $17,499	151	77	61	51	35	16	10	16	16	58
$17,500 TO $19,999	114	84	59	48	33	16	10	26	7	24
$20,000 TO $22,499	101	68	53	48	38	10	5	15	5	28
$22,500 TO $24,999	73	53	39	36	27	9	2	14	6	14
$25,000 TO $27,499	101	85	68	65	52	13	3	17	8	9
$27,500 TO $29,999	80	67	64	64	59	5	-	3	-	13
$30,000 TO $32,499	58	52	44	41	35	6	3	8	2	5
$32,500 TO $34,999	43	34	33	29	22	7	4	1	3	6
$35,000 TO $37,499	53	47	40	40	37	3	-	2	7	4
$37,500 TO $39,999	38	30	30	30	28	2	-	-	5	3
$40,000 TO $44,999	57	49	43	40	38	2	3	6	2	6
$45,000 TO $49,999	54	52	50	50	43	7	-	2	2	-
$50,000 TO $59,999	53	45	43	43	41	2	-	2	3	5
$60,000 TO $74,999	14	13	13	12	10	2	1	-	1	-
$75,000 AND OVER	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	2
MEDIAN INCOME...DOLLARS..	15 243	24 987	27 196	28 064	28 935	23 141	(B)	16 666	18 252	6 627
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	556	859	731	723	723	1 984	(B)	1 471	2 259	273
MEAN INCOME...DOLLARS..	18 620	27 125	28 887	29 841	30 734	25 358	(B)	20 929	21 894	9 568
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	520	789	700	728	802	1 594	(B)	2 440	2 044	431
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	51.8	72.4	74.9	76.9	79.6	63.2	(B)	63.0	60.6	31.4
MEDIAN INCOME...DOLLARS..	22 667	27 829	29 655	29 884	30 496	(B)	(B)	17 152	(B)	14 748
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	992	776	833	921	1 191	(B)	(B)	1 574	(B)	871
MEAN INCOME...DOLLARS..	26 138	30 258	31 849	32 359	32 968	(B)	(B)	23 398	(B)	17 288
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	790	1 024	797	820	878	(B)	(B)	4 112	(B)	953

Table 17. Type of Family and Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1985 and Race of Householder—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES							MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT
		TOTAL	WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE				WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE			
			TOTAL	WIFE EMPLOYED			WIFE UNEMPLOYED			
				TOTAL	FULL TIME	PART TIME				
BLACK--CON.										
HOUSEHOLDER 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	1 607	862	682	631	546	86	51	181	64	681
UNDER $2,500	46	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	7	44
$2,500 TO $4,999	99	12	6	3	1	1	3	6	-	86
$5,000 TO $7,499	119	33	17	9	7	2	8	15	2	84
$7,500 TO $9,999	97	23	15	13	12	2	2	8	6	68
$10,000 TO $12,499	108	40	19	18	13	5	1	20	3	65
$12,500 TO $14,999	87	38	29	26	18	9	3	8	5	44
$15,000 TO $17,499	98	34	16	14	7	7	2	18	8	55
$17,500 TO $19,999	93	50	24	23	23	-	1	26	2	41
$20,000 TO $22,499	97	45	35	24	20	5	11	10	7	45
$22,500 TO $24,999	77	44	40	36	36	-	4	4	5	28
$25,000 TO $27,499	83	55	42	36	24	13	5	13	-	28
$27,500 TO $29,999	54	28	20	18	15	3	2	8	8	18
$30,000 TO $32,499	91	61	47	43	40	3	4	14	6	24
$32,500 TO $34,999	52	36	35	35	29	5	-	2	2	14
$35,000 TO $37,499	67	46	43	41	30	11	1	3	4	17
$37,500 TO $39,999	39	33	26	26	21	5	-	6	3	3
$40,000 TO $44,999	64	60	55	53	47	6	2	5	-	4
$45,000 TO $49,999	67	60	52	52	49	3	-	8	-	7
$50,000 TO $59,999	87	82	82	82	76	6	-	-	-	4
$60,000 TO $74,999	61	60	58	58	56	2	-	2	-	2
$75,000 AND OVER	23	22	20	20	20	-	-	1	-	1
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	21 453	31 117	34 684	36 042	37 297	27 499	(B)	18 555	(B)	12 254
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	747	868	1 261	1 101	1 659	3 545	(B)	936	(B)	831
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	25 086	33 402	36 630	37 999	39 395	29 105	(B)	21 211	(B)	14 881
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	654	930	1 039	1 072	1 165	2 260	(B)	1 473	(B)	618
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	61.6	72.5	74.3	75.5	77.0	64.8	(B)	65.8	(B)	47.5
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	29 048	36 032	38 856	39 858	41 162	(B)	(B)	20 404	(B)	20 333
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	1 492	1 196	1 486	1 482	1 611	(B)	(B)	2 130	(B)	877
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	31 908	37 923	41 039	41 969	42 895	(B)	(B)	24 316	(B)	21 470
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	810	1 077	1 160	1 186	1 275	(B)	(B)	1 893	(B)	809
HOUSEHOLDER 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	1 212	676	491	466	398	67	25	186	59	476
UNDER $2,500	35	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	5	27
$2,500 TO $4,999	62	16	10	10	5	6	-	5	5	42
$5,000 TO $7,499	78	21	9	6	4	2	3	12	2	55
$7,500 TO $9,999	54	6	3	3	3	-	-	3	4	44
$10,000 TO $12,499	60	23	13	11	7	4	2	11	10	27
$12,500 TO $14,999	75	23	6	4	4	-	2	16	5	47
$15,000 TO $17,499	78	41	24	24	18	6	-	17	4	33
$17,500 TO $19,999	72	32	17	15	12	3	2	15	5	35
$20,000 TO $22,499	52	32	24	23	17	6	1	8	5	16
$22,500 TO $24,999	66	36	24	21	19	2	3	12	5	25
$25,000 TO $27,499	69	41	23	20	15	5	3	18	2	26
$27,500 TO $29,999	48	31	28	28	24	4	-	4	-	17
$30,000 TO $32,499	55	38	21	21	18	3	-	17	-	17
$32,500 TO $34,999	47	33	24	23	21	2	1	9	4	10
$35,000 TO $37,499	47	35	31	28	26	1	3	5	-	12
$37,500 TO $39,999	48	36	34	34	22	13	-	2	2	10
$40,000 TO $44,999	67	55	47	43	43	1	3	9	1	11
$45,000 TO $49,999	46	39	37	35	30	5	2	1	2	6
$50,000 TO $59,999	73	64	57	57	57	-	-	7	-	9
$60,000 TO $74,999	39	36	32	32	30	2	-	4	-	2
$75,000 AND OVER	40	36	29	27	24	2	2	7	-	4
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	28 971	32 215	36 687	37 113	38 239	(B)	(B)	22 886	(B)	14 769
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	945	1 319	1 270	1 293	1 579	(B)	(B)	2 440	(B)	969
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	27 409	34 875	38 289	38 765	40 290	(B)	(B)	25 853	(B)	18 084
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	807	1 110	1 267	1 319	1 369	(B)	(B)	1 903	(B)	938
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	61.3	74.7	75.5	75.7	76.7	(B)	(B)	72.6	(B)	43.6
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	31 384	36 637	39 608	39 774	41 247	(B)	(B)	25 658	(B)	23 097
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	1 272	1 207	1 181	1 242	1 578	(B)	(B)	1 617	(B)	1 615
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	34 478	38 945	42 408	42 716	43 531	(B)	(B)	29 470	(B)	25 572
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	1 014	1 256	1 409	1 449	1 529	(B)	(B)	2 299	(B)	1 458

Table 17. Type of Family and Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1985 and Race of Householder—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES							MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT
		TOTAL	WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE				WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE			
			TOTAL	WIFE EMPLOYED			WIFE UNEMPLOYED			
				TOTAL	FULL-TIME	PART TIME				
BLACK--CON.										
HOUSEHOLDER 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	828	535	261	249	180	69	11	275	41	251
UNDER $2,500	24	13	8	5	-	5	2	5	1	10
$2,500 TO $4,999	36	17	1	1	1	-	-	10	3	22
$5,000 TO $7,499	81	44	9	9	3	6	-	35	3	34
$7,500 TO $9,999	70	31	5	3	1	2	2	26	6	33
$10,000 TO $12,499	65	36	8	8	5	2	-	29	2	27
$12,500 TO $14,999	51	30	18	18	11	7	-	12	3	18
$15,000 TO $17,499	76	46	16	16	12	4	-	30	7	24
$17,500 TO $19,999	51	38	13	13	4	9	-	25	2	10
$20,000 TO $22,499	40	28	12	9	8	1	3	16	4	8
$22,500 TO $24,999	32	19	12	12	9	3	-	8	3	9
$25,000 TO $27,499	26	23	7	7	5	2	-	17	-	3
$27,500 TO $29,999	38	30	14	14	8	6	-	16	-	7
$30,000 TO $32,499	24	15	8	8	8	-	-	6	-	9
$32,500 TO $34,999	30	16	10	10	5	5	-	6	4	10
$35,000 TO $37,499	30	22	18	18	12	6	-	3	1	7
$37,500 TO $39,999	25	20	13	13	13	-	-	7	1	4
$40,000 TO $44,999	38	31	24	23	16	7	1	7	-	7
$45,000 TO $49,999	30	25	21	21	19	1	-	4	-	5
$50,000 TO $59,999	29	28	21	19	17	2	2	8	-	-
$60,000 TO $74,999	15	11	9	9	9	-	-	2	-	3
$75,000 AND OVER	18	18	15	15	15	-	-	3	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	18 021	21 667	32 417	33 029	37 166	(B)	(B)	16 765	(B)	12 474
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	935	1 624	2 897	2 805	1 975	(B)	(B)	1 023	(B)	1 310
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	23 656	27 469	34 403	34 926	39 611	(B)	(B)	20 884	(B)	16 507
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	1 036	1 447	2 010	2 052	2 510	(B)	(B)	1 893	(B)	1 165
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	42.6	47.7	54.4	54.2	60.0	(B)	(B)	41.4	(B)	32.6
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	29 056	29 405	37 236	37 248	38 995	(B)	(B)	24 472	(B)	27 978
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	1 376	1 665	2 197	2 147	3 352	(B)	(B)	2 380	(B)	3 934
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	32 450	34 180	40 951	41 178	43 064	(B)	(B)	25 731	(B)	28 290
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	1 425	1 810	2 717	2 810	3 393	(B)	(B)	1 651	(B)	2 150
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	855	525	102	97	61	36	5	423	62	269
UNDER $2,500	15	6	-	-	-	-	-	6	2	7
$2,500 TO $4,999	55	24	2	2	-	2	-	23	5	25
$5,000 TO $7,499	110	66	4	4	-	4	-	61	17	32
$7,500 TO $9,999	144	80	4	2	-	2	2	76	10	53
$10,000 TO $12,499	135	90	10	10	-	10	-	80	3	41
$12,500 TO $14,999	72	53	8	8	8	-	-	45	-	19
$15,000 TO $17,499	75	45	14	14	7	8	-	31	13	16
$17,500 TO $19,999	56	35	9	8	5	3	1	25	6	15
$20,000 TO $22,499	22	11	4	4	-	4	-	7	3	8
$22,500 TO $24,999	33	27	6	6	3	3	-	15	4	9
$25,000 TO $27,499	17	11	1	1	1	-	-	10	-	6
$27,500 TO $29,999	22	17	9	8	8	-	1	7	-	5
$30,000 TO $32,499	25	17	8	8	8	-	-	9	-	9
$32,500 TO $34,999	15	8	3	3	3	-	-	5	-	7
$35,000 TO $37,499	15	9	6	6	6	-	-	5	2	3
$37,500 TO $39,999	14	11	7	7	7	-	-	4	-	3
$40,000 TO $44,999	11	4	4	4	4	-	-	1	-	7
$45,000 TO $49,999	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3
$50,000 TO $59,999	11	11	4	4	4	-	-	6	-	-
$60,000 TO $74,999	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1
$75,000 AND OVER	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	11 997	12 375	19 713	20 110	(B)	(B)	(B)	11 390	(B)	11 013
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	389	572	2 831	3 042	(B)	(B)	(B)	459	(B)	710
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	15 651	16 420	23 371	23 685	(B)	(B)	(B)	14 741	(B)	14 619
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	610	843	1 749	1 805	(B)	(B)	(B)	920	(B)	952
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	4.7	5.5	11.7	11.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	4.1	(B)	4.0
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 18. Age and Sex—All Unrelated Individuals and Nonfamily Householders 15 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1985 and Race

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AND NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS							
		15 TO 24 YEARS								15 TO 24 YEARS						
	TOTAL	TOTAL	18 TO 24	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	TOTAL	18 TO 24	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
ALL RACES																
BOTH SEXES																
TOTAL																
TOTAL	31 351	4 477	4 341	7 896	3 914	2 690	3 451	8 923	24 900	2 329	2 310	5 516	3 085	2 332	3 108	8 529
UNDER $2,000	1 789	585	476	345	221	215	247	175	900	148	133	147	123	159	179	149
$2,000 TO $2,999	737	160	151	136	76	72	117	176	532	71	70	81	55	62	97	166
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 392	290	282	117	98	101	226	561	1 102	137	133	68	67	92	205	533
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 084	285	283	188	108	73	234	1 195	1 746	156	156	106	74	67	213	1 128
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 740	244	244	196	91	88	154	969	1 410	114	114	112	61	63	135	925
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 845	255	254	192	80	105	195	1 017	1 550	114	114	134	53	96	168	986
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 423	216	216	214	102	96	146	649	1 180	111	111	134	74	82	138	642
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 260	224	223	229	81	102	120	504	971	112	112	130	55	84	108	482
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 206	201	201	231	91	78	132	473	972	105	105	147	62	66	132	460
$10,000 TO $12,499	3 038	590	585	842	287	177	321	821	2 323	340	340	568	214	151	291	761
$12,500 TO $14,999	2 202	390	390	575	229	188	230	589	1 741	233	233	380	178	170	210	570
$15,000 TO $17,499	2 153	344	344	773	294	182	186	374	1 745	228	228	565	249	160	176	368
$17,500 TO $19,999	1 872	226	226	702	250	153	220	321	1 458	138	138	504	187	131	194	304
$20,000 TO $24,999	2 757	242	242	1 069	488	239	300	418	2 260	156	156	791	417	217	273	404
$25,000 TO $29,999	2 096	133	133	831	430	252	187	262	1 762	100	100	650	360	220	177	254
$30,000 TO $34,999	1 339	50	50	538	330	169	119	133	1 165	41	41	451	281	155	110	128
$35,000 TO $49,999	1 574	21	21	502	435	234	196	187	1 939	8	8	374	381	215	184	177
$50,000 AND OVER	844	20	20	217	221	166	120	100	744	18	18	178	193	143	118	94
MEDIAN INCOME ..DOLLARS..	11 808	8 906	9 211	17 211	19 478	15 671	11 199	7 568	12 247	10 713	10 785	18 447	20 877	16 177	11 542	7 589
STANDARD ERROR ..DOLLARS..	100	212	225	198	430	491	315	100	117	245	244	253	391	520	330	99
MEAN INCOME ..DOLLARS..	15 504	10 115	10 397	18 971	22 185	19 794	15 447	10 940	16 168	11 798	11 885	20 282	23 658	20 193	15 963	10 965
STANDARD ERROR ..DOLLARS..	112	169	170	212	420	496	361	147	129	243	244	253	491	529	389	150
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	41.4	47.1	43.4	67.2	67.2	59.8	37.9	3.2	40.5	49.2	49.6	71.1	70.0	60.7	38.8	3.1
MEDIAN INCOME ..DOLLARS..	19 993	13 877	13 883	20 430	24 014	22 250	19 755	19 756	20 929	14 653	14 663	21 182	24 922	22 594	20 025	20 152
STANDARD ERROR ..DOLLARS..	152	261	261	217	491	656	447	821	181	358	357	277	490	698	487	843
MEAN INCOME ..DOLLARS..	22 976	15 040	15 048	22 637	27 203	26 062	23 576	22 987	24 092	15 891	15 906	23 465	28 319	26 274	24 015	22 885
STANDARD ERROR ..DOLLARS..	189	253	253	246	519	635	670	1 097	224	348	348	292	597	667	713	1 160
MALE																
TOTAL																
TOTAL	14 339	2 347	2 285	4 938	2 459	1 387	1 246	1 962	10 648	1 283	1 271	3 488	1 911	1 185	1 071	1 761
UNDER $2,000	866	267	215	198	108	128	109	61	418	71	61	90	56	96	61	45
$2,000 TO $2,999	322	74	69	85	59	23	38	44	217	37	35	53	46	19	28	35
$3,000 TO $3,999	451	141	136	63	62	44	48	93	301	64	62	39	40	39	41	78
$4,000 TO $4,999	584	129	127	116	59	25	68	188	417	72	72	69	43	24	55	155
$5,000 TO $5,999	566	124	124	111	60	37	52	184	410	67	67	67	38	31	40	166
$6,000 TO $6,999	618	127	125	132	42	53	78	186	448	54	54	95	27	45	58	168
$7,000 TO $7,999	524	110	110	152	69	40	41	112	392	65	65	99	47	32	40	110
$8,000 TO $8,999	471	102	101	125	49	49	41	105	330	52	51	77	33	43	34	91
$9,000 TO $9,999	468	120	120	128	50	34	31	106	344	68	68	86	29	30	31	101
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 357	314	314	491	143	70	102	237	963	182	182	342	103	56	82	198
$12,500 TO $14,999	972	177	177	353	144	82	61	155	709	102	102	233	105	70	54	145
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 041	206	206	446	160	76	48	104	807	135	135	326	135	69	40	102
$17,500 TO $19,999	930	134	134	397	163	72	103	61	667	83	83	276	118	59	79	52
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 414	154	154	634	285	112	110	120	1 089	97	97	465	231	94	87	116
$25,000 TO $29,999	1 213	105	105	571	257	134	81	64	984	85	85	441	212	113	74	58
$30,000 TO $34,999	897	33	33	413	232	116	58	45	764	27	27	346	153	103	51	45
$35,000 TO $49,999	1 031	15	15	364	327	158	110	57	851	5	5	256	290	144	101	55
$50,000 AND OVER	613	19	19	162	189	135	66	41	536	18	18	130	164	120	65	39
MEDIAN INCOME ..DOLLARS..	14 921	9 870	10 121	17 947	20 889	18 678	13 078	9 075	16 160	11 277	11 363	19 043	22 637	19 168	14 390	9 310
STANDARD ERROR ..DOLLARS..	208	275	266	305	518	894	915	289	220	338	337	368	670	1 021	1 092	286
MEAN INCOME ..DOLLARS..	18 420	11 223	11 490	19 902	24 331	23 170	18 288	12 616	19 791	12 915	13 025	20 938	26 090	23 842	19 691	13 024
STANDARD ERROR ..DOLLARS..	193	257	260	285	596	805	727	362	234	369	370	336	709	894	844	389
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	51.2	43.3	44.6	65.2	66.8	60.9	40.4	6.2	52.8	49.6	50.0	68.4	69.9	61.9	43.0	6.1
MEDIAN INCOME ..DOLLARS..	21 905	15 108	15 119	21 841	26 270	26 645	23 226	20 449	23 348	16 070	16 036	22 705	27 335	27 175	25 061	21 267
STANDARD ERROR ..DOLLARS..	265	398	397	359	560	837	1 159	1 500	353	468	467	459	674	976	1 316	1 796
MEAN INCOME ..DOLLARS..	25 218	16 903	16 921	23 853	29 993	29 940	28 731	22 846	26 590	17 387	17 417	24 589	31 340	30 623	30 045	23 904
STANDARD ERROR ..DOLLARS..	287	394	394	341	751	1 002	1 365	1 907	347	544	544	409	874	1 113	1 527	2 080

Table 18. Age and Sex—All Unrelated Individuals and Nonfamily Householders 15 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1985 and Race-Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AND NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS							
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS		25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS		25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
		TOTAL	18 TO 24							TOTAL	18 TO 24					
ALL RACES--CON.																
FEMALE																
TOTAL																
TOTAL	17 013	2 130	2 056	2 957	1 455	1 304	2 205	6 961	14 252	1 046	1 039	2 029	1 174	1 147	2 088	6 769
UNDER $2,000	923	324	261	147	112	87	138	114	482	77	72	52	67	63	118	105
$2,000 TO $2,999	415	86	82	51	18	49	79	132	315	34	34	28	9	43	70	131
$3,000 TO $3,999	942	149	146	54	36	57	178	468	801	73	71	29	27	53	164	455
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 500	156	156	72	49	48	167	1 007	1 326	83	83	37	22	44	157	973
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 172	120	120	85	31	51	102	784	1 001	47	47	45	23	32	96	758
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 227	128	128	60	38	53	117	831	1 102	61	61	39	25	50	110	818
$7,000 TO $7,999	900	106	106	62	34	56	105	537	787	46	46	35	27	50	98	531
$8,000 TO $8,999	789	122	122	105	32	53	78	400	641	60	60	54	22	41	73	391
$9,000 TO $9,999	738	81	81	104	40	44	101	367	628	38	38	62	32	36	101	359
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 682	276	272	351	145	107	219	584	1 360	157	157	226	111	95	209	563
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 230	213	213	222	84	107	170	434	1 033	131	131	148	73	100	156	426
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 113	137	137	327	134	106	138	270	937	92	92	239	114	90	136	265
$17,500 TO $19,999	942	92	92	305	87	81	117	260	792	55	55	228	69	73	115	251
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 342	89	89	435	203	127	190	298	1 170	60	60	326	187	124	186	288
$25,000 TO $29,999	883	28	28	260	174	117	106	198	778	15	15	209	148	108	103	196
$30,000 TO $34,999	442	16	16	126	98	53	61	88	401	14	14	105	88	52	59	83
$35,000 TO $49,999	543	6	6	139	108	76	86	130	488	3	3	119	91	71	83	122
$50,000 AND OVER	231	1	1	55	32	31	53	59	208	-	-	47	28	24	53	55
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS. .	9 865	7 969	8 242	16 275	17 007	13 567	10 430	7 768	10 078	10 059	10 116	17 726	18 390	14 184	10 677	7 773
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS. .	122	282	257	286	489	582	369	107	146	453	432	337	850	584	377	107
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS. .	13 047	8 894	9 181	17 418	18 556	16 203	13 842	10 468	13 461	10 428	10 489	19 155	19 699	16 425	14 140	10 429
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS. .	121	706	708	303	484	526	380	157	133	288	288	370	540	505	395	158
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	33.3	40.9	42.4	70.5	67.9	58.6	36.4	2.4	31.3	48.6	49.0	75.5	70.1	59.4	36.8	2.3
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS. .	18 009	12 835	12 835	18 923	21 149	19 200	17 595	19 368	18 910	13 279	13 279	19 626	21 718	19 715	17 876	19 465
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS. .	218	328	328	283	487	659	647	877	246	445	445	319	518	665	682	868
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS. .	20 111	13 591	13 591	20 789	22 610	21 789	20 354	22 049	20 980	14 050	14 050	21 746	23 464	21 618	20 579	22 171
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS. .	215	287	287	332	542	691	628	1 285	240	364	364	386	600	607	645	1 323
WHITE																
BOTH SEXES																
TOTAL																
TOTAL	27 067	3 913	3 798	6 869	3 271	2 105	2 886	8 024	21 585	2 058	2 044	4 803	2 596	1 802	2 653	7 675
UNDER $2,000	1 359	456	364	262	164	157	182	138	681	124	112	102	92	104	138	122
$2,000 TO $2,999	554	125	115	97	49	47	88	149	389	51	50	56	28	40	72	143
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 120	253	247	103	72	71	171	450	862	112	111	57	43	66	160	424
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 663	250	248	158	94	55	166	941	1 377	133	133	90	60	49	160	885
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 484	215	215	158	68	62	126	855	1 214	101	101	85	47	47	117	816
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 588	229	228	153	64	74	144	923	1 341	98	98	105	44	65	131	898
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 240	183	183	161	88	77	126	604	1 046	94	94	105	59	66	120	601
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 085	187	186	175	65	80	102	475	853	99	98	98	45	64	95	453
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 038	179	179	194	64	58	112	430	828	88	88	120	46	46	112	417
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 672	525	522	737	227	136	278	770	2 043	304	304	495	163	117	253	710
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 926	359	359	501	168	145	193	562	1 550	222	222	339	140	128	177	543
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 916	316	316	686	244	147	169	354	1 535	206	206	488	207	127	159	348
$17,500 TO $19,999	1 654	200	200	632	192	129	191	310	1 293	120	120	454	148	109	173	294
$20,000 TO $24,999	2 440	232	232	951	409	181	263	403	2 003	154	154	703	351	164	241	390
$25,000 TO $29,999	1 858	114	114	740	391	195	168	249	1 564	86	86	579	332	165	160	242
$30,000 TO $34,999	1 227	49	49	501	297	146	103	130	1 070	40	40	421	253	136	95	126
$35,000 TO $49,999	1 446	21	21	451	406	198	189	181	1 223	8	8	335	353	179	177	171
$50,000 AND OVER	800	19	19	210	210	147	114	100	707	18	18	170	184	128	112	94
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS. .	12 249	9 318	9 626	17 698	20 777	16 550	12 028	7 922	12 756	11 062	11 122	18 938	22 191	17 128	12 191	7 915
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS. .	106	240	236	225	409	539	333	105	163	257	256	263	492	593	359	103
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS. .	16 044	10 450	10 797	19 554	23 394	20 734	16 475	11 386	16 702	12 143	12 221	20 880	24 959	21 314	16 823	11 395
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS. .	123	182	184	232	475	577	412	159	141	263	264	275	551	625	437	162
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	41.6	48.9	45.2	68.3	67.9	60.6	38.8	3.2	40.4	50.5	50.8	72.3	71.7	61.3	39.2	3.1
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS. .	20 288	13 996	14 002	20 632	25 330	22 961	20 338	19 942	21 313	14 787	14 798	21 408	25 895	23 540	20 585	20 165
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS. .	162	271	271	236	397	837	478	830	205	365	365	301	443	914	531	869
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS. .	23 419	15 166	15 176	22 974	28 266	26 757	24 619	22 792	24 602	16 056	16 073	23 762	29 316	27 226	25 065	23 192
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS. .	207	269	269	266	582	722	754	1 179	246	373	373	316	664	774	799	1 252

Table 18. Age and Sex—All Unrelated Individuals and Nonfamily Householders 15 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1985 and Race-Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AND NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS							
		15 TO 24 YEARS		25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER		15 TO 24 YEARS		25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
	TOTAL	TOTAL	18 TO 24						TOTAL	TOTAL	18 TO 24					
WHITE--CON.																
MALE																
TOTAL																
TOTAL	12 112	2 047	1 994	4 279	2 028	1 075	998	1 685	9 013	1 132	1 123	3 023	1 593	901	851	1 512
UNDER $2,000	653	194	156	159	79	99	79	42	323	58	52	71	41	67	51	36
$2,000 TO $2,999	239	62	57	53	37	22	30	35	158	29	27	35	25	18	22	30
$3,000 TO $3,999	357	118	113	56	45	30	33	74	223	50	48	35	24	25	30	60
$4,000 TO $4,999	434	116	114	92	48	14	35	129	296	64	64	55	31	14	32	100
$5,000 TO $5,999	435	102	102	80	42	26	39	146	323	56	56	47	29	23	34	134
$6,000 TO $6,999	517	121	119	104	28	39	54	165	368	48	48	74	19	32	45	151
$7,000 TO $7,999	418	92	92	110	59	26	33	98	319	56	56	75	37	22	31	98
$8,000 TO $8,999	376	77	76	93	39	31	37	101	274	43	42	59	28	26	31	87
$9,000 TO $9,999	363	101	101	103	36	22	26	74	257	53	53	68	22	19	25	69
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 171	285	285	427	113	56	84	206	818	165	165	294	79	45	68	167
$12,500 TO $14,999	810	164	164	300	107	53	42	143	597	96	96	197	86	44	40	133
$15,000 TO $17,499	906	188	188	397	131	51	43	98	694	121	121	283	112	46	35	96
$17,500 TO $19,999	790	117	117	353	118	56	86	60	569	72	72	242	89	44	69	52
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 234	148	148	574	227	80	94	111	950	97	97	420	184	67	75	108
$25,000 TO $29,999	1 079	95	95	510	231	111	70	62	874	77	77	393	193	90	66	56
$30,000 TO $34,999	819	32	32	387	208	101	47	43	697	26	26	324	172	91	41	43
$35,000 TO $49,999	940	15	15	326	301	137	105	56	769	5	5	228	264	123	96	54
$50,000 AND OVER	577	19	19	155	180	119	62	41	504	18	18	123	158	106	61	39
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS. .	15 796	10 346	10 581	18 673	22 651	20 597	15 441	9 692	16 988	11 681	11 751	19 763	24 678	21 674	16 201	9 869
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS. .	209	273	270	319	701	1 191	1 280	377	236	350	349	382	785	1 477	1 385	391
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS. .	19 278	11 679	11 957	20 603	25 843	24 636	19 942	13 430	20 673	13 355	13 452	21 608	27 677	25 596	20 946	13 822
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS. .	216	781	784	317	682	954	860	408	262	401	402	367	802	1 072	969	439
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	52.5	45.8	47.0	66.6	67.6	61.9	43.1	6.4	53.9	51.5	51.8	69.7	71.5	62.7	44.6	6.4
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS. .	22 453	15 202	15 214	22 176	27 698	28 067	24 259	20 737	24 071	16 196	16 215	23 088	28 466	29 110	26 044	21 562
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS. .	302	412	411	388	652	992	1 323	1 576	408	494	493	494	754	1 153	1 373	1 611
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS. .	25 739	16 620	16 639	24 218	31 357	31 200	30 069	23 679	27 156	17 579	17 612	24 918	32 441	32 202	31 384	24 482
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS. .	315	418	418	367	851	1 148	1 549	2 077	383	581	581	443	978	1 292	1 713	2 268
FEMALE																
TOTAL																
TOTAL	14 955	1 866	1 804	2 591	1 243	1 029	1 887	6 339	12 572	926	920	1 780	1 002	901	1 802	6 162
UNDER $2,000	706	262	208	104	84	57	103	95	358	66	61	32	51	37	87	86
$2,000 TO $2,999	315	63	58	44	12	25	58	113	232	22	22	21	3	22	50	113
$3,000 TO $3,999	763	135	134	47	26	41	138	375	639	63	63	22	20	41	130	364
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 229	134	134	66	46	41	131	811	1 081	69	69	35	28	36	128	785
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 049	113	113	78	26	37	87	708	891	45	45	38	18	24	83	683
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 076	108	108	49	36	35	90	759	973	50	50	32	25	33	86	747
$7,000 TO $7,999	822	91	91	51	29	51	94	507	728	39	39	30	22	45	89	503
$8,000 TO $8,999	709	111	111	82	27	50	65	374	579	56	56	39	17	38	64	365
$9,000 TO $9,999	675	78	78	91	28	36	86	355	570	35	35	52	23	27	86	347
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 501	240	237	309	114	79	194	564	1 225	139	139	201	84	72	185	543
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 116	195	195	200	61	91	150	419	954	127	127	142	54	84	137	410
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 010	128	128	290	113	96	126	257	841	84	84	205	95	81	124	252
$17,500 TO $19,999	863	84	84	279	73	73	105	250	729	48	48	212	59	64	104	243
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 206	84	84	377	182	101	169	292	1 053	57	57	283	167	98	165	282
$25,000 TO $29,999	779	19	19	231	160	83	98	188	691	10	10	186	139	76	94	186
$30,000 TO $34,999	408	16	16	114	89	45	56	88	373	14	14	97	81	45	54	83
$35,000 TO $49,999	507	6	6	125	105	61	84	126	454	3	3	107	89	57	82	117
$50,000 AND OVER	223	-	-	55	29	28	52	59	203	-	-	47	26	23	52	55
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS. .	10 224	8 246	8 504	16 502	18 137	14 242	11 182	7 607	10 480	10 374	10 373	17 995	20 023	14 764	11 309	7 604
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS. .	140	271	264	303	793	606	385	108	158	394	378	343	701	622	394	107
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS. .	13 425	9 102	9 389	17 827	19 397	15 657	14 641	10 843	13 856	10 661	10 719	19 644	20 638	17 029	14 875	10 800
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS. .	131	216	218	330	534	583	475	169	144	305	305	401	594	579	439	169
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	32.9	41.8	43.2	71.1	68.5	59.3	36.4	2.4	30.8	49.2	49.5	76.7	70.7	59.9	36.6	2.3
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS. .	18 246	12 950	12 950	18 995	21 918	19 106	18 431	19 363	19 186	13 411	13 411	19 664	22 584	19 653	18 660	19 466
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS. .	226	341	341	292	562	667	742	885	254	441	441	323	608	704	742	869
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS. .	20 453	13 680	13 680	21 076	23 339	21 920	21 217	22 164	21 422	14 136	14 136	22 006	24 340	22 030	21 433	22 306
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS. .	234	302	302	362	593	757	694	1 370	263	383	383	417	653	705	713	1 417

Table 18. Age and Sex—All Unrelated Individuals and Nonfamily Householders 15 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1985 and Race-Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AND NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS							
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS		25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS		25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
		TOTAL	18 TO 24							TOTAL	18 TO 24					
BLACK																
BOTH SEXES																
TOTAL																
TOTAL	3 641	443	428	768	562	514	519	834	2 876	225	220	544	428	468	422	789
UNDER $2,000	358	97	83	58	50	51	65	38	187	14	11	29	29	47	41	27
$2,000 TO $2,999	151	30	30	25	23	23	25	25	121	18	18	16	23	20	23	20
$3,000 TO $3,999	253	33	31	11	23	28	54	105	225	24	23	8	21	24	44	104
$4,000 TO $4,999	394	25	25	21	15	19	68	247	347	15	15	12	15	18	52	234
$5,000 TO $5,999	228	28	28	27	23	21	27	101	171	13	13	19	14	11	18	97
$6,000 TO $6,999	214	17	17	28	12	30	42	86	185	14	14	20	8	30	34	80
$7,000 TO $7,999	143	22	22	31	14	15	18	42	115	13	13	21	14	12	16	38
$8,000 TO $8,999	148	31	31	43	13	20	12	28	103	13	13	23	8	19	12	28
$9,000 TO $9,999	153	18	18	31	24	20	20	40	129	14	14	22	14	20	20	40
$10,000 TO $12,499	296	46	46	75	50	39	40	46	236	30	30	53	41	33	34	46
$12,500 TO $14,999	269	28	28	64	57	44	36	19	171	10	10	34	36	42	32	19
$15,000 TO $17,499	198	20	20	72	48	29	12	18	177	16	16	66	39	27	12	18
$17,500 TO $19,999	180	21	21	54	48	22	25	10	135	14	14	47	33	20	17	8
$20,000 TO $24,999	260	7	7	84	69	54	35	11	212	3	3	69	57	50	30	11
$25,000 TO $29,999	195	17	17	77	38	36	17	11	160	13	13	59	26	36	14	11
$30,000 TO $34,999	88	-	-	26	27	21	12	2	78	-	-	24	24	17	11	2
$35,000 TO $49,999	100	-	-	36	22	30	6	5	94	-	-	30	22	30	6	5
$50,000 AND OVER	33	1	1	5	6	15	6	-	28	-	-	5	4	14	6	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS. .	8 533	6 485	6 936	13 927	13 946	12 062	6 505	5 027	8 833	8 028	8 219	15 594	14 327	12 564	6 987	5 096
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS. .	294	766	781	777	744	1 014	390	152	353	827	815	653	1 028	1 050	664	176
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS. .	11 742	7 860	8 101	15 298	15 262	15 724	9 985	6 798	12 271	9 273	9 426	16 538	15 661	16 124	10 621	6 938
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS. .	261	501	511	564	710	959	618	271	302	642	650	694	821	1 027	714	282
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	40.4	32.2	33.4	64.9	63.4	55.2	37.9	2.9	40.8	42.6	43.7	67.4	63.0	57.6	37.1	2.7
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS. .	17 650	12 391	12 391	18 267	18 594	19 330	16 122	(B)	18 104	12 151	12 151	19 019	19 110	19 236	15 187	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS. .	491	845	845	833	785	1 405	1 805	(B)	567	1 074	1 074	876	1 019	1 497	1 790	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS. .	19 562	13 666	13 666	19 640	20 328	22 616	17 615	(B)	20 269	14 062	14 062	20 755	20 992	22 663	17 489	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS. .	450	794	794	680	857	1 388	1 187	(B)	522	965	965	819	980	1 446	1 280	(B)
MALE																
TOTAL																
TOTAL	1 882	238	230	483	390	284	232	256	1 412	127	124	357	283	257	160	227
UNDER $2,000	179	49	41	29	28	25	30	19	83	9	5	17	15	24	10	8
$2,000 TO $2,999	69	11	11	21	21	1	8	8	51	6	6	12	21	1	6	5
$3,000 TO $3,999	85	19	19	6	14	12	16	18	73	14	14	3	14	17	11	18
$4,000 TO $4,999	135	9	9	15	11	11	32	57	113	7	7	10	11	10	22	53
$5,000 TO $5,999	117	22	22	22	18	7	13	35	74	11	11	15	9	4	5	30
$6,000 TO $6,999	86	5	5	19	12	14	18	19	68	5	5	14	8	14	13	14
$7,000 TO $7,999	77	12	12	23	10	10	7	14	60	8	8	17	10	7	7	12
$8,000 TO $8,999	80	20	20	27	10	17	3	2	49	9	9	14	5	16	3	2
$9,000 TO $9,999	92	16	16	18	12	11	5	30	74	12	12	11	5	11	5	30
$10,000 TO $12,499	154	23	23	40	30	12	19	30	128	15	15	35	24	10	14	30
$12,500 TO $14,999	145	11	11	44	36	28	18	8	101	6	6	29	19	26	13	8
$15,000 TO $17,499	119	15	15	44	28	21	4	6	101	12	12	38	22	19	4	6
$17,500 TO $19,999	115	14	14	38	37	14	17	-	81	7	7	30	23	12	9	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	156	5	5	47	51	32	16	5	120	-	-	37	39	27	12	5
$25,000 TO $29,999	112	8	8	49	25	20	11	-	91	8	8	37	18	20	8	-
$30,000 TO $34,999	61	-	-	16	22	13	7	2	53	-	-	15	19	10	7	2
$35,000 TO $49,999	71	-	-	25	20	21	5	1	67	-	-	20	19	21	5	1
$50,000 AND OVER	30	-	-	5	6	15	4	-	26	-	-	5	3	14	4	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS. .	10 336	7 394	7 703	13 659	14 528	14 457	7 070	5 736	11 178	8 479	8 666	15 197	15 158	14 423	9 349	5 953
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS. .	478	1 127	928	903	1 049	1 156	1 424	358	529	907	856	1 006	1 476	1 194	1 891	531
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS. .	13 551	8 161	8 389	15 491	16 088	18 617	11 538	7 227	14 559	9 502	9 703	16 692	16 573	18 831	13 104	7 713
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS. .	411	623	631	753	916	1 503	1 053	470	498	852	859	902	1 102	1 626	1 363	504
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	45.3	28.6	29.5	61.6	62.8	57.6	30.0	4.6	47.4	37.4	38.4	65.2	61.0	59.4	35.7	4.0
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS. .	19 083	(B)	(B)	18 752	19 566	21 287	(B)	(B)	19 686	(B)	(B)	19 232	20 655	21 053	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS. .	551	(B)	(B)	1 156	861	1 513	(B)	(B)	676	(B)	(B)	1 061	1 127	1 698	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS. .	21 531	(B)	(B)	20 553	21 692	26 207	(B)	(B)	22 534	(B)	(B)	21 513	23 017	26 243	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS. .	671	(B)	(B)	970	1 126	2 171	(B)	(B)	789	(B)	(B)	1 118	1 331	2 301	(B)	(B)

Table 18. Age and Sex—All Unrelated Individuals and Nonfamily Householders 15 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1985 and Race-Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AND NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS							
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS		25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS		25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
		TOTAL	18 TO 24							TOTAL	18 TO 24					
BLACK--CON.																
FEMALE																
TOTAL																
TOTAL	1 759	706	198	285	171	231	288	578	1 464	98	96	187	145	211	261	562
UNDER $2,000	179	48	42	28	23	26	35	19	104	6	6	12	14	23	31	19
$2,000 TO $2,999	82	20	20	5	2	22	17	16	70	12	12	5	2	10	17	15
$3,000 TO $3,999	168	14	11	5	8	16	38	87	153	10	9	5	7	12	33	85
$4,000 TO $4,999	259	16	16	6	4	8	36	190	233	8	8	3	4	8	30	181
$5,000 TO $5,999	111	7	7	5	5	14	15	67	97	2	2	5	5	7	13	67
$6,000 TO $6,999	128	12	12	9	-	16	24	67	117	9	9	6	-	16	21	66
$7,000 TO $7,999	67	10	10	8	5	5	11	27	54	5	5	4	5	5	9	26
$8,000 TO $8,999	68	11	11	16	3	3	9	25	54	4	4	9	3	3	9	25
$9,000 TO $9,999	60	3	3	12	12	8	15	10	55	3	3	10	9	8	15	10
$10,000 TO $12,499	142	24	24	35	20	26	21	16	108	15	15	18	18	22	19	16
$12,500 TO $14,999	104	19	18	20	21	16	19	11	71	4	4	5	17	16	19	11
$15,000 TO $17,499	79	5	5	29	19	8	7	12	76	4	4	28	17	8	7	12
$17,500 TO $19,999	65	8	8	21	10	8	8	10	55	8	8	12	10	8	8	8
$20,000 TO $24,999	105	3	3	37	18	23	18	6	93	3	3	25	18	23	18	6
$25,000 TO $29,999	83	9	9	28	13	16	6	11	69	5	5	22	8	16	6	11
$30,000 TO $34,999	28	-	-	10	5	7	5	-	25	-	-	8	5	7	4	-
$35,000 TO $49,999	29	-	-	11	2	9	1	4	27	-	-	9	2	9	1	4
$50,000 AND OVER	3	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS. .	6 630	5 804	6 208	14 188	12 938	9 701	6 111	4 880	6 634	7 276	7 438	16 132	13 366	10 364	6 402	4 893
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS. .	235	1 021	1 050	1 393	1 137	1 578	637	91	234	1 170	1 214	876	1 275	1 186	617	94
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS. .	9 606	7 511	7 765	14 971	13 380	12 163	8 734	6 608	10 063	8 974	9 069	16 244	13 880	12 826	9 097	6 624
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS. .	300	804	824	824	1 000	974	708	331	329	977	989	1 054	1 087	1 034	760	337
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	35.3	36.3	37.7	70.2	64.9	52.4	35.3	7.1	34.6	49.2	50.1	71.4	66.9	55.4	38.0	7.2
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS. .	15 385	11 695	11 695	17 658	16 248	15 329	12 451	(B)	16 040	(B)	(B)	18 568	16 469	16 057	12 507	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS. .	709	1 014	1 014	1 102	1 169	2 132	1 214	(B)	716	(B)	(B)	1 490	1 299	2 261	1 256	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS. .	16 908	12 654	12 654	18 338	17 358	17 802	15 139	(B)	17 340	(B)	(B)	19 493	17 440	18 027	15 113	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS. .	509	1 106	1 106	885	1 081	1 180	1 398	(B)	577	(B)	(B)	1 123	1 189	1 209	1 414	(B)

Table 19. Size and Type of Family—Families, by Total Money Income in 1985, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	FAMILIES HAVING SPECIFIED NUMBER OF PERSONS								TOTAL NUMBER OF PERSONS IN FAMILIES[1]	
		2 PERSONS								
	TOTAL	TOTAL	HOUSEHOLDER 15 TO 64 YEARS	HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS OR MORE	NUMBER	MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY
ALL RACES											
ALL FAMILIES[2]											
TOTAL	63 558	25 472	17 296	8 177	15 400	13 355	6 106	2 044	1 181	203 963	3.21
UNDER $2,500	1 226	574	461	114	309	212	88	30	13	3 646	2.97
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 834	803	668	135	526	273	154	52	27	5 547	3.02
$5,000 TO $7,499	2 685	1 275	743	532	647	427	198	83	55	8 130	3.03
$7,500 TO $9,999	2 744	1 477	726	752	518	419	214	54	69	8 176	2.96
$10,000 TO $12,499	3 292	1 753	875	878	708	453	216	85	77	9 723	2.95
$12,500 TO $14,999	3 203	1 652	885	767	668	477	243	90	73	9 599	3.00
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 476	1 708	953	755	709	565	283	95	66	10 394	3.03
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 245	1 610	897	712	694	522	271	111	37	9 741	3.00
$20,000 TO $22,499	3 495	1 553	1 020	533	836	632	297	120	57	10 845	3.10
$22,500 TO $24,999	3 039	1 313	854	460	748	611	294	80	63	9 490	3.12
$25,000 TO $27,499	3 320	1 295	912	384	844	721	316	90	54	10 580	3.19
$27,500 TO $29,999	2 885	1 155	826	329	702	594	298	98	38	9 222	3.20
$30,000 TO $32,499	3 092	1 095	806	289	770	713	352	100	62	10 252	3.32
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 515	848	647	201	665	583	290	80	49	8 411	3.34
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 682	931	746	185	616	682	319	100	34	8 965	3.34
$37,500 TO $39,999	2 162	686	534	152	573	554	239	70	40	7 296	3.37
$40,000 TO $44,999	3 993	1 769	1 045	224	1 030	1 016	463	138	78	13 540	3.39
$45,000 TO $49,999	3 103	923	767	155	803	868	349	117	49	10 612	3.42
$50,000 TO $59,999	4 570	1 412	1 186	226	1 261	1 162	460	193	82	15 472	3.39
$60,000 TO $74,999	3 523	1 055	863	192	910	960	411	113	74	12 129	3.44
$75,000 AND OVER	3 575	1 086	884	202	866	917	427	145	84	12 242	3.47
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	27 735	23 132	26 555	18 050	29 265	32 777	31 794	30 819	27 473	29 170	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	150	209	248	219	304	335	382	781	1 318	84	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	32 944	29 005	31 709	23 284	33 945	37 220	36 372	35 865	33 722	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	143	212	271	308	292	322	480	832	1 064	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	10 266	14 369	15 756	11 462	11 181	9 273	7 260	5 951	4 292	(X)	(X)
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES											
TOTAL	50 933	19 276	12 346	6 930	11 714	11 820	5 402	1 755	965	166 525	3.27
UNDER $2,500	532	260	165	95	83	116	46	18	9	1 644	3.09
$2,500 TO $4,999	578	259	178	82	137	90	61	17	14	1 803	3.12
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 375	752	344	408	222	217	115	41	28	4 082	2.97
$7,500 TO $9,999	1 639	934	325	610	244	251	138	33	40	4 785	2.92
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 298	1 204	463	741	437	357	164	72	64	6 905	3.00
$12,500 TO $14,999	2 375	1 196	518	679	460	397	205	69	48	7 183	3.02
$15,000 TO $17,499	2 549	1 249	595	656	473	461	240	76	50	7 795	3.06
$17,500 TO $19,999	2 503	1 204	594	610	497	440	238	92	31	7 641	3.05
$20,000 TO $22,499	2 781	1 190	723	468	598	558	280	108	47	8 807	3.17
$22,500 TO $24,999	2 413	1 006	598	408	530	548	202	71	56	7 678	3.18
$25,000 TO $27,499	2 795	1 013	677	336	681	673	294	85	48	9 122	3.26
$27,500 TO $29,999	2 452	927	642	285	573	546	278	91	37	7 994	3.26
$30,000 TO $32,499	2 675	868	627	241	655	680	322	89	61	9 042	3.38
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 222	708	530	178	567	561	268	76	41	7 512	3.38
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 341	735	590	146	537	645	300	95	29	7 975	3.41
$37,500 TO $39,999	1 947	577	448	130	514	522	230	68	35	6 647	3.41
$40,000 TO $44,999	3 650	1 105	912	193	942	967	444	175	67	12 446	3.41
$45,000 TO $49,999	2 853	802	678	124	743	843	319	101	46	9 814	3.44
$50,000 TO $59,999	4 282	1 300	1 098	202	1 164	1 124	440	184	71	14 535	3.39
$60,000 TO $74,999	3 330	970	807	163	854	934	402	106	63	11 471	3.44
$75,000 AND OVER	3 343	1 015	835	180	803	889	416	139	81	11 646	3.48
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	31 100	25 945	31 401	18 310	33 677	35 060	33 603	33 010	30 433	32 163	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	145	236	305	235	328	307	479	918	1 027	78	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	36 267	32 035	36 730	23 670	38 436	39 632	38 639	38 295	36 306	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	164	257	338	342	340	342	515	907	1 211	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	11 093	16 017	18 365	11 835	12 687	9 887	7 721	6 372	4 659	(X)	(X)
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT											
TOTAL	10 231	4 684	3 680	1 004	3 104	1 355	621	262	185	30 878	3.02
UNDER $2,500	608	252	239	13	210	88	42	12	4	1 796	2.96
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 169	488	439	49	363	177	93	35	13	3 520	3.01
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 201	440	348	92	412	201	80	41	27	3 782	3.15
$7,500 TO $9,999	954	431	307	124	247	152	74	21	29	2 969	3.11
$10,000 TO $12,499	854	449	333	116	244	89	50	12	11	2 464	2.88
$12,500 TO $14,999	688	368	291	78	175	69	35	21	19	2 044	2.97
$15,000 TO $17,499	701	349	270	79	199	91	35	17	10	2 081	2.97
$17,500 TO $19,999	597	311	231	80	167	73	28	14	6	1 707	2.86
$20,000 TO $22,499	545	262	204	57	190	63	13	10	7	1 584	2.90
$22,500 TO $24,999	489	233	188	44	168	54	19	9	5	1 440	2.95
$25,000 TO $27,499	383	200	165	35	120	37	16	4	6	1 084	2.83
$27,500 TO $29,999	331	159	129	30	105	40	20	7	-	964	2.92
$30,000 TO $32,499	313	160	122	38	92	29	22	7	2	927	2.96
$32,500 TO $34,999	226	98	77	21	83	17	16	4	8	715	3.17
$35,000 TO $37,499	250	134	106	28	57	32	17	5	5	761	3.05
$37,500 TO $39,999	128	56	42	14	37	22	7	2	6	411	3.21
$40,000 TO $44,999	224	94	69	25	59	35	14	13	9	756	3.37
$45,000 TO $49,999	154	68	44	24	36	20	17	11	1	499	3.25
$50,000 TO $59,999	179	55	34	21	65	30	15	6	8	612	3.41
$60,000 TO $74,999	120	47	25	22	41	18	3	5	6	418	3.49
$75,000 AND OVER	97	31	15	16	33	18	5	6	3	344	3.56
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	13 660	14 615	13 987	15 997	13 580	11 659	11 093	13 852	13 571	13 611	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	255	370	359	689	547	711	862	1 344	1 268	148	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	17 647	17 584	16 764	20 585	17 714	17 323	16 645	20 107	20 405	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	214	286	301	734	409	653	832	1 698	1 827	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	5 896	8 483	8 240	9 301	5 808	4 277	3 315	3 286	2 522	(X)	(X)

[1]DISTRIBUTED BY INCOME LEVELS OF THEIR FAMILIES. [2]INCLUDES FAMILIES WITH MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 19. Size and Type of Family—Families, by Total Money Income in 1985, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	FAMILIES HAVING SPECIFIED NUMBER OF PERSONS								TOTAL NUMBER OF PERSONS IN FAMILIES[1]	
	TOTAL	2 PERSONS		3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS OR MORE	NUMBER	MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY
		TOTAL	HOUSEHOLDER 15 TO 64 YEARS	HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER						
WHITE										
ALL FAMILIES[2]										
TOTAL	54 991	22 896	15 326	7 570	13 242	11 526	4 981	1 574	771	173 119	3.15
UNDER $2,500	894	441	338	103	222	156	50	17	7	2 581	2.89
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 160	573	476	97	334	144	70	24	13	3 343	2.88
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 967	1 010	567	443	457	306	128	46	21	5 732	2.91
$7,500 TO $9,999	2 123	1 218	578	641	378	306	154	29	37	6 062	2.86
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 637	1 495	717	778	530	344	163	59	47	7 535	2.86
$12,500 TO $14,999	2 695	1 477	761	716	550	375	191	67	34	7 806	2.90
$15,000 TO $17,499	2 863	1 501	804	696	603	455	208	65	32	8 361	2.92
$17,500 TO $19,999	2 774	1 467	798	669	572	431	199	85	20	8 067	2.91
$20,000 TO $22,499	3 054	1 422	908	515	723	539	252	80	38	9 244	3.03
$22,500 TO $24,999	2 676	1 228	781	447	649	527	172	58	43	8 107	3.03
$25,000 TO $27,499	2 955	1 189	815	374	763	639	257	75	32	9 242	3.13
$27,500 TO $29,999	2 568	1 067	754	313	595	548	250	76	31	8 108	3.16
$30,000 TO $32,499	2 764	1 020	744	276	682	634	301	82	45	9 010	3.26
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 264	787	593	194	596	526	251	70	35	7 452	3.29
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 409	861	681	180	546	618	279	90	26	7 942	3.30
$37,500 TO $39,999	1 993	637	495	142	514	493	204	57	28	6 401	3.31
$40,000 TO $44,999	3 648	1 208	989	219	940	919	410	118	53	12 169	3.34
$45,000 TO $49,999	2 870	874	720	154	741	771	301	100	33	9 476	3.36
$50,000 TO $59,999	4 166	1 331	1 109	223	1 173	1 048	387	165	62	13 894	3.33
$60,000 TO $74,999	3 300	1 079	838	191	866	892	367	89	57	11 160	3.38
$75,000 AND OVER	3 370	1 060	860	200	808	855	389	133	75	11 423	3.44
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	29 152	24 217	27 898	18 663	30 899	34 205	33 457	33 395	31 608	30 657	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	157	212	283	224	290	352	485	975	1 090	79	(X)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	34 375	30 155	33 186	24 019	35 661	38 798	38 273	38 496	37 884	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	156	228	295	327	320	353	537	981	1 414	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER.....DOLLARS..	10 919	14 967	16 514	11 861	11 747	9 664	7 628	6 369	4 865	(X)	(X)
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES											
TOTAL	45 924	18 017	11 491	6 526	10 532	10 620	4 631	1 441	683	147 710	3.22
UNDER $2,500	476	232	144	88	77	107	39	14	6	1 451	3.05
$2,500 TO $4,999	485	219	157	63	118	86	42	11	9	1 474	3.04
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 156	640	292	348	182	193	97	32	12	3 379	2.92
$7,500 TO $9,999	1 379	818	283	534	187	209	111	24	29	3 956	2.87
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 963	1 083	410	673	356	294	136	51	43	5 737	2.92
$12,500 TO $14,999	2 091	1 109	468	641	399	332	167	56	27	6 152	2.94
$15,000 TO $17,499	2 281	1 140	526	614	419	401	188	52	31	6 642	2.98
$17,500 TO $19,999	2 203	1 141	556	584	413	378	179	73	19	6 516	2.96
$20,000 TO $22,499	2 500	1 132	673	459	531	489	243	77	30	7 708	3.08
$22,500 TO $24,999	2 178	960	564	396	476	481	164	58	39	6 760	3.10
$25,000 TO $27,499	2 575	949	619	330	622	607	246	71	29	8 088	3.20
$27,500 TO $29,999	2 215	873	602	272	488	512	240	71	30	7 142	3.22
$30,000 TO $32,499	2 496	831	599	232	598	606	284	73	44	8 082	3.32
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 098	664	491	173	526	513	236	66	33	6 814	3.34
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 137	691	550	142	478	596	271	78	23	7 208	3.37
$37,500 TO $39,999	1 754	540	418	122	463	468	199	57	27	5 907	3.37
$40,000 TO $44,999	3 355	1 063	872	191	861	882	397	107	46	11 264	3.36
$45,000 TO $49,999	2 603	762	639	123	686	748	281	93	32	8 817	3.39
$50,000 TO $59,999	3 922	1 233	1 033	200	1 086	1 016	371	161	55	13 119	3.35
$60,000 TO $74,999	3 125	945	782	163	817	870	359	86	49	10 591	3.39
$75,000 AND OVER	3 154	990	811	179	751	831	380	130	72	10 902	3.46
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	31 602	26 405	31 874	18 794	34 409	35 422	34 392	34 641	32 261	32 782	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	151	243	308	238	336	298	496	945	1 150	97	(X)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	36 911	32 616	37 365	24 255	39 281	40 215	39 426	39 802	39 132	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	175	269	355	359	365	368	561	1 034	1 527	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER.....DOLLARS..	11 476	16 308	18 682	12 127	12 963	10 027	7 871	6 596	5 067	(X)	(X)
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT											
TOTAL	7 111	3 625	2 783	842	2 243	765	292	114	72	20 233	2.85
UNDER $2,500	349	162	152	10	131	42	11	3	1	966	2.76
$2,500 TO $4,999	611	313	282	31	199	53	29	13	5	1 704	2.79
$5,000 TO $7,499	733	311	236	75	264	104	31	14	9	2 166	2.95
$7,500 TO $9,999	636	321	227	95	172	90	40	5	8	1 840	2.89
$10,000 TO $12,499	564	327	240	87	159	48	25	6	5	1 530	2.71
$12,500 TO $14,999	495	294	230	64	126	34	22	10	8	1 385	2.80
$15,000 TO $17,499	508	281	214	67	152	48	16	11	-	1 390	2.73
$17,500 TO $19,999	458	251	183	68	134	46	18	7	1	1 253	2.73
$20,000 TO $22,499	476	208	159	50	154	45	9	4	6	1 210	2.84
$22,500 TO $24,999	389	205	162	44	137	39	6	-	1	1 049	2.70
$25,000 TO $27,499	305	164	133	31	104	25	6	2	3	826	2.71
$27,500 TO $29,999	262	130	103	27	89	28	9	5	-	735	2.81
$30,000 TO $32,499	242	134	100	35	67	25	9	6	1	690	2.84
$32,500 TO $34,999	172	88	68	19	60	7	12	4	1	493	2.88
$35,000 TO $37,499	200	119	91	28	50	17	8	2	3	554	2.77
$37,500 TO $39,999	106	48	37	11	32	20	5	-	1	311	2.94
$40,000 TO $44,999	184	80	58	22	52	26	7	11	8	604	3.29
$45,000 TO $49,999	130	62	37	24	33	17	13	4	1	401	3.10
$50,000 TO $59,999	151	49	30	19	62	25	10	2	4	487	3.23
$60,000 TO $74,999	106	45	25	20	35	17	3	3	4	350	3.29
$75,000 AND OVER	85	31	15	16	31	14	3	3	3	289	3.38
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	15 895	15 750	15 287	17 223	16 154	15 913	13 764	16 440	(B)	15 947	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	286	368	419	741	536	1 009	1 362	1 937	(B)	176	(X)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	19 468	18 893	18 002	21 838	19 556	20 836	19 388	23 352	(B)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	268	340	361	834	492	992	1 305	2 801	(B)	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER.....DOLLARS..	6 842	9 151	8 870	10 016	6 405	5 131	3 811	3 791	(B)	(X)	(X)

[1]DISTRIBUTED BY INCOME LEVELS OF THEIR FAMILIES. [2]INCLUDES FAMILIES WITH MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 19. Size and Type of Family—Families, by Total Money Income in 1985, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	FAMILIES HAVING SPECIFIED NUMBER OF PERSONS								TOTAL NUMBER OF PERSONS IN FAMILIES[1]	
	TOTAL	2 PERSONS		3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS OR MORE	NUMBER	MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY
		TOTAL	HOUSEHOLDER 15 TO 64 YEARS	HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER						
BLACK										
ALL FAMILIES[2]										
TOTAL	6 991	2 178	1 643	535	1 803	1 420	871	338	311	24 601	3.55
UNDER $2,500	291	122	111	11	76	45	33	11	4	919	3.16
$2,500 TO $4,999	643	217	179	38	186	127	79	21	13	2 094	3.26
$5,000 TO $7,499	654	238	153	85	179	112	61	34	30	2 181	3.34
$7,500 TO $9,999	533	232	127	105	121	87	46	22	26	1 751	3.28
$10,000 TO $12,499	547	226	135	91	155	92	34	16	23	1 783	3.26
$12,500 TO $14,999	443	154	107	47	108	85	45	21	30	1 550	3.50
$15,000 TO $17,499	489	179	133	46	93	99	67	22	29	1 764	3.61
$17,500 TO $19,999	408	120	84	36	109	78	63	22	15	1 460	3.58
$20,000 TO $22,499	333	100	89	11	90	73	33	23	14	1 198	3.59
$22,500 TO $24,999	287	59	50	9	82	71	40	20	16	1 118	3.90
$25,000 TO $27,499	302	97	87	10	72	55	46	13	19	1 098	3.63
$27,500 TO $29,999	246	74	61	14	82	30	39	16	5	860	3.49
$30,000 TO $32,499	256	58	47	11	70	58	41	14	15	976	3.81
$32,500 TO $34,999	189	47	43	5	54	44	27	5	12	726	3.84
$35,000 TO $37,499	214	60	56	4	56	48	28	16	6	796	3.73
$37,500 TO $39,999	163	37	29	8	43	37	30	8	7	629	3.86
$40,000 TO $44,999	297	43	40	2	72	63	39	10	11	920	3.88
$45,000 TO $49,999	201	37	36	1	48	68	29	8	11	801	3.99
$50,000 TO $59,999	258	56	56	-	54	75	45	15	12	1 009	3.91
$60,000 TO $74,999	135	11	10	1	24	46	29	16	9	599	4.43
$75,000 AND OVER	91	10	10	-	28	29	18	5	3	368	4.03
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	16 786	13 377	15 178	10 781	17 053	19 547	20 549	20 021	17 498	17 942	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	306	543	591	457	791	884	1 349	1 470	1 577	193	(X)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	21 359	17 289	18 693	12 972	21 012	24 481	25 419	24 219	23 139	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	314	441	548	538	601	737	1 101	1 511	1 430	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER.....DOLLARS..	6 009	8 396	9 169	6 113	6 904	6 082	5 083	4 013	2 857	(X)	(X)
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES										
TOTAL	3 680	1 004	657	347	908	844	542	195	186	13 541	3.68
UNDER $2,500	44	19	12	6	3	3	5	3	2	118	(B)
$2,500 TO $4,999	79	37	18	19	17	4	14	2	5	267	3.37
$5,000 TO $7,499	188	101	44	56	39	18	10	7	12	577	3.07
$7,500 TO $9,999	198	102	31	71	44	24	16	6	7	588	2.98
$10,000 TO $12,499	255	105	42	62	66	46	13	11	15	838	3.29
$12,500 TO $14,999	240	77	44	34	55	54	31	10	13	848	3.52
$15,000 TO $17,499	250	82	53	29	42	53	43	16	14	900	3.61
$17,500 TO $19,999	254	55	37	18	73	47	53	15	11	954	3.76
$20,000 TO $22,499	194	37	32	5	51	50	28	15	12	755	3.90
$22,500 TO $24,999	178	31	21	9	40	59	27	11	12	706	3.96
$25,000 TO $27,499	219	58	52	6	53	43	36	12	17	831	3.80
$27,500 TO $29,999	176	45	34	10	62	21	29	14	5	632	3.59
$30,000 TO $32,499	184	30	23	8	45	54	27	13	14	734	3.99
$32,500 TO $34,999	127	31	28	3	31	35	19	5	6	481	3.78
$35,000 TO $37,499	155	38	34	4	47	37	17	13	3	569	3.66
$37,500 TO $39,999	130	27	21	6	36	31	28	6	3	487	3.75
$40,000 TO $44,999	199	29	29	-	65	56	32	9	6	779	3.91
$45,000 TO $49,999	175	30	30	-	44	65	25	7	9	694	3.96
$50,000 TO $59,999	236	52	52	-	50	71	42	14	8	912	3.86
$60,000 TO $74,999	126	10	10	-	21	46	28	12	9	545	4.34
$75,000 AND OVER	82	10	10	-	25	25	18	1	3	326	3.96
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	24 570	16 890	24 271	10 839	26 133	29 737	27 131	25 709	23 254	25 655	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	594	712	1 677	537	1 023	1 730	1 251	2 192	2 016	252	(X)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	28 163	21 908	26 640	12 939	28 522	32 593	32 258	29 168	27 074	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	462	752	1 005	619	844	953	1 517	1 918	1 955	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER.....DOLLARS..	7 653	10 954	13 320	6 470	9 427	8 128	6 432	4 890	3 320	(X)	(X)
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT										
TOTAL	2 874	960	808	152	803	552	311	138	110	9 960	3.47
UNDER $2,500	299	87	85	3	72	42	28	7	3	762	3.19
$2,500 TO $4,999	543	165	148	18	163	122	65	20	6	1 773	3.26
$5,000 TO $7,499	442	119	102	17	138	93	48	26	18	1 541	3.49
$7,500 TO $9,999	295	97	70	28	72	60	29	16	21	1 063	3.60
$10,000 TO $12,499	267	110	83	28	76	47	21	6	6	867	3.25
$12,500 TO $14,999	176	66	52	14	46	28	13	11	12	607	3.45
$15,000 TO $17,499	188	67	56	11	46	41	18	6	10	675	3.59
$17,500 TO $19,999	130	52	40	12	32	26	9	7	4	494	3.33
$20,000 TO $22,499	106	45	41	4	32	18	4	6	1	344	3.23
$22,500 TO $24,999	86	19	19	-	29	12	13	9	4	355	4.13
$25,000 TO $27,499	73	33	29	4	15	12	9	2	2	241	(B)
$27,500 TO $29,999	60	24	21	3	15	8	10	2	-	199	(B)
$30,000 TO $32,499	64	21	18	3	23	6	13	2	1	222	(B)
$32,500 TO $34,999	49	11	8	2	19	8	5	-	7	206	(B)
$35,000 TO $37,499	43	14	14	-	5	11	8	3	3	185	(B)
$37,500 TO $39,999	22	7	5	2	5	2	2	2	4	99	(B)
$40,000 TO $44,999	35	11	8	2	7	7	6	2	2	133	(B)
$45,000 TO $49,999	20	6	6	-	2	3	4	6	-	83	(B)
$50,000 TO $59,999	19	4	4	-	2	6	3	2	4	95	(B)
$60,000 TO $74,999	8	1	-	1	3	-	-	2	1	45	(B)
$75,000 AND OVER	9	-	-	-	2	3	-	3	-	42	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	9 305	10 248	9 997	11 000	8 486	8 304	8 714	10 025	12 485	9 626	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	397	522	676	803	710	701	1 074	2 251	2 131	169	(X)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	13 050	12 772	12 645	13 446	12 468	12 217	13 730	16 906	17 002	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	398	484	530	1 182	716	713	1 004	2 160	1 958	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER.....DOLLARS..	3 765	6 055	6 157	5 588	4 091	3 028	2 766	2 780	2 146	(X)	(X)

[1]DISTRIBUTED BY INCOME LEVELS OF THEIR FAMILIES. [2]INCLUDES FAMILIES WITH MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 19. Size and Type of Family—Families, by Total Money Income in 1985, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	FAMILIES HAVING SPECIFIED NUMBER OF PERSONS								TOTAL NUMBER OF PERSONS IN FAMILIES[1]	
	TOTAL	2 PERSONS		3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS OR MORE	NUMBER	MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY
		TOTAL	HOUSEHOLDER 15 TO 64 YEARS	HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER						
SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER[3]										
ALL FAMILIES[2]										
TOTAL	4 206	1 059	867	192	981	1 048	598	286	234	16 260	3.87
UNDER $2,500	174	52	48	4	37	23	6	3	2	378	3.06
$2,500 TO $4,999	226	74	63	11	71	45	20	6	10	765	3.39
$5,000 TO $7,499	356	93	62	31	114	76	41	21	11	1 281	3.59
$7,500 TO $9,999	356	108	83	25	73	78	57	17	23	1 334	3.75
$10,000 TO $12,499	340	108	75	33	77	73	40	20	22	1 256	3.70
$12,500 TO $14,999	286	80	68	12	57	63	46	23	18	1 136	3.97
$15,000 TO $17,499	271	62	39	23	54	76	46	16	17	1 095	4.04
$17,500 TO $19,999	238	77	62	15	43	58	36	16	8	876	3.68
$20,000 TO $22,499	272	53	44	9	55	80	37	31	15	1 112	4.09
$22,500 TO $24,999	203	40	37	3	43	57	31	16	17	845	4.15
$25,000 TO $27,499	212	53	47	7	69	56	33	12	9	805	3.79
$27,500 TO $29,999	183	36	34	6	44	45	30	18	8	726	3.97
$30,000 TO $32,499	168	39	37	2	38	37	23	18	15	677	4.02
$32,500 TO $34,999	110	19	18	2	24	29	19	10	8	467	4.27
$35,000 TO $37,499	119	34	33	1	24	38	16	5	2	434	3.64
$37,500 TO $39,999	105	26	23	4	25	28	14	6	6	404	3.87
$40,000 TO $44,999	168	28	25	3	44	41	31	11	12	707	4.20
$45,000 TO $49,999	132	21	20	1	35	37	19	11	8	532	4.04
$50,000 TO $59,999	163	27	24	3	39	50	23	13	11	687	4.22
$60,000 TO $74,999	101	14	14	-	19	34	17	7	10	448	4.42
$75,000 AND OVER	75	14	12	1	15	24	15	6	1	296	3.95
MEDIAN INCOME...DOLLARS	19 027	15 635	17 292	11 883	17 899	20 994	20 512	21 739	20 935	20 023	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS	490	915	1 149	897	1 215	729	1 190	1 098	2 175	231	(X)
MEAN INCOME...DOLLARS	23 152	20 130	21 147	15 548	22 109	25 177	25 006	25 641	24 351	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS	406	791	899	1 510	806	837	1 123	1 532	1 548	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER...DOLLARS	5 989	9 822	10 398	7 332	7 180	6 121	4 880	4 151	2 958	(X)	(X)
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES											
TOTAL	2 962	609	470	139	614	825	500	229	185	11 916	4.02
UNDER $2,500	31	13	10	3	6	8	2	1	-	97	(B)
$2,500 TO $4,999	62	13	7	5	16	17	10	1	5	238	(B)
$5,000 TO $7,499	152	38	18	20	36	30	27	12	9	592	3.89
$7,500 TO $9,999	200	53	37	15	33	44	39	13	18	799	4.00
$10,000 TO $12,499	257	73	45	28	51	67	32	13	20	973	3.79
$12,500 TO $14,999	205	47	38	10	40	51	36	16	13	829	4.04
$15,000 TO $17,499	207	48	30	18	32	58	42	11	15	837	4.04
$17,500 TO $19,999	173	46	37	8	30	45	32	13	7	661	3.82
$20,000 TO $22,499	214	37	30	7	34	66	34	30	13	902	4.20
$22,500 TO $24,999	154	17	15	3	28	50	29	16	14	684	4.43
$25,000 TO $27,499	180	35	30	5	42	53	31	11	8	708	3.93
$27,500 TO $29,999	156	24	21	3	40	40	28	16	8	648	4.15
$30,000 TO $32,499	140	29	27	2	31	37	20	12	11	565	4.03
$32,500 TO $34,999	92	11	10	1	21	27	17	10	7	405	4.40
$35,000 TO $37,499	96	23	22	1	19	36	14	5	1	360	3.68
$37,500 TO $39,999	89	17	15	2	21	25	14	6	5	354	3.99
$40,000 TO $44,999	145	23	21	3	38	38	29	9	7	591	4.06
$45,000 TO $49,999	116	16	16	1	31	35	14	11	8	471	4.05
$50,000 TO $59,999	138	21	18	3	34	43	21	12	8	579	4.19
$60,000 TO $74,999	92	13	13	-	19	34	15	6	5	384	4.18
$75,000 AND OVER	60	12	10	1	11	19	13	4	1	237	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME...DOLLARS	22 269	18 602	21 054	12 281	24 991	23 795	22 130	22 998	20 891	22 604	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS	500	972	1 266	1 777	1 341	1 030	1 244	1 442	2 293	265	(X)
MEAN INCOME...DOLLARS	26 360	23 772	25 884	16 609	27 189	27 980	26 350	27 332	23 716	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS	492	1 155	1 344	1 985	1 019	945	1 220	1 686	1 613	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER...DOLLARS	6 553	11 886	12 942	8 305	8 890	6 846	5 166	4 447	2 946	(X)	(X)
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT											
TOTAL	980	310	269	41	305	195	89	47	40	3 516	3.59
UNDER $2,500	81	33	31	1	26	15	4	2	1	252	3.10
$2,500 TO $4,999	157	56	51	5	53	28	10	5	5	510	3.26
$5,000 TO $7,499	186	42	34	8	77	41	13	9	3	641	3.45
$7,500 TO $9,999	129	39	33	6	33	32	16	4	5	466	3.61
$10,000 TO $12,499	66	26	22	4	22	5	8	5	2	234	(B)
$12,500 TO $14,999	62	21	19	2	12	10	10	5	5	262	(B)
$15,000 TO $17,499	53	12	8	4	17	17	4	4	-	198	(B)
$17,500 TO $19,999	39	19	14	5	8	9	1	2	1	134	(B)
$20,000 TO $22,499	42	7	6	1	17	12	3	1	1	160	(B)
$22,500 TO $24,999	29	12	12	-	10	5	1	-	1	100	(B)
$25,000 TO $27,499	21	11	10	1	6	3	-	-	1	62	(B)
$27,500 TO $29,999	16	7	6	1	2	4	1	2	-	54	(B)
$30,000 TO $32,499	16	5	5	-	4	-	2	3	1	71	(B)
$32,500 TO $34,999	12	6	5	1	3	2	1	-	1	46	(B)
$35,000 TO $37,499	15	6	6	-	4	2	2	-	1	59	(B)
$37,500 TO $39,999	7	3	1	1	2	1	-	-	1	27	(B)
$40,000 TO $44,999	19	2	2	-	5	2	1	2	6	104	(B)
$45,000 TO $49,999	7	1	1	-	3	1	1	-	1	31	(B)
$50,000 TO $59,999	11	1	1	-	1	7	1	-	1	50	(B)
$60,000 TO $74,999	5	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	30	(B)
$75,000 AND OVER	5	1	1	-	-	1	1	2	-	23	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME...DOLLARS	8 792	9 087	8 909	(B)	7 374	8 552	9 564	(B)	(B)	9 406	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS	436	814	904	(B)	597	781	1 357	(B)	(B)	229	(X)
MEAN INCOME...DOLLARS	13 149	12 742	12 701	(B)	11 388	13 162	14 543	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS	576	964	1 069	(B)	843	1 285	2 302	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER...DOLLARS	3 666	6 002	6 147	(B)	3 659	3 109	2 807	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)

[1]DISTRIBUTED BY INCOME LEVELS OF THEIR FAMILIES. [2]INCLUDES FAMILIES WITH MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.
[3]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 20. Number of Related Children Under 18 Years—Families, by Total Money Income in 1985 and Type of Family

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD							TOTAL NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN IN FAMILIES[1]	
		NO CHILDREN	1 CHILD	2 CHILDREN	3 CHILDREN	4 CHILDREN	5 CHILDREN	6 CHILDREN OR MORE	NUMBER	MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN PER FAMILY
ALL FAMILIES[2]										
TOTAL	63 558	30 022	14 086	12 395	4 944	1 433	445	232	62 019	0.98
UNDER $2,500	1 226	377	345	304	140	43	12	5	1 604	1.31
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 834	442	596	429	222	102	34	9	2 688	1.47
$5,000 TO $7,499	2 685	1 069	583	572	292	102	42	25	3 307	1.23
$7,500 TO $9,999	2 744	1 366	535	468	227	84	41	23	2 790	1.02
$10,000 TO $12,499	3 292	1 711	669	547	221	80	42	22	3 034	0.92
$12,500 TO $14,999	3 203	1 648	661	511	261	80	26	16	2 961	0.92
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 476	1 688	739	614	277	69	28	12	3 246	0.95
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 245	1 701	659	522	261	81	13	7	2 958	0.88
$20,000 TO $22,499	3 495	1 693	724	705	242	99	25	15	3 385	0.97
$22,500 TO $24,999	3 039	1 495	625	614	209	69	24	10	2 871	0.94
$25,000 TO $27,499	3 320	1 521	745	687	269	70	21	5	3 291	0.99
$27,500 TO $29,999	2 885	1 377	611	573	241	61	16	7	2 804	0.97
$30,000 TO $32,499	3 092	1 329	680	711	276	68	15	13	3 296	1.07
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 515	1 119	606	524	192	42	24	7	2 517	1.00
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 682	1 211	589	565	247	56	8	5	2 718	1.01
$37,500 TO $39,999	2 162	972	534	449	139	57	6	6	2 105	0.97
$40,000 TO $44,999	3 993	1 839	866	851	337	75	20	11	3 962	0.99
$45,000 TO $49,999	3 103	1 413	754	662	211	45	10	8	2 933	0.95
$50,000 TO $59,999	4 570	2 265	1 047	892	268	77	12	8	3 996	0.87
$60,000 TO $74,999	3 523	1 818	759	658	229	36	14	9	2 974	0.84
$75,000 AND OVER	3 525	1 968	758	537	195	46	13	8	2 676	0.76
MEDIAN INCOME...DOLLARS	27 735	28 046	29 160	28 482	26 175	22 110	17 293	18 745	26 720	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS	150	217	334	335	449	776	1 952	2 530	130	(X)
MEAN INCOME...DOLLARS	32 944	34 310	32 774	32 248	29 964	26 499	23 524	24 962	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS	143	216	299	304	486	835	1 502	1 927	(X)	(X)
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES										
TOTAL	50 933	25 437	10 187	9 800	3 947	1 090	311	162	47 740	0.94
UNDER $2,500	532	286	88	93	40	12	2	3	491	0.92
$2,500 TO $4,999	578	293	129	78	52	19	5	2	546	0.94
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 375	805	219	199	100	38	10	10	1 158	0.84
$7,500 TO $9,999	1 639	1 008	211	242	118	31	21	8	1 299	0.79
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 298	1 374	345	321	146	62	36	15	1 918	0.83
$12,500 TO $14,999	2 375	1 357	385	357	193	57	15	11	2 013	0.85
$15,000 TO $17,499	2 549	1 383	432	446	206	56	22	5	2 266	0.89
$17,500 TO $19,999	2 503	1 410	409	393	211	64	9	6	2 129	0.85
$20,000 TO $22,499	2 781	1 406	497	544	218	82	19	14	2 703	0.97
$22,500 TO $24,999	2 413	1 239	427	477	176	66	23	7	2 297	0.95
$25,000 TO $27,499	2 795	1 277	590	593	247	65	18	5	2 851	1.02
$27,500 TO $29,999	2 452	1 170	473	506	227	54	15	7	2 460	1.00
$30,000 TO $32,499	2 675	1 111	573	635	261	68	15	12	2 995	1.12
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 222	953	532	485	185	40	20	7	2 318	1.04
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 341	1 004	497	537	237	53	8	5	2 529	1.08
$37,500 TO $39,999	1 947	860	460	430	134	53	6	4	1 961	1.01
$40,000 TO $44,999	3 650	1 635	787	812	316	70	19	11	3 733	1.02
$45,000 TO $49,999	2 853	1 263	692	637	198	45	10	8	2 786	0.98
$50,000 TO $59,999	4 282	2 089	999	843	257	74	11	8	3 807	0.89
$60,000 TO $74,999	3 330	1 674	730	647	224	34	14	7	2 889	0.87
$75,000 AND OVER	3 343	1 847	718	524	193	46	13	7	2 592	0.78
MEDIAN INCOME...DOLLARS	31 100	29 387	34 009	32 582	30 310	27 216	24 185	24 814	31 451	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS	145	235	327	319	422	937	1 409	3 309	126	(X)
MEAN INCOME...DOLLARS	36 267	35 769	38 599	36 758	34 376	31 522	29 269	29 568	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS	164	241	362	346	554	982	1 942	2 346	(X)	(X)
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT										
TOTAL	10 211	3 318	3 181	2 280	912	332	124	63	12 531	1.23
UNDER $2,500	608	56	228	196	84	32	10	2	1 034	1.70
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 169	115	437	333	165	83	29	7	2 060	1.76
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 201	205	339	362	186	63	30	15	2 070	1.72
$7,500 TO $9,999	956	274	279	206	106	53	20	15	1 396	1.46
$10,000 TO $12,499	854	277	275	212	68	16	6	5	998	1.17
$12,500 TO $14,999	688	229	233	132	64	21	5	5	817	1.19
$15,000 TO $17,499	701	228	250	141	60	12	5	4	807	1.15
$17,500 TO $19,999	597	223	203	106	44	17	3	1	618	1.04
$20,000 TO $22,499	545	217	161	143	16	8	5	1	549	1.01
$22,500 TO $24,999	489	192	152	115	25	1	-	4	467	0.96
$25,000 TO $27,499	383	180	110	58	18	5	3	-	320	0.83
$27,500 TO $29,999	391	152	106	56	11	5	1	-	272	0.82
$30,000 TO $32,499	313	165	78	59	10	-	-	1	224	0.72
$32,500 TO $34,999	226	123	54	34	8	2	4	-	170	0.75
$35,000 TO $37,499	250	147	65	26	10	3	-	-	153	0.61
$37,500 TO $39,999	128	67	38	14	4	4	-	1	98	0.76
$40,000 TO $44,999	224	130	55	22	13	4	-	-	151	0.67
$45,000 TO $49,999	154	91	37	14	12	-	-	-	98	0.64
$50,000 TO $59,999	179	105	33	34	5	1	1	-	123	0.69
$60,000 TO $74,999	120	92	16	7	3	2	-	-	48	0.40
$75,000 AND OVER	97	62	21	12	-	-	-	2	58	0.60
MEDIAN INCOME...DOLLARS	13 660	20 666	12 946	10 506	7 982	7 020	6 910	(B)	9 477	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS	253	468	411	387	488	497	638	(B)	138	(X)
MEAN INCOME...DOLLARS	17 647	24 342	16 025	14 168	11 696	10 081	9 559	(B)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS	214	426	351	381	485	758	1 019	(B)	(X)	(X)

[1]DISTRIBUTED BY INCOME LEVELS OF THEIR FAMILIES. [2]INCLUDES FAMILIES WITH MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 21. Age of Own Children—Families, by Total Money Income in 1985 and Type of Family

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	ONE OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS										
					ONE OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS							ALL 6 TO 17 YRS.	
							ALL UNDER 6 YRS		SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17				
										NUMBER OF CHILDREN[1]			
			NUMBER OF FAMILIES	NUMBER OF CHILDREN[1]	NUMBER OF FAMILIES	NUMBER OF CHILDREN[1]	NUMBER OF FAMILIES	NUMBER OF CHILDREN[1]	NUMBER OF FAMILIES	TOTAL	UNDER 6	6 TO 17	NUMBER OF FAMILIES	NUMBER OF CHILDREN[1]
ALL FAMILIES[2]													
TOTAL	69 558	31 888	37 670	57 979	14 581	29 388	9 267	11 845	6 314	17 563	7 746	9 798	17 099	28 591
UNDER $2,500	1 226	424	801	1 499	453	918	266	394	187	523	254	269	348	581
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 834	536	1 298	2 507	802	1 661	460	669	342	992	448	543	496	846
$5,000 TO $7,499	2 685	1 196	1 489	3 016	791	1 771	390	596	400	1 175	512	664	698	1 245
$7,500 TO $9,999	2 744	1 491	1 253	2 533	659	1 472	371	570	286	903	387	516	595	1 060
$10,000 TO $12,499	3 292	1 842	1 450	2 753	758	1 542	456	660	300	882	370	512	692	1 212
$12,500 TO $14,999	3 203	1 734	1 468	2 705	780	1 557	448	635	332	922	426	496	688	1 148
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 426	1 798	1 628	2 966	838	1 598	488	676	349	927	412	510	790	1 368
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 245	1 803	1 442	2 660	738	1 461	435	611	303	851	358	492	704	1 199
$20,000 TO $22,499	3 495	1 799	1 695	3 183	832	1 723	464	681	368	1 042	475	568	863	1 460
$22,500 TO $24,999	3 039	1 579	1 461	2 658	711	1 452	397	584	314	868	388	481	749	1 207
$25,000 TO $27,499	3 320	1 547	1 732	3 155	861	1 715	493	721	368	995	431	564	871	1 440
$27,500 TO $29,999	2 885	1 457	1 428	2 654	656	1 315	370	529	286	786	363	423	772	1 339
$30,000 TO $32,499	3 092	1 392	1 700	3 135	789	1 577	437	621	352	956	426	529	911	1 558
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 515	1 174	1 341	2 402	577	1 136	348	506	229	630	275	355	764	1 265
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 682	1 266	1 416	2 585	622	1 278	334	483	289	795	344	450	794	1 308
$37,500 TO $39,999	2 162	1 027	1 135	1 998	460	912	253	346	208	566	231	335	675	1 086
$40,000 TO $44,999	3 993	1 956	2 037	3 710	847	1 680	465	643	382	1 037	454	583	1 190	2 030
$45,000 TO $49,999	3 103	1 505	1 598	2 751	566	1 061	326	446	240	615	279	336	1 032	1 690
$50,000 TO $59,999	4 570	2 385	2 185	3 780	807	1 553	482	680	325	874	366	508	1 378	2 227
$60,000 TO $74,999	3 523	1 992	1 530	2 812	560	1 048	319	441	241	607	279	328	1 070	1 764
$75,000 AND OVER	3 525	2 046	1 479	2 518	475	959	261	354	214	605	269	336	1 005	1 560
MEDIAN INCOME...DOLLARS..	27 735	27 765	27 705	26 989	24 752	24 207	24 707	24 346	24 809	24 113	23 998	24 206	30 758	30 307
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	150	211	214	131	288	203	384	321	417	263	391	355	247	187
MEAN INCOME...DOLLARS..	37 944	33 974	41 907	(X)	28 392	(X)	28 400	(X)	28 381	(X)	(X)	(X)	34 906	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	143	208	195	(X)	263	(X)	346	(X)	405	(X)	(X)	(X)	279	(X)
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES														
TOTAL	50 935	26 304	24 630	45 773	11 924	24 014	6 853	9 934	5 071	14 080	6 211	7 869	12 705	21 760
UNDER $2,500	539	292	241	472	117	255	66	102	51	153	71	82	124	217
$2,500 TO $4,999	578	314	263	502	174	342	117	175	57	167	76	91	89	160
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 275	845	530	1 084	338	750	199	319	138	431	188	242	192	334
$7,500 TO $9,999	1 639	1 046	593	1 226	383	819	241	389	142	429	187	243	210	408
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 298	1 414	884	1 818	570	1 206	349	533	220	672	280	392	314	613
$12,500 TO $14,999	2 375	1 389	986	1 906	632	1 279	362	528	270	751	354	398	354	627
$15,000 TO $17,499	2 549	1 407	1 122	2 155	684	1 344	395	569	289	775	346	429	438	811
$17,500 TO $19,999	2 503	1 450	1 053	2 049	628	1 256	370	524	259	731	312	419	424	793
$20,000 TO $22,499	2 781	1 449	1 332	2 609	749	1 561	428	638	321	923	425	497	583	1 048
$22,500 TO $24,999	2 413	1 274	1 139	2 188	645	1 328	371	552	274	776	344	432	494	861
$25,000 TO $27,499	2 795	1 306	1 488	2 781	798	1 599	462	676	336	922	398	525	690	1 183
$27,500 TO $29,999	2 452	1 204	1 247	2 389	627	1 268	349	501	278	767	354	412	620	1 121
$30,000 TO $32,499	2 675	1 148	1 528	2 887	754	1 519	417	596	337	923	410	513	774	1 368
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 222	980	1 242	2 257	560	1 115	334	493	226	622	271	352	682	1 142
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 341	1 036	1 305	2 441	605	1 254	319	467	286	787	341	445	700	1 187
$37,500 TO $39,999	1 947	889	1 058	1 894	451	898	247	339	204	558	227	331	607	996
$40,000 TO $44,999	3 650	1 713	1 936	3 560	831	1 659	453	629	379	1 030	451	579	1 105	1 902
$45,000 TO $49,999	2 853	1 315	1 538	2 666	555	1 040	321	441	233	599	271	328	984	1 626
$50,000 TO $59,999	4 282	2 178	2 104	3 652	793	1 527	476	669	317	858	358	500	1 311	2 125
$60,000 TO $74,999	3 330	1 732	1 597	2 765	560	1 048	319	441	241	607	279	328	1 037	1 717
$75,000 AND OVER	3 343	1 901	1 442	2 471	470	950	258	351	212	599	267	332	972	1 521
MEDIAN INCOME...DOLLARS..	31 100	29 463	32 949	31 478	28 474	28 033	27 979	27 355	29 095	28 509	28 376	28 623	36 297	35 411
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	145	232	180	128	300	210	409	273	440	266	383	371	277	214
MEAN INCOME...DOLLARS..	36 267	35 790	36 777	(X)	32 408	(X)	32 059	(X)	32 880	(X)	(X)	(X)	40 876	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	164	247	224	(X)	292	(X)	379	(X)	456	(X)	(X)	(X)	330	(X)
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT														
TOTAL	10 211	4 106	6 105	10 840	2 345	4 851	1 188	1 615	1 157	3 236	1 423	1 813	3 760	5 989
UNDER $2,500	608	90	518	958	313	625	183	269	129	356	174	182	205	333
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 169	178	992	1 933	602	1 272	321	459	281	814	366	448	390	661
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 201	280	922	1 880	438	999	180	264	259	735	319	417	483	880
$7,500 TO $9,999	954	348	606	1 232	254	625	114	163	140	462	193	268	352	607
$10,000 TO $12,499	854	351	503	832	159	275	88	100	70	175	73	103	344	556
$12,500 TO $14,999	688	272	417	698	120	232	67	81	53	151	61	90	297	467
$15,000 TO $17,499	701	277	424	693	122	212	66	74	56	137	62	75	302	482
$17,500 TO $19,999	597	267	330	527	87	170	45	57	41	113	44	69	243	357
$20,000 TO $22,499	545	263	282	457	58	115	19	21	39	94	39	55	224	342
$22,500 TO $24,999	489	229	260	382	49	92	17	22	32	70	32	38	210	298
$25,000 TO $27,499	383	205	179	274	42	78	22	30	20	48	21	27	137	197
$27,500 TO $29,999	331	184	146	212	22	33	17	20	5	13	5	8	125	179
$30,000 TO $32,499	319	183	130	186	24	36	13	13	11	24	13	11	106	149
$32,500 TO $34,999	226	142	83	125	14	19	11	11	3	8	4	4	69	107
$35,000 TO $37,499	250	168	81	110	10	15	7	7	3	8	3	5	71	95
$37,500 TO $39,999	128	84	44	65	6	9	2	2	4	7	3	3	38	56
$40,000 TO $44,999	224	163	62	87	9	11	9	11	-	-	-	-	53	77
$45,000 TO $49,999	154	122	32	50	6	11	-	-	6	11	6	5	28	39
$50,000 TO $59,999	179	125	54	86	11	20	5	10	5	11	5	5	44	66
$60,000 TO $74,999	120	99	21	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	26
$75,000 AND OVER	97	77	20	26	2	3	2	3	-	-	-	-	17	23
MEDIAN INCOME...DOLLARS..	13 660	19 919	10 076	8 818	6 472	6 322	6 252	5 759	6 625	6 525	6 342	6 665	13 387	12 306
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	253	415	251	145	190	120	331	262	226	133	204	176	356	244
MEAN INCOME...DOLLARS..	17 647	23 689	13 584	(X)	9 403	(X)	9 573	(X)	9 228	(X)	(X)	(X)	16 191	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	214	380	226	(X)	289	(X)	475	(X)	326	(X)	(X)	(X)	301	(X)

[1]DISTRIBUTED BY INCOME LEVELS OF THEIR FAMILIES. [2]INCLUDES FAMILIES WITH MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 22. Number of Earners—Families With Civilian Members, by Total Money Income in 1985, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	NO EARNERS	FAMILIES WITH 1 OR MORE EARNERS													MEAN NUMBER OF EARNERS PER FAMILY		
				1 EARNER			2 EARNERS			3 EARNERS			4 EARNERS OR MORE					
					PERCENT OF EARNERS WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS			PERCENT OF EARNERS WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS			PERCENT OF EARNERS WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS			PERCENT OF EARNERS WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS				
	TOTAL		TOTAL	TOTAL	TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	TOTAL	TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	TOTAL	TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	TOTAL	TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	TOTAL	WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS TOTAL	WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS 50 TO 52 WEEKS
ALL RACES																		
TOTAL																		
TOTAL	62 636	9 162	53 474	18 217	82.9	64.0	26 350	79.6	60.9	6 338	69.6	49.5	2 568	64.1	43.9	1.64	1.26	0.94
UNDER $2,500	1 223	636	588	395	54.5	19.3	161	72.8	43.2	29	(B)	(B)	2	(B)	(B)	0.68	0.42	0.22
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 820	960	860	629	54.8	14.0	207	56.3	16.2	21	(B)	(B)	4	(B)	(B)	0.63	0.34	0.09
$5,000 TO $7,499	2 676	1 194	1 483	1 090	62.6	21.5	355	55.4	17.3	26	(B)	(B)	12	(B)	(B)	0.73	0.43	0.15
$7,500 TO $9,999	2 723	999	1 724	1 125	69.5	37.0	543	60.3	23.3	50	(B)	(B)	5	(B)	(B)	0.89	0.57	0.26
$10,000 TO $12,499	3 233	956	2 277	1 426	77.5	51.0	743	65.8	33.8	91	61.9	19.9	16	(B)	(B)	1.03	0.73	0.41
$12,500 TO $14,999	3 104	820	2 284	1 253	81.0	56.3	895	71.2	36.1	101	55.9	25.9	34	(B)	(B)	1.15	0.83	0.48
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 346	662	2 683	1 389	81.3	62.5	1 152	72.1	42.8	114	60.6	28.4	29	(B)	(B)	1.26	0.93	0.60
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 170	609	2 561	1 211	82.9	65.5	1 168	73.0	45.9	144	57.7	30.6	38	(B)	(B)	1.32	0.97	0.65
$20,000 TO $22,499	3 415	443	2 972	1 239	86.0	72.0	1 447	76.4	53.6	237	64.3	36.5	49	(B)	(B)	1.50	1.15	0.82
$22,500 TO $24,999	2 984	332	2 653	1 001	87.1	72.5	1 373	76.1	53.2	230	69.6	39.7	49	(B)	(B)	1.59	1.20	0.86
$25,000 TO $27,499	3 233	294	2 939	1 036	89.3	76.5	1 576	77.8	58.3	291	64.5	37.9	37	(B)	(B)	1.63	1.26	0.94
$27,500 TO $29,999	2 835	197	2 639	780	90.9	80.4	1 518	80.6	61.3	255	65.4	42.0	86	61.3	32.0	1.77	1.39	1.05
$30,000 TO $32,499	3 047	198	2 850	923	92.6	82.2	1 549	80.9	62.5	295	67.6	46.0	83	64.5	36.5	1.75	1.40	1.08
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 488	126	2 362	570	91.1	79.3	1 341	79.6	64.2	347	69.8	45.6	104	59.0	39.7	1.94	1.49	1.16
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 646	111	2 535	664	92.2	82.2	1 421	82.1	66.4	349	72.2	49.2	100	60.8	40.4	1.91	1.52	1.20
$37,500 TO $39,999	2 127	91	2 036	441	93.1	83.2	1 141	81.6	67.5	339	68.9	52.6	115	58.8	39.9	2.02	1.56	1.26
$40,000 TO $44,999	3 954	121	3 833	822	92.3	82.1	2 173	83.4	70.3	622	70.3	52.3	216	58.8	38.1	2.04	1.60	1.30
$45,000 TO $49,999	3 080	79	3 001	476	92.3	82.2	1 728	86.2	74.2	555	70.5	54.9	243	63.0	43.7	2.18	1.72	1.42
$50,000 TO $59,999	4 540	125	4 415	683	93.8	85.4	2 452	87.0	75.0	879	74.7	58.7	402	65.0	47.4	2.22	1.78	1.48
$60,000 TO $74,999	3 496	104	3 392	482	92.8	86.9	1 788	88.0	78.0	715	75.1	60.8	407	65.1	48.1	2.32	1.85	1.56
$75,000 AND OVER	3 494	108	3 386	582	96.1	89.3	1 620	86.0	75.7	647	74.7	56.8	538	72.2	54.2	2.38	1.90	1.56
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	27 843	17 073	30 942	21 190	(X)	(X)	33 411	(X)	(X)	41 805	(X)	(X)	51 229	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	152	172	140	188	(X)	(X)	208	(X)	(X)	424	(X)	(X)	716	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	33 013	16 066	35 917	26 146	(X)	(X)	38 029	(X)	(X)	46 617	(X)	(X)	57 146	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	144	237	158	237	(X)	(X)	214	(X)	(X)	482	(X)	(X)	811	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER																		
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	57.7	-	67.6	53.2	(X)	(X)	74.1	(X)	(X)	76.8	(X)	(X)	80.7	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	35 760	(B)	35 760	25 992	(X)	(X)	36 601	(X)	(X)	44 566	(X)	(X)	53 586	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	167	(B)	167	248	(X)	(X)	209	(X)	(X)	517	(X)	(X)	853	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	40 949	(B)	40 949	31 753	(X)	(X)	41 361	(X)	(X)	49 492	(X)	(X)	59 987	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	197	(B)	197	379	(X)	(X)	248	(X)	(X)	556	(X)	(X)	893	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
WHITE																		
TOTAL																		
TOTAL	54 967	7 704	46 563	15 468	83.6	65.4	23 304	79.2	60.9	5 564	69.1	49.5	2 227	63.3	43.6	1.65	1.26	0.95
UNDER $2,500	891	419	472	296	57.7	25.7	144	73.0	43.0	29	(B)	(B)	2	(B)	(B)	0.78	0.50	0.28
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 146	584	563	373	60.6	18.0	168	57.4	20.5	18	(B)	(B)	4	(B)	(B)	0.69	0.39	0.13
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 960	863	1 098	780	62.8	20.7	287	58.2	18.6	22	(B)	(B)	9	(B)	(B)	0.75	0.45	0.15
$7,500 TO $9,999	2 104	805	1 299	855	70.1	34.9	414	60.3	23.9	29	(B)	(B)	2	(B)	(B)	0.86	0.55	0.25
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 601	825	1 776	1 076	76.4	47.8	615	65.3	34.0	68	(B)	(B)	16	(B)	(B)	1.01	0.70	0.39
$12,500 TO $14,999	2 621	755	1 866	1 009	78.4	54.3	752	69.8	34.8	89	56.8	26.6	16	(B)	(B)	1.10	0.79	0.45
$15,000 TO $17,499	2 803	613	2 191	1 116	80.4	61.9	968	77.3	42.1	89	56.8	26.3	18	(B)	(B)	1.23	0.90	0.58
$17,500 TO $19,999	2 716	581	2 135	1 014	81.7	64.1	967	72.6	45.7	121	56.6	29.9	33	(B)	(B)	1.28	0.93	0.62
$20,000 TO $22,499	2 987	431	2 556	1 077	86.2	70.4	1 243	75.4	52.7	199	63.7	37.4	37	(B)	(B)	1.47	1.11	0.80
$22,500 TO $24,999	2 633	322	2 311	897	86.5	71.8	1 193	75.3	52.4	185	62.8	40.3	36	(B)	(B)	1.54	1.16	0.83
$25,000 TO $27,499	2 899	283	2 617	939	88.5	76.3	1 405	76.9	57.5	240	64.3	37.6	33	(B)	(B)	1.60	1.23	0.92
$27,500 TO $29,999	2 525	193	2 333	703	90.8	79.8	1 347	79.5	60.5	209	64.1	42.6	73	(B)	(B)	1.74	1.35	1.02
$30,000 TO $32,499	2 733	181	2 552	845	92.1	81.3	1 385	80.2	61.6	257	66.6	45.3	64	(B)	(B)	1.73	1.36	1.05
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 241	121	2 120	529	90.7	78.9	1 203	78.7	63.0	301	67.7	43.7	87	56.8	38.4	1.90	1.44	1.12
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 377	110	2 267	627	91.7	81.9	1 257	80.8	65.7	301	71.6	48.1	82	58.9	37.6	1.87	1.47	1.16
$37,500 TO $39,999	1 909	89	1 814	413	92.7	82.4	1 013	80.8	66.1	293	67.2	51.0	95	57.3	37.3	1.98	1.51	1.21
$40,000 TO $44,999	3 615	120	3 495	777	92.1	81.6	1 991	82.6	69.8	549	69.6	51.9	183	58.8	37.0	2.01	1.57	1.27
$45,000 TO $49,999	2 801	78	2 722	460	92.1	81.7	1 546	85.4	73.0	498	70.2	54.4	219	61.7	43.2	2.16	1.69	1.39
$50,000 TO $59,999	4 141	124	4 017	647	93.5	84.6	2 212	86.1	74.5	794	73.6	57.1	364	63.7	46.2	2.20	1.75	1.45
$60,000 TO $74,999	3 276	104	3 172	478	92.7	86.8	1 659	87.4	77.6	668	74.9	61.1	368	64.1	47.5	2.29	1.82	1.54
$75,000 AND OVER	3 292	106	3 187	561	96.1	89.4	1 535	85.6	75.2	604	73.9	55.8	487	71.4	52.9	2.35	1.87	1.53
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	29 253	19 682	32 023	22 884	(X)	(X)	34 084	(X)	(X)	42 821	(X)	(X)	52 382	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	159	200	146	239	(X)	(X)	218	(X)	(X)	480	(X)	(X)	786	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	34 448	17 666	37 225	27 899	(X)	(X)	38 865	(X)	(X)	47 770	(X)	(X)	58 487	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	158	264	172	266	(X)	(X)	233	(X)	(X)	529	(X)	(X)	870	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER																		
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	59.0	-	68.8	54.5	(X)	(X)	74.8	(X)	(X)	77.7	(X)	(X)	82.5	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	36 537	(B)	36 537	27 287	(X)	(X)	37 085	(X)	(X)	45 466	(X)	(X)	54 426	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	175	(B)	175	264	(X)	(X)	222	(X)	(X)	485	(X)	(X)	931	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	41 982	(B)	41 982	33 330	(X)	(X)	42 054	(X)	(X)	50 516	(X)	(X)	60 953	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	214	(B)	214	412	(X)	(X)	268	(X)	(X)	606	(X)	(X)	961	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)

Table 22. Number of Earners—Families With Civilian Members, by Total Money Income in 1985, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	NO EARNERS	FAMILIES WITH 1 OR MORE EARNERS												MEAN NUMBER OF EARNERS PER FAMILY		
				1 EARNER			2 EARNERS			3 EARNERS			4 EARNERS OR MORE				
					PERCENT OF EARNERS WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS			PERCENT OF EARNERS WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS			PERCENT OF EARNERS WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS			PERCENT OF EARNERS WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS			WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS	
	TOTAL		TOTAL	TOTAL	TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	TOTAL	TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	TOTAL	TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	TOTAL	TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	TOTAL	TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS
BLACK																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	6 767	1 299	5 468	2 304	77.9	55.1	2 345	82.5	60.7	577	73.7	49.9	241	70.7	46.5	1.51	1.19	0.84
UNDER $2,500	291	196	95	85	44.4	1.4	9	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	0.38	0.17	0.01
$2,500 TO $4,999	643	364	279	242	46.3	7.9	35	(B)	(B)	2	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	0.51	0.24	0.03
$5,000 TO $7,499	653	307	346	281	62.1	24.1	59	(B)	(B)	3	(B)	(B)	3	(B)	(B)	0.66	0.37	0.13
$7,500 TO $9,999	531	171	360	237	67.2	43.8	100	58.1	18.5	22	(B)	(B)	1	(B)	(B)	1.00	0.62	0.29
$10,000 TO $12,499	529	109	420	296	79.3	60.8	106	68.2	34.3	19	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	1.13	0.84	0.53
$12,500 TO $14,999	422	52	370	216	92.8	68.0	129	78.1	43.3	12	(B)	(B)	13	(B)	(B)	1.40	1.09	0.67
$15,000 TO $17,499	472	42	430	248	84.8	65.5	151	70.8	45.3	23	(B)	(B)	9	(B)	(B)	1.44	1.08	0.72
$17,500 TO $19,999	393	15	378	178	90.5	72.4	175	73.6	43.9	21	(B)	(B)	5	(B)	(B)	1.60	1.24	0.81
$20,000 TO $22,499	325	10	315	127	93.6	85.7	149	80.4	60.6	27	(B)	(B)	12	(B)	(B)	1.78	1.40	1.03
$22,500 TO $24,999	280	7	273	87	95.5	82.0	140	84.0	61.5	42	(B)	(B)	10	(B)	(B)	2.01	1.58	1.11
$25,000 TO $27,499	277	11	266	74	(B)	(B)	152	85.2	65.9	37	(B)	(B)	3	(B)	(B)	1.87	1.52	1.17
$27,500 TO $29,999	241	2	239	63	(B)	(B)	132	92.7	72.9	32	(B)	(B)	12	(B)	(B)	2.05	1.79	1.30
$30,000 TO $32,499	242	12	231	58	(B)	(B)	127	88.5	71.2	31	(B)	(B)	15	(B)	(B)	2.02	1.74	1.34
$32,500 TO $34,999	186	2	184	28	(B)	(B)	111	88.0	77.1	32	(B)	(B)	13	(B)	(B)	2.37	2.04	1.65
$35,000 TO $37,499	210	-	210	20	(B)	(B)	129	93.6	75.0	39	(B)	(B)	13	(B)	(B)	2.32	1.98	1.58
$37,500 TO $39,999	160	-	160	16	(B)	(B)	95	87.3	80.0	32	(B)	(B)	18	(B)	(B)	2.47	2.05	1.77
$40,000 TO $44,999	235	-	235	23	(B)	(B)	139	93.1	75.5	48	(B)	(B)	25	(B)	(B)	2.46	2.04	1.63
$45,000 TO $49,999	197	-	197	6	(B)	(B)	137	96.3	86.3	37	(B)	(B)	17	(B)	(B)	2.45	2.11	1.79
$50,000 TO $59,999	257	-	257	9	(B)	(B)	155	97.8	81.1	67	(B)	(B)	26	(B)	(B)	2.57	2.35	1.96
$60,000 TO $74,999	132	-	132	-	(B)	(B)	77	93.1	83.9	33	(B)	(B)	23	(B)	(B)	2.80	2.40	1.93
$75,000 AND OVER	89	-	89	6	(B)	(B)	38	(B)	(B)	20	(B)	(B)	25	(B)	(B)	2.94	2.64	2.24
MEDIAN INCOME...DOLLARS	16 665	5 733	20 431	12 624	(X)	(X)	26 963	(X)	(X)	34 010	(X)	(X)	39 229	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS	313	211	422	363	(X)	(X)	576	(X)	(X)	1 314	(X)	(X)	1 665	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME...DOLLARS	21 268	7 002	24 659	14 585	(X)	(X)	29 642	(X)	(X)	36 063	(X)	(X)	45 127	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS	315	216	356	351	(X)	(X)	501	(X)	(X)	1 065	(X)	(X)	2 607	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER																		
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	47.1	-	58.3	44.5	(X)	(X)	67.7	(X)	(X)	71.4	(X)	(X)	68.4	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME...DOLLARS	26 563	(B)	26 563	16 348	(X)	(X)	30 832	(X)	(X)	37 130	(X)	(X)	43 209	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS	536	(B)	536	437	(X)	(X)	774	(X)	(X)	1 209	(X)	(X)	2 818	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME...DOLLARS	30 164	(B)	30 164	18 553	(X)	(X)	33 308	(X)	(X)	39 359	(X)	(X)	49 035	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS	468	(B)	468	621	(X)	(X)	591	(X)	(X)	1 200	(X)	(X)	2 641	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER[1]																		
TOTAL																		
TOTAL	4 164	602	3 563	1 408	87.9	62.0	1 592	82.8	56.1	378	73.0	47.0	184	74.8	47.0	1.62	1.32	0.89
UNDER $2,500	124	89	35	24	(B)	(B)	10	(B)	(B)	1	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	0.39	0.26	0.06
$2,500 TO $4,999	226	136	90	61	(B)	(B)	25	(B)	(B)	3	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	0.55	0.32	0.03
$5,000 TO $7,499	356	163	193	148	72.3	23.6	40	(B)	(B)	3	(B)	(B)	2	(B)	(B)	0.70	0.48	0.13
$7,500 TO $9,999	354	85	269	190	88.2	47.6	73	(B)	(B)	5	(B)	(B)	1	(B)	(B)	1.03	0.79	0.40
$10,000 TO $12,499	330	46	284	167	84.8	58.1	95	68.9	36.5	17	(B)	(B)	6	(B)	(B)	1.33	0.97	0.57
$12,500 TO $14,999	279	18	261	118	88.0	62.5	122	84.0	40.9	19	(B)	(B)	3	(B)	(B)	1.60	1.31	0.71
$15,000 TO $17,499	266	16	250	133	90.2	70.4	102	79.1	44.6	12	(B)	(B)	3	(B)	(B)	1.53	1.25	0.76
$17,500 TO $19,999	233	18	215	86	94.7	76.5	115	87.2	46.2	11	(B)	(B)	4	(B)	(B)	1.60	1.38	0.80
$20,000 TO $22,499	266	7	260	97	92.7	87.4	129	80.4	52.1	27	(B)	(B)	6	(B)	(B)	1.82	1.47	1.01
$22,500 TO $24,999	201	4	197	61	(B)	(B)	101	83.7	56.3	28	(B)	(B)	7	(B)	(B)	1.96	1.61	1.04
$25,000 TO $27,499	210	7	204	69	(B)	(B)	109	83.9	65.3	21	(B)	(B)	4	(B)	(B)	1.77	1.47	1.12
$27,500 TO $29,999	183	4	179	54	(B)	(B)	97	87.1	65.0	20	(B)	(B)	8	(B)	(B)	1.92	1.60	1.14
$30,000 TO $32,499	165	5	159	55	(B)	(B)	76	90.8	70.2	18	(B)	(B)	11	(B)	(B)	1.89	1.64	1.29
$32,500 TO $34,999	110	1	108	21	(B)	(B)	51	(B)	(B)	24	(B)	(B)	13	(B)	(B)	2.40	1.92	1.54
$35,000 TO $37,499	119	-	119	28	(B)	(B)	68	(B)	(B)	15	(B)	(B)	8	(B)	(B)	2.12	1.76	1.44
$37,500 TO $39,999	105	1	103	19	(B)	(B)	56	(B)	(B)	19	(B)	(B)	9	(B)	(B)	2.24	1.83	1.31
$40,000 TO $44,999	168	1	167	21	(B)	(B)	98	(B)	(B)	30	(B)	(B)	18	(B)	(B)	2.36	1.98	1.54
$45,000 TO $49,999	132	-	132	23	(B)	(B)	62	(B)	(B)	29	(B)	(B)	17	(B)	(B)	2.39	2.07	1.58
$50,000 TO $59,999	162	2	161	15	(B)	(B)	87	(B)	(B)	39	(B)	(B)	19	(B)	(B)	2.59	2.16	1.79
$60,000 TO $74,999	101	-	101	9	(B)	(B)	45	(B)	(B)	23	(B)	(B)	24	(B)	(B)	2.90	2.48	1.97
$75,000 AND OVER	75	-	75	10	(B)	(B)	29	(B)	(B)	13	(B)	(B)	22	(B)	(B)	2.81	2.34	1.99
MEDIAN INCOME...DOLLARS	19 081	6 167	21 774	14 930	(X)	(X)	24 596	(X)	(X)	32 940	(X)	(X)	42 140	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS	497	270	413	544	(X)	(X)	700	(X)	(X)	1 643	(X)	(X)	2 723	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME...DOLLARS	23 205	7 682	25 827	18 035	(X)	(X)	28 112	(X)	(X)	35 483	(X)	(X)	45 840	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS	409	394	444	536	(X)	(X)	644	(X)	(X)	1 361	(X)	(X)	2 380	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER																		
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	51.1	-	59.7	52.8	(X)	(X)	63.5	(X)	(X)	65.7	(X)	(X)	66.7	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME...DOLLARS	26 515	(B)	26 515	18 456	(X)	(X)	28 463	(X)	(X)	35 816	(X)	(X)	46 441	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS	568	(B)	568	926	(X)	(X)	815	(X)	(X)	2 135	(X)	(X)	3 025	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME...DOLLARS	30 493	(B)	30 493	21 728	(X)	(X)	32 266	(X)	(X)	39 196	(X)	(X)	51 387	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS	604	(B)	604	806	(X)	(X)	838	(X)	(X)	1 673	(X)	(X)	2 867	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 23. Earnings of Wife, by Earnings of Husband in 1985—Married-Couple Families; by Work Experience in 1985

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

EARNINGS OF HUSBAND	TOTAL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	EARNINGS OF WIFE												MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)		MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)	
		TOTAL WITH EARNINGS	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER	VALUE	STANDARD ERROR	VALUE	STANDARD ERROR
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	50 933	30 430	4 471	1 585	1 464	1 216	1 445	1 358	1 189	2 539	5 652	6 653	2 857	9 958	91	11 526	86
EARNINGS OF HUSBAND:																	
WITHOUT EARNINGS	9 574	2 240	340	136	101	125	96	99	99	180	439	461	164	9 367	378	10 766	279
WITH EARNINGS	41 359	28 189	4 131	1 449	1 363	1 091	1 349	1 259	1 089	2 358	5 213	6 192	2 694	10 002	89	11 586	90
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	1 634	946	267	76	40	26	32	46	30	66	145	154	65	6 721	535	8 736	438
$2,000 TO $2,999	553	333	79	25	27	8	19	11	15	26	52	50	20	6 707	963	9 025	763
$3,000 TO $3,999	551	347	75	25	35	13	17	9	17	44	55	32	24	6 896	1 020	8 409	603
$4,000 TO $4,999	578	336	65	19	17	22	15	25	25	38	39	56	18	7 277	538	9 616	926
$5,000 TO $5,999	598	363	86	19	24	17	35	20	23	13	61	54	10	6 001	545	8 145	584
$6,000 TO $6,999	641	388	72	18	26	21	20	26	23	44	70	57	11	7 517	607	8 467	487
$7,000 TO $8,499	1 214	800	144	40	55	50	40	58	54	87	125	119	29	7 258	375	8 624	379
$8,500 TO $9,999	984	677	105	47	34	31	48	47	39	104	125	71	27	7 685	465	8 936	634
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 746	1 919	313	97	99	82	97	97	104	219	442	284	85	8 641	288	9 342	246
$12,500 TO $14,999	2 135	1 562	261	82	85	68	79	80	55	160	404	222	66	8 878	356	9 412	276
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 018	2 202	261	144	102	69	124	114	82	214	517	498	78	9 923	272	10 430	300
$17,500 TO $19,999	2 267	1 639	177	89	70	67	90	93	60	162	395	359	78	10 100	266	11 204	369
$20,000 TO $24,999	5 480	3 990	474	176	207	120	179	159	175	362	781	1 080	277	10 637	217	11 629	197
$25,000 TO $29,999	4 892	3 461	447	141	115	142	203	141	121	224	618	919	390	11 195	288	12 402	239
$30,000 TO $34,999	4 100	2 875	396	112	148	133	117	101	104	187	464	738	374	11 131	348	12 596	271
$35,000 TO $49,999	6 184	4 153	585	200	181	149	143	143	103	279	644	1 022	704	11 839	339	13 922	283
$50,000 TO $74,999	2 582	1 540	241	90	62	56	68	61	43	88	197	360	273	11 188	616	14 100	498
$75,000 AND OVER	1 201	660	84	52	35	16	25	29	17	41	79	116	166	11 577	1 076	16 664	1 023
MEDIAN EARNINGS. .DOLS	23 162	22 944	21 459	21 086	21 340	22 740	21 408	20 095	20 392	20 018	20 910	25 247	32 006	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLS	144	161	449	689	574	1 023	673	668	595	450	283	245	484	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEAN EARNINGS. . .DOLS	26 169	25 580	23 941	25 548	24 332	24 289	24 012	23 298	22 114	22 817	23 702	26 951	35 426	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLS	151	168	446	857	736	726	766	712	713	551	354	319	712	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
HUSBAND YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER																	
TOTAL	31 752	22 080	3 035	1 077	1 010	838	1 041	948	805	1 795	4 125	5 131	2 275	10 406	92	11 977	101
EARNINGS OF HUSBAND:																	
WITHOUT EARNINGS	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WITH EARNINGS	31 748	22 078	3 035	1 077	1 010	838	1 041	948	805	1 795	4 123	5 131	2 275	10 406	92	11 977	101
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	505	358	106	27	12	10	15	16	8	17	54	69	23	6 564	1 039	8 930	810
$2,000 TO $2,999	84	53	10	6	2	1	3	3	1	10	9	3	4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$3,000 TO $3,999	98	71	13	2	14	-	7	-	2	6	11	11	6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$4,000 TO $4,999	92	54	5	1	8	7	3	2	4	3	4	13	3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$5,000 TO $5,999	155	102	27	8	5	6	12	3	11	-	6	22	2	5 389	721	7 591	1 174
$6,000 TO $6,999	243	163	33	7	9	5	13	14	9	22	30	18	3	7 058	837	7 714	648
$7,000 TO $8,499	519	341	60	17	21	19	16	28	29	40	48	52	10	7 316	463	8 476	554
$8,500 TO $9,999	463	321	55	14	19	10	25	17	24	62	63	23	10	7 900	487	8 039	489
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 737	1 238	177	65	61	51	68	63	66	150	316	175	46	8 898	338	9 301	292
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 508	1 119	191	56	52	48	53	61	41	111	296	162	48	9 028	435	9 460	317
$15,000 TO $17,499	2 322	1 709	202	107	75	58	87	77	57	172	422	395	56	10 127	245	10 290	254
$17,500 TO $19,999	1 868	1 335	135	76	59	53	71	69	50	126	334	308	53	10 258	251	10 965	328
$20,000 TO $24,999	4 673	3 421	401	145	167	100	145	146	148	323	672	950	226	10 712	237	11 640	207
$25,000 TO $29,999	4 370	3 133	398	124	100	136	188	129	114	193	553	836	362	11 266	310	12 450	251
$30,000 TO $34,999	3 750	2 646	368	102	135	125	110	92	90	171	441	669	343	11 105	349	12 586	283
$35,000 TO $49,999	5 791	3 917	549	188	175	139	138	138	92	264	605	971	659	11 845	351	13 899	291
$50,000 TO $74,999	2 425	1 459	225	84	61	54	63	60	41	82	181	345	262	11 283	664	14 165	508
$75,000 AND OVER	1 145	636	81	47	35	16	24	29	17	41	77	109	160	11 491	1 061	16 477	1 019
MEDIAN EARNINGS. .DOLS	26 575	25 993	26 076	25 238	25 051	26 598	25 020	23 941	23 040	22 370	23 183	26 873	34 013	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLS	136	149	442	871	920	709	711	891	750	474	376	294	574	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEAN EARNINGS. . .DOLS	29 976	28 864	28 311	29 713	28 534	27 878	27 015	27 158	25 469	26 014	26 334	29 214	38 511	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLS	176	194	532	1 024	881	827	911	842	852	661	411	350	780	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
HUSBAND AND WIFE BOTH YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
TOTAL	11 267	11 191	242	73	70	83	144	202	283	861	2 886	4 304	2 043	15 876	97	17 469	141
EARNINGS OF HUSBAND:																	
WITHOUT EARNINGS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WITH EARNINGS	11 267	11 191	242	73	70	83	144	202	283	861	2 886	4 304	2 043	15 876	97	17 469	141
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	218	204	56	8	4	1	3	5	5	7	32	60	21	11 377	1 402	11 602	1 257
$2,000 TO $2,999	31	26	-	3	-	1	2	2	1	1	9	3	4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$3,000 TO $3,999	40	36	1	-	8	-	-	-	-	1	10	10	5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$4,000 TO $4,999	27	27	2	-	3	3	-	-	1	2	2	11	3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$5,000 TO $5,999	33	28	2	-	-	-	8	-	5	-	5	6	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$6,000 TO $6,999	79	79	5	-	1	3	4	9	7	10	23	14	3	10 012	1 036	10 522	939
$7,000 TO $8,499	187	182	4	3	1	7	9	18	25	28	37	40	10	9 758	750	11 727	783
$8,500 TO $9,999	167	165	3	-	2	4	6	5	13	54	49	20	10	9 855	396	11 376	666
$10,000 TO $12,499	665	663	6	10	4	1	13	23	39	113	257	155	42	11 640	316	13 102	371
$12,500 TO $14,999	571	570	10	1	9	4	11	19	22	71	237	142	44	12 154	363	13 737	409
$15,000 TO $17,499	947	943	19	11	6	1	15	13	25	107	340	354	51	13 569	425	14 204	309
$17,500 TO $19,999	705	703	1	6	1	14	7	19	18	76	238	271	50	14 059	560	15 412	448
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 811	1 806	22	6	8	11	21	29	39	146	503	811	211	15 615	172	16 404	250
$25,000 TO $29,999	1 662	1 659	20	10	9	5	12	20	32	85	399	727	341	16 792	266	18 135	314
$30,000 TO $34,999	1 279	1 278	20	4	-	15	15	16	23	47	279	558	301	17 326	341	18 881	365
$35,000 TO $49,999	1 910	1 900	36	1	4	6	10	17	17	85	359	771	594	18 746	381	21 266	421
$50,000 TO $74,999	661	649	28	8	8	2	8	5	10	16	74	274	217	19 437	688	21 817	718
$75,000 AND OVER	274	273	8	3	-	5	1	2	1	11	31	75	134	24 504	1 937	27 821	1 800
MEDIAN EARNINGS. .DOLS	25 363	25 387	22 528	(B)	(B)	21 021	17 731	18 417	17 316	18 662	21 673	26 452	33 516	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLS	185	186	2 603	(B)	(B)	2 338	2 145	1 409	1 404	692	356	295	596	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEAN EARNINGS. . .DOLS	27 848	27 896	24 197	(B)	(B)	26 348	21 719	20 679	19 742	21 545	24 075	28 537	37 851	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLS	259	260	2 184	(B)	(B)	3 583	2 654	1 525	1 073	799	401	357	814	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)

Table 24. Years of School Completed—Families With Householder 25 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1985, Age, and Race of Householder

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED										MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED
		ELEMENTARY			HIGH SCHOOL			COLLEGE					
										4 OR MORE			
		TOTAL	LESS THAN 8	8	TOTAL	1 TO 3	4	TOTAL	1 TO 3	TOTAL	4	5 OR MORE	
ALL RACES													
HOUSEHOLDER 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	60 384	8 066	4 343	3 724	29 156	7 379	21 777	23 161	10 217	12 944	7 075	5 869	12.7	12.3
UNDER $2,500	999	247	142	104	568	204	364	184	127	58	44	14	12.1	10.6
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 487	301	246	145	899	371	528	197	140	57	33	24	11.9	10.3
$5,000 TO $7,499	2 433	788	520	268	1 296	524	772	349	261	88	57	31	11.5	9.9
$7,500 TO $9,999	2 506	869	558	310	1 297	480	817	340	231	109	51	58	11.4	9.9
$10,000 TO $12,499	3 039	892	539	353	1 663	636	1 027	484	304	180	131	49	12.0	10.3
$12,500 TO $14,999	2 940	751	398	352	1 624	533	1 091	566	348	218	136	82	12.2	10.8
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 204	649	349	300	1 859	603	1 256	696	428	268	151	117	12.3	11.1
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 072	556	311	245	1 708	494	1 214	759	445	314	181	133	12.4	11.4
$20,000 TO $22,499	3 231	480	239	241	1 793	464	1 329	958	530	428	266	163	12.5	11.8
$22,500 TO $24,999	2 864	348	145	203	1 585	424	1 161	931	533	398	243	155	12.6	12.1
$25,000 TO $27,499	3 175	358	176	182	1 706	360	1 344	1 112	655	458	284	174	12.6	12.2
$27,500 TO $29,999	2 754	270	119	151	1 535	353	1 182	949	535	414	258	156	12.6	12.3
$30,000 TO $32,499	3 003	254	104	149	1 514	261	1 254	1 235	658	577	333	243	12.8	12.7
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 451	202	96	106	1 275	225	1 050	974	460	513	292	221	12.8	12.7
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 612	181	63	118	1 322	223	1 099	1 109	534	575	340	235	12.8	12.9
$37,500 TO $39,999	2 171	123	55	68	1 070	172	897	928	418	510	306	204	12.9	13.0
$40,000 TO $44,999	3 936	239	103	136	1 851	317	1 533	1 848	846	1 002	643	359	12.9	13.1
$45,000 TO $49,999	3 062	167	65	102	1 279	242	1 037	1 616	640	977	515	461	13.4	13.5
$50,000 TO $59,999	4 534	147	65	82	1 655	256	1 399	2 732	905	1 827	999	828	14.5	14.0
$60,000 TO $74,999	3 500	98	22	76	1 006	148	858	2 396	689	1 707	844	863	15.8	14.6
$75,000 AND OVER	3 509	58	25	32	653	90	563	2 798	532	2 266	968	1 299	16.5	15.4
MEDIAN INCOME...DOLLARS...	28 672	15 370	13 539	17 793	25 419	19 213	27 472	39 487	32 177	46 423	43 187	50 525	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS...	154	238	285	417	172	299	200	282	264	380	471	511	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME...DOLLARS...	33 759	19 267	17 158	21 726	28 425	23 067	30 241	45 520	36 190	52 884	48 962	57 612	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS...	148	294	284	377	158	293	184	286	323	422	516	682	(X)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER													
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	58.1	26.7	24.8	29.0	55.5	40.8	60.6	72.5	67.9	76.1	76.3	75.8	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME...DOLLARS...	36 476	24 457	22 137	26 561	31 684	27 237	32 602	44 424	37 150	50 666	47 022	54 735	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS...	168	489	695	664	203	521	247	335	338	346	570	649	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME...DOLLARS...	41 708	27 173	24 707	29 642	34 459	30 674	35 331	50 658	40 974	57 460	52 792	63 155	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS...	203	499	591	776	212	502	232	343	377	497	597	815	(X)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	14 894	671	411	261	7 769	1 594	6 175	6 454	3 150	3 303	2 065	1 239	12.8	12.9
UNDER $2,500	372	60	23	17	224	92	132	48	35	13	12	1	12.2	11.0
$2,500 TO $4,999	693	77	39	37	457	177	280	99	86	14	7	7	12.2	11.2
$5,000 TO $7,499	774	81	49	32	495	194	301	137	112	25	18	8	12.3	11.3
$7,500 TO $9,999	682	90	64	25	383	121	261	130	93	36	13	23	12.3	11.2
$10,000 TO $12,499	771	73	48	24	471	145	326	167	105	62	44	18	12.4	11.6
$12,500 TO $14,999	760	54	36	18	507	89	418	199	112	87	52	35	12.6	12.2
$15,000 TO $17,499	873	44	24	21	586	135	449	245	164	81	45	36	12.6	12.2
$17,500 TO $19,999	769	34	29	6	479	100	379	255	146	109	58	51	12.7	12.5
$20,000 TO $22,499	893	33	14	19	533	95	437	329	203	125	87	38	12.7	12.7
$22,500 TO $24,999	787	31	22	9	447	93	353	309	172	138	94	44	12.8	12.7
$25,000 TO $27,499	959	33	22	11	516	51	465	410	264	146	103	44	12.9	12.9
$27,500 TO $29,999	758	24	11	13	405	67	338	329	210	118	87	31	12.9	12.9
$30,000 TO $32,499	893	12	4	8	449	42	408	432	231	201	117	84	13.0	13.4
$32,500 TO $34,999	652	6	5	1	341	58	283	305	164	141	89	52	12.9	13.3
$35,000 TO $37,499	707	6	4	3	322	29	292	379	157	221	149	72	13.5	13.7
$37,500 TO $39,999	504	8	4	5	222	21	201	274	129	145	89	55	13.5	13.7
$40,000 TO $44,999	976	16	9	7	368	45	323	592	260	332	245	87	14.2	13.8
$45,000 TO $49,999	675	5	3	2	240	15	225	430	168	261	164	97	14.6	14.2
$50,000 TO $59,999	861	1	-	1	195	14	180	665	188	478	287	191	16.2	15.0
$60,000 TO $74,999	515	2	-	2	85	5	79	429	100	329	192	137	16.4	15.4
$75,000 AND OVER	340	-	-	-	48	5	43	292	51	241	111	130	16.6	15.8
MEDIAN INCOME...DOLLARS...	26 093	11 640	11 490	11 935	21 340	14 398	23 247	33 628	28 485	39 803	39 082	41 118	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS...	219	613	722	1 238	285	744	383	453	459	622	875	1 299	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME...DOLLARS...	28 567	14 384	13 954	15 062	23 012	16 675	24 648	36 728	30 247	42 909	41 189	45 776	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS...	294	563	657	1 014	234	435	265	385	436	590	639	1 148	(X)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER													
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	69.1	42.6	41.9	43.3	63.5	44.9	68.4	78.9	74.3	83.1	85.3	79.4	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME...DOLLARS...	31 021	19 003	17 971	20 936	26 409	21 637	27 190	37 172	32 088	42 361	41 055	46 225	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS...	295	1 371	1 337	1 622	296	686	303	377	429	622	597	1 132	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME...DOLLARS...	33 951	19 817	19 207	20 763	27 931	23 532	28 700	40 635	34 653	45 643	43 219	50 027	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS...	268	799	958	1 386	278	634	304	432	486	653	676	1 346	(X)	(X)

Table 24. Years of School Completed—Families With Householder 25 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1985, Age, and Race of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED										MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED
		ELEMENTARY			HIGH SCHOOL			COLLEGE					
										4 OR MORE			
		TOTAL	LESS THAN 8	8	TOTAL	1 TO 3	4	TOTAL	1 TO 3	TOTAL	4	5 OR MORE	
ALL RACES--CON.													
HOUSEHOLDER 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	14 913	904	507	397	6 673	1 386	5 287	7 335	3 134	4 202	2 173	2 029	13.0	13.2
UNDER $2,500	256	43	20	23	147	45	102	66	42	23	19	5	12.4	11.4
$2,500 TO $4,999	304	56	36	20	214	79	135	34	16	18	9	9	12.1	10.8
$5,000 TO $7,499	503	99	59	41	293	110	184	110	80	30	19	12	12.2	11.0
$7,500 TO $9,999	430	69	47	22	280	80	200	81	66	15	5	10	12.3	11.2
$10,000 TO $12,499	530	89	53	35	337	107	230	104	67	38	27	11	12.3	11.2
$12,500 TO $14,999	525	73	48	25	309	101	208	142	92	50	37	13	12.4	11.4
$15,000 TO $17,499	618	66	47	19	353	95	258	199	114	85	41	44	12.6	12.1
$17,500 TO $19,999	560	63	40	22	296	70	226	201	118	84	52	31	12.7	12.2
$20,000 TO $22,499	744	63	34	29	376	96	279	306	166	140	76	62	12.8	12.6
$22,500 TO $24,999	699	42	18	24	357	90	267	299	136	104	58	45	12.7	12.6
$25,000 TO $27,499	795	43	22	21	413	78	336	339	191	148	87	61	12.8	12.8
$27,500 TO $29,999	701	23	14	9	384	76	308	294	158	136	76	59	12.8	12.9
$30,000 TO $32,499	808	30	13	16	390	63	327	388	197	192	117	75	13.0	13.2
$32,500 TO $34,999	664	30	16	15	304	45	258	330	154	177	90	87	13.0	13.3
$35,000 TO $37,499	764	33	10	23	348	44	304	383	196	187	96	92	13.3	13.3
$37,500 TO $39,999	638	9	7	3	323	49	275	305	124	181	107	74	13.0	13.5
$40,000 TO $44,999	1 129	25	13	12	458	39	419	646	306	340	201	139	13.8	13.7
$45,000 TO $49,999	890	25	6	19	308	40	268	557	210	347	178	169	14.6	14.1
$50,000 TO $59,999	1 370	13	5	8	404	40	364	953	322	631	325	307	15.5	14.6
$60,000 TO $74,999	1 049	9	1	8	216	26	190	825	239	585	289	296	16.2	15.1
$75,000 AND OVER	997	3	-	3	162	13	149	831	140	691	263	428	16.7	15.8
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. . .	32 669	15 908	14 557	18 997	27 260	20 150	29 269	40 991	34 520	47 045	44 106	50 413	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. . .	303	788	811	1 470	344	762	406	418	611	631	879	859	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. . .	37 145	18 884	16 717	21 650	29 468	22 555	31 281	46 379	37 125	53 281	46 729	58 155	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. . .	311	699	704	1 114	344	601	398	498	544	735	850	1 202	(X)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER														
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	73.9	49.1	46.8	52.0	67.8	54.7	71.3	82.6	78.3	85.7	86.6	84.7	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. . .	37 269	22 674	20 114	26 145	31 649	25 477	32 806	43 982	37 523	49 413	46 113	52 834	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. . .	293	1 139	1 145	1 833	352	924	464	516	669	722	812	912	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. . .	42 208	25 547	22 541	28 996	34 092	28 638	35 196	49 592	40 327	55 839	51 011	61 173	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. . .	358	939	1 077	1 578	388	833	491	546	571	798	910	1 322	(X)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	10 767	1 228	694	534	5 399	1 306	4 094	4 139	1 713	2 426	1 222	1 203	12.7	12.5
UNDER $2,500	161	44	35	9	82	30	52	35	24	11	8	3	12.1	10.5
$2,500 TO $4,999	180	56	34	22	89	40	49	35	23	13	7	6	11.6	10.5
$5,000 TO $7,499	272	100	70	29	145	58	87	27	15	12	8	4	10.9	9.5
$7,500 TO $9,999	269	97	59	37	134	49	86	38	23	15	10	5	11.3	9.9
$10,000 TO $12,499	335	85	55	30	200	78	121	50	34	17	11	6	12.0	10.5
$12,500 TO $14,999	329	77	48	29	206	78	128	46	37	8	5	3	12.1	10.4
$15,000 TO $17,499	362	84	51	33	210	88	122	68	42	27	18	9	12.1	10.7
$17,500 TO $19,999	305	67	44	23	235	74	161	93	52	41	28	12	12.3	11.3
$20,000 TO $22,499	437	72	41	31	251	73	178	114	62	52	31	21	12.4	11.5
$22,500 TO $24,999	453	59	26	33	269	63	206	125	71	54	36	18	12.5	11.9
$25,000 TO $27,499	471	76	43	32	268	65	203	127	91	36	25	12	12.5	11.5
$27,500 TO $29,999	450	53	26	27	276	76	200	120	64	56	36	20	12.5	11.8
$30,000 TO $32,499	402	57	30	27	267	47	220	168	99	69	41	28	12.6	12.2
$32,500 TO $34,999	454	44	20	24	269	42	228	141	62	79	49	30	12.6	12.3
$35,000 TO $37,499	490	44	17	26	314	65	249	133	82	50	29	22	12.5	12.1
$37,500 TO $39,999	438	33	18	15	261	54	206	144	58	86	47	39	12.6	12.5
$40,000 TO $44,999	846	60	30	30	474	98	376	311	156	155	108	47	12.7	12.5
$45,000 TO $49,999	719	46	15	31	350	75	275	323	153	170	75	95	12.9	13.1
$50,000 TO $59,999	1 162	42	18	23	537	75	462	583	222	361	166	195	13.0	13.6
$60,000 TO $74,999	982	25	9	16	370	56	314	588	161	426	213	213	14.3	14.2
$75,000 AND OVER	1 070	8	3	5	193	23	170	869	181	689	272	417	16.6	15.5
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. . .	36 653	20 162	17 241	24 251	33 137	25 900	35 058	49 481	40 446	56 802	52 018	61 485	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. . .	364	861	942	1 209	469	956	460	728	904	1 034	1 271	1 320	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. . .	41 563	22 946	20 339	26 337	35 031	28 630	37 073	55 605	44 056	63 763	58 131	69 484	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. . .	382	695	761	1 008	387	717	448	765	945	1 065	1 397	1 580	(X)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER														
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	73.0	51.7	46.9	58.0	70.6	59.7	74.1	82.6	77.6	86.2	84.9	87.4	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. . .	41 785	26 993	25 300	29 413	37 169	33 245	37 981	52 275	43 483	59 418	55 497	63 066	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. . .	497	819	1 130	1 412	404	1 771	541	657	1 029	1 079	1 433	1 528	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. . .	47 491	29 254	27 046	31 574	39 684	35 278	40 819	59 518	47 684	67 142	61 826	72 379	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. . .	465	815	1 049	1 280	450	919	510	849	1 067	1 166	1 537	1 721	(X)	(X)

Table 24. Years of School Completed—Families With Householder 25 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1985, Age, and Race of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED										MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED
		ELEMENTARY			HIGH SCHOOL			COLLEGE					
										4 OR MORE			
		TOTAL	LESS THAN 8	8	TOTAL	1 TO 3	4	TOTAL	1 TO 3	TOTAL	4	5 OR MORE	
ALL RACES--CON.													
HOUSEHOLDER 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	9 744	1 811	961	850	4 883	1 456	3 428	3 049	1 241	1 808	966	842	12.5	11.8
UNDER $2,500	148	63	36	27	64	20	45	21	16	4	1	3	10.7	9.4
$2,500 TO $4,999	204	96	67	29	90	43	47	18	12	7	4	3	9.4	8.9
$5,000 TO $7,499	354	158	112	46	157	72	86	39	29	10	6	4	9.8	9.2
$7,500 TO $9,999	364	146	101	45	184	83	100	35	12	23	14	9	10.3	9.3
$10,000 TO $12,499	460	162	92	70	239	93	146	59	38	20	16	4	11.2	9.7
$12,500 TO $14,999	498	133	71	62	237	90	147	67	43	25	16	9	11.8	10.2
$15,000 TO $17,499	491	147	85	61	271	103	168	73	45	28	21	7	11.9	10.2
$17,500 TO $19,999	453	123	69	54	253	91	162	77	52	26	16	10	12.1	10.5
$20,000 TO $22,499	518	130	69	61	285	90	196	103	49	54	34	19	12.2	10.9
$22,500 TO $24,999	421	83	37	46	235	83	152	103	62	41	23	18	12.3	11.3
$25,000 TO $27,499	494	99	35	64	293	82	211	103	50	53	28	25	12.3	11.4
$27,500 TO $29,999	423	57	21	37	265	81	184	100	54	46	22	24	12.4	11.7
$30,000 TO $32,499	421	56	18	39	237	59	178	127	71	56	27	29	12.5	12.0
$32,500 TO $34,999	388	65	29	36	215	47	168	108	48	59	37	22	12.5	11.8
$35,000 TO $37,499	387	47	16	31	219	56	163	121	63	58	36	22	12.6	12.1
$37,500 TO $39,999	328	31	15	16	183	31	152	115	60	55	33	22	12.7	12.4
$40,000 TO $44,999	656	77	30	47	395	106	289	184	82	102	53	49	12.5	12.1
$45,000 TO $49,999	529	47	26	21	282	73	209	200	76	124	66	59	12.7	12.6
$50,000 TO $59,999	800	43	22	21	396	99	297	361	127	234	141	94	12.9	13.1
$60,000 TO $74,999	673	26	6	23	222	32	190	423	142	280	125	155	14.8	14.2
$75,000 AND OVER	792	20	5	16	160	22	138	612	109	503	247	257	16.4	15.2
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. . .	30 605	17 525	15 040	21 268	28 747	23 788	30 982	46 651	36 530	54 297	51 715	58 782	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. . .	404	549	683	870	453	792	565	914	965	1 226	1 304	2 159	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. . .	36 829	21 483	18 367	25 005	32 021	27 292	34 029	53 643	41 695	61 840	58 976	65 126	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. . .	407	588	637	999	411	710	495	922	1 123	1 284	1 738	1 894	(X)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER														
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	54.2	37.0	30.7	44.2	53.9	47.2	56.7	65.0	59.2	69.1	67.1	71.4	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. . .	39 984	25 696	23 251	27 329	35 568	30 648	37 079	53 723	44 100	60 744	57 252	63 867	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. . .	558	777	1 250	1 172	596	976	696	1 032	1 459	1 329	1 765	1 757	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. . .	45 956	29 613	26 993	31 674	38 461	34 343	39 917	61 459	48 645	68 999	66 316	71 904	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. . .	591	1 061	1 251	1 605	585	1 166	671	1 166	1 364	1 598	2 166	2 352	(X)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	10 067	3 452	1 770	1 682	4 431	1 637	2 794	2 184	979	1 205	649	556	11.9	10.5
UNDER $2,500	123	57	28	29	51	17	34	15	9	6	5	2	9.9	9.4
$2,500 TO $4,999	165	107	71	36	49	31	17	10	3	6	6	-	8.3	7.5
$5,000 TO $7,499	591	360	229	130	205	91	114	37	26	11	7	4	8.6	8.1
$7,500 TO $9,999	840	468	287	181	316	147	169	56	36	20	10	10	8.7	8.5
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 004	484	291	194	416	213	204	103	60	43	33	10	9.3	9.0
$12,500 TO $14,999	889	414	195	219	365	175	190	111	64	47	25	22	9.5	9.6
$15,000 TO $17,499	860	308	142	167	442	183	259	110	63	47	26	21	11.0	10.0
$17,500 TO $19,999	845	268	129	139	445	159	286	132	77	55	27	28	11.9	10.4
$20,000 TO $22,499	698	182	81	101	349	110	239	108	49	59	36	23	12.1	10.7
$22,500 TO $24,999	563	133	43	90	277	95	182	154	92	62	31	30	12.3	11.4
$25,000 TO $27,499	455	107	53	54	214	85	130	133	59	74	41	33	12.3	11.4
$27,500 TO $29,999	423	112	47	66	205	54	151	107	48	58	36	22	12.3	11.2
$30,000 TO $32,499	389	98	38	60	171	49	121	120	61	59	32	27	12.4	11.5
$32,500 TO $34,999	293	58	27	30	146	33	113	90	32	58	27	30	12.5	12.0
$35,000 TO $37,499	264	51	16	35	120	29	91	93	36	58	30	27	12.6	12.2
$37,500 TO $39,999	212	41	12	29	81	18	63	90	47	43	30	13	12.7	12.3
$40,000 TO $44,999	331	61	22	39	156	29	126	114	42	73	35	38	12.6	12.2
$45,000 TO $49,999	249	45	16	29	98	38	60	106	32	74	33	42	12.7	12.6
$50,000 TO $59,999	342	48	20	28	124	28	96	170	47	123	81	42	13.0	13.1
$60,000 TO $74,999	280	34	6	28	113	29	84	132	46	86	24	62	12.9	13.2
$75,000 AND OVER	310	26	18	9	90	27	63	194	51	143	75	68	15.3	13.9
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. . .	19 162	14 080	12 323	15 950	19 590	16 985	21 294	30 377	25 467	34 884	33 409	36 358	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. . .	204	245	267	424	258	381	381	690	835	1 036	1 551	1 664	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. . .	25 108	17 845	16 124	19 656	24 333	21 534	25 974	38 160	31 580	43 504	42 297	44 915	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. . .	305	328	452	470	401	699	482	909	1 022	1 388	2 062	1 800	(X)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER														
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	7.0	3.5	2.7	4.4	7.2	4.2	9.0	12.3	9.3	14.7	12.1	17.7	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. . .	38 134	23 108	(B)	(B)	34 936	(B)	38 965	54 782	39 684	59 508	55 623	64 792	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. . .	1 891	2 094	(B)	(B)	2 103	(B)	2 692	2 610	5 782	4 557	3 456	6 599	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. . .	48 636	25 698	(B)	(B)	42 502	(B)	43 673	66 331	50 174	74 637	75 911	73 625	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. . .	2 178	2 396	(B)	(B)	2 682	(B)	2 343	4 202	4 749	5 687	10 679	5 670	(X)	(X)

Table 24. Years of School Completed—Families With Householder 25 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1985, Age, and Race of Householder—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED											MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED
		ELEMENTARY			HIGH SCHOOL			COLLEGE						
										4 OR MORE				
		TOTAL	LESS THAN 8	8	TOTAL	1 TO 3	4	TOTAL	1 TO 3	TOTAL	4	5 OR MORE		
WHITE														
HOUSEHOLDER 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	52 372	6 665	3 371	3 294	25 010	6 031	18 979	20 646	8 902	11 744	6 387	5 357	12.7	12.5
UNDER $2,500	750	190	111	79	415	135	279	145	92	52	39	13	12.2	10.6
$2,500 TO $4,999	943	286	174	112	541	220	321	116	66	50	27	23	11.5	10.1
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 766	602	389	213	925	355	568	243	176	67	46	21	11.4	9.8
$7,500 TO $9,999	1 994	657	392	265	1 013	359	654	264	179	85	46	40	11.6	10.0
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 421	708	404	303	1 336	518	819	377	220	157	111	47	11.9	10.3
$12,500 TO $14,999	2 468	645	318	327	1 332	441	891	491	296	195	121	75	12.2	10.8
$15,000 TO $17,499	2 653	530	268	263	1 569	498	1 071	554	343	212	121	91	12.3	11.1
$17,500 TO $19,999	2 574	474	260	214	1 448	407	1 041	652	381	271	154	116	12.4	11.4
$20,000 TO $22,499	2 815	424	203	221	1 574	399	1 176	817	455	362	219	142	12.5	11.8
$22,500 TO $24,999	2 509	304	116	188	1 377	373	1 004	829	484	345	210	134	12.6	12.1
$25,000 TO $27,499	2 817	323	156	167	1 520	326	1 194	974	550	424	263	161	12.6	12.2
$27,500 TO $29,999	2 448	237	98	140	1 363	296	1 067	847	469	378	240	138	12.6	12.3
$30,000 TO $32,499	2 677	224	83	141	1 359	224	1 134	1 095	592	502	297	205	12.8	12.7
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 202	174	76	98	1 148	196	952	880	409	470	261	209	12.8	12.8
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 343	166	52	114	1 190	188	992	997	486	511	295	216	12.8	12.9
$37,500 TO $39,999	1 895	102	41	62	951	150	801	842	372	470	276	194	12.9	13.1
$40,000 TO $44,999	3 595	212	87	124	1 690	283	1 407	1 694	770	924	580	345	12.9	13.1
$45,000 TO $49,999	2 778	152	56	96	1 172	212	960	1 455	585	870	457	414	13.3	13.5
$50,000 TO $59,999	4 142	122	52	70	1 539	233	1 306	2 481	826	1 655	904	751	14.5	14.0
$60,000 TO $74,999	3 282	85	17	68	934	134	801	2 263	649	1 615	798	816	15.9	14.6
$75,000 AND OVER	3 306	50	20	30	627	83	544	2 629	501	2 128	922	1 206	16.3	15.4
MEDIAN INCOME...DOLLARS...	30 056	16 153	14 194	18 486	26 609	20 519	28 608	40 516	33 398	47 116	43 907	51 016	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS...	151	265	314	462	179	395	272	261	397	422	517	555	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME...DOLLARS...	35 185	19 893	17 653	22 185	29 664	24 320	31 362	46 810	37 555	53 825	49 995	58 391	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS...	162	256	327	389	174	333	290	307	352	450	556	721	(X)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER														
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	59.3	27.8	26.4	29.3	56.5	41.5	61.3	73.0	68.7	76.3	76.3	76.2	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME...DOLLARS...	37 290	24 870	22 350	26 780	32 448	27 845	33 457	45 238	38 088	51 243	47 912	55 144	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS...	176	494	784	695	228	515	271	315	480	380	642	699	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME...DOLLARS...	42 790	27 417	24 810	29 828	35 402	31 637	36 215	51 698	41 924	58 342	53 977	62 645	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS...	290	538	649	830	231	569	251	368	409	530	643	859	(X)	(X)
BLACK														
HOUSEHOLDER 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	6 446	1 184	820	364	3 578	1 241	2 337	1 704	1 073	631	386	245	12.3	11.3
UNDER $2,500	210	47	26	21	136	66	70	27	27	-	-	-	11.6	10.3
$2,500 TO $4,999	517	99	69	30	343	142	201	76	71	5	5	-	12.1	10.7
$5,000 TO $7,499	606	164	116	48	357	162	195	85	72	13	9	4	11.6	10.1
$7,500 TO $9,999	496	189	144	45	241	114	127	56	49	7	1	5	10.4	9.2
$10,000 TO $12,499	516	164	115	49	276	103	174	75	66	9	9	-	11.7	9.9
$12,500 TO $14,999	410	86	63	24	262	87	175	62	46	16	11	5	12.2	10.7
$15,000 TO $17,499	478	109	71	33	263	100	163	112	74	38	22	16	12.2	10.9
$17,500 TO $19,999	386	67	41	26	226	79	147	93	61	32	22	10	12.3	11.3
$20,000 TO $22,499	312	94	23	11	178	55	123	99	64	35	20	15	12.5	11.9
$22,500 TO $24,999	281	36	25	11	170	45	125	75	40	35	22	14	12.5	11.7
$25,000 TO $27,499	295	33	18	15	156	28	128	107	87	20	12	7	12.7	12.1
$27,500 TO $29,999	241	31	20	12	136	52	84	74	53	21	10	11	12.4	11.6
$30,000 TO $32,499	253	21	19	2	126	35	91	107	57	50	24	26	12.8	12.6
$32,500 TO $34,999	187	22	16	6	109	26	84	56	40	16	13	3	12.5	11.8
$35,000 TO $37,499	212	10	6	4	129	34	95	73	35	38	27	11	12.6	12.5
$37,500 TO $39,999	163	18	13	5	91	21	70	54	34	20	20	-	12.6	12.0
$40,000 TO $44,999	297	20	14	5	135	30	104	83	46	37	31	6	12.7	12.3
$45,000 TO $49,999	201	11	7	4	89	27	63	101	44	57	36	21	13.0	13.1
$50,000 TO $59,999	253	18	9	10	90	22	69	144	57	87	51	36	13.9	13.6
$60,000 TO $74,999	132	8	4	4	51	10	41	73	32	41	22	20	13.7	13.6
$75,000 AND OVER	89	5	3	2	12	2	9	73	20	52	19	34	16.4	15.2
MEDIAN INCOME...DOLLARS...	17 559	11 439	11 195	12 011	16 639	13 444	18 576	27 159	22 933	36 175	36 188	36 142	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS...	344	376	446	813	409	728	589	773	1 285	1 189	1 367	6 095	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME...DOLLARS...	22 127	15 489	14 885	16 847	20 016	16 937	21 651	31 174	25 651	40 577	37 609	45 263	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS...	372	630	616	1 501	357	555	453	771	784	1 448	1 443	2 905	(X)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER														
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	48.5	19.6	18.1	22.9	49.7	38.7	55.6	66.6	62.4	73.7	77.4	68.0	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME...DOLLARS...	27 178	21 406	21 702	20 989	24 715	22 334	25 396	32 258	29 092	40 379	38 258	47 699	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS...	541	1 774	2 135	3 762	657	1 328	728	1 053	1 083	2 333	1 846	3 120	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME...DOLLARS...	30 681	25 045	24 542	25 961	27 162	25 181	27 909	37 447	32 503	44 504	40 224	52 027	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS...	476	1 433	1 721	2 544	493	915	581	965	973	1 782	1 666	3 802	(X)	(X)

Table 25. Type of Income, by Income of Specified Type in 1985—Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE	TOTAL				MALE HOUSEHOLDER				FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER			
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]
FAMILIES												
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME												
TOTAL	63 558	54 991	6 921	4 206	50 390	45 436	3 622	2 975	13 168	9 555	3 299	1 231
WITHOUT INCOME	11 181	9 596	1 371	692	8 249	7 614	483	312	2 932	1 980	889	380
WITH INCOME	52 377	45 397	5 550	3 514	42 140	37 822	3 139	2 663	10 236	7 575	2 411	851
$1 TO $2,499	2 710	2 125	497	177	1 618	1 454	114	79	1 092	671	384	103
$2,500 TO $4,999	2 094	1 721	335	181	1 362	1 221	114	113	732	500	221	67
$5,000 TO $7,499	2 159	1 763	356	214	1 419	1 261	133	145	740	502	223	70
$7,500 TO $9,999	2 015	1 613	340	262	1 315	1 116	149	173	700	496	191	88
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 714	2 258	385	289	1 813	1 601	163	209	901	657	221	80
$12,500 TO $14,999	2 369	1 885	391	223	1 677	1 412	218	161	665	473	172	62
$15,000 TO $17,499	2 774	2 290	413	267	1 997	1 725	220	189	777	565	194	78
$17,500 TO $19,999	2 318	1 973	298	204	1 787	1 548	198	168	532	425	100	37
$20,000 TO $22,499	2 884	2 452	333	243	2 269	1 978	204	199	615	474	129	45
$22,500 TO $24,999	2 393	2 099	237	182	1 932	1 727	153	139	461	372	84	43
$25,000 TO $27,499	2 912	2 556	294	186	2 428	2 183	193	159	484	371	101	27
$27,500 TO $29,999	2 259	1 993	200	155	1 919	1 736	127	132	340	257	73	23
$30,000 TO $32,499	2 738	2 425	247	136	2 376	2 146	167	114	362	279	79	22
$32,500 TO $34,999	1 855	1 675	135	88	1 631	1 493	94	74	224	181	41	14
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 445	2 186	183	126	2 135	1 948	122	106	310	236	62	21
$37,500 TO $39,999	1 667	1 491	134	87	1 525	1 374	117	73	142	117	17	14
$40,000 TO $47,499	2 059	1 849	130	98	1 874	1 697	110	82	179	152	20	16
$42,500 TO $44,999	1 276	1 156	86	55	1 163	1 060	75	52	113	97	11	2
$45,000 TO $49,999	2 417	2 193	159	96	2 209	2 016	130	86	208	176	29	10
$50,000 TO $59,999	3 675	3 341	225	126	3 394	3 100	194	115	281	241	31	11
$60,000 TO $74,999	2 554	2 366	108	74	2 343	2 180	94	63	211	186	14	11
$75,000 AND OVER	2 122	1 991	63	43	1 955	1 844	50	37	166	147	13	6
MEDIAN INCOME. . . DOLLARS	26 531	27 466	17 979	19 273	29 393	29 924	23 430	21 258	15 923	17 160	12 094	13 179
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	135	159	450	521	184	182	659	467	224	265	398	830
MEAN INCOME. . . . DOLLARS	30 258	31 277	21 651	22 566	32 704	33 197	26 591	24 517	20 190	21 692	15 220	16 465
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	142	156	341	414	161	177	468	485	267	326	429	705
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME												
TOTAL	63 558	54 991	6 921	4 206	50 390	45 436	3 622	2 975	13 168	9 555	3 299	1 231
WITHOUT INCOME	55 457	47 417	6 598	3 857	43 217	38 708	3 368	2 674	12 240	8 709	3 230	1 183
WITH INCOME	8 101	7 574	324	349	7 173	6 729	254	301	929	845	69	48
LOSS	644	603	20	25	581	540	20	24	63	63	-	1
$1 TO $999	1 321	1 243	53	30	1 146	1 085	40	23	174	158	12	7
$1,000 TO $2,499	899	845	38	33	771	730	25	28	129	115	13	6
$2,500 TO $4,999	720	657	50	35	617	571	34	26	104	86	16	9
$5,000 TO $7,499	616	575	28	27	534	501	21	20	82	74	7	7
$7,500 TO $9,999	371	355	9	19	327	314	8	18	44	41	1	1
$10,000 TO $12,499	616	569	31	32	550	505	31	30	66	65	-	2
$12,500 TO $14,999	224	209	11	18	201	196	1	16	22	12	10	2
$15,000 TO $17,499	405	367	24	24	383	351	21	23	21	16	3	1
$17,500 TO $19,999	173	153	10	13	160	140	10	12	13	13	-	1
$20,000 TO $24,999	486	458	12	22	417	392	9	21	69	65	3	1
$25,000 TO $29,999	360	340	6	21	331	315	2	14	29	25	4	7
$30,000 TO $39,999	493	471	13	21	456	434	13	19	37	37	-	2
$40,000 TO $49,999	228	203	13	11	197	173	13	10	32	30	-	1
$50,000 TO $74,999	289	276	4	11	274	261	4	10	15	15	-	1
$75,000 AND OVER	257	250	2	8	227	220	2	8	30	30	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . DOLLARS	6 891	6 904	5 117	10 420	7 207	7 185	5 883	10 962	4 862	4 997	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	251	261	931	1 262	273	282	1 291	1 078	556	629	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . . DOLLARS	14 420	14 565	10 065	14 628	14 630	14 722	10 882	15 232	12 800	13 317	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	354	372	1 100	1 387	374	391	1 341	1 548	1 094	1 192	(B)	(B)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME												
TOTAL	63 558	54 991	6 921	4 206	50 390	45 436	3 622	2 975	13 168	9 555	3 299	1 231
WITHOUT INCOME	62 082	53 536	6 909	4 193	48 975	44 038	3 613	2 963	13 106	9 497	3 297	1 229
WITH INCOME	1 476	1 457	12	14	1 414	1 399	9	12	62	58	3	2
LOSS	460	452	5	8	435	427	4	6	25	24	1	2
$1 TO $999	220	216	1	2	213	211	-	2	7	5	1	-
$1,000 TO $1,999	99	98	2	2	97	95	2	2	3	3	-	-
$2,000 TO $2,999	80	79	-	-	78	78	-	-	2	2	-	-
$3,000 TO $3,999	59	59	-	-	55	55	-	-	4	4	-	-
$4,000 TO $4,999	40	39	-	-	39	39	-	-	1	1	-	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	59	59	-	-	57	57	-	-	2	2	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	29	29	-	-	27	27	-	-	2	1	-	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	33	33	-	-	33	33	-	-	-	-	-	-
$8,000 TO $9,999	46	46	-	-	42	42	-	-	4	4	-	-
$10,000 TO $12,499	81	78	3	2	77	74	3	2	4	4	-	-
$12,500 TO $14,999	37	37	-	-	36	36	-	-	1	1	-	-
$15,000 TO $19,999	81	81	-	-	78	77	-	-	3	3	-	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	52	52	-	-	51	51	-	-	1	1	-	-
$25,000 TO $49,999	86	86	-	1	82	82	-	1	3	3	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	15	15	-	-	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . DOLLARS	1 588	1 625	(B)	(B)	1 614	1 644	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	266	269	(B)	(B)	268	271	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . . DOLLARS	4 557	4 593	(B)	(B)	4 610	4 637	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	406	411	(B)	(B)	415	419	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

[1] PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 25. Type of Income, by Income of Specified Type in 1985—Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE	TOTAL				MALE HOUSEHOLDER				FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER			
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]
FAMILIES--CON.												
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL INCOME												
TOTAL	63 558	54 991	6 921	4 206	50 390	45 436	3 622	2 975	13 168	9 555	3 299	1 231
WITHOUT INCOME	58 492	51 847	5 165	3 501	48 470	43 976	3 253	2 741	10 023	7 871	1 912	760
WITH INCOME	5 066	3 144	1 756	705	1 920	1 460	369	234	3 145	1 684	1 387	471
$1 TO $999	868	607	243	70	448	350	84	33	420	251	159	37
$1,000 TO $1,999	750	457	274	73	298	236	54	30	457	222	219	43
$2,000 TO $2,999	825	488	321	101	318	236	76	34	506	252	245	67
$3,000 TO $3,999	764	478	278	97	266	213	49	41	498	265	229	56
$4,000 TO $4,999	719	418	271	102	195	149	34	26	518	270	237	76
$5,000 TO $5,999	375	230	133	76	102	70	29	18	273	160	104	58
$6,000 TO $6,999	305	186	108	74	100	72	20	22	205	114	89	52
$7,000 TO $7,999	191	115	59	46	64	46	7	9	126	68	52	37
$8,000 TO $8,999	90	61	19	21	30	28	1	3	60	33	18	17
$9,000 TO $9,999	72	51	16	21	34	25	3	7	38	26	13	14
$10,000 TO $12,499	69	33	22	15	40	19	7	6	29	14	15	9
$12,500 TO $14,999	20	11	4	1	9	7	-	-	11	4	4	1
$15,000 TO $19,999	19	12	5	7	13	7	4	2	6	5	1	5
$20,000 TO $24,999	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
$25,000 AND OVER	2	2	-	2	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . DOLLARS	3 118	3 051	3 144	4 117	2 673	2 610	2 606	3 486	3 389	3 438	3 306	4 437
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	64	80	108	189	95	111	181	268	78	106	117	206
MEAN INCOME. . . . DOLLARS	3 498	3 416	3 475	4 458	3 302	3 174	3 156	4 090	3 617	3 626	3 560	4 640
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	51	65	83	165	93	107	199	328	59	82	90	184
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND WELFARE INCOME												
TOTAL	63 558	54 991	6 921	4 206	50 390	45 436	3 622	2 975	13 168	9 555	3 299	1 231
WITHOUT INCOME	59 895	52 792	5 589	3 638	49 287	44 575	3 449	2 829	10 608	8 217	2 140	810
WITH INCOME	3 663	2 199	1 332	568	1 103	862	173	146	2 560	1 338	1 159	421
$1 TO $999	642	439	180	54	313	252	46	23	328	186	133	31
$1,000 TO $1,999	592	350	225	68	183	162	15	24	408	188	209	44
$2,000 TO $2,999	576	306	259	72	146	100	43	13	429	206	216	59
$3,000 TO $3,999	517	310	204	72	142	116	24	23	376	193	179	49
$4,000 TO $4,999	505	287	205	93	92	79	11	16	413	209	194	77
$5,000 TO $5,999	328	200	119	75	68	47	21	16	261	153	98	59
$6,000 TO $6,999	219	137	67	59	55	42	5	13	164	95	62	46
$7,000 TO $7,999	140	88	39	38	40	26	3	5	100	62	36	33
$8,000 TO $8,999	47	28	12	11	13	11	-	2	34	17	12	9
$9,000 TO $9,999	52	33	8	17	26	19	2	8	26	20	6	10
$10,000 TO $12,499	33	10	9	3	19	5	-	1	14	5	9	2
$12,500 TO $14,999	5	1	2	1	2	-	-	-	3	1	2	1
$15,000 TO $19,999	7	3	3	3	2	1	1	1	5	2	3	2
$20,000 TO $24,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 AND OVER	2	2	-	2	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . DOLLARS	3 043	3 014	3 014	4 190	2 373	2 163	2 574	3 560	3 304	3 455	3 118	4 363
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	79	105	117	184	156	194	219	372	93	130	135	192
MEAN INCOME. . . . DOLLARS	3 363	3 293	3 321	4 313	3 033	2 831	2 883	4 066	3 506	3 590	3 387	4 399
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	56	73	88	173	117	125	246	448	62	87	94	172
SUPPLEMENTAL INCOME												
TOTAL	63 558	54 991	6 921	4 206	50 390	45 436	3 622	2 975	13 168	9 555	3 299	1 231
WITHOUT INCOME	61 819	53 848	6 370	4 019	49 453	44 747	3 408	2 872	12 365	9 105	2 962	1 147
WITH INCOME	1 739	1 144	551	187	937	694	213	103	803	450	337	85
$1 TO $999	316	225	89	23	170	129	39	11	146	96	50	12
$1,000 TO $1,999	257	152	101	14	140	97	45	11	118	60	56	4
$2,000 TO $2,999	328	213	104	37	192	149	39	24	131	64	65	13
$3,000 TO $3,999	375	263	107	50	180	141	35	25	194	122	71	25
$4,000 TO $4,999	251	155	86	27	118	85	23	12	133	70	63	15
$5,000 TO $5,999	46	32	10	6	31	20	7	6	15	12	3	1
$6,000 TO $6,999	74	40	27	15	41	27	12	8	33	13	16	7
$7,000 TO $7,999	39	19	17	2	25	17	8	1	14	2	9	1
$8,000 TO $8,999	27	20	6	6	14	13	1	1	14	8	3	5
$9,000 TO $9,999	5	4	1	1	4	4	-	1	1	-	1	-
$10,000 TO $12,499	15	13	2	3	14	12	2	2	1	1	-	1
$12,500 TO $14,999	5	2	-	-	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
$15,000 TO $19,999	6	3	3	2	4	2	3	-	2	2	-	2
$20,000 TO $24,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . DOLLARS	2 916	2 912	2 923	3 398	2 829	2 943	2 591	3 246	3 029	3 039	2 961	3 554
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	88	107	162	196	110	122	270	288	118	156	195	266
MEAN INCOME. . . . DOLLARS	3 107	3 058	3 048	3 702	3 197	3 162	3 110	3 518	2 992	2 896	3 008	3 926
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	74	90	132	253	110	124	252	307	95	126	145	415
RETIREMENT AND ANNUITIES												
TOTAL	63 558	54 991	6 921	4 206	50 390	45 436	3 622	2 975	13 168	9 555	3 299	1 231
WITHOUT INCOME	54 799	46 901	6 395	3 981	42 803	38 363	3 227	2 793	11 996	8 537	3 168	1 188
WITH INCOME	8 759	8 091	526	225	7 587	7 073	395	182	1 172	1 018	131	43
$1 TO $999	787	725	51	26	650	605	39	18	136	120	13	7
$1,000 TO $1,999	975	905	65	38	789	737	47	27	185	168	17	11
$2,000 TO $2,999	801	735	51	21	671	622	36	19	129	113	15	2
$3,000 TO $3,999	776	699	66	6	620	563	49	4	156	136	17	2
$4,000 TO $4,999	637	564	30	16	536	494	22	10	102	90	8	5
$5,000 TO $5,999	439	409	22	11	377	359	14	8	62	50	8	3
$6,000 TO $6,999	553	492	46	20	480	436	34	19	72	55	12	1
$7,000 TO $7,999	462	425	32	19	405	378	23	19	58	47	9	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	396	366	22	9	367	344	15	7	29	22	7	2
$9,000 TO $9,999	379	354	15	6	356	331	14	5	25	23	2	2
$10,000 TO $12,499	787	708	64	25	703	637	56	21	79	71	8	4
$12,500 TO $14,999	436	412	20	10	394	376	14	9	41	35	6	1
$15,000 TO $19,999	585	550	29	9	537	511	21	8	48	39	9	2
$20,000 TO $24,999	329	313	7	4	300	286	6	3	28	28	1	1
$25,000 AND OVER	423	414	4	4	403	395	3	4	20	19	1	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . DOLLARS	5 920	5 972	4 990	5 474	6 313	6 361	5 262	6 194	3 863	3 790	4 507	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	140	141	650	787	125	133	799	703	155	161	893	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . . DOLLARS	8 257	8 391	6 286	6 452	8 630	8 753	6 432	6 770	5 846	5 878	5 846	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	130	138	324	547	144	159	378	613	246	272	624	(B)

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 25. Type of Income, by Income of Specified Type in 1985—Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE	TOTAL				MALE HOUSEHOLDER				FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER			
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]
FAMILIES--CON.												
PROPERTY INCOME--TOTAL[2]												
TOTAL	63 558	54 991	6 921	4 206	50 390	45 436	3 622	2 975	13 168	9 555	3 299	1 231
WITHOUT INCOME	20 727	15 407	4 659	2 527	13 822	11 933	2 087	1 619	6 904	4 164	2 572	914
WITH INCOME	42 831	39 404	2 262	1 679	36 567	34 104	1 535	1 362	6 264	5 391	727	318
$1 TO $99 OR LOSS	10 734	9 534	927	607	9 727	7 985	616	481	2 007	1 649	310	126
$100 TO $499	10 225	9 272	639	484	8 786	8 079	429	393	1 440	1 193	210	91
$500 TO $999	4 812	4 492	207	161	4 132	3 904	128	130	680	588	79	30
$1,000 TO $1,499	2 731	2 489	160	71	2 412	2 228	112	59	318	261	49	12
$1,500 TO $1,999	1 790	1 716	30	69	1 612	1 549	25	58	178	167	5	11
$2,000 TO $2,499	1 657	1 557	61	39	1 409	1 332	46	31	248	226	15	8
$2,500 TO $2,999	959	916	30	31	854	817	26	25	106	99	4	6
$3,000 TO $3,499	1 049	984	37	27	899	862	31	22	150	142	6	5
$3,500 TO $3,999	669	632	29	25	587	563	16	21	83	69	13	4
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 141	1 085	29	42	977	930	24	35	165	155	5	6
$5,000 TO $7,499	2 049	1 957	44	40	1 805	1 731	33	32	239	226	11	8
$7,500 TO $9,999	1 235	1 170	30	26	1 051	1 009	23	21	184	161	16	5
$10,000 TO $14,999	1 477	1 424	18	21	1 328	1 278	17	20	149	146	1	1
$15,000 TO $24,999	1 299	1 271	7	27	1 123	1 099	7	25	176	172	-	2
$25,000 AND OVER	1 010	996	4	10	868	858	-	9	142	138	4	1
MEDIAN INCOME . . DOLLARS	547	605	228	292	593	639	241	303	413	451	201	245
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	15	15	21	24	16	16	26	27	15	17	37	56
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	3 327	3 486	1 042	1 483	3 396	3 533	984	1 590	2 926	3 190	1 165	1 025
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	64	68	135	166	71	75	84	197	147	162	380	219
INTEREST INCOME												
TOTAL	63 558	54 991	6 921	4 206	50 390	45 436	3 622	2 975	13 168	9 555	3 299	1 231
WITHOUT INCOME	22 122	16 690	4 819	2 612	15 001	12 880	2 183	1 682	7 121	4 810	2 635	930
WITH INCOME	41 436	38 301	2 102	1 594	35 389	33 056	1 438	1 293	6 048	5 245	664	301
$1 TO $99	10 655	9 450	950	593	8 603	7 755	637	472	2 052	1 694	313	120
$100 TO $499	11 620	10 597	685	536	10 032	9 256	468	438	1 596	1 341	217	98
$500 TO $999	4 997	4 685	196	163	4 347	4 118	126	131	650	567	70	32
$1,000 TO $1,499	2 683	2 512	86	65	2 393	2 258	63	55	290	254	23	10
$1,500 TO $1,999	1 631	1 571	21	52	1 435	1 381	19	43	196	190	2	9
$2,000 TO $2,499	1 616	1 531	46	48	1 394	1 333	34	38	222	198	12	10
$2,500 TO $2,999	710	677	18	20	629	598	16	16	81	79	2	4
$3,000 TO $3,499	1 050	991	27	19	919	860	27	15	131	131	-	2
$3,500 TO $3,999	428	416	6	5	357	349	2	4	71	67	4	1
$4,000 TO $4,999	965	920	11	24	846	807	9	21	118	114	2	3
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 675	1 627	25	29	1 492	1 451	19	25	183	176	6	3
$7,500 TO $9,999	950	913	19	15	822	796	11	11	129	117	8	4
$10,000 TO $14,999	1 068	1 055	3	4	926	917	2	4	142	138	1	-
$15,000 TO $24,999	871	853	6	18	745	731	6	15	126	122	-	3
$25,000 AND OVER	509	503	4	5	448	446	-	5	61	57	4	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . DOLLARS	446	466	159	253	462	479	170	259	344	377	135	224
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	5	5	19	21	5	5	23	24	13	15	34	51
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	2 328	2 440	722	1 017	2 378	2 480	617	1 067	2 038	2 188	948	805
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	44	47	136	117	49	52	62	138	105	110	409	185
TRANSFER PAYMENTS AND ALL OTHER INCOME--TOTAL[3]												
TOTAL	63 558	54 991	6 921	4 206	50 390	45 436	3 622	2 975	13 168	9 555	3 299	1 231
WITHOUT INCOME	31 027	27 245	2 909	2 247	26 947	24 791	1 903	1 859	4 081	2 954	1 006	388
WITH INCOME	32 531	27 746	4 012	1 960	23 443	21 146	1 719	1 117	9 088	6 600	2 293	843
$1 TO $999	5 008	4 336	517	290	4 008	3 601	274	212	1 000	735	243	77
$1,000 TO $1,999	3 401	2 841	467	238	2 400	2 153	175	150	1 000	688	292	89
$2,000 TO $2,999	2 573	2 097	411	203	1 613	1 444	121	100	960	654	290	103
$3,000 TO $3,999	2 450	1 938	473	191	1 378	1 226	128	95	1 072	711	345	96
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 141	1 657	439	187	1 114	967	120	78	1 027	691	319	109
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 794	1 471	283	143	1 080	952	101	54	714	519	182	89
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 894	1 524	326	174	1 192	1 028	141	86	703	496	185	88
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 595	1 343	220	116	1 037	924	94	59	558	419	126	57
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 336	1 154	152	85	933	853	67	42	404	301	85	42
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 294	1 146	124	74	1 014	920	72	47	280	226	52	27
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 866	2 518	264	103	2 340	2 065	186	73	525	433	78	29
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 931	1 751	136	53	1 629	1 493	100	41	302	258	36	12
$15,000 TO $19,999	2 222	2 050	137	68	1 914	1 784	99	50	308	267	38	18
$20,000 TO $24,999	993	933	37	22	866	824	26	20	127	109	11	2
$25,000 AND OVER	1 034	986	26	13	926	892	15	9	108	94	12	3
MEDIAN INCOME . . DOLLARS	5 387	5 682	4 316	4 307	6 108	6 223	5 421	4 014	4 498	4 742	3 931	4 517
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	69	78	104	170	88	97	294	282	64	81	101	191
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	7 469	7 776	5 491	5 347	8 119	8 384	6 514	5 561	5 792	6 149	4 723	5 069
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	60	68	110	156	77	83	194	233	79	100	122	188
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME												
TOTAL	63 558	54 991	6 921	4 206	50 390	45 436	3 622	2 975	13 168	9 555	3 299	1 231
WITHOUT INCOME	48 945	42 067	5 480	3 631	39 094	35 112	2 845	2 592	9 851	6 955	2 636	1 039
WITH INCOME	14 613	12 924	1 441	575	11 296	10 324	777	383	3 317	2 600	664	192
$1 TO $999	390	320	55	29	281	243	25	20	109	77	30	9
$1,000 TO $1,999	538	467	87	30	363	341	19	14	175	106	67	16
$2,000 TO $2,999	816	633	168	44	508	432	63	28	308	201	104	16
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 172	930	219	72	727	625	88	36	445	305	131	36
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 289	1 096	163	70	845	737	84	44	444	358	79	26
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 274	1 112	139	56	883	790	78	32	391	322	60	23
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 615	1 458	132	78	1 230	1 139	72	53	385	318	60	25
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 261	1 113	126	55	991	886	87	44	271	227	39	11
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 270	1 173	86	40	1 107	1 033	63	32	163	140	23	8
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 211	1 126	73	33	1 075	1 009	53	27	136	117	19	6
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 264	2 084	143	41	1 981	1 846	104	35	283	238	39	6
$12,500 TO $14,999	999	955	31	14	872	836	23	11	128	119	7	3
$15,000 TO $19,999	461	427	21	11	386	360	17	7	75	67	4	4
$20,000 TO $24,999	68	67	-	1	63	63	-	1	5	5	-	-
$25,000 AND OVER	4	4	-	-	3	3	-	-	1	1	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . DOLLARS	7 168	7 420	5 216	5 759	7 818	7 964	6 435	6 342	5 456	5 786	3 996	4 694
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	66	70	197	300	74	76	279	268	101	109	185	387
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	7 488	7 684	5 801	6 014	7 904	8 008	6 695	6 422	6 073	6 398	4 754	5 198
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	44	47	129	205	50	52	180	255	86	99	165	327

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.
[2]INCLUDES DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, NET RENTAL INCOME, INCOME FROM ESTATES OR TRUSTS, AND NET ROYALTIES.
[3]INCLUDES SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME, PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE PAYMENTS, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME, RETIREMENT AND ANNUITIES, VETERANS' PAYMENTS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATIONS, ALIMONY, ETC.

Table 25. Type of Income, by Income of Specified Type in 1985—Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE	TOTAL				MALE HOUSEHOLDER				FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER			
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS												
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME												
TOTAL	31 351	27 067	3 641	1 602	14 339	12 112	1 882	957	17 013	14 955	1 759	645
WITHOUT INCOME	12 062	10 632	1 406	499	3 737	3 058	564	208	8 325	7 574	842	291
WITH INCOME	19 290	16 435	2 235	1 103	10 602	9 054	1 319	749	8 688	7 581	916	354
$1 TO $2,499	1 685	1 383	250	101	776	622	131	55	909	761	120	46
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 405	1 216	157	103	657	551	95	64	748	665	62	39
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 683	1 432	219	164	806	642	126	103	877	770	93	61
$7,500 TO $9,999	1 428	1 155	234	119	741	577	141	92	687	578	93	27
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 951	1 683	237	134	943	821	106	84	1 008	862	131	51
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 487	1 276	198	69	734	612	114	50	753	663	84	19
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 696	1 471	189	90	910	765	125	58	786	706	64	32
$17,500 TO $19,999	1 386	1 207	150	62	753	643	94	37	633	564	57	25
$20,000 TO $22,499	1 399	1 222	145	56	787	697	84	38	606	525	60	18
$22,500 TO $24,999	840	749	81	41	458	400	49	30	382	343	32	11
$25,000 TO $27,499	1 055	899	118	40	694	605	73	34	361	294	45	5
$27,500 TO $29,999	622	541	71	26	378	333	40	20	244	208	31	5
$30,000 TO $32,499	790	727	49	38	562	518	35	27	228	209	15	11
$32,500 TO $34,999	286	253	26	14	204	175	22	13	82	78	3	1
$35,000 TO $37,499	404	358	37	16	294	261	26	16	111	96	12	-
$37,500 TO $39,999	151	133	16	5	112	100	10	5	39	33	6	-
$40,000 TO $42,499	272	256	12	4	192	180	8	3	80	76	4	1
$42,500 TO $44,999	66	50	14	2	54	39	12	1	12	11	1	-
$45,000 TO $49,999	223	208	12	7	165	152	11	6	58	56	2	1
$50,000 TO $59,999	232	225	4	7	180	174	3	5	51	51	-	1
$60,000 TO $74,999	121	115	5	4	97	93	4	4	25	22	1	-
$75,000 AND OVER	113	103	9	2	104	94	9	2	9	9	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . DOLLARS	15 010	15 329	12 755	11 190	16 767	17 297	13 938	11 779	12 885	13 080	11 721	10 215
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	150	151	414	445	195	215	573	587	213	226	416	872
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	17 033	17 401	14 584	13 666	19 143	19 728	15 606	14 720	14 459	14 622	13 113	11 437
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	139	153	343	463	212	236	489	603	158	172	444	644
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME												
TOTAL	31 351	27 067	3 641	1 602	14 339	12 112	1 882	957	17 013	14 955	1 759	645
WITHOUT INCOME	29 668	25 541	3 518	1 532	13 179	11 065	1 790	904	16 488	14 476	1 728	628
WITH INCOME	1 684	1 526	123	71	1 159	1 047	93	54	525	479	31	17
LOSS	122	117	4	2	82	82	-	2	39	36	4	-
$1 TO $999	307	276	20	13	162	145	15	8	140	130	5	5
$1,000 TO $2,499	220	200	19	14	129	113	15	8	91	86	4	6
$2,500 TO $4,999	156	137	15	11	107	96	7	8	49	41	8	2
$5,000 TO $7,499	157	134	17	3	112	91	17	3	45	43	-	-
$7,500 TO $9,999	87	80	2	3	53	51	-	3	35	29	2	-
$10,000 TO $12,499	138	111	26	7	91	73	18	4	47	38	7	4
$12,500 TO $14,999	46	37	10	2	42	33	10	2	4	4	-	-
$15,000 TO $17,499	114	109	2	8	88	84	2	8	26	24	-	-
$17,500 TO $19,999	46	46	-	3	37	37	-	3	9	9	-	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	56	51	2	1	44	39	2	1	12	12	-	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	58	54	4	3	53	49	4	3	5	5	-	-
$30,000 TO $39,999	67	66	1	1	62	62	-	1	5	4	1	-
$40,000 TO $49,999	44	41	-	1	31	30	-	1	12	11	-	-
$50,000 TO $74,999	41	39	2	-	38	36	2	-	3	3	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	31	29	-	-	29	26	-	-	2	2	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . DOLLARS	5 689	5 618	5 630	(B)	7 224	7 389	6 376	(B)	2 375	2 278	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	450	500	1 207	(B)	665	806	1 028	(B)	402	311	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	10 917	11 085	7 564	(B)	12 921	13 177	8 462	(B)	6 492	6 518	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	561	575	1 181	(B)	712	756	1 467	(B)	662	709	(B)	(B)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME												
TOTAL	31 351	27 067	3 641	1 602	14 339	12 112	1 882	957	17 013	14 955	1 759	645
WITHOUT INCOME	31 178	26 906	3 633	1 602	14 189	11 975	1 874	957	16 989	14 931	1 759	645
WITH INCOME	173	161	8	1	149	137	8	1	24	24	-	-
LOSS	68	65	3	-	44	41	3	-	4	4	-	-
$1 TO $999	39	27	3	-	29	24	3	-	3	3	-	-
$1,000 TO $1,999	20	20	-	1	17	17	-	1	3	3	-	-
$2,000 TO $2,999	14	14	-	-	11	11	-	-	3	3	-	-
$3,000 TO $3,999	6	6	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
$4,000 TO $4,999	13	13	-	-	7	7	-	-	6	6	-	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	5	5	-	-	3	3	-	-	1	1	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	2	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	3	2	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
$8,000 TO $9,999	2	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 TO $12,499	8	8	-	-	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
$12,500 TO $14,999	3	3	-	-	2	2	-	-	1	1	-	-
$15,000 TO $19,999	3	3	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	15	13	2	-	13	10	2	-	2	2	-	-
$25,000 TO $49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . DOLLARS	1 304	1 459	(B)	(B)	1 072	1 253	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	431	446	(B)	(B)	409	448	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	2 200	2 195	(B)	(B)	1 823	1 784	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	890	909	(B)	(B)	990	1 018	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

[1] PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 25. Type of Income, by Income of Specified Type in 1985—Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE	TOTAL				MALE HOUSEHOLDER				FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER			
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS--CON.												
PROPERTY INCOME--TOTAL[2]												
TOTAL	31 351	27 067	3 641	1 602	14 339	12 112	1 882	957	17 013	14 955	1 759	645
WITHOUT INCOME	12 987	10 127	2 538	1 058	6 516	5 005	1 332	648	6 471	5 122	1 206	411
WITH INCOME	18 364	16 940	1 103	544	7 822	7 107	551	310	10 542	9 833	553	234
$1 TO $99 OR LOSS	5 589	4 923	546	257	2 631	2 271	293	146	2 958	2 652	253	111
$100 TO $499	4 627	4 233	290	140	2 169	1 982	132	86	2 458	2 251	158	54
$500 TO $999	1 671	1 572	71	51	734	685	33	30	938	886	38	21
$1,000 TO $1,499	1 061	987	47	20	427	394	26	11	634	593	21	10
$1,500 TO $1,999	620	581	34	17	244	229	17	12	376	358	17	6
$2,000 TO $2,499	624	591	28	11	229	217	12	4	395	375	16	7
$2,500 TO $2,999	377	353	18	8	151	143	8	4	226	211	10	4
$3,000 TO $3,499	379	359	12	7	142	134	6	3	232	225	7	4
$3,500 TO $3,999	266	255	10	5	86	85	-	-	180	170	10	5
$4,000 TO $4,999	534	524	2	11	174	172	1	6	360	353	1	4
$5,000 TO $7,499	870	864	13	11	295	285	7	6	585	579	6	5
$7,500 TO $9,999	400	388	7	2	117	108	4	-	283	281	3	2
$10,000 TO $14,999	539	521	12	1	158	153	3	-	380	369	9	1
$15,000 TO $24,999	442	440	2	3	141	138	2	1	302	302	-	1
$25,000 AND OVER	360	348	10	2	125	119	6	2	235	229	4	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . DOLLARS	411	435	108	144	336	359	96	144	476	507	159	144
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	8	8	22	46	11	12	6	52	12	28	43	65
MEAN INCOME. . . DOLLARS	2 706	2 845	955	811	2 094	2 213	960	781	3 161	3 301	950	852
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	74	78	144	165	101	110	225	252	103	108	178	191
INTEREST INCOME												
TOTAL	31 351	27 067	3 641	1 602	14 339	12 112	1 882	957	17 013	14 955	1 759	645
WITHOUT INCOME	13 599	10 653	2 601	1 076	6 778	5 223	1 368	653	6 814	5 430	1 233	423
WITH INCOME	17 759	16 414	1 040	526	7 560	6 889	514	305	10 199	9 525	526	222
$1 TO $99	5 645	4 999	529	256	2 620	2 273	281	152	3 025	2 726	248	104
$100 TO $499	4 917	4 517	295	150	2 347	2 156	138	96	2 571	2 361	157	54
$500 TO $999	1 644	1 552	64	46	701	661	27	26	943	890	37	20
$1,000 TO $1,499	1 079	997	50	23	409	377	23	11	664	620	27	11
$1,500 TO $1,999	580	554	21	13	226	214	7	8	354	340	14	5
$2,000 TO $2,499	607	572	32	14	224	204	18	5	384	368	14	9
$2,500 TO $2,999	293	285	4	6	110	108	2	1	183	177	2	5
$3,000 TO $3,499	363	357	4	3	125	120	3	-	238	237	1	3
$3,500 TO $3,999	210	201	8	4	55	54	-	-	154	147	8	4
$4,000 TO $4,999	464	458	2	4	155	152	1	2	310	306	1	2
$5,000 TO $7,499	726	715	12	5	229	223	6	3	497	492	5	2
$7,500 TO $9,999	319	315	1	1	91	87	1	-	228	228	-	1
$10,000 TO $14,999	440	425	12	-	124	117	4	-	317	308	8	-
$15,000 TO $24,999	306	304	2	1	82	82	-	-	224	222	2	1
$25,000 AND OVER	171	164	4	-	64	60	4	-	107	104	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . DOLLARS	363	384	98	120	298	317	92	102	423	445	138	151
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	7	8	13	34	10	11	6	31	11	11	40	67
MEAN INCOME. . . DOLLARS	2 009	2 096	723	515	1 505	1 579	745	348	2 371	2 470	701	744
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	54	57	118	85	71	77	201	61	77	80	125	182
TRANSFER PAYMENTS AND ALL OTHER INCOME--TOTAL[3]												
TOTAL	31 351	27 067	3 641	1 602	14 339	12 112	1 882	957	17 013	14 955	1 759	645
WITHOUT INCOME	15 834	13 529	1 942	1 038	9 074	7 725	1 152	705	6 760	5 804	790	332
WITH INCOME	15 518	13 539	1 699	565	5 265	4 388	731	252	10 253	9 151	969	313
$1 TO $999	1 812	1 590	183	97	943	828	98	63	869	762	85	35
$1,000 TO $1,999	1 005	829	140	50	492	403	65	28	513	426	75	22
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 175	972	180	45	494	390	95	21	681	583	85	24
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 602	1 335	244	63	467	372	82	32	1 135	963	162	31
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 229	1 826	378	119	528	393	121	33	1 700	1 433	257	86
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 854	1 668	167	57	452	378	70	19	1 402	1 295	97	38
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 756	1 595	128	68	412	350	46	25	1 344	1 245	83	44
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 017	943	59	15	277	237	30	5	740	706	29	10
$8,000 TO $8,999	624	574	44	15	213	185	23	5	411	389	21	10
$9,000 TO $9,999	519	469	47	6	192	161	29	6	327	308	18	-
$10,000 TO $12,499	892	800	51	19	342	291	34	11	550	509	17	8
$12,500 TO $14,999	377	342	31	3	129	112	14	1	248	230	17	2
$15,000 TO $19,999	367	329	30	4	181	163	14	2	186	167	17	2
$20,000 TO $24,999	157	136	17	1	83	71	10	1	74	65	7	-
$25,000 AND OVER	139	130	-	1	61	59	-	-	71	71	-	1
MEDIAN INCOME. . . DOLLARS	4 979	5 130	4 274	4 230	4 449	4 512	4 217	3 459	5 163	5 316	4 302	4 520
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	40	48	78	143	95	116	161	355	50	51	87	148
MEAN INCOME. . . DOLLARS	5 739	5 861	4 795	4 231	5 611	5 724	4 916	3 813	5 805	5 926	4 704	4 568
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	56	61	130	198	109	125	216	309	63	68	158	253
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME												
TOTAL	31 351	27 067	3 641	1 602	14 339	12 112	1 882	957	17 013	14 955	1 759	645
WITHOUT INCOME	21 600	18 320	2 713	1 367	12 071	10 193	1 561	896	9 529	8 128	1 152	471
WITH INCOME	9 752	8 747	928	235	2 268	1 919	322	61	7 484	6 827	606	174
$1 TO $999	208	186	21	4	60	54	5	2	148	131	16	2
$1,000 TO $1,999	291	240	49	6	71	60	11	1	220	179	39	5
$2,000 TO $2,999	934	743	183	34	192	146	45	8	742	597	138	26
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 414	1 203	193	52	289	228	57	17	1 125	974	136	35
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 828	1 614	197	56	401	314	82	9	1 427	1 301	115	47
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 887	1 755	120	36	373	325	48	9	1 514	1 430	73	27
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 690	1 595	83	34	431	379	41	11	1 259	1 215	43	24
$7,000 TO $7,999	777	718	53	5	213	188	22	-	565	530	31	4
$8,000 TO $8,999	349	338	11	6	110	101	9	2	239	237	2	5
$9,000 TO $9,999	177	166	10	1	54	52	1	1	123	114	9	-
$10,000 TO $12,499	158	150	7	1	60	57	2	1	98	93	4	-
$12,500 TO $14,999	32	32	-	-	14	14	-	-	18	18	-	-
$15,000 TO $19,999	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	-	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . DOLLARS	5 106	5 221	4 088	4 388	5 321	5 462	4 535	(B)	5 053	5 161	3 806	4 412
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	36	37	111	197	88	93	157	(B)	39	40	130	203
MEAN INCOME. . . DOLLARS	5 120	5 212	4 283	4 458	5 351	5 456	4 738	(B)	5 050	5 144	4 041	4 436
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	29	31	89	160	65	73	149	(B)	32	33	107	177

[1] PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.
[2] INCLUDES DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, NET RENTAL INCOME, INCOME FROM ESTATES OR TRUSTS, AND NET ROYALTIES.
[3] INCLUDES SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME, PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE PAYMENTS, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME, RETIREMENT AND ANNUITIES, VETERANS' PAYMENTS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATIONS, ALIMONY, ETC.

Table 25. Type of Income, by Income of Specified Type in 1985—Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE	TOTAL				MALE HOUSEHOLDER				FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER			
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS--CON.												
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL INCOME												
TOTAL	31 351	27 067	3 641	1 602	14 339	12 112	1 882	957	17 013	14 955	1 759	645
WITHOUT INCOME	29 486	25 765	3 106	1 431	13 784	11 737	1 713	899	15 703	14 033	1 393	532
WITH INCOME	1 865	1 302	535	171	555	380	169	58	1 310	922	366	114
$1 TO $999	503	361	135	25	182	122	59	11	321	239	76	15
$1,000 TO $1,999	462	327	127	51	105	79	24	15	357	248	104	36
$2,000 TO $2,999	325	222	97	29	103	67	34	10	222	154	62	18
$3,000 TO $3,999	262	187	74	24	77	52	24	9	185	134	51	15
$4,000 TO $4,999	176	113	62	28	44	29	15	9	131	84	47	19
$5,000 TO $5,999	42	24	18	11	17	7	10	3	25	17	7	8
$6,000 TO $6,999	74	51	18	4	21	19	2	1	53	32	16	3
$7,000 TO $7,999	7	5	3	-	3	3	-	-	5	2	3	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	4	2	2	-	2	-	2	-	2	2	-	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
$10,000 TO $12,499	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	7	-	-
$12,500 TO $14,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$15,000 TO $19,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . DOLLARS	1 929	1 885	2 068	2 343	1 909	1 851	2 050	(B)	1 936	1 896	2 046	2 351
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	64	76	157	330	155	171	322	(B)	71	84	186	406
MEAN INCOME. . . . DOLLARS	2 316	2 285	2 373	2 642	2 217	2 197	2 255	(B)	2 357	2 322	2 427	2 706
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	56	68	103	178	100	122	189	(B)	67	81	123	222
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND WELFARE INCOME												
TOTAL	31 351	27 067	3 641	1 602	14 339	12 112	1 882	957	17 013	14 955	1 759	645
WITHOUT INCOME	30 764	26 665	3 470	1 542	14 081	11 939	1 802	923	16 684	14 726	1 668	619
WITH INCOME	587	403	171	61	258	173	81	34	329	230	91	26
$1 TO $999	199	150	47	9	85	61	23	6	114	88	24	3
$1,000 TO $1,999	142	101	41	19	61	47	13	15	83	54	23	5
$2,000 TO $2,999	124	76	44	14	67	36	29	5	57	40	14	9
$3,000 TO $3,999	73	42	30	9	38	23	14	6	36	19	17	3
$4,000 TO $4,999	21	14	7	5	7	5	2	3	14	9	5	2
$5,000 TO $5,999	7	7	-	4	-	-	-	-	7	7	-	4
$6,000 TO $6,999	7	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	4	-	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	5	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	3	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
$10,000 TO $12,499	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-
$12,500 TO $14,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$15,000 TO $19,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . DOLLARS	1 660	1 511	1 959	(B)	1 728	1 533	2 172	(B)	1 610	1 491	1 761	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	116	136	224	(B)	182	191	251	(B)	151	194	245	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . . DOLLARS	1 944	1 862	2 055	(B)	1 775	1 678	1 952	(B)	2 076	2 001	2 147	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	92	117	144	(B)	97	118	175	(B)	145	185	223	(B)
SUPPLEMENTAL INCOME												
TOTAL	31 351	27 067	3 641	1 602	14 339	12 112	1 882	957	17 013	14 955	1 759	645
WITHOUT INCOME	29 980	26 099	3 253	1 481	14 010	11 881	1 787	928	15 970	14 218	1 466	553
WITH INCOME	1 371	968	388	121	328	231	96	29	1 043	737	292	92
$1 TO $999	374	266	107	20	120	81	39	8	255	183	68	13
$1,000 TO $1,999	340	242	92	40	54	40	13	7	286	202	79	33
$2,000 TO $2,999	211	154	55	15	35	28	8	1	176	126	48	14
$3,000 TO $3,999	202	149	52	16	51	35	16	3	151	114	36	13
$4,000 TO $4,999	146	94	51	22	32	20	11	7	114	74	40	15
$5,000 TO $5,999	26	14	12	4	13	5	7	1	13	8	5	2
$6,000 TO $6,999	70	52	16	4	22	22	-	1	48	30	16	3
$7,000 TO $7,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	2	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 TO $12,499	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$12,500 TO $14,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$15,000 TO $19,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . DOLLARS	1 915	1 912	1 941	2 023	1 823	1 870	1 664	(B)	1 933	1 920	1 986	2 040
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	75	89	185	367	246	290	617	(B)	81	96	202	369
MEAN INCOME. . . . DOLLARS	2 318	2 299	2 364	2 540	2 354	2 358	2 334	(B)	2 307	2 280	2 374	2 526
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	69	74	125	216	146	174	279	(B)	68	80	138	239
RETIREMENT AND ANNUITIES												
TOTAL	31 351	27 067	3 641	1 602	14 339	12 112	1 882	957	17 013	14 955	1 759	645
WITHOUT INCOME	27 666	23 700	3 352	1 553	13 178	11 101	1 747	938	14 489	12 599	1 604	615
WITH INCOME	3 685	3 367	289	49	1 161	1 011	135	20	2 524	2 356	154	30
$1 TO $999	628	574	49	11	110	97	9	4	518	477	41	7
$1,000 TO $1,999	617	591	26	9	164	146	17	6	453	444	8	4
$2,000 TO $2,999	402	370	32	3	118	98	20	1	284	272	12	2
$3,000 TO $3,999	407	378	25	6	120	105	13	1	287	273	12	5
$4,000 TO $4,999	280	250	28	5	100	92	8	1	179	158	20	4
$5,000 TO $5,999	201	172	29	2	84	62	21	-	117	110	7	1
$6,000 TO $6,999	229	205	21	-	60	53	7	-	169	152	14	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	146	132	14	2	48	44	4	1	98	88	10	1
$8,000 TO $8,999	139	119	10	7	62	50	8	3	71	69	1	4
$9,000 TO $9,999	85	65	20	1	36	23	12	-	49	42	8	1
$10,000 TO $12,499	201	185	12	1	83	79	4	1	118	106	8	1
$12,500 TO $14,999	105	93	10	2	52	40	9	2	53	53	-	-
$15,000 TO $19,999	128	119	8	-	68	65	3	-	60	54	5	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	55	48	7	-	18	18	-	-	37	31	7	-
$25,000 AND OVER	68	68	-	-	40	40	-	-	28	28	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . DOLLARS	3 479	3 396	4 476	(B)	4 687	4 647	5 058	(B)	3 022	2 946	4 215	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	103	106	433	(B)	234	238	681	(B)	121	123	513	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . . DOLLARS	5 402	5 390	5 415	(B)	6 911	7 098	5 569	(B)	4 708	4 656	5 280	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	151	162	402	(B)	301	337	494	(B)	168	176	616	(B)

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 26. Type of Income, by Total Money Income in 1985—Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age of Householder

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TYPE OF INCOME	TOTAL WITH INCOME	LOSS	$1 TO $2,499	$2,500 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $7,499	$7,500 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $17,499	$17,500 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $22,499	$22,500 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $27,499	$27,500 TO $29,999
FAMILIES														
HOUSEHOLDER 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER[1]														
TOTAL	63 377	153	893	1 834	2 685	2 744	3 292	3 203	3 426	3 245	3 495	3 039	3 320	2 885
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	52 376	76	355	810	1 378	1 632	2 142	2 253	2 616	2 542	2 915	2 633	2 928	2 618
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	8 101	71	113	95	225	206	320	319	383	364	435	381	413	371
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 476	84	43	55	50	89	75	70	87	84	88	45	68	74
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	42 641	95	205	275	568	874	1 405	1 649	1 910	2 008	2 233	2 065	2 346	2 135
INTEREST	41 436	86	181	257	522	820	1 332	1 579	1 835	1 934	2 149	1 969	2 233	2 061
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	15 783	44	58	71	124	174	264	344	453	554	566	628	708	651
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	8 944	19	28	31	40	49	115	154	237	284	282	344	395	355
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	4 356	21	27	32	69	111	126	153	183	208	227	236	235	233
BOTH COMBINATIONS	2 483	4	3	8	15	15	23	36	33	62	57	49	78	63
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	14 613	11	100	288	886	1 140	1 315	1 247	1 180	1 168	960	787	708	622
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1 739	-	13	127	338	218	224	125	93	80	71	66	49	47
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	3 663	1	314	925	875	492	276	179	128	95	66	67	53	36
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	8 862	6	47	135	307	415	503	542	585	548	561	486	581	508
VETERAN'S PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	1 769	-	11	26	100	134	121	104	94	84	106	86	124	99
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	5 019	5	28	93	152	208	289	311	366	292	320	286	314	280
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	1 576	-	8	13	47	58	76	94	81	115	101	81	113	92
OTHER COMBINATIONS	498	-	-	4	8	16	17	34	43	57	33	33	29	37
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	8 759	9	30	36	127	253	518	636	683	706	570	560	508	416
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	5 152	-	17	24	88	156	363	460	481	477	363	334	306	234
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	920	1	3	-	13	11	26	21	35	43	36	49	47	41
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	846	-	4	3	5	23	53	62	47	60	54	55	36	38
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	1 252	2	6	8	17	58	71	65	88	84	73	92	70	71
OTHER COMBINATIONS	589	-	-	1	4	5	5	28	32	42	43	31	55	32
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	8 352	8	155	268	386	377	412	425	453	485	485	383	437	377
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	2 906	-	74	126	158	156	164	196	185	204	178	164	154	138
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	409	1	39	28	34	29	51	34	28	27	36	15	13	8
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	4 559	7	37	97	152	158	175	175	209	223	234	184	249	203
OTHER COMBINATIONS	478	-	5	17	43	33	23	20	37	32	37	20	20	28
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	54 391	148	440	872	1 491	1 745	2 336	2 383	2 763	2 636	3 052	2 708	3 026	2 689
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	37 646	90	118	198	346	522	859	1 069	1 370	1 462	1 833	1 745	2 066	1 942
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	26 089	19	466	1 337	1 934	1 825	1 890	1 806	1 743	1 683	1 483	1 293	1 234	1 130
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	2 917	-	277	762	832	524	285	117	41	31	24	7	6	4
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	5 066	1	327	1 035	1 124	643	443	274	200	155	129	130	97	82
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	17 219	12	120	305	925	1 191	1 396	1 336	1 287	1 261	1 077	923	834	740
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	15 390	11	113	364	1 027	1 217	1 394	1 303	1 212	1 207	981	819	730	642
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 64 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL	50 196	137	618	1 322	1 842	1 666	2 035	2 051	2 344	2 177	2 593	2 300	2 720	2 331
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	45 661	77	264	604	1 122	1 247	1 665	1 775	2 099	1 983	2 395	2 193	2 600	2 248
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	7 199	65	106	89	197	158	248	253	325	306	375	327	376	324
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 207	76	37	47	44	67	45	55	66	63	77	37	57	66
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	33 857	80	140	212	351	430	721	900	1 115	1 187	1 521	1 453	1 826	1 653
INTEREST	32 644	71	122	200	316	396	668	850	1 051	1 135	1 450	1 374	1 724	1 586
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	12 597	37	47	53	90	109	141	204	261	296	343	403	517	470
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	7 170	19	20	21	32	31	59	91	133	142	162	205	275	251
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	3 467	14	24	24	45	64	69	92	115	127	155	170	180	172
BOTH COMBINATIONS	2 010	4	3	8	13	14	14	22	12	27	26	28	67	47
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	5 061	1	34	138	330	310	335	362	342	346	333	244	263	227
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1 071	-	11	71	176	113	116	79	62	41	47	47	40	31
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	2 884	1	221	682	730	382	215	148	108	68	52	57	47	33
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	7 527	6	40	118	240	299	365	424	482	415	449	408	493	447
VETERAN'S PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	1 215	-	8	22	67	70	49	51	66	45	71	55	74	80
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	4 519	5	25	83	126	171	249	270	318	236	270	257	299	259
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	1 359	-	8	11	39	45	54	73	63	86	77	69	95	76
OTHER COMBINATIONS	434	-	-	2	8	13	13	29	34	47	31	27	25	32
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	3 939	1	12	26	62	97	148	186	207	207	213	209	206	188
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	2 069	-	3	17	53	56	92	126	139	125	106	108	119	102
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	740	1	3	-	3	9	18	15	22	27	30	31	33	32
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	413	-	2	-	1	9	21	22	17	17	26	27	18	20
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	546	-	5	7	5	23	16	15	16	32	37	40	25	23
OTHER COMBINATIONS	171	-	-	1	-	-	1	8	13	6	14	3	12	10
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	7 415	8	109	212	324	299	313	349	374	411	419	337	404	349
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	2 726	-	54	102	144	133	150	178	177	197	173	158	148	135
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	311	1	24	18	24	23	34	23	19	19	31	15	17	4
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	3 938	7	27	75	119	114	110	133	147	168	181	144	226	184
OTHER COMBINATIONS	441	-	5	16	37	30	19	15	31	27	35	20	18	26
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	47 143	136	341	656	1 222	1 315	1 795	1 865	2 207	2 047	2 498	2 234	2 672	2 299
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	32 821	78	103	165	279	360	610	802	1 025	1 076	1 447	1 393	1 784	1 625
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	15 313	9	297	929	1 202	887	826	853	849	783	798	714	757	697
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	1 575	-	185	527	439	220	95	51	17	15	16	3	3	4
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	3 682	1	231	741	830	445	286	201	151	98	93	101	76	62
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	7 465	2	44	151	363	356	410	438	434	431	441	368	383	330
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	5 721	1	45	196	434	376	398	416	367	377	350	276	283	239

[1] INCLUDES FAMILIES WITH HOUSEHOLDER 15 TO 24 YEARS OLD, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 26. Type of Income, by Total Money Income in 1985—Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age of Householder—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TYPE OF INCOME	$30,000 TO $32,499	$32,500 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $37,499	$37,500 TO $39,999	$40,000 TO $42,499	$42,500 TO $44,999	$45,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 TO $59,999	$60,000 TO $74,999	$75,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR
FAMILIES														
HOUSEHOLDER 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER[1]														
TOTAL	3 092	2 515	2 682	2 162	2 279	1 714	3 103	4 570	3 523	3 525	27 814	150	33 038	143
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	2 808	2 343	2 508	2 036	2 145	1 644	2 974	4 354	3 365	3 307	31 149	140	36 139	158
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	379	369	319	324	300	233	474	654	557	796	32 339	412	39 556	506
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	84	50	44	43	34	38	61	99	55	55	23 237	1 299	27 611	830
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	2 337	1 997	2 138	1 797	1 922	1 445	2 713	4 091	3 267	3 369	34 150	178	39 538	184
INTEREST	2 261	1 939	2 081	1 747	1 869	1 399	2 639	4 000	3 207	3 317	34 409	181	39 614	187
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	681	646	717	693	691	572	1 112	1 882	1 809	2 338	41 861	313	49 007	372
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	443	393	449	443	471	383	687	1 115	1 051	1 179	42 173	348	48 565	447
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	167	169	179	180	142	131	258	451	391	427	34 719	660	40 878	606
BOTH COMBINATIONS	70	83	88	71	78	58	177	316	368	732	54 984	1 098	64 860	1 256
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	566	435	407	359	291	244	410	578	478	435	19 936	191	25 708	234
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	34	34	33	29	23	19	24	39	41	13	11 939	320	17 712	510
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	27	29	11	11	12	10	22	24	10	7	6 691	119	9 625	214
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	460	401	353	329	273	245	382	549	355	291	26 277	279	30 452	318
VETERAN'S PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	71	67	57	70	42	45	73	105	80	76	25 376	629	30 456	820
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	279	242	222	181	153	145	217	299	187	149	26 270	388	30 050	397
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	79	71	57	71	67	40	82	112	77	46	27 512	676	31 846	775
OTHER COMBINATIONS	31	22	26	7	12	16	9	33	11	20	25 425	1 259	30 079	1 219
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	426	370	323	285	262	214	373	538	442	480	26 267	317	32 786	355
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	240	193	163	136	127	108	198	269	189	229	23 602	370	30 303	459
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	46	46	34	53	39	32	66	95	83	106	38 147	1 085	43 244	1 215
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	55	39	50	33	30	20	33	56	43	49	28 972	1 276	33 457	1 034
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	58	59	48	35	39	33	45	95	80	56	27 195	868	32 635	855
OTHER COMBINATIONS	27	33	29	30	28	20	32	23	46	41	31 410	1 482	37 516	1 365
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	391	334	312	238	263	270	414	553	479	446	26 933	360	32 300	379
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	115	118	109	69	85	63	100	142	104	104	22 697	551	27 643	461
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	17	9	5	5	3	6	3	4	8	6	14 196	1 044	17 852	1 028
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	239	191	174	144	162	191	307	385	344	324	31 853	486	37 062	547
OTHER COMBINATIONS	20	15	23	19	13	10	9	22	23	13	22 243	1 334	27 563	1 422
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	2 894	2 389	2 571	2 071	2 207	1 665	3 024	4 445	3 419	3 417	30 784	139	35 790	156
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	2 149	1 874	2 027	1 707	1 850	1 396	2 634	3 966	3 163	3 261	36 456	165	41 851	198
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	1 024	856	775	713	588	505	835	1 219	906	824	20 579	187	26 045	185
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6 262	112	6 986	108
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	56	62	44	37	33	27	41	61	49	14	7 678	188	12 212	241
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	683	583	516	465	405	332	580	854	686	709	21 799	210	28 193	241
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	581	452	419	372	307	258	423	609	503	447	19 683	177	25 412	228
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 64 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL	2 614	2 158	2 348	1 908	2 062	1 544	2 812	4 193	3 219	3 199	30 919	148	35 575	164
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	2 512	2 092	2 274	1 874	2 006	1 526	2 767	4 092	3 171	3 081	32 562	166	37 470	170
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	345	343	287	293	289	214	445	590	510	733	33 763	425	40 307	535
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	67	46	37	38	23	35	51	86	40	49	24 422	1 439	27 920	933
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	1 926	1 682	1 849	1 568	1 724	1 290	2 440	3 748	2 989	3 052	37 341	172	42 594	209
INTEREST	1 870	1 631	1 797	1 525	1 672	1 245	2 367	3 660	2 929	3 002	37 631	198	42 945	214
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	506	510	584	577	593	490	950	1 682	1 620	2 114	45 318	365	52 147	418
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	331	299	365	363	411	323	585	992	942	1 069	45 208	442	51 597	508
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	122	143	154	154	119	123	235	413	354	400	38 541	656	44 136	687
BOTH COMBINATIONS	53	67	65	60	62	45	130	277	325	646	58 495	1 306	67 909	1 377
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	202	166	156	153	111	109	177	291	234	200	22 498	434	28 602	426
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	25	24	29	24	20	17	19	30	38	13	14 042	715	20 403	734
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	24	26	11	11	12	10	21	21	8	7	6 844	127	10 060	252
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	412	352	319	301	255	227	362	511	332	268	27 633	325	31 704	347
VETERAN'S PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	52	44	38	58	40	40	63	82	71	68	28 397	750	34 120	1 089
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	261	219	207	169	142	139	212	285	177	140	27 081	388	30 735	421
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	69	60	52	69	62	35	79	112	73	42	29 425	850	33 054	763
OTHER COMBINATIONS	29	21	23	5	11	13	8	33	11	18	26 213	1 391	30 817	1 335
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	196	206	154	152	153	125	231	355	275	329	32 632	533	38 547	598
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	113	106	80	66	74	60	103	169	106	146	29 693	745	36 185	876
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	33	39	25	44	39	30	64	85	69	88	40 414	1 162	44 781	1 784
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	24	19	22	15	15	11	22	35	34	36	32 791	1 682	38 322	1 591
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	18	32	22	18	17	16	31	61	46	40	33 367	1 409	38 306	1 473
OTHER COMBINATIONS	9	10	6	9	8	7	11	4	21	18	34 424	2 751	41 446	2 645
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	350	308	297	225	249	259	392	539	465	420	28 549	424	33 678	406
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	103	115	108	66	81	63	98	141	101	102	23 377	570	28 394	584
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	17	7	5	5	3	4	3	4	8	6	16 066	1 556	19 635	1 768
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	210	171	161	135	155	182	283	371	333	302	34 316	631	39 125	597
OTHER COMBINATIONS	20	15	23	19	10	10	9	22	23	11	23 223	1 565	27 588	1 308
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	2 578	2 130	2 322	1 895	2 053	1 539	2 804	4 156	3 202	3 176	32 214	145	37 129	169
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	1 898	1 655	1 822	1 554	1 715	1 284	2 432	3 712	2 971	3 029	37 962	201	43 276	212
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	639	566	520	495	405	364	597	905	652	568	23 281	298	28 055	251
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	3	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5 429	155	6 328	146
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	45	49	39	32	30	26	35	51	45	14	7 718	231	12 864	303
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	307	302	267	254	222	194	343	547	429	453	26 918	388	33 099	408
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	218	183	173	166	127	122	190	314	259	212	21 788	372	27 729	396

[1] INCLUDES FAMILIES WITH HOUSEHOLDER 15 TO 24 YEARS OLD, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 26. Type of Income, by Total Money Income in 1985—Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age of Householder—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TYPE OF INCOME	TOTAL WITH INCOME	LOSS	$1 TO $2,499	$2,500 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $7,499	$7,500 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $17,499	$17,500 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $22,499	$22,500 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $27,499	$27,500 TO $29,999
FAMILIES--CON.														
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL	10 052	13	95	165	591	840	1 004	889	860	845	638	563	455	423
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	3 978	1	8	21	82	170	235	220	298	338	261	267	188	239
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	701	4	3	5	18	35	54	44	41	44	41	42	26	34
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	248	8	6	8	3	21	28	13	19	15	10	7	11	7
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	7 520	13	46	39	171	378	579	634	672	690	538	501	416	376
INTEREST	7 350	13	43	33	161	358	559	616	663	671	532	483	407	371
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	3 038	7	9	18	31	66	123	137	178	243	205	212	182	176
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	1 724	-	7	10	7	18	56	64	93	128	108	130	113	103
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	845	7	2	8	21	47	57	59	64	80	67	62	52	57
BOTH COMBINATIONS	468	-	-	-	3	1	9	14	20	35	31	21	16	16
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	9 472	10	63	143	546	822	976	871	828	820	624	539	444	400
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	635	-	2	47	156	100	104	45	31	36	22	19	8	15
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	173	-	-	13	27	38	24	12	15	19	6	4	2	2
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	930	-	3	2	38	82	96	70	71	79	70	55	68	40
VETERAN'S PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	530	-	3	2	32	60	72	49	27	37	35	29	47	18
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	221	-	-	-	3	11	10	13	29	13	14	13	7	12
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	136	-	-	-	2	8	12	8	9	24	21	7	12	6
OTHER COMBINATIONS	43	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	5	6	-	6	1	5
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	4 802	2	18	8	65	155	369	449	475	499	354	347	302	227
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	3 069	-	14	5	36	99	270	333	340	352	255	222	186	132
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	179	-	1	-	10	3	8	7	14	16	6	18	9	8
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	433	-	2	3	4	14	32	40	30	43	28	27	18	18
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	704	2	1	1	12	35	55	49	72	52	37	52	45	47
OTHER COMBINATIONS	418	-	-	-	4	5	4	20	19	37	29	28	44	22
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	381	-	4	2	17	22	41	29	41	35	27	14	13	5
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	53	-	-	-	2	7	3	7	4	5	3	-	4	-
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	19	-	2	-	4	-	5	2	3	-	3	-	-	-
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	301	-	2	2	11	15	30	20	34	29	20	14	9	5
OTHER COMBINATIONS	8	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	-
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	4 478	10	13	29	94	209	294	258	335	367	290	298	210	258
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	3 382	10	4	13	26	97	147	152	227	255	211	241	179	211
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	9 736	10	70	162	583	834	991	878	847	838	634	548	452	408
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	1 070	-	29	108	331	288	187	64	29	16	9	4	3	-
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	761	-	2	59	175	125	120	52	43	49	28	23	10	17
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	9 656	10	74	145	551	826	983	884	840	828	631	547	449	409
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	9 561	10	66	157	577	828	987	871	834	826	626	539	444	401
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS														
15 YEARS OLD AND OVER[2]														
TOTAL	30 700	82	1 415	3 855	4 418	3 056	3 038	2 202	2 153	1 872	1 628	1 128	1 289	807
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	19 290	9	715	1 157	1 542	1 699	2 076	1 629	1 684	1 515	1 384	937	1 129	678
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 684	45	69	99	173	137	195	99	130	92	78	73	69	53
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	173	30	16	10	15	11	9	14	12	9	8	10	10	3
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	18 364	42	435	1 110	2 000	1 763	1 821	1 437	1 508	1 311	1 173	918	955	671
INTEREST	17 759	37	412	1 048	1 932	1 700	1 743	1 401	1 463	1 276	1 124	901	933	644
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	5 093	25	85	179	274	383	382	335	361	312	323	287	309	242
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	3 198	6	57	90	127	219	224	227	228	200	229	199	211	154
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	1 351	13	23	84	131	136	130	87	109	96	65	69	71	58
BOTH COMBINATIONS	543	6	6	5	16	27	28	21	24	17	30	19	20	30
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	9 752	8	201	2 096	2 638	1 381	930	632	419	339	248	178	151	117
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1 371	-	36	878	387	32	18	4	5	2	1	-	2	-
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	587	-	206	216	85	33	28	6	2	-	-	2	-	3
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	2 715	-	89	286	469	381	302	235	188	159	138	107	77	62
VETERAN'S PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	852	-	24	166	244	86	57	47	40	34	47	20	15	17
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	1 266	-	36	105	147	209	178	139	92	70	65	49	48	34
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	531	-	24	10	72	79	61	38	49	50	24	37	13	12
OTHER COMBINATIONS	65	-	4	6	6	7	6	10	7	5	2	1	1	-
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	3 685	2	27	150	481	628	501	379	297	279	178	152	123	111
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	2 188	-	22	100	328	424	330	255	162	145	77	89	66	41
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	184	2	-	11	24	22	17	6	14	7	6	11	7	10
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	411	-	1	15	33	55	43	34	42	39	32	20	11	14
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	736	-	4	24	96	110	100	66	58	67	52	21	29	39
OTHER COMBINATIONS	167	-	-	-	1	17	12	18	22	20	10	11	10	7
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	2 612	6	176	363	407	285	284	170	146	125	105	121	103	59
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	224	3	11	28	16	24	34	6	9	15	11	14	11	2
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	579	-	71	104	134	65	55	50	27	14	15	9	6	5
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	1 650	4	90	219	223	165	162	103	99	90	75	94	85	52
OTHER COMBINATIONS	159	-	4	13	35	31	33	12	10	7	3	5	-	-
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	20 401	72	781	1 232	1 675	1 775	2 204	1 697	1 772	1 571	1 425	975	1 155	700
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	12 319	33	195	423	629	789	1 112	983	1 147	1 023	986	769	823	564
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	13 109	10	492	2 750	3 093	1 704	1 227	840	610	511	387	305	250	200
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	3 574	-	314	1 784	1 176	183	54	26	10	3	13	5	-	-
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	1 865	-	240	1 039	448	60	39	10	7	2	1	2	2	3
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	10 553	10	715	2 142	2 708	1 467	977	684	469	420	290	226	193	159
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	10 248	8	727	2 416	2 758	1 386	940	636	423	341	248	178	153	117

[2]INCLUDES UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 TO 24 YEARS OLD, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 26. Type of Income, by Total Money Income in 1985—Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age of Householder—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TYPE OF INCOME	$30,000 TO $32,499	$32,500 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $37,499	$37,500 TO $39,999	$40,000 TO $42,499	$42,500 TO $44,999	$45,000 TO $47,999	$50,000 TO $59,999	$60,000 TO $74,999	$75,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR
FAMILIES--CON.														
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL	389	293	264	212	188	143	249	342	280	310	19 185	204	25 146	305
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	207	187	164	121	110	92	166	226	171	207	26 179	579	32 354	569
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	31	21	25	28	11	16	19	60	39	59	26 860	1 632	36 304	1 896
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	16	5	7	5	11	2	10	13	15	7	20 580	2 426	27 094	1 912
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	340	262	247	194	177	129	236	315	264	303	22 493	288	28 807	378
INTEREST	340	256	242	188	176	128	235	311	264	300	22 633	297	29 000	384
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	163	126	131	107	95	78	152	197	186	216	29 047	540	36 744	752
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	103	88	84	74	57	56	91	121	108	106	30 626	693	36 870	842
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	43	24	23	22	22	9	22	37	37	74	22 913	796	28 084	1 130
BOTH COMBINATIONS	17	14	24	10	16	13	40	39	42	86	40 353	2 710	51 924	2 918
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	364	270	246	204	178	133	229	284	244	235	18 955	204	24 234	278
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	9	10	5	5	3	2	5	8	3	-	10 280	421	13 504	561
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	10 777	909	13 617	1 064
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	38	40	29	22	16	15	19	34	20	23	20 818	745	25 557	1 002
VETERAN'S PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	19	20	13	12	2	5	10	21	9	8	18 801	1 084	22 458	937
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	10	17	12	8	9	5	4	12	9	9	26 581	2 570	31 541	2 062
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	6	3	-	-	5	3	3	1	2	3	20 576	918	27 038	4 453
OTHER COMBINATIONS	3	-	4	2	1	2	1	-	-	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	329	262	268	233	209	89	143	180	165	151	22 535	341	28 070	399
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	127	87	84	68	53	47	95	97	82	83	20 830	373	26 338	470
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	13	5	8	9	-	2	1	9	14	18	27 238	2 589	36 956	3 221
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	31	20	28	18	15	9	11	21	10	12	24 474	1 502	28 813	1 259
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	40	27	25	17	21	17	14	34	34	16	24 213	892	28 250	940
OTHER COMBINATIONS	18	22	23	22	20	13	21	19	26	23	29 833	1 724	35 909	1 577
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	19	16	8	9	12	5	15	11	13	24	19 969	1 100	28 484	1 673
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	3	2	1	3	3	-	1	-	2	2		(B)		(B)
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		(B)		(B)
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	16	14	6	5	6	5	14	11	11	21	20 901	1 416	30 152	1 995
OTHER COMBINATIONS	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-		(B)		(B)
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	227	195	180	135	125	100	179	253	193	225	25 502	542	31 799	530
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	180	166	169	117	114	86	166	226	177	218	29 063	474	35 530	659
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	375	280	250	210	181	137	234	307	251	256	18 968	203	24 425	286
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8 082	195	8 677	167
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	11	13	5	5	3	2	5	10	5	-	10 402	397	13 681	522
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	375	280	252	209	181	136	233	302	255	256	19 058	204	24 490	281
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	364	270	246	204	178	134	229	292	244	235	18 865	204	24 134	277
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS														
15 YEARS OLD AND OVER[2]														
TOTAL	892	447	534	245	323	167	306	405	211	228	12 076	99	15 833	113
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	779	371	466	217	255	148	245	323	162	176	16 214	142	18 999	150
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	76	27	35	11	47	18	35	58	21	50	15 591	544	20 621	640
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-	3	3	-	-	-	6	3	-	-	11 152	2 186	12 321	1 497
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	695	392	432	228	276	155	264	377	196	205	15 952	155	19 383	162
INTEREST	677	387	426	217	273	150	251	369	194	199	16 037	157	19 479	166
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	234	201	194	118	115	85	147	240	127	141	21 629	380	25 908	398
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	164	150	130	73	71	53	97	154	86	50	22 425	452	25 758	440
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	36	33	32	26	18	14	20	48	24	29	16 638	581	21 022	640
BOTH COMBINATIONS	35	19	31	20	25	18	31	38	16	62	31 623	1 275	38 952	1 969
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	66	78	61	23	35	25	34	46	34	10	7 436	65	10 645	131
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	3	-	4 348	73	5 137	152
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	3	-	3 510	193	4 792	366
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	56	31	33	23	13	11	18	16	9	11	11 099	297	14 351	338
VETERAN'S PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	11	9	5	3	2	6	6	7	4	4	7 418	320	12 190	556
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	33	13	14	12	6	4	3	4	2	4	11 911	344	14 534	432
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	12	6	13	8	6	1	7	5	2	3	13 849	1 042	17 173	1 000
OTHER COMBINATIONS	-	4	1	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	64	60	50	23	29	21	32	50	36	13	12 856	275	16 440	284
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	18	26	15	11	12	8	8	30	14	6	11 670	244	14 743	327
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	11	7	13	-	1	2	11	6	4	2	16 882	2 192	22 480	2 222
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	9	7	14	10	9	4	9	3	3	3	16 468	839	19 449	885
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	19	12	14	2	4	5	3	6	5	-	13 810	705	16 473	533
OTHER COMBINATIONS	6	8	4	-	4	2	-	5	9	1	19 232	1 260	24 483	1 678
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	63	31	39	13	14	14	12	33	10	15	10 598	310	14 301	352
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	12	7	7	1	4	2	2	2	1	1	12 160	1 752	16 837	1 203
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	15	-	1	-	3	4	-	2	-	-	7 157	310	9 708	480
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	53	20	30	11	7	8	10	29	8	13	11 939	433	15 880	487
OTHER COMBINATIONS	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9 723	683	11 073	711
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	820	384	481	225	289	150	272	362	176	208	16 078	139	18 966	148
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	627	330	382	209	242	138	231	336	161	187	19 573	187	22 708	210
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	144	115	107	50	55	40	63	71	57	27	7 808	116	11 423	131
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4 565	58	5 083	76
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	2	6	-	4 168	72	5 027	160
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	101	100	83	35	45	36	54	69	50	20	7 843	121	11 494	143
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	66	78	61	23	35	25	34	46	38	10	7 241	63	10 384	127

[2]INCLUDES UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 TO 24 YEARS OLD, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 26. Type of Income, by Total Money Income in 1985—Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age of Householder—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TYPE OF INCOME	TOTAL WITH INCOME	LOSS	$1 TO $2,499	$2,500 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $7,499	$7,500 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $17,499	$17,500 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $22,499	$22,500 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $27,499	$27,500 TO $29,999
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS--CON.														
25 TO 64 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL	17 590	74	797	1 344	1 420	1 303	1 628	1 222	1 435	1 325	1 243	854	1 048	652
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	14 429	6	360	529	845	1 063	1 392	1 133	1 302	1 226	1 180	796	995	624
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 395	39	59	65	118	112	147	65	112	84	65	71	68	43
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	119	26	12	8	9	4	7	6	5	5	7	6	9	2
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	10 475	35	238	334	487	568	792	669	930	891	840	676	749	519
INTEREST	10 122	30	227	313	470	553	756	645	893	862	802	660	733	499
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	3 027	21	55	64	76	119	152	120	186	184	199	184	217	165
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	1 906	6	42	36	38	77	98	73	107	110	134	118	150	105
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	742	8	10	22	32	29	48	38	65	64	48	50	46	42
BOTH COMBINATIONS	379	6	3	5	6	12	6	10	14	9	22	15	16	17
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	1 339	9	72	345	318	160	120	62	57	54	31	17	22	14
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	480	-	10	289	143	9	12	4	4	-	-	-	2	-
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	416	-	153	149	55	20	18	6	7	-	-	2	-	3
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	1 880	-	68	159	241	243	213	164	127	132	121	95	69	59
VETERAN'S PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	445	-	18	79	101	41	30	18	18	19	39	14	14	16
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	1 012	-	26	70	98	156	143	112	66	70	60	48	41	31
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	364	-	19	5	38	41	35	25	36	38	20	31	13	12
OTHER COMBINATIONS	58	-	4	5	4	6	6	8	7	5	2	1	1	-
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	979	2	15	43	97	113	102	78	72	91	50	52	48	45
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	570	-	10	34	63	74	72	58	36	50	24	35	29	17
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	119	2	-	-	10	12	11	4	9	4	6	6	4	8
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	99	-	1	4	11	8	6	7	12	5	7	3	4	3
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	162	-	3	5	14	18	13	6	7	23	12	7	10	15
OTHER COMBINATIONS	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	7	8	-	-	1	-
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	1 425	6	102	118	166	127	143	77	81	86	75	86	91	37
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	176	3	9	13	12	18	25	4	6	13	9	14	11	2
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	273	-	46	39	50	31	21	17	13	10	15	6	6	4
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	932	4	47	63	97	66	90	52	60	63	50	63	74	31
OTHER COMBINATIONS	43	-	-	3	7	12	7	4	2	-	1	4	-	-
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	15 314	65	415	583	936	1 122	1 490	1 170	1 378	1 272	1 216	831	1 027	640
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	9 495	26	99	168	310	459	693	629	876	840	829	656	728	506
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	3 954	5	280	811	639	405	362	231	210	203	156	128	104	86
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	1 068	-	191	537	254	41	18	8	3	1	12	2	-	-
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	838	-	161	402	187	27	24	10	6	-	-	2	2	3
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	1 971	5	82	378	373	227	156	108	99	115	68	55	54	45
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	1 667	3	81	555	399	166	131	66	61	54	31	17	24	14
65 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL	8 873	5	177	1 875	2 372	1 240	821	589	374	321	238	180	143	119
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	921	-	16	43	124	135	122	121	49	73	58	48	30	22
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	170	3	2	18	36	17	28	21	5	5	8	2	1	3
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	33	1	1	1	2	3	2	7	6	2	1	4	-	-
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	5 780	5	68	534	1 258	949	719	528	358	300	231	168	138	119
INTEREST	5 569	5	61	496	1 211	907	683	517	352	295	227	168	132	117
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	1 782	5	14	85	186	232	204	190	144	110	100	83	77	66
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	1 068	-	5	25	83	117	106	136	98	73	71	62	50	40
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	555	5	9	60	94	99	77	43	38	29	22	18	24	13
BOTH COMBINATIONS	158	-	-	-	9	15	21	11	8	7	8	4	4	13
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	8 358	5	122	1 730	2 309	1 220	805	565	362	280	217	161	129	104
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	868	-	23	582	231	23	5	-	1	2	1	-	-	-
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	63	-	3	38	13	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	512	-	7	86	162	78	49	37	31	25	8	6	1	1
VETERAN'S PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	390	-	4	84	139	43	22	26	22	15	8	6	1	1
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	30	-	1	1	4	6	9	5	3	-	-	-	-	-
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	91	-	3	-	19	26	17	6	6	10	-	-	-	-
OTHER COMBINATIONS	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	2 698	-	13	106	383	513	397	299	225	188	128	100	75	66
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	1 614	-	12	65	265	350	255	195	126	95	53	54	37	24
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	64	-	-	11	14	9	6	2	5	4	-	5	3	2
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	312	-	-	11	21	47	37	27	29	34	25	17	7	11
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	570	-	1	19	82	89	87	60	50	44	40	14	19	23
OTHER COMBINATIONS	138	-	-	-	1	17	17	15	15	12	10	11	9	6
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	198	-	3	48	44	27	16	7	3	11	6	9	5	7
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	23	-	-	6	1	5	4	2	1	2	-	-	-	-
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	67	-	3	28	21	8	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	106	-	-	14	20	13	9	4	2	10	6	9	5	7
OTHER COMBINATIONS	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	1 093	5	17	59	160	150	143	144	58	80	63	50	31	25
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	809	4	4	24	85	90	122	116	54	63	56	42	27	24
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	8 662	5	143	1 846	2 354	1 237	814	570	369	302	222	171	139	111
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	2 436	-	84	1 228	911	140	36	19	7	2	-	4	-	-
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	901	-	26	600	237	27	8	-	1	2	1	-	-	-
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	8 520	5	126	1 742	2 323	1 237	815	570	369	299	222	171	139	114
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	8 506	5	137	1 835	2 334	1 220	805	565	362	282	217	161	129	104

Table 26. Type of Income, by Total Money Income in 1985—Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age of Householder—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TYPE OF INCOME	$30,000 TO $32,499	$32,500 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $37,499	$37,500 TO $39,999	$40,000 TO $42,499	$42,500 TO $44,999	$45,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 TO $59,999	$60,000 TO $74,999	$75,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS--CON.														
25 TO 64 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL	796	360	468	716	275	141	266	346	172	206	16 755	159	19 509	168
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	736	341	450	705	240	140	236	304	154	170	18 689	169	21 387	183
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	76	21	32	11	44	16	31	51	16	49	17 082	599	21 886	725
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-	3	1	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	10 494	3 227	12 045	1 973
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	609	308	371	199	233	130	229	325	156	187	20 874	210	23 915	239
INTEREST	593	303	365	188	233	126	217	317	155	183	20 971	216	24 026	245
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	196	156	149	96	89	63	119	197	99	127	26 829	446	30 804	566
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	141	116	103	57	55	37	75	122	64	42	26 898	502	29 532	607
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	28	27	24	24	15	11	19	44	22	29	23 065	970	27 338	966
BOTH COMBINATIONS	27	13	21	14	19	15	25	32	13	56	35 781	1 829	43 996	2 549
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	12	12	9	4	2	3	10	7	4	-	6 959	198	10 108	353
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	3	-	4 467	131	5 770	408
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	3	-	3 415	235	5 010	504
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	51	25	28	23	12	8	14	13	3	11	12 732	430	15 912	440
VETERAN'S PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	10	3	2	3	-	6	4	4	-	4	8 974	890	14 017	861
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	31	13	14	12	6	3	3	4	2	4	17 791	467	15 597	512
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	10	6	10	8	6	-	4	5	-	3	16 395	922	18 916	1 347
OTHER COMBINATIONS	-	4	1	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	38	20	20	12	6	11	10	23	15	6	16 391	752	19 872	701
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	13	6	5	7	2	3	7	14	6	4	13 848	706	17 674	815
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	9	7	3	-	-	2	11	6	4	2	23 311	3 305	27 694	3 124
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	6	2	6	3	3	3	-	2	2	1	17 421	2 230	21 123	1 977
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	9	5	5	2	1	2	1	-	2	-	19 093	956	19 850	1 267
OTHER COMBINATIONS	2	1	2	-	-	2	-	1	2	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	67	25	37	9	12	12	10	32	9	15	14 168	844	17 733	561
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	12	7	7	1	2	2	2	2	1	1	17 270	3 326	18 814	1 406
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	7	-	1	-	3	2	-	2	-	-	7 558	759	10 805	825
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	46	17	29	8	7	8	9	28	7	13	16 943	868	19 794	749
OTHER COMBINATIONS	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	777	350	463	213	272	140	257	337	163	201	18 482	167	21 257	180
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	593	298	366	197	229	129	219	318	148	181	21 954	202	25 195	250
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	82	46	50	31	17	15	29	29	21	14	8 992	267	13 010	292
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4 095	105	4 608	129
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	2	6	-	4 104	124	5 438	341
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	43	28	27	16	6	14	22	27	17	6	9 119	337	13 901	430
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	12	12	9	4	2	3	10	7	7	-	6 217	176	9 250	308
65 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL	60	23	60	23	44	24	37	46	36	18	7 515	103	11 003	147
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	9	16	10	6	11	6	7	8	6	4	12 930	432	15 927	533
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-	5	3	-	2	2	4	3	5	-	11 289	805	16 015	1 622
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	56	21	58	23	41	24	35	44	36	16	10 264	182	13 650	203
INTEREST	56	21	58	23	39	23	34	44	36	16	10 384	188	13 792	209
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	31	42	45	17	25	22	28	37	25	13	14 675	392	19 088	488
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	20	32	27	11	16	16	23	30	22	7	16 581	574	21 023	632
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	3	4	8	1	3	3	-	1	-	-	10 329	503	12 802	509
BOTH COMBINATIONS	8	6	10	5	6	3	5	6	3	6	22 433	3 998	28 097	2 417
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	54	66	52	19	33	22	25	39	30	10	7 529	105	10 754	142
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4 264	87	4 794	76
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	1	6	5	-	2	-	1	3	4	-	7 538	380	10 528	546
VETERAN'S PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	1	6	2	-	2	-	1	3	4	-	6 922	244	10 308	682
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9 766	720	11 506	880
OTHER COMBINATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	25	40	30	11	23	10	13	27	20	6	12 106	225	15 212	286
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	6	20	11	4	10	5	1	16	8	3	11 125	271	13 717	331
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	3	5	7	7	6	1	9	1	2	3	16 064	1 042	18 919	980
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	10	7	9	-	3	3	3	6	3	-	12 813	627	15 561	574
OTHER COMBINATIONS	4	7	3	-	4	-	-	4	7	1	19 490	1 807	24 016	1 845
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	2	3	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	-	7 739	765	11 368	913
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	2	3	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	11 457	2 627	14 994	1 367
OTHER COMBINATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	9	20	13	6	13	7	13	12	10	4	12 715	396	15 997	519
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	7	19	13	6	10	7	12	10	10	4	14 144	428	17 932	638
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	58	20	57	19	37	22	32	42	33	13	7 482	91	10 828	143
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4 809	69	5 353	94
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4 769	86	4 804	76
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	58	21	56	19	39	22	32	42	33	14	7 628	128	10 966	145
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	54	16	52	19	33	22	25	39	30	10	7 437	71	10 640	140

Table 27. Selected Characteristics of Persons—Number With Income and Median Income in 1985 and 1984 of All Persons 15 Years Old and Over and Persons Working Year Round Full Time, by Sex

(Persons 15 years old and over as of March of the following year. An asterisk (*) preceding percent change indicates statistically significant change at the 95-percent confidence level. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	All persons						Year-round, full-time workers					
	1985			1984	Percent change (median income)		1985			1984	Percent change (median income)	
	Number with income (thous.)	Median income (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	Median income (dollars)	In current dollars	In 1985 dollars	Number with income (thous.)	Median income (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	Median income (dollars)	In current dollars	In 1985 dollars
MALE												
All males	83 631	16 311	91	15 600	*4.6	1.0	44 948	24 999	130	24 004	*4.1	.6
Region, Race, and Spanish Origin[1]												
United States:												
All races	83 631	16 311	91	15 600	*4.6	1.0	44 948	24 999	130	24 004	*4.1	.6
White	73 222	17 111	99	16 467	*3.9	.3	40 041	25 693	119	24 826	*3.5	-.1
Black	8 127	10 768	236	9 448	*14.0	*10.0	3 769	17 971	324	16 943	*6.1	2.4
Spanish origin	5 523	11 434	239	11 101	3.0	-.5	2 900	17 344	378	17 174	1.0	-2.5
Northeast:												
All races	17 519	17 581	199	16 666	*5.5	1.9	9 851	25 929	217	25 006	*3.7	.1
White	15 745	18 361	228	17 235	*6.5	2.9	8 929	26 715	244	25 517	*4.7	1.1
Black	1 434	11 689	469	10 996	6.3	2.6	706	18 855	439	18 744	.6	-2.9
Spanish origin	836	12 270	460	11 031	11.2	7.4	478	16 713	492	17 395	-3.9	-7.2
Midwest:												
All races	20 775	16 377	177	15 689	*4.4	.8	11 186	24 939	241	24 218	*3.0	-.6
White	18 946	16 845	186	16 308	*3.3	-.3	10 404	25 155	215	24 436	*2.9	-.6
Black	1 506	11 393	672	8 560	*33.1	*28.5	662	21 566	637	21 039	2.5	-1.0
Spanish origin	409	11 531	741	11 987	-3.8	-7.1	198	19 499	1 083	17 987	8.4	4.7
South:												
All races	28 213	14 935	156	14 209	*5.1	1.5	14 978	22 774	241	22 086	*3.1	-.4
White	23 469	16 160	172	15 582	*3.7	.1	12 754	24 418	299	23 459	*4.1	.5
Black	4 377	9 817	315	8 778	*11.8	8.0	2 036	16 086	292	15 105	*6.5	2.8
Spanish origin	1 828	11 140	335	10 687	4.2	.6	941	17 078	523	16 239	5.2	1.5
West:												
All races	17 124	17 390	237	16 915	2.8	-.7	8 932	26 854	295	25 607	*4.9	1.3
White	15 062	17 985	306	17 488	2.8	-.7	7 954	27 315	327	26 050	*4.9	1.2
Black	810	13 492	694	12 033	12.1	8.3	366	22 426	1 101	19 522	*14.9	10.9
Spanish origin	2 450	11 356	321	11 361	-	-3.5	1 283	17 561	569	17 759	-1.1	-4.5
Relationship to Family Householder												
In families	69 397	16 570	102	16 022	*3.4	-.1	37 620	25 527	124	24 698	*3.4	-.2
Householder	50 036	21 106	118	20 505	*2.9	-.6	31 328	27 219	148	26 257	*3.7	.1
Spouse present	47 690	21 355	123	20 646	*3.4	-.1	30 021	27 426	154	26 332	*4.2	.6
Spouse absent	2 346	16 219	466	16 689	-2.8	-6.2	1 307	22 495	643	24 343	*-7.6	*-10.8
Spouse of householder	2 860	18 321	601	17 355	5.6	1.9	1 732	25 351	681	22 842	*11.0	*7.2
Other relative of householder	16 501	4 884	87	4 443	*9.9	*6.1	4 561	14 069	248	13 207	*6.5	2.9
In unrelated subfamilies	186	8 390	1 505	6 965	20.5	16.3	73	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)
Unrelated individuals	14 048	15 275	205	13 927	*9.7	*5.9	7 255	21 905	277	21 110	*3.8	.2
Age												
15 to 19 years	6 204	1 893	35	1 893	-	-3.4	407	9 050	562	8 886	1.8	-1.7
20 to 24 years	9 199	8 629	174	8 046	*7.2	3.6	3 926	13 827	221	13 043	*6.0	2.4
25 to 34 years	20 464	18 662	176	18 093	*3.1	-.4	14 074	22 321	178	21 607	*3.3	-.3
35 to 44 years	15 694	25 358	199	24 566	*3.2	-.3	11 874	28 966	277	27 610	*4.9	1.3
45 to 54 years	10 768	25 845	278	24 589	*5.1	1.5	8 167	29 880	338	28 545	*4.7	1.1
55 to 64 years	10 131	20 257	280	19 527	*3.7	.2	5 664	28 387	438	27 173	*4.5	.9
65 years and over	11 171	10 900	136	10 450	*4.3	.7	837	26 146	1 136	26 450	-1.1	-4.6
Occupation Group of Longest Job[2] (Earnings)												
Total with earnings[3]	67 809	17 779	136	17 026	*4.4	.8	44 943	24 195	141	23 218	*4.2	.6
Executive, administrators, and managerial	8 300	30 792	377	29 980	2.7	-.8	7 110	33 530	448	32 510	*3.1	-.4
Professional specialty	7 225	29 698	407	28 363	*4.7	1.1	5 652	32 812	342	31 534	*4.1	.5
Technical and related support	1 894	23 367	602	23 150	.9	-2.5	1 455	26 266	473	26 336	-.3	-3.7
Sales	7 236	20 058	350	18 208	*10.2	*6.4	5 243	25 445	364	24 053	*5.8	2.1
Administrative support, including clerical	3 858	18 127	492	17 296	4.8	1.2	2 719	22 997	440	22 140	3.9	.3
Precision production, craft and repair	13 567	18 956	243	18 299	*3.6	-	9 214	23 269	250	22 580	*3.1	-.5
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	5 267	17 000	277	15 929	*6.7	3.0	3 577	20 786	279	19 217	*8.2	*4.4
Transportation and material moving	4 617	16 166	304	15 751	2.6	-.9	2 883	20 630	349	20 382	1.2	-2.3
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	4 807	7 330	257	7 019	4.4	.8	1 901	15 755	371	15 023	4.9	1.3
Service workers	7 124	8 038	193	7 507	*7.1	3.4	3 462	16 824	288	15 537	*8.3	*4.6
Private household	64	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)
Service, except private household	7 060	8 123	192	7 584	*7.1	3.4	3 458	16 836	288	15 543	*8.3	*4.6
Farming, forestry, and fishing	3 776	3 968	249	3 544	12.0	8.1	1 649	10 361	351	9 564	8.3	4.6
Educational Attainment												
Total, 25 years and over	68 229	19 684	117	18 902	*4.1	.5	40 615	26 365	122	25 497	*3.4	-.2
Elementary: Total	9 041	8 996	142	8 604	*4.6	1.0	2 568	16 607	324	15 726	*5.6	2.0
Less than 8 years	5 008	7 857	146	7 530	4.3	.7	1 343	14 766	471	14 624	1.0	-2.5
8 years	4 032	10 818	222	10 325	4.8	1.2	1 225	18 645	506	16 812	*10.9	*7.1
High school: Total	31 507	17 261	113	17 210	.3	*-3.2	18 214	22 797	173	22 417	1.7	*-1.8
1 to 3 years	7 622	12 870	234	12 529	2.7	-.8	3 446	18 881	347	19 120	-1.3	*-4.7
4 years	23 885	18 997	163	18 825	.9	*-2.6	14 768	23 853	210	23 269	*2.5	-1.0
College: Total	27 681	27 563	190	26 096	*5.6	*2.0	19 833	31 745	189	30 245	*5.0	1.3
1 to 3 years	11 711	22 581	241	21 378	*5.6	2.0	7 807	26 960	249	25 831	*4.4	.8
4 years or more	15 970	31 946	244	30 298	*5.4	1.8	12 027	35 605	253	33 934	*4.9	1.3
4 years	8 838	29 698	366	28 206	*5.3	1.7	6 723	32 822	360	31 487	*4.2	.6
5 years or more	7 132	35 249	392	32 891	*7.2	*3.5	5 304	39 335	505	36 836	*6.8	*3.1

Table 27. Selected Characteristics of Persons—Number With Income and Median Income in 1985 and 1984 of All Persons 15 Years Old and Over and Persons Working Year Round Full Time, by Sex—Con.

(Persons 15 years old and over as of March of the following year. An asterisk (*) preceding percent change indicates statistically significant change at the 95-percent confidence level. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	All persons						Year-round, full-time workers					
	1985			1984	Percent change (median income)		1985			1984	Percent change (median income)	
	Number with income (thous.)	Median income (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	Median income (dollars)	In current dollars	In 1985 dollars	Number with income (thous.)	Median income (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	Median income (dollars)	In current dollars	In 1985 dollars
FEMALE												
All females	86 531	7 217	54	6 868	*5.1	1.5	27 443	16 252	86	15 422	*5.4	*1.8
Region, Race, and Spanish Origin[1]												
United States:												
All races	86 531	7 217	54	6 868	*5.1	1.5	27 443	16 252	86	15 422	*5.4	*1.8
White	74 640	7 357	59	6 949	*5.9	*2.2	23 132	16 482	93	15 575	*5.8	*2.2
Black	9 611	6 277	136	6 164	1.8	-1.7	3 430	14 590	265	14 036	3.9	.4
Spanish origin	4 843	6 020	169	5 830	3.3	-.3	1 557	13 522	470	13 027	3.8	.2
Northeast:												
All races	19 011	7 543	98	7 003	*7.7	*4.0	5 982	17 004	153	15 740	*8.0	*4.3
White	16 905	7 559	104	7 028	*7.6	*3.9	5 165	17 095	169	15 775	*8.4	*4.6
Black	1 791	7 248	334	6 644	9.1	5.3	688	16 422	379	15 556	5.6	1.9
Spanish origin	965	5 889	213	5 610	5.0	1.4	284	13 886	907	13 316	4.3	.7
Midwest:												
All races	21 654	6 853	90	6 527	*5.0	1.4	6 523	16 262	163	15 582	*4.4	.8
White	19 498	6 908	95	6 569	*5.2	1.5	5 803	16 194	174	15 521	*4.3	.7
Black	1 899	6 326	256	5 941	6.5	2.8	634	16 719	478	16 206	3.2	-.4
Spanish origin	326	6 392	646	6 373	.3	-3.2	108	14 714	834	13 239	11.1	7.3
South:												
All races	29 090	6 795	83	6 694	1.5	-2.0	9 514	15 044	154	14 312	*5.1	1.5
White	23 559	7 119	108	6 916	2.9	-.6	7 575	15 646	163	14 773	*5.9	2.3
Black	5 154	5 518	196	5 797	-4.8	*-8.1	1 799	12 575	301	12 374	1.6	-1.9
Spanish origin	1 547	5 636	360	5 463	3.2	-.4	557	12 508	662	12 356	1.2	-2.3
West:												
All races	16 776	8 115	129	7 569	*7.2	3.5	5 425	17 477	238	16 687	*4.7	1.1
White	14 678	8 109	139	7 554	*7.3	3.6	4 588	17 639	280	16 712	*5.5	1.9
Black	766	8 094	450	7 608	6.4	2.7	308	16 138	734	15 699	2.8	-.7
Spanish origin	2 005	6 224	195	6 074	2.5	-1.1	608	13 622	531	13 589	.2	-3.2
Relationship to Family Householder												
In families	69 428	6 513	56	6 169	*5.6	1.9	21 607	15 857	95	14 972	*5.9	*2.3
Householder	12 706	9 286	175	8 770	*5.9	2.2	4 857	17 140	197	16 377	*4.7	1.1
Spouse present	2 738	9 674	385	9 437	2.5	-1.0	1 111	17 443	576	16 549	5.4	1.8
Spouse absent	9 968	9 183	196	8 619	*6.5	2.9	3 746	17 068	214	16 327	*4.5	.9
Spouse of householder	43 184	6 820	78	6 485	*5.2	1.5	13 766	16 213	117	15 156	*7.0	*3.3
Other relative of householder	13 538	3 922	65	3 767	*4.1	.5	2 984	12 392	168	11 947	*3.7	.2
In unrelated subfamilies	451	6 675	554	6 102	9.4	5.6	162	14 040	975	15 006	-6.4	-9.7
Unrelated individuals	16 652	10 120	138	9 701	*4.3	.7	5 674	18 009	229	17 187	*4.8	1.2
Age												
15 to 19 years	5 790	1 796	34	1 719	4.5	.9	333	8 372	469	8 509	-1.6	-5.0
20 to 24 years	9 150	6 155	126	5 911	4.1	.5	3 134	11 757	126	11 435	*2.8	-.7
25 to 34 years	19 300	9 879	161	9 392	*5.2	1.6	8 724	16 740	133	15 896	*5.3	1.7
35 to 44 years	15 271	10 275	162	9 561	*7.5	3.8	7 065	18 032	239	17 137	*5.2	1.6
45 to 54 years	10 612	9 619	220	8 903	*8.0	4.3	4 781	17 009	223	15 745	*8.0	*4.3
55 to 64 years	10 603	7 173	162	6 837	4.9	1.3	3 061	16 761	241	15 855	*5.7	2.1
65 years and over	15 805	6 313	58	6 020	*4.9	1.3	346	18 336	795	15 230	*20.4	*16.2
Occupation Group of Longest Job[2] (Earnings)												
Total with earnings[3]	56 296	9 328	94	8 675	*7.5	*3.8	27 383	15 624	83	14 780	*5.7	*2.1
Executive, administrators, and managerial	4 792	17 556	293	16 093	*9.1	*5.3	3 534	20 565	255	18 860	*9.0	*5.3
Professional specialty	7 671	17 032	252	16 108	*5.7	2.1	4 331	21 781	190	20 899	*4.2	.6
Technical and related support	1 624	15 201	342	14 261	6.6	2.9	1 010	18 177	483	17 566	3.5	-.1
Sales	7 862	5 293	133	5 212	1.6	-1.9	2 714	12 682	342	11 997	*5.7	2.1
Administrative support, including clerical	15 858	11 310	94	10 870	*4.0	.5	9 120	15 157	106	14 417	*5.1	1.5
Precision production, craft and repair	1 323	11 185	346	10 606	5.5	1.8	753	15 093	536	13 777	*9.6	5.8
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	3 700	9 170	211	8 674	*5.7	2.1	1 948	12 232	179	11 817	*3.5	-.1
Transportation and material moving	479	6 583	507	6 428	2.4	-1.1	127	12 618	1 051	12 194	3.5	-.1
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	935	6 555	536	5 963	9.9	6.1	326	12 704	481	11 970	6.1	2.5
Service workers	11 377	4 224	106	3 833	*10.2	*6.4	3 343	10 204	148	9 506	*7.3	*3.6
Private household	1 358	1 541	61	1 516	1.6	-1.9	182	5 888	304	5 802	1.5	-2.0
Service, except private household	10 020	4 856	107	4 504	*7.8	4.1	3 161	10 460	146	9 767	*7.1	3.4
Farming, forestry, and fishing	654	1 726	97	1 788	-3.5	-6.8	172	6 783	1 662	5 089	33.3	28.7
Educational Attainment												
Total, 25 years and over	71 591	8 154	60	7 756	*5.1	1.5	23 976	17 124	90	16 169	*5.9	*2.3
Elementary: Total	8 912	4 891	48	4 723	*3.6	-	863	10 564	324	10 445	1.1	-2.3
Less than 8 years	4 728	4 615	56	4 413	*4.6	1.0	428	9 736	502	9 828	-.9	-4.3
8 years	4 185	5 415	104	5 167	*4.8	1.2	435	11 377	466	10 848	4.9	1.3
High school: Total	38 263	7 372	73	7 124	*3.5	-.1	12 214	14 968	121	14 121	*6.0	*2.3
1 to 3 years	8 536	5 689	97	5 559	2.3	-1.2	1 757	11 836	195	11 843	-.1	-3.5
4 years	29 728	8 137	88	7 839	*3.8	.2	10 457	15 481	123	14 569	*6.3	*2.6
College: Total	24 415	13 731	170	12 769	*7.5	*3.8	10 899	20 821	133	19 794	*5.2	1.6
1 to 3 years	12 317	11 018	176	10 473	*5.2	1.6	4 911	17 989	245	17 007	*5.8	2.1
4 years or more	12 098	17 235	212	15 871	*8.6	*4.9	5 988	23 119	236	21 889	*5.6	2.0
4 years	7 564	15 256	254	13 644	*11.8	*8.0	3 537	21 389	239	20 257	*5.6	2.0
5 years or more	4 535	20 678	282	19 684	*5.0	1.4	2 451	25 928	323	25 076	*3.4	-.2

[1]Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.
[2]Amounts shown are median earnings.
[3]Includes persons whose longest job was in the Armed Forces.

Table 28. Total CPS Population and Per Capita Money Income in 1967-85 (in Current and Constant Dollars), by Race and Hispanic Origin

(TOTAL CPS POPULATION AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

YEAR	ALL RACES	WHITE	BLACK AND OTHER RACES		SPANISH ORIGIN[2]	INDEX[1]				
			TOTAL	BLACK		ALL RACES	WHITE	BLACK AND OTHER RACES		SPANISH ORIGIN[2]
								TOTAL	BLACK	
TOTAL CPS POPULATION (THOUSANDS)										
1985	236 749	201 019	35 730	28 538	18 091	119	116	148	130	168
1984	234 066	199 117	34 949	28 151	16 940	118	114	145	128	157
1983	231 938	197 649	34 289	27 747	16 553	117	114	142	126	153
1982	229 587	196 036	33 551	27 263	14 400	116	113	139	124	133
1981	227 375	194 647	32 728	26 896	14 043	115	112	136	122	130
1980	225 242	193 075	32 166	26 455	13 617	114	111	133	120	126
1979	223 160	191 905	31 255	26 033	13 371	113	110	130	118	124
1978	215 935	186 640	29 295	25 041	12 079	109	107	121	114	112
1977	214 159	185 404	28 755	24 839	12 045	108	107	119	113	112
1976	212 566	184 334	28 232	24 474	11 269	107	106	117	111	104
1975	211 140	183 364	27 776	24 163	11 117	107	105	115	110	103
1974	209 572	182 500	27 072	23 785	11 202	106	105	112	108	104
1973	207 949	181 342	26 607	23 542	10 795	105	104	110	107	100
1972	206 302	180 262	26 040	23 187	(NA)	104	104	108	105	(NA)
1971	204 840	179 439	25 401	22 920	(NA)	103	103	105	104	(NA)
1970	205 214	179 582	25 632	23 214	(NA)	104	103	106	105	(NA)
1969	202 189	177 400	24 789	22 488	(NA)	102	102	103	102	(NA)
1968	200 139	175 621	24 518	22 393	(NA)	101	101	102	102	(NA)
1967	198 120	173 996	24 124	22 029	(NA)	100	100	100	100	(NA)
PER CAPITA MONEY INCOME (DOLLARS)										
IN CURRENT DOLLARS										
1985	11 013	11 671	7 314	6 840	6 613	447	448	501	488	269
1984	10 328	10 939	6 846	6 277	6 401	419	420	469	448	261
1983	9 548	10 125	6 223	5 755	5 652	388	389	426	410	238
1982	8 980	9 527	5 786	5 360	5 448	364	366	396	382	222
1981	8 476	8 979	5 482	5 129	5 349	344	345	375	366	218
1980	7 787	8 233	5 115	4 804	4 865	316	316	350	343	198
1979	7 168	7 574	4 681	4 444	4 432	291	291	321	317	181
1978	6 455	6 797	4 276	4 034	3 961	262	261	293	288	161
1977	5 785	6 100	3 752	3 574	3 538	235	234	257	255	144
1976	5 271	5 556	3 406	3 286	3 179	214	213	233	234	130
1975	4 818	5 072	3 142	2 972	2 847	196	195	215	212	116
1974	4 445	4 677	2 881	2 718	2 735	180	180	197	194	111
1973	4 141	4 361	2 643	2 521	2 454	168	167	181	180	100
1972	3 769	3 968	2 389	2 300	(NA)	153	152	164	164	(NA)
1971	3 417	3 596	2 147	2 062	(NA)	139	138	147	147	(NA)
1970	3 177	3 354	1 935	1 869	(NA)	129	129	133	133	(NA)
1969	3 007	3 174	1 816	1 762	(NA)	122	122	124	126	(NA)
1968	2 731	2 884	1 637	1 580	(NA)	111	111	112	113	(NA)
1967	2 464	2 604	1 460	1 402	(NA)	100	100	100	100	(NA)
IN 1985 DOLLARS										
1985	11 013	11 671	7 314	6 840	6 613	139	139	155	151	111
1984	10 697	11 329	7 090	6 501	6 629	135	135	151	144	112
1983	10 310	10 933	6 719	6 214	6 319	130	130	143	138	106
1982	10 008	10 618	6 448	5 974	6 072	126	127	137	132	102
1981	10 026	10 621	6 484	6 067	6 327	125	127	138	134	107
1980	10 166	10 748	6 678	6 272	6 351	128	128	142	139	107
1979	10 623	11 225	6 938	6 586	6 568	134	134	147	146	111
1978	10 644	11 208	7 051	6 652	6 531	134	134	150	147	110
1977	10 270	10 829	6 661	6 345	6 281	129	129	142	140	106
1976	9 961	10 499	6 436	6 210	6 007	125	125	137	137	101
1975	9 630	10 138	6 280	5 940	5 690	121	121	134	132	96
1974	9 697	10 203	6 285	5 929	5 966	122	122	134	131	100
1973	10 024	10 557	6 398	6 103	5 940	126	126	136	135	100
1972	9 692	10 203	6 143	5 914	(NA)	122	122	131	131	(NA)
1971	9 076	9 552	5 703	5 477	(NA)	114	114	121	121	(NA)
1970	8 802	9 292	5 361	5 178	(NA)	111	111	114	115	(NA)
1969	8 824	9 314	5 329	5 170	(NA)	111	111	113	114	(NA)
1968	8 445	8 918	5 062	4 886	(NA)	106	106	108	108	(NA)
1967	7 939	8 390	4 704	4 517	(NA)	100	100	100	100	(NA)

[1]ALL RACES, WHITE, BLACK AND OTHER RACES, BLACK (1967=100) AND SPANISH ORIGIN (1973=100).
[2]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 29. Persons 14 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1947-85 (in Current Dollars), Work Experience, Race, and Sex

(PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER BEGINNING WITH MARCH 1980, AND PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR FOR PREVIOUS YEARS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

YEAR, RACE, AND SEX	ALL PERSONS															YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS		
	NUMBER (THOUS.)	NUMBER WITH INCOME (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION: TOTAL WITH INCOME	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOL.)	MEAN INCOMF (DOL.)	PER-CENT	MEDIAN INCOME (DOL.)	MEAN INCOME (DOL.)
MALE																		
ALL RACES																		
1985	88 474	83 631	100.0	7.5	5.9	6.3	6.4	5.8	8.2	6.3	12.2	10.1	31.4	16 311	20 652	54.5	24 999	28 747
1984	87 034	82 183	100.0	8.1	6.5	6.8	6.5	5.8	8.5	6.1	12.1	10.3	29.2	15 600	19 438	53.9	24 004	27 238
1983[r]	86 014	80 795	100.0	8.9	6.9	6.9	6.7	6.1	8.7	6.5	12.8	10.4	25.9	14 661	18 182	51.9	22 506	25 807
1982	84 955	79 722	100.0	9.1	7.0	7.3	7.0	6.4	9.4	6.7	12.8	10.8	23.6	13 950	17 381	50.9	21 655	24 809
1981	83 958	79 688	100.0	8.9	7.6	7.6	7.3	6.8	9.1	6.7	13.1	11.4	21.4	13 473	16 515	53.0	20 692	23 219
1980	82 949	78 661	100.0	9.1	8.0	8.2	7.6	7.1	10.0	7.1	14.2	11.3	17.5	12 530	15 340	53.8	19 173	21 436
1979	81 947	78 129	100.0	9.5	9.3	8.5	7.9	7.5	10.2	7.5	14.7	10.8	14.0	11 779	14 311	55.0	17 479	19 935
1978	80 969	75 609	100.0	10.6	10.2	8.9	8.6	7.7	10.9	7.5	15.3	9.4	11.0	10 935	13 113	54.9	16 062	18 305
1977	79 863	74 015	100.0	11.6	10.9	9.6	9.1	8.2	11.2	8.3	14.7	7.8	8.6	10 123	12 063	53.7	15 070	16 929
1976	78 782	72 775	100.0	12.4	11.3	10.3	9.6	8.9	11.8	8.8	13.9	6.3	6.8	9 426	11 165	53.2	13 859	15 701
1975	77 560	71 234	100.0	12.9	12.0	10.8	10.0	9.6	12.9	8.9	12.3	5.2	5.4	8 853	10 429	53.0	12 934	14 714
1974[r]	76 363	70 863	100.0	13.9	12.2	10.9	10.6	10.1	13.7	8.7	10.8	4.4	4.7	8 452	9 861	54.4	12 162	13 757
1973	75 040	69 387	100.0	14.9	12.2	11.5	11.0	11.1	14.2	8.1	9.3	3.5	4.0	8 056	9 289	58.0	11 468	12 618
1972	73 572	67 474	100.0	16.0	13.2	11.9	12.3	12.0	14.0	6.9	7.6	2.6	3.4	7 450	8 635	57.4	10 538	11 797
1971	72 469	66 486	100.0	17.5	13.9	12.8	13.6	12.5	13.0	6.0	6.1	2.0	2.5	6 903	7 892	56.4	9 631	10 834
1970	70 592	65 008	100.0	18.8	13.7	12.9	14.7	13.2	12.1	5.6	5.1	1.7	2.3	6 670	7 537	56.6	9 184	10 312
1969	69 027	63 882	100.0	19.5	14.2	13.1	15.8	13.3	11.4	4.7	4.5	1.6	1.9	6 429	7 202	59.0	8 668	9 737
1968	67 611	62 501	100.0	20.3	14.5	15.3	17.5	12.7	10.1	3.6	3.2	1.3	1.5	5 980	6 626	60.3	7 814	8 783
1967	66 519	61 444	100.0	21.8	15.4	16.7	18.3	11.5	8.5	2.6	2.8	1.1	1.3	5 553	6 054	60.7	7 289	8 023
1966	65 335	60 085	100.0	23.4	16.3	17.5	18.2	10.6	7.5	2.3	2.3	0.8	1.1	5 306	5 956	60.2	6 955	7 946
1965	64 630	59 157	100.0	23.7	17.2	19.5	18.2	9.7	5.6	2.5	2.0	0.8	0.9	5 023	5 636	59.8	6 598	7 512
1964	64 012	58 533	100.0	25.1	18.3	20.4	17.6	8.2	4.9	2.2	1.8	0.7	0.7	4 647	5 291	59.5	6 284	7 056
1963	63 103	57 686	100.0	25.7	19.1	21.6	17.1	7.5	4.5	1.9	1.3	0.5	0.7	4 511	5 085	59.1	6 070	6 811
1962	62 189	56 624	100.0	26.4	19.6	23.0	16.6	6.5	3.8	1.7	1.3	0.5	0.6	4 372	4 932	58.3	5 826	6 577
1961	61 098	55 839	100.0	27.2	20.5	23.4	15.6	5.8	3.2	1.6	1.3	0.6	0.8	4 189	4 847	57.5	5 663	6 486
1960	60 359	55 172	100.0	27.6	21.4	24.7	14.7	5.5	2.8	1.3	1.0	0.4	0.6	4 080	4 617	58.3	5 434	6 136
1959	59 394	54 285	100.0	27.8	22.2	26.0	13.8	4.7	2.6	1.2	0.8	0.4	0.5	3 997	4 448	58.5	5 241	5 824
1958	58 378	53 543	100.0	29.2	24.2	26.7	11.6	4.0	2.1	0.9	0.7	0.3	0.4	3 743	4 134	57.4	4 949	5 506
1957	57 583	52 877	100.0	29.1	25.3	27.9	10.6	3.5	1.8	0.8	0.5	0.2	0.4	3 677	4 025	60.8	4 722	5 245
1956	56 591	52 016	100.0	28.9	27.0	27.9	9.4	3.2	1.6	0.8	0.5	0.2	0.4	3 601	3 967	62.4	4 467	5 032
1955	55 878	51 446	100.0	31.0	29.6	26.1	7.9	2.6	1.3	0.6	0.4	0.2	0.4	3 358	3 703	63.1	4 241	4 651
1954	55 114	49 712	100.0	32.3	32.6	23.7	6.5	2.2	1.2	0.6	0.4	0.2	0.3	3 193	3 533	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1953	54 416	49 667	100.0	30.5	34.3	24.3	6.4	2.1	1.0	0.5	0.4	0.2	0.3	3 221	3 518	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1952	53 906	49 242	100.0	30.4	39.7	21.5	4.8	1.6	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.3	3 105	3 373	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1951	52 736	47 497	100.0	31.5	42.1	19.0	4.1	1.4	0.7	1.0				2 952	3 238	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1950	52 592	47 585	100.0	37.1	42.6	14.2	2.9	1.1	2.1					2 570	2 961	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1949	53 461	48 258	100.0	41.9	42.6	11.1	2.3	0.8	1.4					2 346	2 658	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1948	52 681	47 370	100.0	39.6	44.2	11.6	2.1	1.0	1.5					2 396	2 731	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1947	52 459	46 813	100.0	43.2	42.9	9.3	2.0	0.9	1.5					2 230	2 611	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
WHITE																		
1985	76 617	73 222	100.0	7.1	5.5	5.8	6.1	5.6	8.1	6.2	12.0	10.3	33.4	17 111	21 523	55.3	25 693	29 551
1984	75 487	72 162	100.0	7.5	5.9	6.3	6.3	5.7	8.3	6.0	12.2	10.6	31.0	16 467	20 259	54.9	24 826	27 947
1983[r]	74 805	71 231	100.0	8.3	6.3	6.6	6.5	6.0	8.6	6.5	13.1	10.7	27.4	15 424	18 903	52.7	23 107	26 455
1982	74 043	70 477	100.0	8.6	6.4	7.0	6.7	6.2	9.2	6.7	12.9	11.2	25.2	14 748	18 071	51.9	22 232	25 413
1981	73 285	70 351	100.0	8.4	7.0	7.2	7.0	6.7	8.9	6.7	13.3	11.9	22.9	14 296	17 195	53.9	21 178	23 875
1980	72 449	69 420	100.0	8.4	7.3	7.8	7.4	6.9	9.9	7.1	14.6	11.9	18.8	13 328	15 967	55.0	19 720	21 983
1979	71 887	69 247	100.0	9.0	8.5	8.2	7.6	7.3	10.2	7.6	15.1	11.4	15.2	12 305	14 874	55.9	17 984	20 471
1978	71 308	67 273	100.0	10.1	9.5	8.6	8.2	7.7	10.9	7.6	15.8	9.8	11.9	11 453	13 609	55.9	16 360	18 755
1977	70 407	65 974	100.0	11.0	10.3	9.1	8.8	8.1	11.2	8.6	15.3	8.3	9.4	10 603	12 537	54.5	15 378	17 394
1976	69 555	64 946	100.0	11.7	10.6	9.9	9.3	8.8	11.9	9.1	14.6	6.8	7.4	9 937	11 604	54.1	14 272	16 127
1975	68 573	63 629	100.0	12.1	11.3	10.4	9.7	9.6	13.1	9.2	13.0	5.7	5.9	9 300	10 832	54.1	13 233	15 090
1974[r]	67 667	63 388	100.0	13.1	11.6	10.5	10.3	10.2	14.0	9.1	11.5	4.7	5.1	8 854	10 223	55.4	12 399	14 097
1973	66 550	62 082	100.0	14.0	11.7	11.0	10.8	11.1	14.6	8.6	10.0	3.8	4.4	8 453	9 652	58.7	11 800	12 998
1972	65 385	60 565	100.0	15.0	12.7	11.4	12.1	12.2	14.6	7.4	8.2	2.9	3.7	7 814	8 980	58.2	10 918	12 166
1971	64 611	59 729	100.0	16.5	13.3	12.2	13.5	12.9	13.6	6.5	6.6	2.1	2.8	7 237	8 203	57.3	9 902	11 156
1970	63 002	58 447	100.0	17.7	13.0	12.3	14.7	13.6	12.8	6.0	5.6	1.8	2.5	7 011	7 840	57.3	9 447	10 634
1969	61 545	57 343	100.0	18.4	13.4	12.5	15.8	13.8	12.3	5.1	4.9	1.8	2.1	6 765	7 508	59.9	8 953	10 065
1968	60 498	56 219	100.0	19.2	13.7	14.7	17.8	13.3	10.9	3.9	3.5	1.4	1.6	6 267	6 895	61.1	8 047	9 080
1967	59 524	55 270	100.0	20.7	14.3	16.2	18.9	12.2	9.1	2.8	3.0	1.2	1.4	5 846	6 307	61.5	7 505	8 298
1966	58 501	54 056	100.0	22.0	15.1	17.3	19.0	11.3	8.2	2.5	2.5	0.9	1.2	5 592	6 220	61.2	7 179	8 236
1965	57 926	53 276	100.0	22.2	16.1	19.4	19.1	10.4	6.1	2.8	2.2	0.8	1.0	5 290	5 890	60.3	6 802	7 783
1964	57 408	52 749	100.0	23.7	17.3	20.5	18.6	8.8	5.3	2.4	2.0	0.7	0.8	4 936	5 513	60.5	6 457	7 280
1963	56 603	51 972	100.0	24.2	17.9	21.9	18.2	8.1	4.9	2.1	1.5	0.6	0.7	4 806	5 311	60.1	6 245	7 033
1962	55 806	51 071	100.0	24.5	18.5	23.5	17.7	7.1	4.2	1.9	1.4	0.6	0.7	4 657	5 171	59.3	5 994	6 818
1961	54 881	50 423	100.0	25.4	19.6	23.9	16.7	6.3	3.5	1.7	1.5	0.6	0.8	4 429	5 072	58.6	5 817	6 706
1960	54 261	49 788	100.0	25.6	20.6	25.4	15.7	6.0	3.0	1.4	1.1	0.5	0.7	4 296	4 830	59.5	5 572	6 337
1959	53 400	48 991	100.0	25.4	21.6	26.9	14.9	5.2	2.8	1.3	0.9	0.4	0.6	4 209	4 665	59.8	5 391	6 034
1958	52 625	48 423	100.0	27.0	23.3	27.9	12.6	4.4	2.2	1.0	0.8	0.3	0.4	3 976	4 320	58.7	5 102	5 691
1957	51 948	47 833	100.0	27.0	24.2	29.3	11.5	3.9	1.9	0.9	0.5	0.2	0.4	3 908	4 219	62.1	4 874	5 427
1956	51 066	47 038	100.0	26.7	26.1	29.5	10.3	3.6	1.8	0.8	0.6	0.3	0.5	3 817	4 159	63.6	4 628	5 219
1955	50 465	46 586	100.0	28.7	28.9	27.7	8.6	2.8	1.4	0.7	0.4	0.2	0.4	3 544	3 882	63.8	4 377	4 834
1954	49 756	45 019	100.0	29.7	32.3	25.5	7.1	2.4	1.4	0.6	0.5	0.2	0.3	3 364	3 699	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1953	49 183	44 991	100.0	28.1	33.7	26.2	7.0	2.3	1.1	0.5	0.4	0.2	0.3	3 390	3 685	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1952	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	27.3	39.7	23.7	5.4	1.8	0.7	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.4	3 255	3 553	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1951	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	28.8	42.3	20.7	4.5	1.5	0.7	0.4	1.0			3 101	3 388	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1950	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	34.5	43.5	15.4	3.1	1.2	0.1	2.2				2 709	3 092	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1949	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	38.9	44.2	12.0	2.4	0.9	1.5					2 471	2 771	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1948	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	36.7	45.7	12.6	2.3	1.0	1.6					2 510	2 851	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.

NOTE: FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1985, BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 29. Persons 14 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1947-85 (in Current Dollars), Work Experience, Race, and Sex—Continued

(PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER BEGINNING WITH MARCH 1980, AND PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR FOR PREVIOUS YEARS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

YEAR, RACE, AND SEX	ALL PERSONS														YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS		
	NUMBER (THOUS.)	NUMBER WITH INCOME (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION: TOTAL WITH INCOME	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOL.)	MEAN INCOME (DOL.)	PERCENT	MEDIAN INCOME (DOL.)	MEAN INCOME (DOL.)
MALE--CON.																		
BLACK AND OTHER RACES																		
1985.	11 857	10 409	100.0	10.8	9.3	9.3	8.6	6.9	9.3	6.9	13.0	8.5	17.3	11 350	14 523	48.2	19 039	22 186
1984.	11 547	10 021	100.0	12.2	10.8	10.3	8.2	6.9	9.7	6.8	11.3	7.9	15.8	10 394	13 524	46.8	18 294	21 206
1983[r]	11 209	9 564	100.0	13.6	11.7	9.8	8.6	6.9	9.8	6.3	10.9	8.1	14.3	9 837	12 827	45.7	17 602	20 218
1982.	10 912	9 245	100.0	12.7	12.2	9.8	9.1	7.9	10.5	6.8	11.6	8.5	10.8	9 493	12 123	43.1	16 710	19 227
1981.	10 672	9 337	100.0	12.4	12.7	10.6	9.5	8.3	10.7	6.3	11.5	7.9	10.1	9 068	11 392	45.2	15 771	17 395
1980.	10 499	9 241	100.0	14.3	13.7	10.9	9.0	8.2	10.7	7.0	11.2	7.3	7.6	8 354	10 636	45.0	14 727	16 394
1979.	10 060	8 882	100.0	14.0	15.2	10.4	9.9	9.4	11.0	6.8	11.7	6.4	5.2	7 974	9 922	47.7	13 558	15 006
1978.	9 662	8 336	100.0	14.9	16.4	11.2	11.5	7.9	10.5	6.5	11.8	5.5	3.9	7 297	9 107	46.5	12 943	13 934
1977.	9 455	8 041	100.0	17.2	16.0	13.7	11.8	8.9	10.8	6.1	9.4	3.2	2.8	6 483	8 174	46.8	11 037	12 450
1976.	9 226	7 830	100.0	18.3	17.1	13.4	12.3	9.7	10.8	6.3	8.0	2.3	1.8	6 216	7 521	45.8	10 478	11 500
1975.	8 988	7 605	100.0	19.3	17.6	14.1	12.2	10.0	11.1	6.4	6.6	1.6	1.2	5 861	7 060	44.3	10 151	10 866
1974[r]	8 695	7 475	100.0	20.9	17.4	13.9	13.0	10.0	11.0	5.5	5.4	1.6	1.2	5 689	6 789	45.9	9 323	10 272
1973.	8 490	7 305	100.0	22.6	16.8	16.3	12.7	11.5	10.9	3.6	3.9	1.0	0.7	5 318	6 200	51.5	8 298	8 923
1972.	8 167	6 909	100.0	25.0	17.8	16.8	13.9	11.0	9.1	2.9	2.5	0.5	0.6	4 811	5 614	50.9	7 576	8 102
1971.	7 857	6 757	100.0	26.7	19.4	18.1	14.6	9.3	7.0	2.4	1.6	0.4	0.5	4 343	5 138	48.6	7 006	7 497
1970.	7 590	6 561	100.0	28.1	19.6	18.4	14.9	9.6	5.9	1.7	1.2	0.4	0.3	4 220	4 838	50.1	6 638	7 034
1969.	7 382	6 539	100.0	29.4	21.0	18.6	16.0	8.3	4.1	1.3	1.1	0.3	0.1	3 991	4 522	51.7	6 104	6 410
1968.	7 113	6 283	100.0	30.5	21.5	20.5	15.4	6.6	3.5	0.8	0.7	0.3	0.2	3 803	4 219	53.7	5 518	5 770
1967.	6 995	6 174	100.0	32.1	25.1	20.7	12.7	5.3	2.5	0.3	0.8	0.2	0.2	3 339	3 791	53.6	5 010	5 215
1966.	6 834	6 029	100.0	35.4	27.2	19.6	11.0	4.4	1.5	0.5	0.3	0.1	0.1	3 097	3 583	51.5	4 508	4 889
1965.	6 704	5 881	100.0	37.2	27.5	20.6	9.8	2.9	1.4	0.4	0.1	-	-	2 847	3 318	50.9	4 272	4 577
1964.	6 604	5 784	100.0	38.7	28.2	19.1	9.0	3.0	1.2	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.2	2 798	3 292	50.3	4 234	4 570
1963.	6 500	5 714	100.0	40.2	30.2	18.9	7.5	2.0	0.6	0.3	0.2	0.1	-	2 498	3 006	49.7	4 019	4 266
1962.	6 383	5 553	100.0	44.0	29.9	18.1	6.5	0.9	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	2 293	2 747	48.6	3 577	3 795
1961.	6 217	5 416	100.0	44.4	29.8	18.6	5.3	1.0	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	2 289	2 752	47.1	3 692	3 880
1960.	6 098	5 384	100.0	45.3	29.0	18.6	5.5	0.7	0.6	0.2	0.1	0.1	-	2 260	2 663	47.3	3 683	3 815
1959.	5 994	5 294	100.0	50.3	27.9	17.4	3.5	0.3	0.3	0.1	-	-	0.1	1 981	2 425	46.1	3 150	3 271
1958.	5 753	5 120	100.0	50.3	32.0	14.8	2.0	0.4	0.3	0.1	-	-	0.1	1 981	2 323	44.7	3 209	3 238
1957.	5 635	5 044	100.0	48.3	35.1	14.5	1.3	0.4	0.3	0.1	-	-	-	2 069	2 271	48.7	2 983	3 047
1956.	5 525	4 978	100.0	49.9	35.9	12.4	1.2	0.3	0.1	-	-	-	-	2 003	2 183	51.0	2 767	2 818
1955.	5 413	4 860	100.0	52.6	35.9	10.5	1.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 865	2 058	56.6	2 665	2 651
1954.	5 358	4 693	100.0	56.6	34.7	7.5	0.8	0.2	-	-	-	-	0.1	1 674	1 969	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1953.	5 233	4 676	100.0	52.7	39.7	6.8	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	1 873	1 963	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1952.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	55.7	39.8	4.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	-			0.1	1 784	1 919	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1951.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	57.2	40.1	2.4	0.1	0.1	-	-		0.1		1 708	1 781	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1950.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	63.8	33.3	2.5	0.3	0.1			-			1 471	1 608	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1949.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	73.7	24.7	1.1	0.3	-			0.1			1 196	1 407	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1948.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	69.1	29.0	1.4	0.3	0.1			0.1			1 363	1 511	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
FEMALE																		
ALL RACES																		
1985.	96 354	86 531	100.0	18.3	13.2	12.2	9.7	7.4	8.8	6.2	9.8	6.4	8.2	7 217	10 173	31.7	16 252	18 088
1984.	95 282	85 555	100.0	19.2	13.6	12.6	9.8	7.4	9.0	6.0	9.8	5.9	5.6	6 868	9 584	31.0	15 422	17 068
1983[r]	94 269	83 781	100.0	20.5	14.6	12.8	9.5	7.6	9.3	6.2	9.2	4.9	5.4	6 405	8 899	30.1	14 488	16 056
1982.	93 145	82 505	100.0	21.7	15.9	13.1	9.5	7.9	9.3	5.8	8.3	4.4	3.9	5 887	8 195	28.9	13 663	15 142
1981.	92 228	82 139	100.0	22.8	17.2	13.4	9.8	8.2	9.3	5.7	7.5	3.4	2.7	5 458	7 440	28.5	12 457	13 870
1980.	91 133	80 826	100.0	24.8	18.6	13.3	10.2	8.1	9.1	5.1	6.4	2.6	1.9	4 920	6 772	28.4	11 591	12 731
1979.	89 914	79 921	100.0	28.0	19.6	12.7	10.8	8.3	8.3	4.4	5.0	1.7	1.2	4 352	6 026	27.8	10 531	11 448
1978.	88 617	71 864	100.0	27.7	21.8	13.5	10.9	8.4	8.0	3.8	3.9	1.1	0.8	4 068	5 599	29.2	9 641	10 403
1977.	87 399	65 407	100.0	27.5	23.0	14.9	11.0	8.4	7.3	3.4	3.0	0.8	0.6	3 941	5 291	29.5	8 814	9 535
1976.	86 153	63 170	100.0	30.1	23.6	14.8	11.2	7.9	6.2	2.8	2.4	0.5	0.5	3 576	4 875	28.7	8 312	8 956
1975.	84 982	60 807	100.0	31.9	24.0	15.4	11.2	7.3	5.5	2.3	1.8	0.4	0.3	3 385	4 513	28.7	7 719	8 262
1974[r]	83 599	59 642	100.0	35.2	23.9	15.4	10.8	6.7	4.5	1.6	1.3	0.3	0.2	3 082	4 161	28.5	7 174	7 684
1973.	82 244	57 029	100.0	38.8	23.6	15.3	10.4	5.8	3.5	1.3	0.9	0.2	0.2	2 796	3 799	30.2	6 488	6 911
1972.	80 896	54 487	100.0	41.4	23.2	15.5	10.0	5.0	2.9	1.1	0.6	0.2	0.2	2 599	3 577	30.7	6 053	6 526
1971.	79 565	52 603	100.0	44.1	22.6	15.9	9.2	4.4	2.3	0.8	0.4	0.2	0.2	2 408	3 333	30.5	5 701	6 109
1970.	77 649	51 647	100.0	46.7	22.1	15.7	8.6	3.8	1.9	0.6	0.4	0.1	0.2	2 237	3 138	30.0	5 440	5 856
1969.	76 277	50 224	100.0	48.2	23.0	15.8	7.8	2.8	1.5	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.1	2 132	2 945	30.7	5 077	5 405
1968.	74 889	48 544	100.0	49.7	24.1	15.1	7.1	2.3	1.1	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	2 019	2 732	31.0	4 568	4 764
1967.	73 584	46 843	100.0	52.6	24.1	14.2	5.7	1.6	0.8	0.2	0.5	0.1	0.2	1 801	2 483	31.6	4 198	4 414
1966.	72 224	44 065	100.0	54.8	24.7	13.8	4.5	1.3	0.6	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	1 638	2 389	30.0	4 026	4 273
1965.	70 990	42 160	100.0	57.0	24.2	12.9	4.0	1.1	0.4	0.2	0.1	-	-	1 521	2 265	29.4	3 816	4 060
1964.	69 871	41 704	100.0	58.7	23.9	12.4	3.4	0.8	0.4	0.2	0.1	-	0.1	1 449	2 177	28.2	3 710	3 947
1963.	68 709	40 364	100.0	60.8	23.7	11.5	2.7	0.7	0.4	0.1	0.1	-	-	1 372	2 046	28.4	3 556	3 781
1962.	67 628	38 988	100.0	61.6	24.1	10.8	2.5	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	1 342	1 993	27.9	3 457	3 603
1961.	66 420	38 076	100.0	63.0	23.6	10.2	2.1	0.6	0.2	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	1 279	1 968	27.5	3 341	3 544
1960.	65 282	36 526	100.0	62.8	25.0	9.8	1.8	0.3	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	1 261	1 861	28.3	3 296	3 397
1959.	64 042	34 380	100.0	64.1	25.1	8.5	1.5	0.3	0.2	0.1	-	-	0.1	1 223	1 814	27.4	3 205	3 326
1958.	62 995	33 340	100.0	65.4	25.2	7.6	1.3	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-	1 176	1 730	28.4	3 101	3 192
1957.	62 219	32 702	100.0	65.6	26.2	6.8	0.9	0.2	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	1 200	1 701	29.6	3 007	3 026
1956.	61 304	31 823	100.0	66.2	26.6	5.9	0.7	0.2	0.2	0.1	-	-	-	1 149	1 659	29.3	2 829	2 902
1955.	60 415	29 791	100.0	67.8	26.5	4.5	0.6	0.2	0.1	-	-	-	0.1	1 120	1 618	31.1	2 735	2 801
1954.	59 684	27 715	100.0	67.8	27.4	3.7	0.6	0.2	0.1	-	0.1	-	-	1 160	1 575	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1953.	58 975	27 379	100.0	67.7	28.1	3.4	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-	0.1	1 166	1 568	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1952.	58 376	27 150	100.0	68.7	28.1	2.6	0.4	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	-	1 147	1 506	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1951.	57 580	25 179	100.0	72.3	25.2	2.0	0.3	0.1	-	-		0.1		1 045	1 397	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1950.	56 900	24 651	100.0	75.4	22.6	1.5	0.2	0.1			0.2			953	1 296	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1949.	56 183	23 510	100.0	77.7	20.4	1.4	0.2	0.1			0.1			960	1 250	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1948.	55 592	22 725	100.0	78.1	20.3	1.1	0.2	0.1			0.1			1 009	1 268	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1947.	54 953	21 479	100.0	81.0	17.2	1.2	0.2	0.1			0.2			1 017	1 262	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.

NOTE: FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1985. BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 29. Persons 14 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1947-85 (in Current Dollars), Work Experience, Race, and Sex—Continued

(PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER BEGINNING WITH MARCH 1980, AND PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR FOR PREVIOUS YEARS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

YEAR, RACE, AND SEX	ALL PERSONS															YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS		
			PERCENT DISTRIBUTION															
	NUMBER (THOUS.)	NUMBER WITH INCOME (THOUS.)	TOTAL WITH INCOME	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOL.)	MEAN INCOME (DOL.)	PER-CENT	MEDIAN INCOME (DOL.)	MEAN INCOME (DOL.)
FEMALE--CON.																		
WHITE																		
1985.	82 345	74 640	100.0	18.8	12.4	11.8	9.7	7.4	8.8	6.3	9.8	6.5	8.4	7 357	10 317	30.9	16 482	18 400
1984.	81 603	73 977	100.0	19.7	13.1	12.3	9.7	7.5	9.1	6.1	9.9	5.9	6.8	6 949	9 682	30.3	15 575	17 275
1983[r]	80 901	72 643	100.0	20.9	13.9	12.5	9.5	7.7	9.4	6.3	9.3	5.0	5.6	6 517	9 015	29.6	14 682	16 269
1982.	80 066	71 624	100.0	22.2	15.0	13.0	9.6	7.9	9.3	5.9	8.4	4.5	4.1	5 967	8 295	28.3	13 847	15 347
1981.	79 591	71 566	100.0	23.2	15.4	13.3	9.7	8.2	9.4	5.7	7.6	3.5	2.9	5 519	7 519	28.0	12 665	14 079
1980.	78 766	70 573	100.0	25.4	17.7	13.2	10.1	8.2	9.1	5.2	6.5	2.6	2.0	4 947	6 817	27.9	11 703	12 895
1979.	77 882	69 839	100.0	28.5	18.8	12.6	10.8	8.3	8.5	4.4	5.1	1.7	1.3	4 393	6 063	27.5	10 623	11 535
1978.	77 091	62 695	100.0	28.2	21.0	13.5	11.0	8.4	8.1	3.9	3.9	1.2	0.9	4 117	5 631	28.8	9 732	10 485
1977.	76 194	56 813	100.0	27.7	22.3	14.9	11.1	8.5	7.5	3.5	3.0	0.8	0.7	4 001	5 349	29.2	8 870	9 612
1976.	75 239	55 026	100.0	30.3	23.0	14.7	11.3	8.0	6.3	2.9	2.4	0.6	0.5	3 606	4 919	28.5	8 376	9 044
1975.	74 351	52 936	100.0	31.9	23.5	15.5	11.3	7.3	5.5	2.4	1.8	0.4	0.3	3 420	4 550	28.6	7 737	8 332
1974[r]	73 312	52 038	100.0	34.9	23.7	15.5	10.9	6.8	4.6	1.7	1.4	0.3	0.3	3 117	4 203	28.3	7 235	7 747
1973.	72 248	49 741	100.0	38.5	23.2	15.3	10.6	6.0	3.6	1.4	0.9	0.2	0.2	2 823	3 853	30.0	6 598	7 040
1972.	71 226	47 519	100.0	41.3	22.8	15.5	10.2	5.1	3.0	1.1	0.7	0.2	0.2	2 616	3 609	30.3	6 172	6 625
1971.	70 293	45 941	100.0	43.8	22.1	16.1	9.5	4.5	2.3	0.8	0.5	0.2	0.2	2 448	3 384	30.5	5 767	6 201
1970.	68 793	45 288	100.0	46.5	21.6	15.9	8.9	3.9	1.9	0.6	0.4	0.1	0.2	2 266	3 185	29.9	5 536	5 965
1969.	67 680	44 025	100.0	47.5	22.6	16.2	8.1	3.0	1.5	0.5	0.3	0.1	0.1	2 182	3 009	30.8	5 182	5 523
1968.	66 543	42 482	100.0	48.9	23.8	15.5	7.5	2.4	1.2	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	2 079	2 801	31.0	4 685	4 902
1967.	65 446	41 045	100.0	51.8	23.8	14.9	6.0	1.7	0.8	0.2	0.5	0.1	0.2	1 855	2 546	31.7	4 307	4 550
1966.	64 310	38 682	100.0	53.5	24.8	14.6	4.7	1.4	0.6	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	1 715	2 456	30.1	4 142	4 415
1965.	63 258	36 996	100.0	55.4	24.6	13.6	4.2	1.2	0.5	0.2	0.1	-	0.1	1 613	2 341	29.6	3 935	4 205
1964.	62 306	36 614	100.0	57.3	24.2	13.2	3.6	0.9	0.4	0.2	0.1	-	0.1	1 518	2 248	28.5	3 835	4 070
1963.	61 326	35 483	100.0	59.2	24.1	12.2	2.9	0.8	0.4	0.2	0.1	-	-	1 438	2 126	28.8	3 687	3 932
1962.	60 403	34 233	100.0	59.7	25.0	11.5	2.6	0.5	0.3	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	1 413	2 077	28.3	3 582	3 748
1961.	59 359	33 312	100.0	61.2	24.3	11.0	2.3	0.7	0.2	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	1 356	2 046	27.9	3 429	3 661
1960.	58 443	32 001	100.0	60.8	26.0	10.5	2.0	0.4	0.2	0.1	-	-	0.1	1 352	1 948	28.8	3 377	3 512
1959.	57 349	30 137	100.0	62.1	26.2	9.3	1.7	0.3	0.2	0.1	-	-	0.1	1 312	1 892	28.1	3 300	3 452
1958.	56 551	29 205	100.0	63.1	26.6	8.2	1.5	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-	1 279	1 813	29.2	3 194	3 315
1957.	55 868	28 673	100.0	63.1	27.8	7.5	1.0	0.3	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	1 313	1 789	30.6	3 096	3 140
1956.	54 888	27 668	100.0	63.7	28.3	6.5	0.8	0.3	0.2	0.1	-	-	0.1	1 265	1 747	30.2	2 937	3 022
1955.	54 302	25 985	100.0	65.1	28.5	5.1	0.7	0.2	0.1	0.1	-	-	0.1	1 252	1 696	32.0	2 858	2 924
1954.	53 646	24 240	100.0	65.1	29.6	4.1	0.7	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-	1 289	1 660	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1953.	53 028	23 738	100.0	64.8	30.5	3.8	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-	0.1	1 293	1 653	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1952.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	65.0	31.3	3.0	0.4	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	-	1 339	1 622	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1951.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	69.3	28.0	2.2	0.3	0.1	-	-	-	0.1		1 221	1 493	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1950.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	73.0	24.8	1.7	0.2	0.1			0.2			1 060	1 374	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1949.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	75.5	22.5	1.6	0.3	0.1			0.1			1 070	1 325	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1948.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	75.9	22.3	1.3	0.3	0.1			0.1			1 133	1 345	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
BLACK AND OTHER RACES																		
1985.	14 009	11 892	100.0	15.3	17.7	14.3	10.1	6.9	8.4	5.6	9.3	5.7	6.7	6 473	9 264	36.3	14 990	16 414
1984.	13 679	11 578	100.0	15.9	17.3	15.0	10.4	7.3	8.6	5.3	9.3	5.8	5.3	6 353	8 958	35.7	14 494	15 945
1983[r]	13 368	11 138	100.0	17.9	19.4	14.3	10.0	7.1	8.9	5.7	8.5	4.2	4.1	5 742	8 142	33.7	13 366	14 844
1982.	13 080	10 881	100.0	18.7	21.7	13.6	9.2	7.8	9.2	5.4	8.1	3.8	2.6	5 341	7 539	32.4	12 577	13 963
1981.	12 637	10 573	100.0	19.6	22.6	14.0	10.6	7.7	8.9	5.3	6.9	2.9	1.5	5 073	6 908	31.0	11 604	12 627
1980.	12 366	10 253	100.0	20.7	24.1	13.5	11.0	7.5	9.4	4.4	6.1	2.1	1.2	4 732	6 462	32.1	10 960	11 746
1979.	12 092	10 082	100.0	24.5	24.8	13.2	10.8	8.3	7.5	3.9	4.6	1.5	0.9	4 091	5 770	30.3	9 875	10 898
1978.	11 526	9 169	100.0	24.3	27.6	13.5	10.5	8.3	7.2	3.0	4.1	1.0	0.3	3 801	5 382	32.2	9 101	9 902
1977.	11 205	8 594	100.0	26.8	27.1	15.3	10.2	7.8	6.2	3.0	2.9	0.5	0.2	3 538	4 908	31.1	8 447	9 059
1976.	10 914	8 145	100.0	28.5	27.5	15.5	10.9	7.4	5.3	2.6	1.9	0.4	0.1	3 420	4 576	30.0	7 884	8 389
1975.	10 631	7 872	100.0	31.6	27.3	14.9	10.0	7.4	5.2	1.8	1.4	0.2	0.1	3 158	4 266	29.9	7 598	7 814
1974[r]	10 287	7 604	100.0	36.8	25.4	15.0	10.5	6.2	3.9	1.1	0.8	0.1	0.1	2 858	3 868	29.2	6 805	7 263
1973[r]	9 996	7 288	100.0	40.4	26.2	15.3	9.2	4.5	2.8	0.9	0.5	0.1	-	2 626	3 433	31.5	5 724	6 068
1972.	9 670	6 968	100.0	42.0	25.9	15.4	8.9	4.1	2.5	0.6	0.3	0.1	0.2	2 502	3 361	33.2	5 341	5 910
1971.	9 272	6 662	100.0	46.7	25.6	14.1	7.6	3.4	2.0	0.4	0.2	-	-	2 192	2 977	30.2	5 194	5 469
1970.	8 856	6 359	100.0	48.5	26.1	13.7	6.6	2.9	1.5	0.5	0.1	-	-	2 084	2 809	30.9	4 664	5 105
1969.	8 597	6 199	100.0	52.8	25.7	12.6	5.9	1.5	1.0	0.3	-	-	-	1 848	2 492	30.1	4 251	4 549
1968.	8 346	6 062	100.0	55.6	26.1	12.0	4.1	1.5	0.5	0.1	-	-	-	1 688	2 251	31.0	3 489	3 798
1967.	8 138	5 798	100.0	58.6	26.4	9.7	3.5	0.8	0.4	0.1	0.5	-	0.1	1 489	2 037	31.5	3 232	3 447
1966.	7 914	5 383	100.0	64.3	24.1	7.9	2.8	0.6	0.2	-	-	-	-	1 305	1 904	29.1	2 934	3 215
1965.	7 732	5 165	100.0	68.5	21.2	7.8	1.9	0.4	0.1	-	-	-	-	1 174	1 718	28.1	2 672	2 963
1964.	7 565	5 090	100.0	69.0	21.8	6.8	1.9	0.4	-	-	-	-	0.1	1 065	1 649	26.1	2 663	2 948
1963.	7 383	4 881	100.0	72.3	20.5	6.1	1.0	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	963	1 464	25.6	2 280	2 536
1962.	7 225	4 755	100.0	75.5	17.9	5.2	1.2	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	949	1 402	25.5	2 186	2 447
1961.	7 061	4 764	100.0	75.3	18.5	4.8	1.1	0.2	0.1	-	-	-	-	909	1 408	24.1	2 264	2 569
1960.	6 839	4 525	100.0	76.7	17.9	4.8	0.4	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	837	1 300	24.4	2 289	2 439
1959.	6 693	4 243	100.0	78.5	17.6	3.3	0.3	0.1	-	-	-	-	0.1	808	1 238	22.0	2 125	2 166
1958.	6 444	4 135	100.0	81.5	15.3	2.9	0.2	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	750	1 124	22.6	1 877	2 050
1957.	6 351	4 029	100.0	82.8	15.1	1.9	0.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	760	1 082	22.6	1 810	1 914
1956.	6 416	4 155	100.0	83.3	15.2	1.3	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	727	1 054	23.3	1 634	1 807
1955.	6 113	3 806	100.0	86.2	12.8	0.9	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	653	939	24.7	1 468	1 669
1954.	6 038	3 475	100.0	86.8	11.9	1.2	-	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	699	981	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1953.	5 947	3 641	100.0	86.1	13.0	0.7	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	757	1 011	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1952.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	89.5	9.8	0.5	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	517	861	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1951.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	92.1	7.4	0.4	-	-	-	-	-	-		518	769	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1950.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	92.9	6.9	0.2	-	-			-			474	730	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1949.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	93.2	6.5	0.3	-	-			-			495	719	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1948.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	93.9	6.0	-	-	-			0.1			492	724	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

[r] BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.

NOTE: FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1985, BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 30. Persons 14 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1947-85 (in Constant 1985 Dollars), Work Experience, Race, and Sex

(PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER BEGINNING WITH MARCH 1980, AND PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR FOR PREVIOUS YEARS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

YEAR, RACE, AND SEX	ALL PERSONS															YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS		
	NUMBER (THOUS.)	NUMBER WITH INCOME (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION											MEDIAN INCOME (DOL.)	MEAN INCOME (DOL.)	PER-CENT	MEDIAN INCOME (DOL.)	MEAN INCOME (DOL.)
			TOTAL WITH INCOME	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER					
MALE																		
ALL RACES																		
1985	88 474	83 631	100.0	7.5	5.9	6.3	6.4	5.8	8.2	6.3	12.2	10.1	31.4	16 311	20 652	54.5	24 999	28 747
1984	87 034	82 183	100.0	8.0	6.1	6.8	6.4	5.9	8.2	6.1	12.2	10.1	30.2	16 157	20 132	53.9	24 860	28 210
1983[r]	86 014	80 795	100.0	8.6	6.3	6.7	6.4	5.9	7.4	6.8	13.0	10.1	28.8	15 830	19 632	51.9	24 301	27 865
1982	84 955	79 722	100.0	8.5	6.3	6.8	6.5	5.5	8.4	7.0	11.9	11.2	27.9	15 547	19 371	50.9	24 134	27 649
1981	83 958	79 686	100.0	8.1	6.3	6.7	6.2	6.1	7.7	6.8	11.9	11.4	28.7	15 936	19 534	53.0	24 475	27 464
1980	82 949	78 661	100.0	7.7	5.9	6.3	6.4	5.5	7.0	7.2	13.1	10.7	30.2	16 356	20 027	53.8	25 031	27 985
1979	81 947	78 129	100.0	7.1	5.9	6.4	5.7	5.5	6.8	7.0	11.9	10.5	33.3	17 457	21 210	55.0	25 905	29 545
1978	80 969	75 609	100.0	7.6	5.4	6.3	5.5	5.9	6.3	6.5	12.4	10.5	33.7	18 031	21 622	54.9	26 485	30 184
1977	79 863	74 015	100.0	7.8	5.6	6.0	5.9	5.5	6.8	6.1	12.1	10.7	33.5	17 970	21 414	53.7	26 752	30 052
1976	78 782	72 775	100.0	7.9	5.6	6.0	5.9	5.5	6.7	5.8	12.8	11.2	32.6	17 813	21 099	53.2	26 190	29 671
1975	77 560	71 234	100.0	7.8	5.5	6.2	5.9	5.6	6.7	5.9	13.0	11.8	31.6	17 695	20 845	53.0	25 852	29 410
1974[r]	76 363	70 863	100.0	7.8	5.3	5.8	5.7	5.0	6.4	5.9	12.5	11.6	33.8	18 438	21 511	54.4	26 531	30 010
1973	75 040	69 387	100.0	7.6	5.3	5.4	5.3	4.6	6.3	6.0	11.6	12.1	35.8	19 501	22 486	58.0	27 761	30 545
1972	73 572	67 474	100.0	7.5	5.7	5.5	5.5	4.5	5.9	6.0	11.7	12.1	35.7	19 157	22 204	57.4	27 098	30 335
1971	72 469	66 486	100.0	8.2	5.9	5.9	5.4	4.7	6.1	6.4	12.5	12.3	32.5	18 336	20 963	56.4	25 582	28 778
1970	70 592	65 008	100.0	8.4	5.9	6.1	4.7	5.3	5.7	6.0	12.7	13.4	31.7	18 479	20 881	56.6	25 444	28 569
1969	69 027	63 882	100.0	8.1	6.4	5.9	5.1	4.7	5.8	5.7	11.9	14.2	32.4	18 865	21 134	59.0	25 436	28 573
1968	67 611	62 501	100.0	8.4	6.3	5.4	5.2	4.9	6.1	5.0	13.9	14.8	30.1	18 491	20 488	60.3	24 162	27 158
1967	66 519	61 444	100.0	8.7	6.7	5.6	5.2	5.5	4.9	6.4	15.2	12.9	28.9	17 892	19 506	60.7	23 485	25 850
1966	65 335	60 085	100.0	9.1	7.3	5.8	5.3	5.7	5.2	6.5	15.2	13.1	26.8	17 588	19 744	60.2	23 055	26 339
1965	64 630	59 157	100.0	9.0	6.8	6.0	5.4	4.6	7.5	5.5	18.5	10.0	26.6	17 126	19 215	59.8	22 496	25 611
1964	64 012	58 533	100.0	9.4	7.2	6.4	5.5	4.8	7.9	5.8	18.8	9.9	24.3	16 116	18 349	59.5	21 793	24 671
1963	63 103	57 686	100.0	9.5	7.2	6.4	5.8	5.2	7.9	5.7	19.7	10.0	22.6	15 849	17 867	59.1	21 329	23 931
1962	62 189	56 624	100.0	9.4	7.2	6.8	5.9	5.3	8.1	5.9	20.5	10.1	21.0	15 548	17 540	58.3	20 720	23 389
1961	61 098	55 839	100.0	10.1	7.5	6.6	5.6	5.5	8.5	6.1	19.9	9.8	20.3	15 064	17 429	57.5	20 363	23 324
1960	60 359	55 172	100.0	10.0	7.8	6.6	5.7	5.7	8.8	6.3	21.1	9.9	18.2	14 822	16 771	58.3	19 749	22 287
1959	59 394	54 285	100.0	9.6	7.9	6.6	5.9	5.7	9.0	6.4	22.0	10.0	17.0	14 752	16 415	58.5	19 343	21 496
1958	58 378	53 563	100.0	10.3	7.8	6.9	6.6	5.7	9.8	6.8	22.4	9.6	14.1	13 925	15 382	57.4	18 412	20 485
1957	57 583	52 877	100.0	9.8	8.3	6.6	6.4	5.7	9.8	6.9	23.4	9.7	13.4	14 053	15 386	60.8	18 050	20 046
1956	56 591	52 016	100.0	9.2	8.1	6.3	6.5	5.5	10.2	7.1	23.4	9.8	13.8	14 255	15 701	62.4	17 681	19 916
1955	55 878	51 446	100.0	9.4	8.8	7.0	6.9	5.8	11.1	7.6	22.6	9.1	11.8	13 490	14 876	63.1	17 040	18 683
1954	55 114	49 712	100.0	9.6	8.8	7.3	7.3	5.9	13.1	8.6	21.1	8.2	10.1	12 780	14 141	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1953	54 416	49 667	100.0	9.8	8.3	6.4	7.3	6.2	13.5	8.8	21.8	8.3	9.7	12 955	14 150	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1952	53 906	49 242	100.0	8.3	8.1	7.1	8.0	6.8	16.4	10.1	20.3	7.2	7.7	12 583	13 671	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1951	52 736	47 497	100.0	9.1	8.1	6.8	8.4	7.4	16.5	10.1	33.7			12 224	13 411	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1950	52 592	47 585	100.0	11.2	8.1	7.3	8.7	7.9	56.7					11 484	13 233	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1949	53 461	48 258	100.0	12.3	9.1	8.5	9.4	8.3	52.3					10 586	11 993	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1948	52 681	47 370	100.0	9.9	9.0	8.8	11.4	7.6	53.4					10 705	12 204	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1947	52 459	46 813	100.0	10.0	8.5	8.7	11.2	7.5	54.1					10 739	12 574	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
WHITE																		
1985	76 617	73 222	100.0	7.1	5.5	5.8	6.1	5.6	8.1	6.2	12.0	10.3	33.4	17 111	21 523	55.3	25 693	29 551
1984	75 487	72 162	100.0	7.5	5.6	6.2	6.2	5.7	8.0	6.0	12.3	10.4	32.1	17 055	20 982	54.9	25 712	28 944
1983[r]	74 805	71 231	100.0	8.0	5.8	6.3	6.1	5.8	7.2	6.8	13.1	10.5	30.4	16 654	20 409	52.7	24 950	28 565
1982	74 043	70 477	100.0	8.1	5.7	6.4	6.3	5.3	8.1	7.0	11.9	11.4	29.8	16 437	20 140	51.9	24 777	28 323
1981	73 285	70 351	100.0	7.6	5.7	6.3	6.0	5.8	7.5	6.8	12.0	11.7	30.6	16 910	20 339	53.9	25 050	28 240
1980	72 449	69 420	100.0	7.1	5.2	5.9	6.2	5.4	6.9	7.1	13.2	11.0	32.1	17 400	20 845	55.0	25 745	28 699
1979	71 887	69 247	100.0	6.7	5.3	6.0	5.5	5.3	6.5	6.8	11.9	10.7	35.2	18 237	22 044	55.9	26 653	30 339
1978	71 308	67 273	100.0	7.3	4.9	5.8	5.4	5.6	6.0	6.3	12.4	10.7	35.5	18 885	22 440	55.9	26 976	30 926
1977	70 407	65 974	100.0	7.5	5.2	5.6	5.7	5.2	6.4	6.0	12.0	10.9	35.5	18 823	22 256	54.5	27 299	30 878
1976	69 555	64 946	100.0	7.5	5.2	5.6	5.6	5.3	6.5	5.6	12.7	11.4	34.6	18 778	21 928	54.1	26 970	30 476
1975	68 573	63 629	100.0	7.6	5.0	5.8	5.6	5.3	6.5	5.8	12.8	12.0	33.5	18 588	21 651	54.1	26 450	30 161
1974[r]	67 667	63 388	100.0	7.4	4.9	5.3	5.5	4.9	6.2	5.7	12.4	11.9	35.8	19 315	22 301	55.4	27 048	30 752
1973	66 550	62 082	100.0	7.2	5.0	5.0	5.2	4.4	6.0	5.7	11.4	12.3	37.9	20 462	23 365	58.7	28 565	31 465
1972	65 385	60 565	100.0	7.1	5.2	5.2	5.2	4.3	5.6	5.7	11.5	12.1	37.9	20 093	23 091	58.2	28 075	31 284
1971	64 611	59 729	100.0	7.8	5.4	5.6	5.2	4.5	5.8	6.1	12.3	12.6	34.6	19 223	21 789	57.3	26 302	29 633
1970	63 002	58 447	100.0	7.9	5.5	5.8	4.6	4.9	5.4	5.7	12.5	13.6	33.9	19 423	21 720	57.3	26 172	29 461
1969	61 645	57 343	100.0	7.6	5.9	5.6	4.9	4.3	5.4	5.3	11.7	14.4	34.8	19 851	22 032	59.9	26 272	29 535
1968	60 498	56 219	100.0	7.9	5.8	5.1	5.0	4.6	5.7	4.8	13.7	15.1	32.3	19 378	21 320	61.1	24 882	28 077
1967	59 524	55 270	100.0	8.2	6.3	5.4	4.9	5.0	4.5	6.1	15.1	13.6	31.0	18 836	20 321	61.5	24 181	26 736
1966	58 501	54 056	100.0	8.6	6.7	5.6	5.0	5.3	4.8	6.3	15.2	13.7	28.9	18 535	20 619	61.2	23 797	27 302
1965	57 926	53 276	100.0	8.4	6.3	5.6	5.0	4.3	7.1	5.3	18.9	10.3	28.8	18 038	20 082	60.3	23 192	26 536
1964	57 408	52 749	100.0	8.9	6.7	6.0	5.2	4.5	7.5	5.5	19.3	10.2	26.2	17 119	19 120	60.5	22 394	25 248
1963	56 603	51 972	100.0	8.9	6.8	6.1	5.4	4.8	7.5	5.5	20.3	10.4	24.5	16 886	18 661	60.1	21 943	24 712
1962	55 806	51 071	100.0	8.7	6.6	6.4	5.4	4.9	7.8	5.7	21.1	10.6	22.9	16 560	18 391	59.3	21 316	24 248
1961	54 881	50 423	100.0	9.4	6.8	6.3	5.3	5.1	8.2	6.0	20.6	10.3	22.1	15 927	18 237	58.6	20 918	24 115
1960	54 261	49 788	100.0	9.1	7.1	6.3	5.5	5.4	8.5	6.1	21.8	10.4	19.8	15 606	17 546	59.5	20 240	23 017
1959	53 400	48 991	100.0	8.6	7.0	6.2	5.5	5.4	8.9	6.4	22.9	10.5	18.6	15 533	17 219	59.8	19 897	22 269
1958	52 625	48 423	100.0	9.4	7.1	6.5	6.3	5.4	9.5	6.7	23.5	10.2	15.4	14 795	16 074	58.7	18 982	21 174
1957	51 948	47 833	100.0	8.9	7.7	6.2	6.0	5.2	9.5	6.8	24.6	10.3	14.7	14 937	16 123	62.1	18 630	20 742
1956	51 066	47 038	100.0	8.4	7.5	5.9	6.0	5.1	9.9	7.0	24.6	10.4	15.1	15 110	16 463	63.6	18 319	20 659
1955	50 465	46 586	100.0	8.6	8.1	6.6	6.4	5.5	10.8	7.5	23.8	9.7	13.0	14 239	15 594	63.8	17 586	19 421
1954	49 756	45 019	100.0	8.6	8.2	6.8	6.9	5.6	13.0	8.6	22.5	8.8	11.1	13 463	14 803	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1953	49 183	44 991	100.0	9.1	7.5	6.0	6.5	5.7	13.3	8.8	23.4	8.9	10.7	13 638	14 823	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1952	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	7.6	7.4	6.2	7.1	6.2	16.5	10.3	22.2	8.0	8.6	13 193	14 398	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1951	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	8.4	7.3	6.2	7.7	6.9	16.5	10.3	36.7			12 843	14 033	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1950	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	10.3	7.5	6.8	8.2	7.6	59.5					12 106	13 815	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1949	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	11.4	8.3	7.9	9.0	8.1	55.4					11 152	12 503	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1948	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	9.0	8.3	8.2	10.9	7.3	56.3					11 216	12 739	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

[r] BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.

NOTE: FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1985, BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 30. Persons 14 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1947-85 (in Constant 1985 Dollars), Work Experience, Race, and Sex—Continued

(PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER BEGINNING WITH MARCH 1980, AND PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR FOR PREVIOUS YEARS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

YEAR, RACE, AND SEX	ALL PERSONS															YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS		
	NUMBER (THOUS.)	NUMBER WITH INCOME (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION: TOTAL WITH INCOME	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOL.)	MEAN INCOME (DOL.)	PER-CENT	MEDIAN INCOME (DOL.)	MEAN INCOME (DOL.)
MALE--CON.																		
BLACK AND OTHER RACES																		
1985	11 857	10 409	100.0	10.8	9.3	9.3	8.6	6.9	9.3	5.9	13.0	8.5	17.3	11 350	14 523	48.2	19 039	22 186
1984	11 547	10 021	100.0	12.1	9.5	11.1	8.0	7.0	9.5	6.6	11.7	8.0	16.3	10 765	14 007	46.8	18 947	21 963
1983[r]	11 209	9 564	100.0	13.0	10.1	10.3	8.6	6.6	8.3	7.0	12.2	7.2	16.6	10 622	13 850	45.7	19 005	21 831
1982	10 912	9 245	100.0	11.8	10.9	9.9	8.4	6.5	10.6	7.1	11.4	9.8	13.6	10 580	13 511	43.1	18 623	21 428
1981	10 672	9 337	100.0	11.1	10.8	9.8	8.0	8.1	9.4	7.3	11.5	9.5	14.6	10 726	13 475	45.2	18 654	20 575
1980	10 499	9 241	100.0	11.8	10.6	9.6	8.4	6.6	8.0	8.4	12.7	8.1	15.7	10 906	13 885	45.0	19 225	21 403
1979	10 060	8 882	100.0	9.8	10.1	10.1	7.4	6.4	8.9	8.5	11.3	9.0	18.4	11 818	14 705	47.7	20 094	22 240
1978	9 662	8 336	100.0	10.2	9.5	10.0	6.3	8.1	8.2	7.7	11.8	9.3	18.9	12 032	15 017	46.5	21 342	22 976
1977	9 455	8 041	100.0	10.8	9.3	9.2	7.6	8.5	9.8	6.7	12.4	9.1	16.8	11 509	14 511	46.8	19 593	22 101
1976	9 226	7 830	100.0	11.1	9.5	9.3	8.0	7.4	7.9	7.7	13.5	9.4	16.2	11 747	14 213	45.8	19 801	21 732
1975	8 988	7 605	100.0	10.0	9.9	9.3	8.5	7.9	7.9	7.0	14.4	9.7	15.4	11 715	14 111	44.3	20 289	21 719
1974[r]	8 695	7 475	100.0	10.5	8.8	9.6	7.6	6.0	8.6	7.9	14.1	9.4	17.5	12 410	14 810	45.9	20 331	22 408
1973	8 490	7 305	100.0	10.3	8.5	9.2	6.7	6.8	8.3	8.4	13.4	10.7	17.7	12 873	15 009	51.5	20 087	21 600
1972	8 187	6 909	100.0	10.7	9.7	8.2	7.6	5.8	8.9	8.0	13.1	11.6	16.4	12 371	14 436	50.9	19 481	20 834
1971	7 857	6 757	100.0	11.4	10.4	8.7	7.3	6.8	8.9	8.8	14.0	10.1	13.6	11 536	13 648	48.6	18 610	19 914
1970	7 590	6 561	100.0	12.2	10.1	8.4	5.8	8.7	8.5	8.6	14.2	11.1	12.3	11 691	13 403	50.1	18 390	19 487
1969	7 382	6 539	100.0	12.0	10.7	8.0	6.5	7.4	9.2	8.5	13.8	12.6	11.4	11 711	13 269	51.7	17 912	18 810
1968	7 113	6 283	100.0	12.4	10.6	7.2	7.0	7.7	9.7	7.3	15.5	12.1	10.5	11 759	13 046	53.7	17 062	17 842
1967	6 995	6 174	100.0	13.1	11.1	6.8	7.6	9.6	8.0	9.3	16.3	8.1	10.0	10 758	12 215	53.6	16 142	16 803
1966	6 834	6 029	100.0	14.2	12.2	7.5	8.7	9.8	8.5	8.6	15.2	7.5	7.9	10 266	11 877	51.5	14 943	16 207
1965	6 704	5 881	100.0	14.1	11.7	8.7	9.2	7.4	11.7	7.4	16.4	6.2	7.3	9 707	11 312	50.9	14 565	15 605
1964	6 604	5 784	100.0	13.9	12.0	9.4	8.4	7.4	12.6	7.8	15.2	5.9	7.2	9 705	11 419	50.3	14 685	15 851
1963	6 500	5 714	100.0	15.6	11.5	9.4	9.6	8.9	11.6	7.2	15.3	5.4	5.5	8 776	10 561	49.7	14 121	14 988
1962	6 383	5 553	100.0	15.5	12.9	10.7	10.5	8.6	11.3	6.9	15.6	4.5	3.3	8 155	9 769	48.6	12 721	13 497
1961	6 217	5 416	100.0	17.0	14.0	9.4	8.9	8.9	11.3	6.9	15.1	4.6	3.8	8 231	9 897	47.1	13 276	13 953
1960	6 098	5 384	100.0	17.9	14.3	9.2	7.9	8.3	11.6	7.1	15.8	4.5	3.3	8 210	9 672	47.3	13 378	13 858
1959	5 994	5 294	100.0	18.7	15.5	10.0	9.3	8.1	11.0	6.6	15.0	3.6	2.1	7 312	8 951	46.1	11 626	12 073
1958	5 753	5 120	100.0	19.0	14.4	10.6	10.2	8.1	13.2	7.3	12.8	2.9	1.5	7 372	8 641	44.7	11 939	12 046
1957	5 635	5 044	100.0	17.9	14.2	10.1	10.7	9.4	13.1	7.2	13.0	2.9	1.5	7 909	8 678	48.7	11 401	11 645
1956	5 525	4 978	100.0	17.1	14.5	9.5	11.4	9.0	14.3	7.6	12.5	2.7	1.4	7 927	8 643	51.0	10 952	11 153
1955	5 413	4 860	100.0	17.5	15.4	10.0	11.1	8.3	15.1	7.7	12.4	1.9	0.6	7 494	8 268	56.6	10 705	10 652
1954	5 358	4 693	100.0	19.4	14.9	12.2	11.6	8.3	15.2	7.2	8.4	1.9	1.0	6 699	7 881	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1953	5 233	4 676	100.0	16.3	15.4	10.1	14.0	10.8	16.4	7.2	7.7	1.5	0.6	7 534	7 897	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1952	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	14.3	13.4	14.4	15.7	11.0	18.0	6.7	5.3	1.0	0.4	7 230	7 778	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1951	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	15.6	15.1	13.1	15.2	11.2	18.2		11.4			7 073	7 376	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1950	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	20.7	13.9	12.7	14.0	10.7			27.9			6 574	7 185	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1949	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	22.4	18.2	14.8	14.5	10.1			20.1			5 398	6 348	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1948	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	19.2	16.3	15.0	17.8	9.3			22.4			6 091	6 754	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
FEMALE																		
ALL RACES																		
1985	96 354	86 531	100.0	18.3	13.2	12.2	9.7	7.4	8.8	6.2	9.8	6.4	8.2	7 217	10 173	31.7	16 252	18 088
1984	95 282	85 555	100.0	18.9	13.0	12.7	9.7	7.6	8.8	6.2	9.9	6.0	7.2	7 113	9 926	31.0	15 972	17 677
1983[r]	94 269	83 781	100.0	19.8	13.4	12.8	9.4	7.6	8.3	6.7	10.0	5.5	6.6	6 916	9 609	30.1	15 644	17 337
1982	93 145	82 505	100.0	20.5	14.0	13.0	9.7	7.3	9.0	6.7	8.8	5.4	5.6	6 561	9 133	28.9	15 227	16 876
1981	92 228	82 139	100.0	20.8	14.3	13.4	9.2	8.1	8.7	6.8	8.8	5.0	4.9	6 456	8 800	28.5	14 734	16 406
1980	91 133	80 826	100.0	21.3	14.4	12.5	9.9	7.5	8.1	7.0	9.5	4.7	5.0	6 423	8 841	28.4	15 132	16 620
1979	89 914	79 921	100.0	22.0	13.7	12.9	8.8	7.7	8.6	7.1	9.1	4.8	5.3	6 450	8 931	27.8	15 608	16 967
1978	88 617	71 864	100.0	19.3	14.5	13.1	9.2	8.5	7.8	7.3	10.0	4.9	5.4	6 708	9 232	29.2	15 897	17 154
1977	87 399	65 407	100.0	16.8	15.0	13.3	10.3	8.4	8.8	6.8	10.0	5.3	5.2	6 996	9 393	29.5	15 647	16 927
1976	86 153	63 170	100.0	17.3	15.4	13.6	10.2	8.2	8.4	6.5	10.3	5.1	5.0	6 758	9 212	28.7	15 707	16 924
1975	84 982	60 807	100.0	17.6	15.3	13.7	10.4	8.3	8.5	7.0	9.9	4.8	4.6	6 766	9 020	28.7	15 428	16 514
1974[r]	83 599	59 642	100.0	17.8	15.3	13.5	10.1	8.1	8.7	6.7	10.0	5.1	4.8	6 723	9 077	28.5	15 650	16 762
1973	82 244	57 029	100.0	17.9	15.7	12.8	10.0	8.0	8.6	6.8	9.8	5.3	5.1	6 768	9 196	30.2	15 705	16 730
1972	80 896	54 487	100.0	18.4	15.9	12.7	9.8	6.9	8.4	7.2	9.9	5.4	5.3	6 683	9 198	30.7	15 565	16 781
1971	79 565	52 603	100.0	19.3	16.9	12.3	9.3	7.0	8.7	7.5	9.5	4.9	4.5	6 396	8 853	30.5	15 143	16 227
1970	77 649	51 647	100.0	21.1	15.3	12.5	7.8	8.3	8.5	7.0	9.2	5.0	4.2	6 197	8 694	30.0	15 071	16 224
1969	76 277	50 224	100.0	21.3	16.8	11.6	8.2	7.6	9.2	7.2	9.3	4.7	4.0	6 256	8 642	30.7	14 898	15 861
1968	74 889	48 544	100.0	21.7	16.9	10.6	9.1	8.3	9.4	5.9	9.7	4.8	3.6	6 243	8 448	31.0	14 125	14 731
1967	73 584	46 843	100.0	23.8	17.4	10.2	8.2	9.3	7.0	7.3	9.7	3.5	3.6	5 803	8 000	31.6	13 526	14 222
1966	72 224	44 065	100.0	24.9	17.6	10.6	8.5	9.1	7.4	7.1	9.0	3.2	2.7	5 431	7 918	30.0	13 345	14 164
1965	70 990	42 160	100.0	25.4	17.8	10.8	8.5	6.9	9.9	5.7	9.3	3.0	2.7	5 185	7 722	29.4	13 012	13 842
1964	69 871	41 704	100.0	26.2	18.0	10.9	8.5	7.3	9.5	5.4	9.0	2.8	2.4	5 025	7 551	28.2	12 868	13 690
1963	68 709	40 364	100.0	27.3	18.1	11.2	8.6	7.1	9.3	5.2	8.3	2.6	2.1	4 821	7 189	28.4	12 494	13 285
1962	67 628	38 988	100.0	27.3	18.3	11.6	8.8	7.2	9.5	5.2	7.9	2.4	1.8	4 773	7 086	27.9	12 296	12 812
1961	66 420	38 076	100.0	28.4	18.6	11.0	8.7	7.2	9.1	5.0	7.8	2.3	1.8	4 600	7 077	27.5	12 015	12 744
1960	65 282	36 526	100.0	28.4	18.7	10.7	8.6	7.6	9.8	5.2	7.6	2.0	1.3	4 582	6 759	28.3	11 971	12 338
1959	64 062	34 380	100.0	28.7	18.8	10.9	8.8	7.7	9.8	5.1	7.0	1.9	1.3	4 514	6 693	27.4	11 833	12 277
1958	62 995	33 340	100.0	29.8	18.5	10.9	9.8	7.2	9.7	4.9	6.4	1.7	1.1	4 375	6 437	28.4	11 539	11 878
1957	62 219	32 702	100.0	28.4	18.6	11.0	10.5	7.5	10.2	5.0	6.2	1.6	1.0	4 588	6 502	29.6	11 493	11 565
1956	61 304	31 823	100.0	27.9	19.3	10.7	10.4	7.5	10.5	5.1	6.0	1.6	1.1	4 547	6 567	29.3	11 198	11 486
1955	60 415	29 791	100.0	27.9	19.2	11.6	10.8	7.6	10.7	4.9	5.0	1.4	1.0	4 499	6 501	31.1	10 989	11 255
1954	59 684	27 715	100.0	26.5	19.9	11.2	12.0	8.0	11.3	4.9	4.2	1.2	0.9	4 644	6 304	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1953	58 975	27 379	100.0	26.7	19.4	11.3	12.3	8.5	11.3	4.7	4.0	1.1	0.7	4 689	6 307	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1952	58 376	27 150	100.0	28.1	18.4	10.8	12.9	8.6	12.1	4.5	3.1	0.9	0.6	4 648	6 102	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1951	57 580	25 179	100.0	29.3	18.9	10.9	13.8	8.9	10.3	3.9	4.0			4 327	5 787	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1950	56 900	24 651	100.0	31.7	17.5	11.3	12.6	9.2			17.9			4 259	5 789	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1949	56 183	23 510	100.0	31.2	17.4	12.9	13.2	9.2			16.1			4 333	5 643	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1948	55 592	22 725	100.0	28.7	18.2	13.8	16.5	7.8			14.9			4 511	5 666	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1947	54 953	21 479	100.0	29.4	15.5	14.0	16.4	8.1			16.6			4 897	6 078	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.

NOTE: FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1985, BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 30. Persons 14 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1947-85 (in Constant 1985 Dollars), Work Experience, Race, and Sex—Continued

(PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER BEGINNING WITH MARCH 1980, AND PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR FOR PREVIOUS YEARS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

YEAR, RACE, AND SEX	ALL PERSONS															YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS		
	NUMBER (THOUS.)	NUMBER WITH INCOME (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION: TOTAL WITH INCOME	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOL.)	MEAN INCOME (DOL.)	PER-CENT	MEDIAN INCOME (DOL.)	MEAN INCOME (DOL.)
FEMALE--CON.																		
WHITE																		
1985.	82 345	74 640	100.0	18.8	12.4	11.8	9.7	7.4	8.8	6.3	9.8	6.5	8.4	7 357	10 317	31.0	16 482	18 400
1984.	81 603	73 977	100.0	19.4	12.5	12.2	9.6	7.5	8.8	6.4	10.0	6.1	7.4	7 197	10 027	30.3	16 131	17 891
1983r	80 901	72 643	100.0	20.2	12.8	12.4	9.4	7.6	8.4	6.7	10.1	5.6	6.8	7 037	9 734	29.6	15 853	17 567
1982.	80 066	71 624	100.0	21.1	13.2	12.6	9.8	7.4	9.0	6.7	8.9	5.5	5.9	6 650	9 245	28.3	15 432	17 104
1981.	79 591	71 566	100.0	21.4	13.6	13.1	9.1	7.9	8.8	6.9	8.9	5.1	5.1	6 528	8 894	28.0	14 980	16 653
1980.	78 766	70 573	100.0	22.0	13.8	12.2	9.8	7.5	8.2	7.0	9.5	4.8	5.2	6 458	8 900	27.9	15 278	16 835
1979.	77 882	69 839	100.0	22.7	13.0	12.5	9.8	7.7	8.6	7.1	9.2	4.9	5.5	6 511	8 986	27.5	15 744	17 096
1978.	77 091	62 695	100.0	19.9	13.9	12.7	9.2	8.5	7.9	7.3	10.1	5.1	5.4	6 789	9 285	28.8	16 047	17 289
1977.	76 194	56 813	100.0	17.0	14.6	13.0	10.2	8.4	8.9	6.9	10.2	5.4	5.4	7 103	9 496	29.2	15 746	17 063
1976.	75 239	55 026	100.0	17.8	15.0	13.2	10.1	8.1	8.5	6.6	10.4	5.2	5.2	6 814	9 296	28.5	15 828	17 091
1975.	74 351	52 936	100.0	17.9	15.0	13.3	10.3	8.3	8.6	7.1	9.9	4.8	4.8	6 836	9 094	28.6	15 464	16 654
1974r	73 312	52 038	100.0	18.0	14.9	13.3	10.0	8.1	8.7	6.7	10.1	5.2	5.0	6 800	9 169	28.3	15 783	16 900
1973.	72 248	49 741	100.0	18.2	15.5	12.6	9.8	7.7	8.5	6.8	10.0	5.6	5.3	6 834	9 327	30.0	15 972	17 042
1972.	71 226	47 519	100.0	18.9	15.5	12.5	9.5	6.9	8.4	7.2	10.1	5.5	5.5	6 727	9 280	30.3	15 871	17 036
1971.	70 293	45 941	100.0	19.5	16.4	12.1	9.1	6.9	8.8	7.6	9.8	5.0	4.7	6 502	8 989	30.5	15 318	16 471
1970.	68 799	45 288	100.0	21.3	15.9	12.3	7.6	8.0	8.6	7.1	9.5	5.2	4.4	6 278	8 824	29.9	15 337	16 526
1969.	67 680	44 025	100.0	21.2	16.5	11.3	8.0	7.4	9.2	7.5	9.6	5.0	4.3	6 403	8 830	30.8	15 206	16 207
1968.	66 543	42 482	100.0	21.6	16.5	10.3	8.9	8.1	9.5	6.1	10.2	5.1	3.8	6 429	8 661	31.0	14 487	15 158
1967.	65 446	41 045	100.0	23.6	17.1	10.0	7.9	9.0	7.1	7.5	10.1	3.8	3.8	5 977	8 203	31.7	13 877	14 660
1966.	64 310	38 682	100.0	24.4	17.1	10.3	8.3	9.0	7.7	7.5	9.5	3.3	2.9	5 685	8 141	30.1	13 730	14 635
1965.	63 258	36 996	100.0	24.8	17.2	10.4	8.4	7.0	10.3	5.9	9.8	3.2	3.0	5 501	7 981	29.6	13 416	14 336
1964.	62 306	36 614	100.0	25.5	17.4	10.7	8.4	7.3	9.8	5.6	9.6	3.0	2.6	5 264	7 797	28.5	13 301	14 114
1963.	61 326	35 483	100.0	26.4	17.6	11.0	8.5	7.1	9.7	5.5	8.9	2.8	2.4	5 054	7 471	28.8	12 955	13 816
1962.	60 403	34 233	100.0	26.2	17.8	11.3	8.7	7.4	9.9	5.5	8.5	2.6	2.0	5 026	7 387	28.3	12 739	13 329
1961.	59 359	33 312	100.0	27.4	18.1	10.8	8.7	7.3	9.6	5.3	8.3	2.5	2.0	4 877	7 356	27.9	12 331	13 164
1960.	58 443	32 001	100.0	27.0	18.3	10.6	8.7	7.9	10.3	5.5	8.2	2.2	1.4	4 911	7 075	28.8	12 267	12 755
1959.	57 349	30 137	100.0	27.2	18.5	10.8	8.8	7.9	10.4	5.4	7.6	2.1	1.4	4 841	6 984	28.1	12 179	12 741
1958.	56 551	29 205	100.0	28.1	18.1	10.7	9.9	7.3	10.5	5.3	7.0	1.8	1.2	4 760	6 746	29.2	11 883	12 334
1957.	55 868	28 673	100.0	26.8	17.9	10.8	10.7	7.7	11.0	5.4	6.8	1.7	1.1	5 019	6 839	30.6	11 833	12 002
1956.	54 888	27 668	100.0	26.1	18.6	10.5	10.6	7.7	11.3	5.5	6.7	1.8	1.2	5 006	6 916	30.2	11 625	11 961
1955.	54 302	25 985	100.0	25.8	18.4	11.4	11.3	8.0	11.6	5.4	5.5	1.6	1.1	5 028	6 815	32.0	11 480	11 749
1954.	53 646	24 240	100.0	24.6	19.0	11.0	12.3	8.5	12.3	5.3	4.6	1.3	1.0	5 158	6 643	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1953.	53 028	23 738	100.0	25.1	18.5	10.7	12.7	9.0	12.3	5.2	4.4	1.2	0.8	5 201	6 651	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1952.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	24.3	18.0	10.8	13.7	9.4	13.4	5.1	3.6	1.0	0.7	5 426	6 574	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1951.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	26.3	18.0	11.0	14.8	9.7	11.4	4.4	4.6			5 055	6 181	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1950.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	28.8	17.1	11.4	13.2	9.8			19.6			4 738	6 139	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1949.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	28.4	16.7	13.0	14.0	10.0			17.9			4 827	5 978	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1948.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	25.6	17.7	14.0	17.6	8.5			16.6			5 062	6 009	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
BLACK AND OTHER RACES																		
1985.	14 009	11 892	100.0	15.3	17.7	14.3	10.1	6.9	8.4	5.6	9.3	5.7	6.7	6 473	9 264	36.3	14 990	16 414
1984.	13 679	11 578	100.0	15.5	16.1	15.7	10.2	7.7	8.4	5.5	9.4	5.6	5.8	6 580	9 278	35.7	15 011	16 514
1983r	13 368	11 136	100.0	16.8	17.4	15.8	9.5	7.5	7.6	6.5	9.3	4.6	5.2	6 200	8 791	33.7	14 432	16 028
1982.	13 080	10 881	100.0	16.8	19.1	15.4	9.1	7.0	9.1	6.6	8.2	4.8	3.9	5 953	8 402	32.4	14 017	15 562
1981.	12 637	10 573	100.0	16.9	19.0	15.2	9.4	8.9	8.3	6.1	8.5	4.5	3.1	6 000	8 171	31.0	13 725	14 935
1980.	12 366	10 253	100.0	16.3	18.6	14.6	10.9	7.5	7.9	7.2	9.2	4.2	3.7	6 178	8 436	32.1	14 308	15 335
1979.	12 032	10 082	100.0	16.9	18.2	15.4	9.0	7.8	8.6	7.2	7.9	4.6	4.4	6 063	8 551	30.3	14 635	16 151
1978.	11 526	9 169	100.0	14.6	18.3	15.8	9.8	8.6	7.4	7.4	9.3	3.9	4.9	6 268	8 875	32.2	15 007	16 328
1977.	11 205	8 594	100.0	15.1	18.0	15.3	11.0	8.3	8.3	6.2	8.9	4.7	4.2	6 281	8 713	31.1	14 995	16 082
1976.	10 914	8 145	100.0	13.5	18.4	15.9	11.0	8.9	8.3	6.2	9.8	4.3	3.7	6 463	8 647	30.0	14 899	15 853
1975.	10 631	7 872	100.0	15.0	17.7	16.5	11.1	8.4	7.8	6.2	9.7	4.5	3.3	6 312	8 527	29.9	15 187	15 618
1974r	10 287	7 604	100.0	16.0	17.8	15.5	10.4	8.1	8.5	6.7	9.3	4.3	3.4	6 235	8 438	29.2	14 845	15 844
1973.	9 996	7 288	100.0	16.2	17.8	14.2	11.1	10.0	8.7	6.3	8.7	3.6	3.5	6 357	8 310	31.5	13 856	14 689
1972.	9 670	6 968	100.0	15.2	18.4	14.3	11.6	7.5	8.9	6.9	8.9	4.4	4.0	6 434	8 643	33.2	13 734	15 197
1971.	9 272	6 662	100.0	17.5	20.4	13.9	10.7	7.9	8.2	6.5	7.9	3.6	3.3	5 822	7 908	30.2	13 796	14 527
1970.	8 856	6 359	100.0	19.2	19.0	14.4	8.9	10.0	8.5	6.2	7.3	3.5	3.0	5 774	7 782	30.9	12 921	14 143
1969.	8 597	6 199	100.0	22.3	18.8	13.4	9.6	9.1	8.9	5.3	7.4	3.1	2.1	5 423	7 313	30.1	12 474	13 349
1968.	8 346	6 062	100.0	22.7	19.5	12.7	10.6	9.8	8.8	4.8	6.5	2.7	1.8	5 220	6 960	31.0	10 788	11 744
1967.	8 138	5 798	100.0	25.3	19.7	12.0	10.1	10.7	6.4	5.3	6.6	2.0	2.0	4 798	6 563	31.5	10 414	11 106
1966.	7 914	5 383	100.0	28.5	21.2	12.3	10.0	9.7	5.6	4.2	5.2	2.2	0.9	4 326	6 313	29.1	9 726	10 656
1965.	7 732	5 165	100.0	29.5	21.6	13.4	9.5	6.7	7.4	3.9	5.7	1.4	0.9	4 002	5 858	28.1	9 110	10 102
1964.	7 565	5 090	100.0	31.6	21.7	12.0	9.7	6.8	7.3	3.7	4.6	1.4	1.1	3 695	5 719	26.1	9 236	10 223
1963.	7 383	4 881	100.0	34.1	21.9	12.0	9.6	7.0	6.8	3.3	4.4	0.7	0.3	3 383	5 144	25.6	8 011	8 911
1962.	7 225	4 755	100.0	35.4	21.5	13.7	8.9	5.8	6.6	3.1	3.8	0.8	0.4	3 373	4 987	25.5	7 774	8 703
1961.	7 061	4 764	100.0	35.9	22.2	12.5	8.6	6.1	6.2	3.1	4.3	0.8	0.4	3 270	5 063	24.1	8 141	9 239
1960.	6 839	4 525	100.0	38.5	21.9	11.3	8.5	6.0	6.3	2.9	3.5	0.7	0.3	3 040	4 722	24.4	8 315	8 861
1959.	6 693	4 243	100.0	40.0	20.8	12.0	8.9	6.7	5.7	2.5	2.4	0.6	0.4	2 982	4 568	22.0	7 843	7 994
1958.	6 444	4 135	100.0	41.9	21.6	12.0	9.4	5.7	4.3	2.0	2.4	0.5	0.2	2 789	4 181	22.6	6 983	7 628
1957.	6 351	4 029	100.0	39.7	23.3	12.8	9.5	5.6	4.8	2.0	2.0	0.3	0.1	2 903	4 136	22.6	6 919	7 315
1956.	6 416	4 155	100.0	39.7	23.7	11.9	9.6	5.5	5.6	2.1	1.6	0.3	0.1	2 877	4 173	23.3	6 467	7 154
1955.	6 113	3 806	100.0	42.4	24.6	12.8	8.1	4.9	4.3	1.5	1.1	0.2	0.1	2 624	3 774	24.7	5 897	6 705
1954.	6 038	3 475	100.0	39.7	25.9	12.5	9.4	4.7	4.2	1.7	1.6	0.2	0.1	2 799	3 928	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1953.	5 947	3 641	100.0	36.9	25.3	14.9	9.7	5.0	5.1	1.7	1.2	0.2	0.1	3 047	4 065	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1952.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	49.2	20.9	10.6	8.6	4.0	4.5	1.3	0.5	0.2	0.2	2 097	3 490	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1951.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	48.9	24.6	10.7	8.0	3.7	2.8	0.8	0.5			2 147	3 183	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1950.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	52.2	20.3	10.4	8.3	4.4			4.6			2 119	3 261	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1949.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	50.0	22.5	12.2	7.0	3.6			4.5			2 236	3 246	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1948.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	50.3	21.8	12.6	8.9	3.1			3.3			2 199	3 235	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

rBASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.

NOTE: FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1985, BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPLUATION CONTROLS.

Table 31. Type of Residence—Persons 15 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1985, Race, and Sex

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
		TOTAL			1,000,000 OR MORE			UNDER 1,000,000					
		TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	NONFARM	FARM
ALL RACES													
MALE													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	88 474	68 637	27 382	41 255	38 198	15 570	22 623	30 439	11 813	18 626	19 837	18 203	1 634
WITHOUT INCOME	4 843	3 853	1 904	1 949	2 398	1 308	1 090	1 455	596	859	989	947	42
WITH INCOME	83 631	64 784	25 478	39 306	35 800	14 262	21 538	28 984	11 217	17 767	18 847	17 256	1 592
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	6 304	4 509	1 815	2 694	2 376	1 007	1 370	2 133	808	1 324	1 795	1 487	308
$2,000 TO $2,999	2 797	1 671	713	958	900	380	520	771	333	438	626	568	58
$3,000 TO $3,999	2 671	1 877	916	960	991	517	474	885	399	486	795	726	68
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 642	1 825	856	969	929	487	442	896	369	527	816	752	64
$5,000 TO $5,999	2 595	1 895	829	1 066	1 042	477	565	853	352	502	700	636	63
$6,000 TO $6,999	2 708	1 969	911	1 058	1 082	515	568	887	397	490	739	684	55
$7,000 TO $8,499	4 132	3 012	1 390	1 622	1 587	793	794	1 425	597	827	1 126	1 035	85
$8,500 TO $9,999	3 353	2 410	1 062	1 348	1 201	581	620	1 209	482	728	943	849	94
$10,000 TO $12,499	6 859	5 042	2 257	2 786	2 649	1 270	1 380	2 393	987	1 406	1 816	1 666	150
$12,500 TO $14,999	5 245	3 886	1 689	2 197	1 992	909	1 083	1 894	780	1 114	1 359	1 268	91
$15,000 TO $17,499	5 739	4 337	1 792	2 545	2 289	985	1 305	2 048	807	1 240	1 402	1 306	96
$17,500 TO $19,999	4 423	3 399	1 364	2 034	1 850	816	1 034	1 549	549	1 001	1 024	946	79
$20,000 TO $24,999	8 410	6 538	2 506	4 032	3 572	1 366	2 206	2 966	1 140	1 826	1 971	1 761	111
$25,000 TO $29,999	7 018	5 744	2 138	3 606	3 188	1 195	1 994	2 556	943	1 612	1 274	1 183	91
$30,000 TO $34,999	5 767	4 825	1 573	3 252	2 745	851	1 894	2 079	721	1 358	943	884	59
$35,000 TO $49,999	8 211	7 107	2 208	4 899	4 360	1 231	3 128	2 747	976	1 771	1 105	1 018	87
$50,000 TO $74,999	3 588	3 202	974	2 228	2 046	583	1 463	1 156	391	765	386	360	26
$75,000 AND OVER	1 669	1 536	484	1 052	998	300	699	537	184	353	133	126	7
MEDIAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	16 311	17 476	15 419	19 282	18 662	15 498	21 183	16 399	15 321	17 100	12 636	12 941	10 002
STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS	91	117	160	176	184	218	215	150	236	194	212	229	793
MEAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	20 652	21 999	19 831	23 405	23 224	20 097	25 294	20 487	19 492	21 114	16 022	16 300	13 002
STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS	100	119	181	157	170	251	225	165	259	213	201	210	897
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS													
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	54.5	55.9	52.9	57.9	57.4	53.3	60.1	54.0	52.2	55.2	49.5	48.3	62.8
MEDIAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	24 999	26 286	23 569	27 909	27 282	23 393	29 924	25 193	23 810	25 823	20 056	20 583	12 309
STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS	129	132	247	192	199	327	267	171	378	229	256	240	1 247
MEAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	28 747	30 966	27 828	31 868	31 705	28 076	33 836	28 595	27 502	29 247	22 492	23 380	15 162
STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS	149	172	279	218	240	396	302	243	400	305	323	339	1 292
FEMALE													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	96 354	74 916	31 272	43 694	41 544	17 544	24 000	33 372	13 678	19 694	21 437	19 939	1 498
WITHOUT INCOME	9 822	7 458	3 361	4 097	4 306	2 134	2 172	3 152	1 227	1 925	2 364	2 204	161
WITH INCOME	86 531	67 458	27 862	39 597	37 238	15 411	21 827	30 220	12 451	17 769	19 073	17 736	1 337
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	15 848	11 894	4 135	7 760	6 155	2 162	3 993	5 739	1 973	3 766	3 953	3 542	411
$2,000 TO $2,999	5 425	3 930	1 652	2 277	1 941	833	1 108	1 989	819	1 170	1 495	1 390	105
$3,000 TO $3,999	5 958	4 373	1 982	2 391	2 402	1 105	1 297	1 971	878	1 094	1 584	1 467	118
$4,000 TO $4,999	5 693	4 217	2 070	2 147	2 191	1 112	1 080	2 026	958	1 068	1 476	1 395	80
$5,000 TO $5,999	4 848	3 626	1 600	2 026	1 953	860	1 093	1 673	740	933	1 222	1 155	67
$6,000 TO $6,999	4 648	3 492	1 519	1 974	1 879	833	1 046	1 613	686	928	1 155	1 096	59
$7,000 TO $8,499	5 855	4 440	1 952	2 488	2 322	1 038	1 284	2 119	914	1 204	1 415	1 336	79
$8,500 TO $9,999	4 288	3 227	1 327	1 900	1 680	688	992	1 547	639	908	1 060	992	68
$10,000 TO $12,499	7 576	5 920	2 439	3 481	3 135	1 290	1 845	2 786	1 149	1 636	1 656	1 558	98
$12,500 TO $14,999	5 339	4 268	1 818	2 450	2 376	1 045	1 332	1 892	773	1 119	1 071	996	74
$15,000 TO $17,499	5 012	4 108	1 701	2 407	2 290	938	1 352	1 818	763	1 055	904	863	41
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 432	2 868	1 179	1 689	1 761	723	1 037	1 107	456	651	564	528	36
$20,000 TO $24,999	5 513	4 727	1 913	2 813	2 876	1 175	1 752	1 850	789	1 062	786	739	47
$25,000 TO $29,999	3 194	2 796	1 113	1 683	1 783	677	1 106	1 013	436	577	399	367	32
$30,000 TO $34,999	1 633	1 495	559	936	1 021	363	658	474	195	279	137	126	12
$35,000 TO $49,999	1 585	1 441	612	828	1 009	418	591	431	194	237	145	136	9
$50,000 TO $74,999	509	475	214	261	344	148	196	131	67	65	34	34	-
$75,000 AND OVER	177	160	75	85	119	53	66	40	22	18	18	17	1
MEDIAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	7 217	7 742	7 747	7 738	8 355	8 156	8 519	7 070	7 282	6 921	5 841	5 929	4 430
STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS	54	63	92	86	90	129	145	88	132	105	100	103	535
MEAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	10 173	10 787	10 894	10 712	11 701	11 599	11 774	9 660	10 021	9 407	8 000	8 075	7 002
STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS	52	61	96	80	90	138	118	80	128	102	105	109	537
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS													
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	31.7	33.1	33.8	32.7	35.1	35.6	34.7	30.7	31.6	30.1	26.7	26.9	23.6
MEDIAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	16 252	16 954	16 597	17 216	17 992	17 198	18 612	15 756	15 848	15 687	13 104	13 238	10 996
STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS	85	94	144	124	162	198	211	138	209	184	245	248	1 263
MEAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	18 088	19 905	18 683	19 066	20 085	19 600	20 437	17 244	17 405	17 125	14 500	14 659	12 093
STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS	96	109	169	142	154	240	200	143	225	185	217	222	1 349

NOTE: THE METROPOLITAN POPULATION IS BASED ON METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS AS OF JUNE 1984 AND DOES NOT INCLUDE ANY SUBSEQUENT ADDITIONS OR CHANGES.

Table 31. Type of Residence—Persons 15 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1985, Race, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
		TOTAL			1,000,000 OR MORE			UNDER 1,000,000					
		TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	NONFARM	FARM
WHITE													
MALE													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	76 617	58 666	20 790	37 876	31 580	11 031	20 549	27 086	9 759	17 327	17 952	16 355	1 597
WITHOUT INCOME	3 395	2 609	1 012	1 597	1 515	638	878	1 093	374	719	787	751	35
WITH INCOME	73 222	56 057	19 778	36 279	30 064	10 393	19 671	25 993	9 385	16 608	17 165	15 604	1 561
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	5 180	3 602	1 174	2 428	1 820	590	1 229	1 782	583	1 199	1 578	1 273	304
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 808	1 282	434	848	665	211	454	617	223	393	526	470	56
$3,000 TO $3,999	2 190	1 532	656	876	770	341	429	762	314	447	658	593	65
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 095	1 439	569	870	705	302	404	734	267	467	656	598	58
$5,000 TO $5,999	2 169	1 552	606	946	826	329	497	776	277	449	617	557	60
$6,000 TO $6,999	2 278	1 616	666	950	860	359	501	756	308	449	662	607	55
$7,000 TO $8,499	3 402	2 431	982	1 449	1 201	515	687	1 229	467	762	972	889	83
$8,500 TO $9,999	2 896	2 034	811	1 223	965	395	570	1 069	416	652	862	770	92
$10,000 TO $12,499	5 895	4 259	1 743	2 516	2 142	916	1 226	2 117	828	1 289	1 636	1 487	150
$12,500 TO $14,999	4 527	3 252	1 248	2 004	1 588	618	970	1 664	630	1 034	1 275	1 184	91
$15,000 TO $17,499	4 940	3 662	1 364	2 298	1 834	697	1 136	1 828	666	1 162	1 278	1 182	96
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 869	2 898	1 044	1 854	1 496	570	926	1 402	473	928	971	894	77
$20,000 TO $24,999	7 521	5 764	2 033	3 732	3 021	1 022	2 000	2 743	1 011	1 732	1 756	1 646	110
$25,000 TO $29,999	6 374	5 145	1 747	3 398	2 781	918	1 862	2 364	828	1 536	1 230	1 141	89
$30,000 TO $34,999	5 324	4 418	1 362	3 056	2 469	719	1 750	1 950	644	1 306	905	849	57
$35,000 TO $49,999	7 730	6 654	1 987	4 667	4 041	1 082	2 958	2 623	905	1 718	1 077	991	86
$50,000 TO $74,999	3 421	3 042	889	2 153	1 932	522	1 409	1 110	367	743	379	354	26
$75,000 AND OVER	1 603	1 476	463	1 013	959	287	672	518	176	341	126	119	7
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	17 111	18 681	16 833	19 836	20 213	17 276	21 762	17 108	16 421	17 502	13 315	13 679	10 117
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	99	147	186	183	169	263	240	159	262	225	227	233	795
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	21 523	23 042	21 526	23 869	24 636	22 329	25 855	21 198	20 636	21 516	16 563	16 916	13 042
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	110	132	219	166	193	392	240	177	292	222	214	225	909
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS													
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	55.3	56.7	54.3	58.1	58.3	54.9	60.1	54.9	53.6	55.6	50.8	49.5	63.1
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	25 693	27 227	25 239	28 382	28 734	25 540	30 386	25 776	24 908	26 179	20 380	20 995	12 293
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	119	152	216	205	240	321	221	186	377	242	240	262	1 238
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	29 551	31 398	29 507	32 360	33 153	30 395	34 481	29 224	28 492	29 621	22 843	23 835	15 119
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	161	189	333	228	269	489	321	256	442	314	336	355	1 309
FEMALE													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	82 345	63 100	23 189	39 911	33 731	12 073	21 658	29 369	11 117	18 253	19 245	17 781	1 464
WITHOUT INCOME	7 705	5 727	2 249	3 478	3 139	1 339	1 800	2 589	910	1 678	1 978	1 824	154
WITH INCOME	74 640	57 373	20 940	36 432	30 592	10 734	19 858	26 780	10 206	16 574	17 267	15 957	1 310
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	14 024	10 624	3 147	7 477	5 253	1 524	3 729	5 171	1 624	3 547	3 600	3 195	405
$2,000 TO $2,999	4 420	3 148	1 100	2 049	1 487	492	1 005	1 661	617	1 044	1 272	1 169	104
$3,000 TO $3,999	4 856	3 489	1 349	2 140	1 817	675	1 143	1 672	674	997	1 366	1 254	113
$4,000 TO $4,999	4 635	3 361	1 406	1 955	1 662	675	987	1 699	731	968	1 274	1 198	76
$5,000 TO $5,999	4 201	3 093	1 217	1 876	1 597	597	1 000	1 496	620	876	1 108	1 042	67
$6,000 TO $6,999	3 992	2 954	1 131	1 824	1 523	574	949	1 431	557	874	1 038	982	56
$7,000 TO $8,499	5 006	3 733	1 416	2 317	1 852	663	1 189	1 881	753	1 128	1 272	1 193	79
$8,500 TO $9,999	3 779	2 803	1 018	1 785	1 415	490	926	1 388	528	859	976	910	66
$10,000 TO $12,499	6 579	5 041	1 856	3 185	2 587	923	1 664	2 454	933	1 521	1 538	1 442	95
$12,500 TO $14,999	4 672	3 671	1 405	2 266	1 999	770	1 229	1 673	635	1 037	1 001	927	74
$15,000 TO $17,499	4 359	3 523	1 311	2 213	1 879	657	1 221	1 645	653	991	835	794	41
$17,500 TO $19,999	2 980	2 443	900	1 542	1 458	522	936	984	378	606	537	501	36
$20,000 TO $24,999	4 839	4 085	1 536	2 549	2 388	841	1 547	1 697	695	1 002	754	708	46
$25,000 TO $29,999	2 759	2 387	890	1 496	1 466	519	947	920	371	549	372	341	32
$30,000 TO $34,999	1 437	1 305	453	852	866	278	588	438	175	264	132	121	12
$35,000 TO $49,999	1 450	1 310	533	777	906	358	548	403	174	229	140	132	9
$50,000 TO $74,999	484	451	205	246	325	140	185	126	65	61	33	33	-
$75,000 AND OVER	169	151	68	83	111	46	65	40	22	18	18	17	1
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	7 357	7 891	8 187	7 710	8 612	9 046	8 408	7 207	7 556	6 977	6 013	6 123	4 455
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	59	69	110	89	131	229	133	94	145	113	109	114	566
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	10 317	10 960	11 435	10 687	11 962	12 445	11 701	9 815	10 372	9 472	8 181	8 274	7 043
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	57	68	117	84	103	179	125	87	147	107	113	118	547
YEARS-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS													
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	31.0	32.3	33.1	31.8	34.1	35.1	33.5	30.3	31.1	29.8	26.7	26.9	23.5
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	16 482	17 240	17 247	17 235	18 452	18 273	18 549	16 073	16 392	15 853	13 367	13 512	11 119
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	93	103	163	130	180	307	221	145	222	191	256	260	1 338
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	18 400	19 312	19 567	19 159	20 662	20 861	20 549	17 577	18 029	17 286	14 729	14 911	12 183
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	107	123	207	152	179	309	219	156	259	194	234	239	1 379

NOTE: THE METROPOLITAN POPULATION IS BASED ON METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS AS OF JUNE 1984 AND DOES NOT INCLUDE ANY SUBSEQUENT ADDITIONS OR CHANGES.

Table 31. Type of Residence—Persons 15 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1985, Race, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
		TOTAL			1,000,000 OR MORE			UNDER 1,000,000			TOTAL	NONFARM	FARM
		TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES			
BLACK													
MALE													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	9 309	7 770	5 496	2 275	5 123	3 741	1 382	2 648	1 755	893	1 538	1 507	31
WITHOUT INCOME	1 182	1 005	767	238	701	563	138	303	204	99	177	172	5
WITH INCOME	8 127	6 766	4 728	2 037	4 421	3 178	1 244	2 344	1 551	794	1 361	1 335	26
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	908	732	570	162	445	368	77	287	202	85	176	173	3
$2,000 TO $2,999	400	316	234	81	191	142	49	125	92	32	84	83	2
$3,000 TO $3,999	407	286	227	59	175	145	30	111	82	29	121	118	3
$4,000 TO $4,999	479	328	247	81	191	160	31	137	88	50	151	145	6
$5,000 TO $5,999	351	287	195	92	182	128	54	105	67	38	64	61	3
$6,000 TO $6,999	343	277	195	82	179	125	53	98	69	29	66	66	-
$7,000 TO $8,499	584	454	333	122	314	234	80	140	99	41	129	128	2
$8,500 TO $9,999	365	300	207	92	185	153	31	115	54	61	66	64	2
$10,000 TO $12,499	737	590	396	194	359	255	103	231	141	91	147	147	-
$12,500 TO $14,999	598	534	392	143	338	258	80	197	134	63	64	64	-
$15,000 TO $17,499	673	572	374	198	386	245	141	186	129	57	101	101	-
$17,500 TO $19,999	453	410	276	134	299	217	81	111	58	53	43	41	2
$20,000 TO $24,999	672	590	391	198	425	292	142	165	109	56	83	83	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	454	429	302	127	290	208	82	138	93	45	26	23	2
$30,000 TO $34,999	301	279	153	126	193	99	93	86	54	32	23	21	2
$35,000 TO $49,999	289	273	159	114	194	101	93	80	58	22	15	15	-
$50,000 TO $74,999	80	80	62	18	69	46	17	17	16	1	-	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	32	29	17	13	15	10	5	14	7	8	3	3	-
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	10 768	11 709	10 987	13 425	12 435	11 314	15 570	10 582	10 393	16 675	7 210	7 255	(B)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS	236	269	334	608	366	475	483	403	581	598	433	427	(B)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	13 376	14 171	13 478	15 781	14 594	13 612	17 104	13 374	13 203	13 709	9 422	9 420	(B)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS	218	247	282	489	284	374	567	468	548	873	490	494	(B)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS													
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	47.5	49.7	47.5	54.9	51.6	48.9	58.5	46.1	44.7	49.0	36.8	36.7	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	17 971	18 619	18 152	19 534	19 229	18 481	21 072	17 087	17 204	16 795	14 438	14 400	(B)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS	324	332	412	568	375	439	804	542	702	1 053	1 022	1 018	(B)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	20 571	21 315	20 755	22 469	21 510	20 606	23 468	20 695	21 093	20 529	15 609	15 582	(B)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS	353	383	438	745	395	460	742	857	979	1 639	1 013	1 024	(B)
FEMALE													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	11 263	9 467	6 804	2 663	6 200	4 577	1 623	3 267	2 227	1 040	1 796	1 765	30
WITHOUT INCOME	1 652	1 321	903	418	876	625	251	445	278	167	331	324	7
WITH INCOME	9 611	8 146	5 901	2 245	5 324	3 952	1 372	2 822	1 949	873	1 465	1 441	23
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	1 301	1 044	739	305	804	650	154	440	289	150	257	252	6
$2,000 TO $2,999	871	676	501	175	407	322	85	269	179	90	195	193	2
$3,000 TO $3,999	993	800	596	204	524	405	119	276	191	85	193	188	5
$4,000 TO $4,999	946	758	616	142	473	411	62	286	206	80	188	183	5
$5,000 TO $5,999	540	448	337	111	296	228	68	152	109	43	93	93	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	556	468	351	117	310	235	75	157	116	41	88	86	2
$7,000 TO $8,499	702	578	442	136	378	303	74	200	139	61	125	125	-
$8,500 TO $9,999	416	347	267	79	219	174	45	127	93	34	70	68	2
$10,000 TO $12,499	788	705	488	217	428	293	135	277	195	82	84	81	3
$12,500 TO $14,999	530	478	342	136	304	231	73	174	111	63	52	52	-
$15,000 TO $17,499	531	481	341	140	348	248	100	133	93	41	49	49	-
$17,500 TO $19,999	363	341	252	90	241	181	60	100	71	29	22	22	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	483	455	283	172	349	215	134	106	67	39	28	28	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	336	321	194	127	245	138	107	75	56	20	16	16	-
$30,000 TO $34,999	135	134	81	53	105	62	43	28	18	10	2	2	-
$35,000 TO $49,999	99	95	62	33	77	48	29	18	14	4	4	4	-
$50,000 TO $74,999	14	14	6	8	12	4	8	2	2	-	-	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	4	4	4	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	6 277	6 743	6 461	7 763	7 193	6 687	10 048	5 924	6 002	5 725	4 463	4 477	(B)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS	136	149	169	404	220	206	719	266	303	534	192	196	(B)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	9 001	9 520	9 105	10 610	10 227	9 512	12 231	8 185	8 238	8 064	6 114	6 139	(B)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS	130	147	165	305	193	211	426	211	255	375	272	275	(B)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS													
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	35.7	37.3	35.3	42.6	39.1	36.1	47.6	34.1	33.8	34.7	26.5	26.5	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	14 590	15 153	14 678	16 317	16 171	15 492	18 071	13 058	12 859	13 389	10 137	10 194	(B)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS	265	270	327	488	303	356	895	439	536	658	753	790	(B)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	15 955	16 470	15 987	17 524	17 357	16 627	18 954	14 552	14 601	14 444	11 923	11 991	(B)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS	222	240	288	428	302	363	534	368	453	626	571	579	(B)

NOTE: THE METROPOLITAN POPULATION IS BASED ON METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS AS OF JUNE 1984 AND DOES NOT INCLUDE ANY SUBSEQUENT ADDITIONS OR CHANGES.

Table 32. Regions and Divisions—Persons 15 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1985, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Sex

NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	UNITED STATES	NORTH AND WEST										SOUTH			
		TOTAL	NORTHEAST			MIDWEST			WEST			TOTAL	SOUTH ATLANTIC	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL
			TOTAL	NEW ENGLAND	MIDDLE ATLANTIC	TOTAL	EAST NORTH CENTRAL	WEST NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL	MOUNTAIN	PACIFIC				
UNITED STATES--ALL RACES															
BOTH SEXES															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	184 828	121 861	39 592	10 119	29 473	45 465	32 075	13 390	36 804	9 579	27 225	62 967	31 653	11 529	19 785
WITHOUT INCOME	14 665	9 002	3 062	518	2 544	3 036	2 335	701	2 904	619	2 286	5 663	2 471	1 278	1 914
WITH INCOME	170 163	112 859	36 530	9 601	26 929	42 429	29 739	12 689	33 900	8 961	24 939	57 304	29 182	10 250	17 871
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	22 151	14 710	4 458	1 121	3 336	6 146	4 279	1 867	4 107	1 247	2 860	7 441	3 321	1 520	2 600
$2,000 TO $2,999	7 721	4 692	1 459	381	1 079	1 923	1 361	562	1 310	376	934	3 029	1 448	581	1 001
$3,000 TO $3,999	8 629	5 379	1 738	418	1 320	2 267	1 543	725	1 374	395	978	3 251	1 630	671	949
$4,000 TO $4,999	8 335	5 217	1 836	430	1 405	2 064	1 410	654	1 318	393	924	3 117	1 512	736	869
$5,000 TO $5,999	7 443	4 974	1 629	429	1 201	1 962	1 384	578	1 383	334	1 049	2 469	1 252	462	755
$6,000 TO $6,999	7 356	4 942	1 555	384	1 171	1 777	1 239	538	1 610	385	1 225	2 414	1 230	511	674
$7,000 TO $8,499	9 988	6 502	2 101	531	1 570	2 373	1 633	739	2 028	537	1 491	3 486	1 826	629	1 031
$8,500 TO $9,999	7 641	4 938	1 612	440	1 173	1 800	1 176	624	1 525	391	1 134	2 703	1 362	560	782
$10,000 TO $12,499	14 435	9 191	2 998	821	2 176	3 479	2 384	1 095	2 715	748	1 967	5 244	2 827	888	1 529
$12,500 TO $14,999	10 584	6 924	2 298	605	1 694	2 521	1 753	768	2 104	561	1 544	3 660	1 988	678	994
$15,000 TO $17,499	10 752	7 075	2 339	615	1 724	2 592	1 825	767	2 144	585	1 559	3 677	1 956	613	1 108
$17,500 TO $19,999	7 855	5 314	1 748	530	1 217	1 953	1 365	587	1 614	429	1 184	2 541	1 377	365	799
$20,000 TO $24,999	13 922	9 725	3 159	840	2 318	3 584	2 557	1 028	2 982	760	2 222	4 197	2 210	662	1 325
$25,000 TO $29,999	10 213	7 030	2 212	611	1 600	2 571	1 829	743	2 247	594	1 653	3 182	1 619	497	1 072
$30,000 TO $34,999	7 400	5 181	1 661	421	1 240	1 856	1 362	493	1 665	421	1 243	2 218	1 082	327	809
$35,000 TO $49,999	9 796	7 002	2 278	645	1 632	2 939	1 717	622	2 385	500	1 885	2 794	1 493	319	982
$50,000 TO $74,999	4 097	2 774	958	244	715	872	668	204	944	204	740	1 322	730	176	416
$75,000 AND OVER	1 846	1 289	497	133	359	350	254	96	446	101	346	558	317	62	179
MEDIAN INCOME ..DOLLARS..	11 008	11 381	11 566	12 030	11 390	10 649	10 885	10 135	12 115	11 414	12 381	10 353	10 893	8 541	10 451
STANDARD ERROR ..DOLLARS..	51	63	100	162	123	102	130	181	127	197	167	83	109	216	172
MEAN INCOME ..DOLLARS..	15 323	15 743	16 073	16 524	15 913	14 674	14 985	13 947	16 723	15 568	17 138	14 497	15 010	12 417	14 851
STANDARD ERROR ..DOLLARS..	59	70	115	201	139	106	134	190	147	224	188	98	138	230	198
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	42.8	42.7	43.4	44.7	43.0	41.8	42.0	41.6	42.8	42.3	43.0	43.1	44.0	39.7	43.6
MEDIAN INCOME ..DOLLARS..	20 826	21 658	21 800	21 844	21 784	20 944	21 542	19 485	22 511	21 313	22 981	18 979	18 936	17 132	20 072
STANDARD ERROR ..DOLLARS..	77	95	151	257	184	140	183	305	215	303	282	161	216	296	286
MEAN INCOME ..DOLLARS..	24 706	25 530	26 139	26 334	26 067	24 211	24 969	22 417	26 485	24 818	27 074	23 096	23 389	20 769	23 830
STANDARD ERROR ..DOLLARS..	103	123	200	342	244	188	233	346	256	393	327	172	237	406	346
MALE															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	88 476	58 520	18 608	4 758	13 850	21 786	15 384	6 402	18 126	4 686	13 440	29 954	15 034	5 417	9 509
WITHOUT INCOME	4 843	3 102	1 089	196	893	1 011	782	229	1 002	188	814	1 741	788	402	550
WITH INCOME	83 631	55 418	17 519	4 562	12 957	20 775	14 602	6 173	17 124	4 498	12 626	28 213	14 246	5 009	8 958
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	6 304	4 247	1 208	313	895	1 860	1 254	606	1 180	341	838	2 057	937	387	732
$2,000 TO $2,999	2 297	1 442	422	120	301	621	446	175	399	124	275	855	412	169	274
$3,000 TO $3,999	2 671	1 620	485	116	368	702	461	241	433	121	311	1 052	467	236	348
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 642	1 597	519	117	402	676	475	201	402	121	280	1 044	496	244	305
$5,000 TO $5,999	2 595	1 649	498	114	383	640	438	202	511	129	382	946	448	187	316
$6,000 TO $6,999	2 706	1 792	515	120	395	645	442	203	631	137	495	916	410	223	282
$7,000 TO $8,499	4 132	2 634	783	192	590	957	642	315	895	220	675	1 498	769	277	452
$8,500 TO $9,999	3 353	2 118	671	170	501	744	495	250	703	185	518	1 235	610	260	365
$10,000 TO $12,499	6 859	4 246	1 335	327	1 009	1 580	1 071	509	1 330	379	952	2 613	1 390	450	772
$12,500 TO $14,999	5 245	3 303	1 107	266	835	1 187	826	361	1 015	281	734	1 942	1 048	382	512
$15,000 TO $17,499	5 739	3 708	1 191	287	904	1 404	989	415	1 113	302	812	2 031	1 032	371	628
$17,500 TO $19,999	4 423	2 955	984	292	692	1 126	801	325	846	256	590	1 468	797	220	452
$20,000 TO $24,999	8 410	5 833	1 904	510	1 394	2 217	1 583	634	1 713	447	1 266	2 576	1 318	429	829
$25,000 TO $29,999	7 018	4 791	1 495	415	1 080	1 798	1 275	523	1 497	413	1 084	2 228	1 106	395	726
$30,000 TO $34,999	5 767	4 006	1 242	318	924	1 477	1 072	405	1 286	348	938	1 762	857	283	622
$35,000 TO $49,999	8 211	5 909	1 902	550	1 353	2 039	1 497	542	1 968	424	1 544	2 302	1 220	274	809
$50,000 TO $74,999	3 588	2 414	836	217	619	775	597	178	803	181	622	1 174	637	170	367
$75,000 AND OVER	1 669	1 153	428	117	311	325	236	89	401	90	311	516	291	56	168
MEDIAN INCOME ..DOLLARS..	16 311	17 063	17 581	18 684	17 206	16 377	16 896	15 141	17 390	16 749	17 676	14 935	15 328	12 987	15 484
STANDARD ERROR ..DOLLARS..	91	109	199	314	206	177	219	346	237	346	354	156	208	383	296
MEAN INCOME ..DOLLARS..	20 652	21 220	21 955	22 779	21 665	19 924	20 443	18 695	22 041	20 875	22 457	19 536	20 148	17 155	19 894
STANDARD ERROR ..DOLLARS..	100	120	200	356	240	187	227	332	245	377	311	168	236	402	333
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	54.5	54.7	56.5	57.9	56.1	54.1	54.1	54.2	53.4	53.2	53.4	54.0	54.9	51.9	54.0
MEDIAN INCOME ..DOLLARS..	24 999	25 799	25 929	26 298	25 786	24 939	25 706	22 595	26 854	25 589	27 406	22 774	22 828	20 873	23 972
STANDARD ERROR ..DOLLARS..	129	132	217	357	269	241	257	439	294	385	399	241	337	506	523
MEAN INCOME ..DOLLARS..	28 747	29 573	30 279	30 949	30 036	28 050	29 037	25 713	30 702	28 974	31 317	27 095	27 651	24 187	27 766
STANDARD ERROR ..DOLLARS..	149	176	287	502	346	269	331	504	369	569	468	252	354	580	503

Table 32. Regions and Divisions—Persons 15 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1985, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	UNITED STATES	NORTH AND WEST										SOUTH			
		TOTAL	NORTHEAST			MIDWEST			WEST			TOTAL	SOUTH ATLANTIC	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL
			TOTAL	NEW ENGLAND	MIDDLE ATLANTIC	TOTAL	EAST NORTH CENTRAL	WEST NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL	MOUNTAIN	PACIFIC				
UNITED STATES--ALL RACES--CON.															
FEMALE															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	96 354	63 361	20 984	5 361	15 623	23 679	16 691	6 989	18 678	4 893	13 785	33 012	16 619	6 117	10 276
WITHOUT INCOME	9 822	5 900	1 973	322	1 651	2 026	1 553	472	1 902	430	1 472	3 922	1 682	876	1 364
WITH INCOME	86 531	57 441	19 011	5 040	13 972	21 654	15 137	6 517	16 776	4 463	12 313	29 090	14 936	5 241	8 913
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	15 848	10 463	3 250	908	2 442	4 286	3 025	1 261	2 928	906	2 022	5 385	2 384	1 133	1 868
$2,000 TO $2,999	5 425	3 251	1 038	260	777	1 307	914	387	911	251	660	2 174	1 036	411	727
$3,000 TO $3,999	5 958	3 759	1 253	301	952	1 565	1 082	483	941	274	667	2 199	1 164	435	601
$4,000 TO $4,999	5 693	3 620	1 316	313	1 003	1 388	935	452	916	272	644	2 073	1 016	492	565
$5,000 TO $5,999	4 848	3 325	1 132	314	817	1 322	945	377	871	205	667	1 523	804	280	439
$6,000 TO $6,999	4 648	3 149	1 040	264	776	1 131	797	334	978	248	730	1 498	819	287	392
$7,000 TO $8,499	5 855	3 867	1 319	339	979	1 416	991	425	1 133	317	816	1 988	1 057	352	579
$8,500 TO $9,999	4 288	2 820	942	270	672	1 056	682	374	822	206	616	1 468	752	299	417
$10,000 TO $12,499	7 576	4 945	1 662	494	1 168	1 898	1 312	586	1 384	369	1 016	2 631	1 437	437	757
$12,500 TO $14,999	5 339	3 621	1 197	339	858	1 336	927	407	1 090	280	810	1 718	940	297	481
$15,000 TO $17,499	5 012	3 367	1 148	329	819	1 189	837	352	1 030	283	747	1 646	924	242	480
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 432	2 359	764	238	526	827	564	263	758	173	594	1 073	580	145	348
$20,000 TO $24,999	5 513	3 892	1 255	330	925	1 368	974	394	1 269	313	957	1 620	892	233	495
$25,000 TO $29,999	3 194	2 240	716	196	520	773	553	220	751	182	569	955	513	97	345
$30,000 TO $34,999	1 633	1 176	419	103	315	378	290	88	379	73	305	457	225	44	187
$35,000 TO $49,999	1 585	1 093	375	96	280	300	220	81	417	76	341	492	274	46	173
$50,000 TO $74,999	509	361	127	27	96	97	71	26	141	24	118	146	93	6	49
$75,000 AND OVER	177	135	64	16	48	25	18	7	46	11	35	42	26	5	10
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS. .	7 217	7 448	7 543	8 141	7 336	6 853	6 837	6 892	8 115	7 356	8 410	6 795	7 348	5 536	6 656
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS. .	54	64	98	171	119	90	111	175	128	197	176	83	125	213	189
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS. .	10 173	10 458	10 653	10 863	10 578	9 638	9 719	9 450	11 294	10 219	11 683	9 610	10 110	7 889	9 783
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS. .	59	69	101	165	125	91	114	162	135	196	175	86	121	182	178
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	31.7	31.2	31.5	32.9	31.0	30.1	30.3	29.8	32.3	31.5	32.6	32.7	33.9	28.2	33.4
MEDIAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS. .	16 252	16 867	17 004	16 999	17 005	16 262	16 509	15 615	17 477	16 470	17 990	15 044	15 171	13 395	15 761
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS. .	85	99	153	232	195	163	196	327	238	305	343	154	193	402	322
MEAN INCOME . . . . .DOLLARS. .	18 088	18 771	19 321	19 025	19 434	17 627	17 990	16 770	19 540	17 902	20 115	16 801	16 954	14 830	17 518
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS. .	96	116	194	295	247	166	209	293	246	337	322	153	204	347	324
UNITED STATES--WHITE															
BOTH SEXES															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	158 963	107 837	35 006	9 675	25 331	40 787	28 189	12 598	32 045	8 924	23 122	51 125	25 155	9 317	16 654
WITHOUT INCOME	11 101	7 004	2 356	460	1 896	2 343	1 751	592	2 306	528	1 777	4 096	1 680	951	1 465
WITH INCOME	147 862	100 833	32 650	9 214	23 435	38 444	26 438	12 006	29 740	8 396	21 344	47 029	23 474	8 366	15 189
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	19 203	13 204	4 016	1 084	2 931	5 614	3 835	1 779	3 575	1 151	2 424	5 999	2 616	1 217	2 166
$2,000 TO $2,999	6 228	4 062	1 260	363	897	1 663	1 153	510	1 139	344	795	2 166	983	413	771
$3,000 TO $3,999	7 045	4 613	1 476	402	1 074	1 943	1 263	680	1 193	365	828	2 433	1 200	487	751
$4,000 TO $4,999	6 730	4 471	1 588	415	1 173	1 749	1 156	592	1 134	374	760	2 259	1 069	526	663
$5,000 TO $5,999	6 370	4 387	1 406	408	998	1 761	1 222	539	1 220	318	903	1 982	974	395	613
$6,000 TO $6,999	6 270	4 338	1 360	363	997	1 590	1 090	499	1 388	363	1 025	1 933	988	397	548
$7,000 TO $8,499	8 408	5 716	1 851	510	1 341	2 111	1 423	688	1 754	499	1 255	2 692	1 366	493	834
$8,500 TO $9,999	6 675	4 458	1 458	420	1 037	1 634	1 047	587	1 367	367	1 000	2 217	1 089	473	655
$10,000 TO $12,499	12 474	8 168	2 661	791	1 870	3 195	2 165	1 030	2 311	685	1 626	4 306	2 265	744	1 297
$12,500 TO $14,999	9 199	6 195	2 039	580	1 459	2 320	1 568	752	1 837	525	1 312	3 004	1 602	556	846
$15,000 TO $17,499	9 299	6 270	2 074	586	1 488	2 349	1 615	733	1 847	552	1 296	3 029	1 585	506	937
$17,500 TO $19,999	6 849	4 715	1 529	506	1 018	1 768	1 211	558	1 423	399	1 024	2 134	1 118	318	697
$20,000 TO $24,999	12 360	8 718	2 831	809	2 021	3 280	2 297	983	2 606	723	1 884	3 642	1 880	585	1 178
$25,000 TO $29,999	9 133	6 350	2 014	573	1 441	2 373	1 669	704	1 963	556	1 407	2 784	1 397	438	948
$30,000 TO $34,999	6 761	4 762	1 535	402	1 133	1 727	1 258	469	1 499	390	1 109	1 999	939	295	765
$35,000 TO $49,999	9 180	6 545	2 164	631	1 533	2 200	1 596	603	2 181	486	1 695	2 636	1 402	296	937
$50,000 TO $74,999	3 906	2 623	920	237	683	833	631	202	870	200	670	1 283	705	171	407
$75,000 AND OVER	1 772	1 241	474	133	341	334	238	96	433	101	332	531	295	61	175
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS. .	11 403	11 582	11 794	12 026	11 696	10 906	11 189	10 311	12 273	11 523	12 610	11 064	11 602	9 326	11 144
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS. .	56	67	106	165	134	106	135	186	139	208	212	92	122	240	187
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS. .	15 867	16 068	16 477	16 604	16 426	14 944	15 320	14 117	17 073	15 780	17 582	15 434	16 020	13 256	15 730
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS. .	65	76	126	208	155	114	144	199	162	236	211	114	160	269	226
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	43.0	42.7	43.3	44.6	42.7	42.3	42.4	42.1	42.6	42.1	42.8	43.6	43.9	40.8	44.6
MEDIAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS. .	21 451	22 022	22 418	21 918	22 630	21 108	21 814	19 559	22 924	21 558	23 549	20 228	20 363	18 068	21 010
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS. .	89	105	171	263	218	152	202	314	242	313	331	149	208	493	314
MEAN INCOME . . . . .DOLLARS. .	25 468	26 002	26 846	26 522	26 980	24 433	25 282	22 548	27 081	25 196	27 812	24 362	24 868	21 714	24 868
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS. .	114	134	219	355	272	200	251	359	285	415	369	195	273	467	386

Table 32. Regions and Divisions—Persons 15 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1985, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	UNITED STATES	NORTH AND WEST										SOUTH			
		TOTAL	NORTHEAST			MIDWEST			WEST			TOTAL	SOUTH ATLANTIC	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL
			TOTAL	NEW ENGLAND	MIDDLE ATLANTIC	TOTAL	EAST NORTH CENTRAL	WEST NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL	MOUNTAIN	PACIFIC				
UNITED STATES--WHITE--CON.															
MALE															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	76 617	51 987	16 513	4 547	11 966	19 644	13 597	6 047	15 830	4 344	11 485	24 631	12 130	4 420	8 080
WITHOUT INCOME	3 395	2 234	769	172	597	698	532	166	768	149	619	1 161	494	280	387
WITH INCOME	73 222	49 753	15 745	4 375	11 370	18 946	13 065	5 881	15 062	4 195	10 867	23 469	11 636	4 140	7 693
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	5 180	3 641	1 027	297	730	1 622	1 055	567	992	303	689	1 539	665	286	588
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 808	1 192	351	115	236	513	352	161	328	106	222	616	284	120	212
$3,000 TO $3,999	2 190	1 394	417	111	306	608	378	230	370	108	262	796	351	172	272
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 095	1 388	455	113	342	587	402	186	345	117	228	707	319	159	229
$5,000 TO $5,999	2 169	1 428	409	111	298	570	382	188	448	122	326	741	335	154	251
$6,000 TO $6,999	2 278	1 560	434	113	321	577	387	190	549	131	418	718	321	167	230
$7,000 TO $8,499	3 402	2 272	673	179	494	822	538	284	777	207	570	1 130	561	214	356
$8,500 TO $9,999	2 896	1 903	598	161	437	683	439	244	622	167	454	993	472	210	302
$10,000 TO $12,499	5 895	3 736	1 174	314	860	1 446	968	478	1 115	349	766	2 159	1 121	376	662
$12,500 TO $14,999	4 527	2 950	973	256	717	1 100	745	355	877	259	618	1 577	841	309	427
$15,000 TO $17,499	4 980	3 308	1 065	276	789	1 280	882	397	963	281	682	1 632	806	300	526
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 869	2 634	860	280	580	1 025	720	305	749	238	512	1 235	644	205	386
$20,000 TO $24,999	7 521	5 277	1 722	492	1 230	2 053	1 441	611	1 502	420	1 082	2 244	1 131	375	738
$25,000 TO $29,999	6 374	4 391	1 374	388	986	1 687	1 185	503	1 330	386	943	1 984	991	360	633
$30,000 TO $34,999	5 324	3 740	1 172	303	869	1 396	1 005	391	1 172	329	843	1 584	749	252	582
$35,000 TO $49,999	7 730	5 546	1 817	539	1 278	1 930	1 403	526	1 800	410	1 389	2 184	1 157	252	776
$50,000 TO $74,999	3 421	2 283	811	211	600	738	561	176	734	177	557	1 139	616	164	358
$75,000 AND OVER	1 603	1 112	413	117	296	309	220	89	390	90	300	491	271	56	164
MEDIAN INCOME ...DOLLARS	17 111	17 601	18 361	18 764	18 167	16 845	17 513	15 368	17 985	17 019	18 474	16 160	16 697	14 133	16 508
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS	99	141	228	321	301	186	260	338	306	359	408	171	241	429	328
MEAN INCOME ...DOLLARS	21 523	21 870	22 723	22 983	22 623	20 399	21 046	18 960	22 664	21 272	23 202	20 895	21 658	18 401	21 083
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS	110	179	216	369	264	193	244	344	270	398	349	191	269	463	375
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	55.3	55.4	57.0	57.9	56.6	55.2	55.3	55.0	53.8	53.5	54.0	55.3	55.6	53.8	55.6
MEDIAN INCOME ...DOLLARS	25 693	26 233	26 715	26 440	26 829	25 155	26 022	22 687	27 315	25 702	28 083	24 418	24 979	21 704	25 204
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS	119	165	244	379	308	215	275	447	327	408	454	298	358	605	456
MEAN INCOME ...DOLLARS	29 551	30 070	31 106	31 239	31 054	28 241	29 314	25 839	31 300	29 328	32 056	28 441	29 314	25 147	28 847
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS	161	189	309	520	378	282	351	518	403	598	521	280	394	646	554
FEMALE															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	82 345	55 851	18 492	5 128	13 364	21 143	14 592	6 550	16 216	4 579	11 636	26 495	13 024	4 896	8 574
WITHOUT INCOME	7 705	4 770	1 587	388	1 299	1 645	1 219	425	1 538	379	1 159	2 935	1 186	671	1 079
WITH INCOME	74 640	51 081	16 905	4 840	12 065	19 498	13 373	6 125	14 678	4 200	10 477	23 559	11 838	4 226	7 495
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	14 024	9 564	2 989	788	2 201	3 992	2 780	1 212	2 583	848	1 735	4 460	1 951	930	1 579
$2,000 TO $2,999	4 420	2 870	909	248	661	1 150	801	350	811	238	573	1 551	699	293	559
$3,000 TO $3,999	4 856	3 219	1 060	291	768	1 336	885	451	823	257	566	1 637	849	310	478
$4,000 TO $4,999	4 635	3 083	1 133	302	831	1 161	755	406	789	257	532	1 552	751	367	434
$5,000 TO $5,999	4 201	2 959	997	297	700	1 191	839	351	772	196	576	1 242	639	241	362
$6,000 TO $6,999	3 992	2 778	926	250	676	1 013	703	310	839	232	607	1 214	667	230	318
$7,000 TO $8,499	5 005	3 444	1 178	331	847	1 289	885	404	977	291	685	1 562	805	279	478
$8,500 TO $9,999	3 779	2 555	859	259	601	951	608	343	745	200	545	1 224	617	254	353
$10,000 TO $12,499	6 579	4 432	1 488	477	1 010	1 740	1 197	552	1 195	336	860	2 147	1 144	367	635
$12,500 TO $14,999	4 672	3 245	1 066	324	742	1 220	823	397	960	266	694	1 427	761	247	419
$15,000 TO $17,499	4 359	2 962	1 009	309	699	1 069	733	336	885	271	614	1 396	778	206	412
$17,500 TO $19,999	2 980	2 081	664	226	438	743	491	252	674	161	512	899	474	114	311
$20,000 TO $24,999	4 838	3 441	1 109	318	791	1 227	856	372	1 104	302	802	1 398	749	210	440
$25,000 TO $29,999	2 759	1 959	640	185	455	686	484	201	633	170	464	800	406	79	315
$30,000 TO $34,999	1 437	1 021	363	99	264	331	253	78	327	67	260	416	190	43	183
$35,000 TO $49,999	1 450	998	347	93	255	270	193	77	381	75	306	452	246	45	161
$50,000 TO $74,999	486	340	108	26	83	95	69	26	136	24	113	144	89	6	49
$75,000 AND OVER	169	129	61	16	45	25	18	7	43	11	33	40	24	5	10
MEDIAN INCOME ...DOLLARS	7 357	7 465	7 559	8 103	7 347	6 908	6 891	6 946	8 109	7 374	8 421	7 119	7 679	5 881	7 058
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS	59	68	103	171	127	95	119	186	139	208	193	108	146	225	214
MEAN INCOME ...DOLLARS	10 317	10 466	10 659	10 838	10 587	9 644	9 725	9 467	11 335	10 295	11 753	9 995	10 478	8 216	10 235
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS	57	66	108	169	136	96	123	168	147	204	194	100	142	219	203
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	31.0	30.5	30.6	32.7	29.7	29.8	29.8	29.8	31.3	30.9	31.4	32.2	32.7	28.2	33.5
MEDIAN INCOME ...DOLLARS	16 682	16 896	17 095	16 962	17 162	16 194	16 446	15 601	17 639	16 697	18 153	15 646	15 754	13 937	16 387
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS	93	108	169	245	221	174	214	332	279	311	368	163	204	451	355
MEAN INCOME ...DOLLARS	18 400	18 866	19 483	19 015	19 690	17 605	17 998	16 746	19 768	18 176	20 396	17 442	17 596	15 377	18 183
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS	107	127	214	306	279	179	230	305	274	356	367	178	241	402	366

Table 32. Regions and Divisions—Persons 15 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1985, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	UNITED STATES	NORTH AND WEST									SOUTH			
		TOTAL	NORTHEAST			MIDWEST			WEST			TOTAL	SOUTH ATLANTIC	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL
			TOTAL	NEW ENGLAND	MIDDLE ATLANTIC	TOTAL	EAST NORTH CENTRAL	WEST NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL	MOUNTAIN	PACIFIC				
UNITED STATES--BLACK AND OTHER RACES															
BOTH SEXES															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	25 865	14 023	4 586	444	4 142	4 678	3 886	793	4 759	655	4 103	11 842	6 498	2 212	3 131
WITHOUT INCOME	3 564	1 998	706	57	648	693	584	109	599	91	508	1 567	790	328	449
WITH INCOME	22 301	12 026	3 881	387	3 494	3 985	3 302	683	4 160	565	3 595	10 275	5 708	1 885	2 682
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	2 948	1 506	442	37	405	532	444	88	532	96	436	1 442	704	304	434
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 493	630	200	18	182	260	208	52	171	37	139	863	465	168	230
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 584	766	261	16	246	324	280	44	180	30	150	818	431	189	198
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 605	746	247	15	232	315	254	62	184	19	165	858	443	210	206
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 073	586	223	21	202	201	162	39	163	16	146	487	278	67	142
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 085	604	195	21	174	187	149	38	222	22	200	482	242	114	126
$7,000 TO $8,499	1 580	786	250	22	229	261	210	51	274	38	236	794	460	136	197
$8,500 TO $9,999	966	479	155	20	135	166	129	37	158	24	134	486	273	87	126
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 961	1 073	336	30	306	283	218	65	404	62	342	938	562	144	232
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 385	799	260	25	235	202	185	16	268	36	232	656	386	122	147
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 453	805	265	30	235	244	210	33	296	33	263	648	371	106	171
$17,500 TO $19,999	1 006	599	224	25	200	184	154	30	190	30	160	407	259	46	102
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 563	1 008	328	31	297	304	259	45	376	37	339	555	330	78	147
$25,000 TO $29,999	1 079	681	198	38	160	199	160	39	284	38	246	399	222	53	124
$30,000 TO $34,999	639	420	126	19	107	128	104	24	165	31	134	219	143	32	44
$35,000 TO $49,999	616	458	114	14	100	140	121	19	204	14	190	158	91	23	44
$50,000 TO $74,999	191	152	39	7	32	39	37	2	74	4	70	39	25	6	9
$75,000 AND OVER	75	48	18	-	18	16	16	-	13	-	13	27	22	1	4
MEDIAN INCOME ..DOLLARS..	8 294	9 713	9 680	12 329	9 348	7 994	8 099	7 565	11 211	10 221	11 392	7 357	7 950	6 049	7 043
STANDARD ERROR..DOLLARS..	109	233	366	928	421	247	288	516	294	673	343	138	176	413	336
MEAN INCOME ..DOLLARS..	11 719	13 012	12 681	14 619	12 467	12 073	12 303	10 962	14 219	12 414	14 502	10 206	10 859	8 694	9 878
STANDARD ERROR..DOLLARS..	123	155	238	636	261	270	316	526	294	560	342	156	228	344	311
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	41.8	42.5	45.0	46.3	44.8	37.8	38.7	33.5	44.7	45.0	44.6	40.9	44.3	34.8	38.0
MEDIAN INCOME ..DOLLARS..	16 865	19 050	17 928	20 092	17 708	19 437	19 667	18 097	20 244	17 366	20 596	14 660	14 620	13 905	15 287
STANDARD ERROR..DOLLARS..	169	267	338	1 134	356	455	488	1 135	478	1 024	470	239	302	645	534
MEAN INCOME ..DOLLARS..	19 487	21 527	20 405	21 984	20 226	21 817	22 230	19 505	22 362	19 483	22 817	17 008	17 350	15 869	16 903
STANDARD ERROR..DOLLARS..	215	255	378	813	423	490	568	928	466	847	543	291	412	693	551
MALE															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	11 857	6 533	2 094	211	1 884	2 142	1 787	354	2 296	342	1 955	5 324	2 904	991	1 429
WITHOUT INCOME	1 447	868	320	24	296	313	250	63	235	30	195	580	294	122	164
WITH INCOME	10 409	5 665	1 774	187	1 587	1 829	1 537	292	2 062	303	1 759	4 744	2 610	869	1 265
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	1 124	607	181	17	164	238	199	39	188	38	149	517	272	101	144
$2,000 TO $2,999	489	250	71	5	65	108	94	14	71	18	53	239	128	49	62
$3,000 TO $3,999	481	226	68	5	63	95	83	12	63	13	50	256	116	64	76
$4,000 TO $4,999	547	209	64	4	60	89	74	16	56	4	52	337	177	85	75
$5,000 TO $5,999	426	221	88	3	85	70	56	13	63	7	56	205	113	29	65
$6,000 TO $6,999	430	233	87	7	74	69	55	14	83	6	77	197	89	56	52
$7,000 TO $8,499	730	362	110	14	96	135	104	31	118	12	105	368	208	63	96
$8,500 TO $9,999	457	215	72	8	64	62	56	6	81	17	64	242	138	41	63
$10,000 TO $12,499	964	511	162	13	149	134	103	31	215	30	186	453	269	74	110
$12,500 TO $14,999	718	354	128	10	118	87	81	6	138	22	116	364	207	72	85
$15,000 TO $17,499	799	400	126	10	116	124	106	17	150	21	130	399	226	71	102
$17,500 TO $19,999	554	321	124	13	111	100	81	19	96	18	78	233	153	15	65
$20,000 TO $24,999	889	556	182	18	164	164	141	22	211	27	184	333	187	55	91
$25,000 TO $29,999	644	400	121	27	94	111	91	21	167	27	141	244	115	35	94
$30,000 TO $34,999	443	265	70	15	55	81	67	14	114	25	89	178	108	31	39
$35,000 TO $49,999	481	363	86	11	75	109	94	15	168	13	155	118	63	22	33
$50,000 TO $74,999	166	131	25	6	19	37	35	2	69	4	65	35	21	6	9
$75,000 AND OVER	66	42	15	-	15	16	16	-	11	-	11	25	20	1	4
MEDIAN INCOME ..DOLLARS..	11 350	12 499	12 346	16 811	12 037	10 932	11 165	10 154	14 200	13 178	14 392	10 055	10 594	8 206	9 991
STANDARD ERROR..DOLLARS..	204	305	434	1 654	430	544	668	1 381	607	1 135	701	287	339	660	693
MEAN INCOME ..DOLLARS..	14 523	15 954	15 145	18 003	14 808	15 007	15 320	13 356	17 490	15 368	17 855	12 814	13 417	11 227	12 665
STANDARD ERROR..DOLLARS..	214	263	400	996	443	489	571	925	471	850	553	281	420	621	527
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	48.2	48.4	52.4	57.3	51.9	43.1	44.0	38.3	49.8	47.8	50.1	46.0	51.6	42.7	44.3
MEDIAN INCOME ..DOLLARS..	19 039	21 455	19 360	23 471	19 094	22 057	22 330	19 769	23 488	22 903	23 538	16 420	16 181	15 994	17 265
STANDARD ERROR..DOLLARS..	316	364	427	2 224	462	683	740	1 837	837	2 579	903	292	408	688	741
MEAN INCOME ..DOLLARS..	22 186	24 518	22 273	23 899	22 067	25 508	26 078	22 034	25 843	23 323	26 257	19 372	19 607	18 442	19 434
STANDARD ERROR..DOLLARS..	347	403	584	1 216	659	819	943	1 538	700	1 227	822	481	704	1 092	843

Table 32. Regions and Divisions—Persons 15 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1985, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	UNITED STATES	NORTH AND WEST									SOUTH			
		TOTAL	NORTHEAST			MIDWEST			WEST			TOTAL	SOUTH ATLANTIC	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL
			TOTAL	NEW ENGLAND	MIDDLE ATLANTIC	TOTAL	EAST NORTH CENTRAL	WEST NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL	MOUNTAIN	PACIFIC				
UNITED STATES--BLACK AND OTHER RACES--CON.															
FEMALE															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	14 009	7 491	2 492	234	2 258	2 537	2 098	438	2 462	314	2 149	6 518	3 594	1 221	1 702
WITHOUT INCOME	2 117	1 130	386	34	352	381	334	47	364	51	313	987	496	205	285
WITH INCOME	11 892	6 361	2 106	200	1 906	2 156	1 764	392	2 098	262	1 836	5 531	3 098	1 016	1 417
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	1 674	899	261	20	240	294	245	49	345	58	287	924	432	209	290
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 004	381	129	13	116	151	114	38	100	14	86	624	337	119	168
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 102	540	193	10	183	229	197	33	117	17	100	562	315	124	123
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 058	537	183	11	172	226	180	46	128	15	113	521	266	125	131
$5,000 TO $5,999	647	366	135	17	117	131	106	25	100	9	91	281	165	39	77
$6,000 TO $6,999	655	371	114	13	100	118	94	24	139	16	123	284	153	58	74
$7,000 TO $8,499	849	474	140	8	132	127	106	21	156	26	131	426	252	73	101
$8,500 TO $9,999	509	264	87	11	71	105	74	31	77	7	71	244	135	46	63
$10,000 TO $12,499	998	513	175	17	157	149	115	34	189	33	156	485	293	70	122
$12,500 TO $14,999	667	375	131	15	116	114	104	10	130	14	116	291	179	50	62
$15,000 TO $17,499	654	404	139	19	120	120	104	16	146	13	133	249	145	35	69
$17,500 TO $19,999	452	278	100	12	88	84	73	11	94	12	82	174	106	31	37
$20,000 TO $24,999	673	451	146	13	133	140	118	23	165	10	155	222	144	23	56
$25,000 TO $29,999	435	281	76	11	65	87	69	18	117	12	105	155	107	18	30
$30,000 TO $34,999	196	154	56	4	52	47	37	10	52	6	45	41	35	7	4
$35,000 TO $49,999	135	94	28	3	25	30	26	4	36	1	35	41	28	1	12
$50,000 TO $74,999	25	21	14	1	13	2	2	-	5	-	5	4	4	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	8	6	3	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	3	2	2	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME ..DOLLARS..	6 473	7 305	7 408	9 365	7 268	6 384	6 430	6 210	8 158	7 149	8 356	5 478	6 222	4 500	4 981
STANDARD ERROR..DOLLARS..	128	191	302	1 039	314	267	314	540	324	588	487	190	259	213	319
MEAN INCOME ..DOLLARS..	9 264	10 391	10 606	11 455	10 517	9 585	9 675	9 179	11 004	9 004	11 289	7 969	8 704	6 531	7 391
STANDARD ERROR..DOLLARS..	124	163	267	727	294	255	293	577	322	609	373	147	210	311	316
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	36.3	37.3	38.8	36.4	39.0	33.4	34.1	29.9	39.9	41.8	39.6	35.0	38.4	28.2	32.6
MEDIAN INCOME ..DOLLARS..	14 990	16 697	16 517	(B)	16 356	16 769	16 977	15 896	16 837	19 123	17 782	12 529	12 944	11 560	12 412
STANDARD ERROR..DOLLARS..	741	244	354	(B)	408	452	480	2 132	474	1 083	630	284	423	657	699
MEAN INCOME ..DOLLARS..	16 414	18 144	18 294	(B)	18 200	17 804	17 935	17 129	18 291	14 650	18 841	14 296	14 868	12 555	13 900
STANDARD ERROR..DOLLARS..	716	269	443	(B)	496	414	469	985	520	848	506	265	358	592	593
UNITED STATES--BLACK															
BOTH SEXES															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	20 571	9 596	3 786	349	3 437	4 024	3 403	621	1 786	282	1 503	10 975	6 128	2 140	2 708
WITHOUT INCOME	2 834	1 390	567	45	517	619	522	97	209	28	181	1 444	728	323	393
WITH INCOME	17 738	8 206	3 225	305	2 920	3 405	2 881	524	1 577	254	1 323	9 531	5 400	1 817	2 314
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	2 209	933	358	26	333	422	375	47	153	40	113	1 276	646	295	335
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 271	459	167	15	152	224	185	40	68	12	56	812	445	168	199
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 400	606	235	15	220	304	263	41	67	16	50	794	416	189	189
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 425	588	235	14	221	279	232	47	75	9	66	837	436	206	195
$5,000 TO $5,999	892	439	202	18	184	174	139	35	63	6	58	453	266	64	123
$6,000 TO $6,999	899	453	169	14	149	174	140	34	114	6	109	448	230	103	116
$7,000 TO $8,499	1 286	531	201	17	184	211	172	39	119	16	103	755	450	130	175
$8,500 TO $9,999	789	339	135	16	119	137	111	26	67	13	53	443	255	79	108
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 525	642	272	24	248	223	176	48	147	27	120	883	529	142	212
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 128	511	212	18	194	173	158	15	126	14	112	617	368	120	128
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 004	587	223	22	201	221	191	30	142	14	129	617	359	103	155
$17,500 TO $19,999	816	441	194	19	175	170	146	24	77	19	58	375	237	46	92
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 156	648	261	23	238	268	234	34	119	16	103	507	311	73	123
$25,000 TO $29,999	790	434	167	36	131	178	147	31	89	20	69	356	206	49	101
$30,000 TO $34,999	437	249	92	15	77	99	82	17	58	17	40	188	129	23	36
$35,000 TO $49,999	388	260	76	12	64	113	98	14	72	6	65	128	84	23	21
$50,000 TO $74,999	94	72	23	3	20	29	24	2	20	2	17	22	14	3	5
$75,000 AND OVER	36	16	9	-	9	5	5	-	2	-	2	20	20	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME ..DOLLARS..	7 901	8 924	9 079	11 982	8 716	7 890	7 935	7 691	11 067	10 848	11 118	7 290	7 875	5 786	7 004
STANDARD ERROR..DOLLARS..	120	272	389	1 059	399	282	328	594	498	887	594	140	175	492	346
MEAN INCOME ..DOLLARS..	11 005	12 213	12 018	14 518	11 757	11 789	11 888	11 248	13 527	13 124	13 605	9 965	10 693	8 419	9 483
STANDARD ERROR..DOLLARS..	175	166	235	695	255	263	300	596	419	845	486	154	228	318	291
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	41.0	41.5	43.4	46.3	43.1	38.2	38.8	35.0	44.6	45.9	44.3	40.7	44.2	34.2	37.6
MEDIAN INCOME ..DOLLARS..	16 297	18 427	17 570	20 417	17 343	19 204	19 444	17 737	19 147	19 329	19 091	14 504	14 568	13 696	15 032
STANDARD ERROR..DOLLARS..	180	284	937	1 492	341	449	499	1 065	1 007	1 814	1 229	242	301	627	581
MEAN INCOME ..DOLLARS..	18 372	20 476	19 494	21 831	19 236	21 065	21 325	19 473	21 374	20 276	21 593	16 526	17 104	15 336	15 800
STANDARD ERROR..DOLLARS..	217	265	364	813	406	433	487	1 052	656	1 279	766	293	411	599	466

Table 32. Regions and Divisions—Persons 15 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1985, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	UNITED STATES	NORTH AND WEST										SOUTH			
		TOTAL	NORTHEAST			MIDWEST			WEST			TOTAL	SOUTH ATLANTIC	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL
			TOTAL	NEW ENGLAND	MIDDLE ATLANTIC	TOTAL	EAST NORTH CENTRAL	WEST NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL	MOUNTAIN	PACIFIC				
UNITED STATES--BLACK--CON.															
MALE															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	9 309	4 397	1 709	170	1 539	1 790	1 518	272	897	160	737	4 912	2 738	948	1 226
WITHOUT INCOME	1 189	647	275	20	255	285	228	57	87	9	78	535	268	127	144
WITH INCOME	8 127	3 750	1 434	150	1 284	1 506	1 290	215	810	151	659	4 377	2 470	825	1 082
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	908	432	167	15	152	192	168	24	73	18	55	476	256	98	122
$2,000 TO $2,999	400	172	55	4	51	90	83	7	27	7	20	227	126	49	52
$3,000 TO $3,999	407	162	57	5	52	84	74	10	20	8	12	246	111	64	70
$4,000 TO $4,999	479	150	59	4	55	68	62	6	23	1	23	329	174	85	70
$5,000 TO $5,999	351	162	77	3	74	57	43	13	28	4	24	189	105	25	60
$6,000 TO $6,999	343	162	67	2	66	58	46	13	37	2	34	181	81	50	49
$7,000 TO $8,499	584	236	87	11	76	100	77	23	48	4	44	348	204	62	82
$8,500 TO $9,999	365	146	69	8	55	48	45	3	34	9	25	219	135	35	49
$10,000 TO $12,499	737	307	125	11	114	98	76	22	84	14	70	430	257	72	100
$12,500 TO $14,999	596	251	103	7	96	72	67	5	76	12	63	347	198	70	79
$15,000 TO $17,499	673	294	105	8	96	115	99	16	75	12	63	379	221	67	90
$17,500 TO $19,999	453	239	107	10	97	93	77	16	39	10	29	214	137	15	62
$20,000 TO $24,999	672	372	143	13	129	150	132	19	79	11	67	301	174	54	72
$25,000 TO $29,999	454	243	100	26	73	95	82	13	48	14	34	211	104	31	75
$30,000 TO $34,999	301	150	46	11	35	62	50	11	42	14	28	151	98	22	32
$35,000 TO $49,999	289	197	52	8	44	88	75	13	57	6	51	92	58	22	12
$50,000 TO $74,999	80	60	14	2	11	29	28	2	17	2	15	20	12	3	5
$75,000 AND OVER	32	15	7	-	7	5	5	-	2	-	2	18	18	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	10 768	12 061	11 680	16 347	11 353	11 393	11 521	10 947	13 492	14 031	13 386	9 817	10 419	7 987	9 592
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	236	338	469	1 936	504	672	826	1 405	694	1 500	794	315	345	603	797
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	13 376	14 657	13 955	17 193	13 578	14 628	14 709	14 139	15 952	15 737	16 001	12 278	13 080	10 711	11 644
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	218	283	395	1 038	434	472	535	1 100	654	1 183	777	275	419	560	471
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	47.5	47.4	49.7	55.8	49.1	44.3	44.7	42.0	49.0	45.5	49.9	47.6	51.4	41.9	43.4
MEDIAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	17 971	20 526	18 855	23 970	18 577	21 566	21 791	19 548	22 426	(B)	21 978	16 086	16 016	15 686	16 554
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS	324	370	439	2 542	473	636	680	1 809	1 101	(B)	1 087	292	407	709	642
MEAN INCOME . . . . .DOLLARS	20 571	23 000	21 032	23 187	20 755	24 278	24 584	22 303	24 486	(B)	24 515	18 503	19 169	17 565	17 406
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS	353	420	576	1 791	650	702	786	1 753	975	(B)	1 159	469	701	921	667
FEMALE															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	11 263	5 200	2 077	179	1 898	2 234	1 886	349	889	123	766	6 063	3 390	1 192	1 481
WITHOUT INCOME	1 652	743	287	24	262	334	294	41	122	20	103	909	459	201	249
WITH INCOME	9 611	4 456	1 791	155	1 636	1 899	1 591	309	766	103	663	5 154	2 930	991	1 233
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	1 301	501	197	10	181	230	207	23	90	22	67	800	390	197	213
$2,000 TO $2,999	871	287	112	11	101	134	101	33	41	5	36	584	319	119	147
$3,000 TO $3,999	993	444	178	9	168	220	189	31	47	8	38	549	305	124	119
$4,000 TO $4,999	946	438	176	10	166	211	170	41	51	8	43	508	261	121	125
$5,000 TO $5,999	540	277	124	15	109	117	96	21	35	1	34	264	161	39	64
$6,000 TO $6,999	556	289	95	12	83	116	94	22	78	3	75	267	148	53	66
$7,000 TO $8,499	702	295	114	6	108	111	95	16	71	12	59	407	246	68	93
$8,500 TO $9,999	476	193	72	8	64	89	65	23	32	4	28	223	121	44	59
$10,000 TO $12,499	788	335	148	13	134	125	99	26	63	13	49	453	272	70	111
$12,500 TO $14,999	530	260	109	11	98	101	91	10	50	2	48	269	170	50	49
$15,000 TO $17,499	531	292	118	13	105	107	92	14	67	2	66	239	138	35	65
$17,500 TO $19,999	363	202	87	9	78	77	69	8	38	9	29	161	100	31	30
$20,000 TO $24,999	483	277	119	10	109	118	102	16	40	5	35	207	136	19	51
$25,000 TO $29,999	336	191	68	10	58	82	64	18	41	6	35	145	102	18	26
$30,000 TO $34,999	195	98	46	4	42	37	32	5	15	3	12	37	31	2	4
$35,000 TO $49,999	99	63	24	3	21	25	23	1	15	-	15	36	26	1	9
$50,000 TO $74,999	16	12	10	1	9	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	2	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	4	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	6 277	6 973	7 248	9 317	7 120	6 326	6 364	6 247	8 094	7 498	8 216	5 518	6 194	4 458	5 193
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	136	187	334	1 332	344	256	298	545	450	967	641	196	258	217	396
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	9 001	10 157	10 467	11 931	10 328	9 539	9 599	9 231	10 962	9 282	11 223	8 001	8 680	6 511	7 587
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	130	182	273	871	294	266	303	613	477	987	549	151	214	315	332
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	35.7	36.6	38.6	37.4	38.5	33.4	34.0	30.3	40.3	46.5	39.3	34.9	38.2	27.9	32.6
MEDIAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	14 590	16 480	16 422	(B)	16 736	16 719	16 878	15 478	16 138	(B)	16 347	12 575	13 011	11 615	12 389
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS	265	285	379	(B)	429	478	513	2 291	734	(B)	741	301	423	646	785
MEAN INCOME . . . . .DOLLARS	15 955	17 792	17 915	(B)	17 728	17 714	17 875	16 781	17 681	(B)	18 214	14 289	14 825	12 581	13 970
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS	222	289	430	(B)	476	427	479	1 068	738	(B)	857	270	363	599	611

Table 32. Regions and Divisions—Persons 15 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1985, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	UNITED STATES	NORTH AND WEST										SOUTH			
		TOTAL	NORTHEAST			MIDWEST			WEST			TOTAL	SOUTH ATLANTIC	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL
			TOTAL	NEW ENGLAND	MIDDLE ATLANTIC	TOTAL	EAST NORTH CENTRAL	WEST NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL	MOUNTAIN	PACIFIC				
UNITED STATES--SPANISH ORIGIN[1]															
BOTH SEXES															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	12 597	8 521	2 222	187	2 035	904	731	173	5 394	1 121	4 273	4 077	1 110	36	2 931
WITHOUT INCOME	2 231	1 530	421	25	396	170	129	40	939	140	799	701	147	3	551
WITH INCOME	10 366	6 991	1 801	162	1 639	735	602	133	4 455	981	3 474	3 375	963	33	2 380
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	1 401	882	217	22	194	107	86	21	558	159	399	519	105	1	412
$2,000 TO $2,999	569	344	93	4	90	29	20	9	222	58	164	225	51	-	174
$3,000 TO $3,999	635	425	136	13	123	55	46	9	234	50	184	210	67	-	142
$4,000 TO $4,999	593	406	145	13	132	40	32	8	222	63	159	186	57	2	127
$5,000 TO $5,999	596	431	112	13	98	41	36	6	278	46	232	165	39	-	125
$6,000 TO $6,999	612	453	109	11	98	35	30	5	309	60	249	159	33	7	118
$7,000 TO $8,499	822	570	128	17	112	50	40	10	392	70	322	251	71	7	174
$8,500 TO $9,999	553	374	87	13	74	36	24	12	251	57	194	179	45	6	128
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 021	657	159	16	143	67	55	13	431	88	342	364	105	-	260
$12,500 TO $14,999	683	445	116	13	103	50	41	10	278	66	212	188	70	1	117
$15,000 TO $17,499	672	458	130	6	124	49	45	5	279	66	213	214	82	3	129
$17,500 TO $19,999	456	318	77	5	72	35	29	6	206	40	167	137	47	-	91
$20,000 TO $24,999	675	453	116	6	110	55	49	7	282	58	224	221	67	2	152
$25,000 TO $29,999	447	313	69	3	65	28	24	5	215	45	171	134	43	1	90
$30,000 TO $34,999	281	182	37	2	35	18	13	5	127	31	96	98	22	-	76
$35,000 TO $49,999	297	209	47	4	44	30	26	4	131	19	112	88	44	-	44
$50,000 TO $74,999	79	55	16	2	14	6	5	1	34	2	31	24	11	3	10
$75,000 AND OVER	28	15	7	1	6	2	2	-	6	4	2	13	3	-	10
MEDIAN INCOME ..DOLLARS..	8 422	8 458	8 039	7 505	8 118	8 928	9 253	8 210	8 579	8 181	8 717	8 342	10 291	(B)	7 783
STANDARD ERROR ..DOLLARS..	159	159	276	561	315	658	879	994	232	397	308	239	497	(B)	303
MEAN INCOME ..DOLLARS..	11 541	11 648	11 349	10 325	11 451	12 097	12 447	10 511	11 694	10 973	11 898	11 321	12 884	(B)	10 658
STANDARD ERROR ..DOLLARS..	171	163	303	892	329	538	618	1 087	216	403	265	261	514	(B)	327
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	43.2	42.5	42.3	31.2	43.4	41.8	41.9	41.4	42.6	39.5	43.5	44.7	47.0	(B)	44.0
MEDIAN INCOME ..DOLLARS..	15 946	16 123	15 821	(B)	15 929	16 998	17 470	(B)	16 119	16 315	16 054	15 615	16 556	(B)	15 034
STANDARD ERROR ..DOLLARS..	261	260	408	(B)	419	831	887	(B)	376	587	484	368	514	(B)	588
MEAN INCOME ..DOLLARS..	18 382	18 545	18 556	(B)	18 503	19 771	20 489	(B)	18 343	18 271	18 361	18 059	19 426	(B)	17 439
STANDARD ERROR ..DOLLARS..	289	276	535	(B)	565	908	1 038	(B)	359	692	436	436	835	(B)	552
MALE															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	6 237	4 214	999	78	920	452	372	80	2 764	573	2 191	2 017	545	17	1 456
WITHOUT INCOME	708	519	162	11	151	43	37	6	314	42	272	189	49	-	141
WITH INCOME	5 529	3 695	836	67	769	409	335	74	2 450	531	1 919	1 828	496	17	1 315
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	444	281	71	8	63	45	34	11	165	48	117	163	33	-	130
$2,000 TO $2,999	199	122	35	2	34	12	8	4	75	18	57	77	15	-	61
$3,000 TO $3,999	266	169	48	4	43	22	20	3	99	15	85	95	30	-	64
$4,000 TO $4,999	203	175	30	4	27	9	6	3	86	25	61	77	21	-	56
$5,000 TO $5,999	268	175	26	1	25	28	24	4	121	25	96	93	17	-	77
$6,000 TO $6,999	301	212	39	-	39	17	16	1	156	32	123	89	11	6	71
$7,000 TO $8,499	416	294	45	7	38	29	23	6	219	38	181	122	30	2	90
$8,500 TO $9,999	325	221	40	6	33	17	13	4	165	40	125	104	29	-	75
$10,000 TO $12,499	599	391	92	8	85	42	36	6	257	56	201	208	45	-	163
$12,500 TO $14,999	392	260	76	7	69	24	17	6	160	40	120	132	52	1	79
$15,000 TO $17,499	431	299	81	2	79	29	25	4	190	42	147	132	44	3	86
$17,500 TO $19,999	281	188	41	2	39	23	19	4	124	24	100	93	36	-	58
$20,000 TO $24,999	468	322	76	3	72	43	38	5	203	38	165	147	39	2	106
$25,000 TO $29,999	349	243	53	3	49	24	20	4	166	39	127	106	29	-	77
$30,000 TO $34,999	221	142	24	2	22	13	8	5	105	29	76	80	17	-	63
$35,000 TO $49,999	267	192	42	4	38	27	23	4	122	18	104	76	34	-	41
$50,000 TO $74,999	71	48	12	2	10	5	4	1	31	2	29	23	11	3	10
$75,000 AND OVER	24	12	6	1	5	1	1	-	5	3	2	12	3	-	9
MEDIAN INCOME ..DOLLARS..	11 434	11 590	12 270	(B)	12 457	11 531	11 685	(B)	11 356	11 127	11 419	11 140	13 312	(B)	10 500
STANDARD ERROR ..DOLLARS..	239	238	459	(B)	524	741	797	(B)	321	596	393	335	665	(B)	400
MEAN INCOME ..DOLLARS..	14 490	14 631	14 811	(B)	14 832	14 711	15 045	(B)	14 556	13 991	14 713	14 205	16 097	(B)	13 438
STANDARD ERROR ..DOLLARS..	265	252	523	(B)	557	780	884	(B)	326	609	398	406	842	(B)	497
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	53.0	53.3	57.7	(B)	58.4	48.7	47.8	(B)	52.8	48.9	53.9	52.2	55.3	(B)	51.3
MEDIAN INCOME ..DOLLARS..	17 344	17 473	16 713	(B)	16 714	19 499	19 986	(B)	17 561	17 739	17 522	17 078	18 074	(B)	16 528
STANDARD ERROR ..DOLLARS..	377	391	491	(B)	505	1 083	1 080	(B)	569	1 132	688	523	868	(B)	729
MEAN INCOME ..DOLLARS..	20 199	20 259	20 303	(B)	20 068	21 550	22 446	(B)	20 043	20 213	20 001	20 074	21 809	(B)	19 306
STANDARD ERROR ..DOLLARS..	394	370	739	(B)	769	1 177	1 346	(B)	480	947	579	619	1 269	(B)	758

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 32. Regions and Divisions—Persons 15 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1985, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	UNITED STATES	NORTH AND WEST										SOUTH			
		TOTAL	NORTHEAST			MIDWEST			WEST			TOTAL	SOUTH ATLANTIC	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL
			TOTAL	NEW ENGLAND	MIDDLE ATLANTIC	TOTAL	EAST NORTH CENTRAL	WEST NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL	MOUNTAIN	PACIFIC				
UNITED STATES--SPANISH ORIGIN[1] --CON.															
FEMALE															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	6 366	4 306	1 223	109	1 114	452	359	94	2 630	548	2 083	2 059	565	20	1 475
WITHOUT INCOME	1 523	1 011	259	14	244	127	92	35	626	99	527	512	98	3	410
WITH INCOME	4 843	3 295	965	95	870	326	267	59	2 005	449	1 556	1 547	467	16	1 064
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	957	601	146	14	131	62	52	10	393	111	283	356	73	1	282
$2,000 TO $2,999	370	222	58	2	56	17	12	5	147	40	106	148	36	-	113
$3,000 TO $3,999	371	256	88	8	80	32	26	6	135	36	100	115	37	-	78
$4,000 TO $4,999	390	281	114	9	105	31	26	5	136	38	98	109	36	2	71
$5,000 TO $5,999	328	256	86	12	74	14	12	2	157	21	136	71	22	-	49
$6,000 TO $6,999	311	241	70	10	59	18	14	4	153	28	125	70	22	1	47
$7,000 TO $8,499	406	277	84	9	74	21	17	4	172	32	141	129	41	5	84
$8,500 TO $9,999	228	153	47	6	41	19	12	F	86	18	68	75	17	6	53
$10,000 TO $12,499	422	266	67	8	59	25	19	6	174	33	141	156	60	-	96
$12,500 TO $14,999	241	185	40	6	34	27	23	3	118	26	92	56	17	-	38
$15,000 TO $17,499	241	159	49	3	45	21	20	1	89	23	66	82	38	-	44
$17,500 TO $19,999	175	130	36	2	34	12	10	2	92	16	66	44	11	-	33
$20,000 TO $24,999	206	132	40	3	37	12	11	1	79	20	59	75	28	-	47
$25,000 TO $29,999	98	70	16	-	16	5	4	1	49	6	43	28	14	1	13
$30,000 TO $34,999	59	41	14	-	14	5	5	-	22	2	20	19	6	-	13
$35,000 TO $49,999	29	17	5	-	5	3	3	-	9	1	8	13	10	-	3
$50,000 TO $74,999	8	7	4	-	4	1	1	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	4	3	1	-	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	1
MEDIAN INCOME ..DOLLARS..	6 020	6 133	5 889	6 178	5 846	6 392	6 423	(B)	6 224	5 027	6 435	5 636	7 287	(B)	4 837
STANDARD ERROR ..DOLLARS..	169	146	213	437	242	646	790	(B)	195	462	227	359	524	(B)	368
MEAN INCOME ..DOLLARS..	8 178	8 303	8 348	7 319	8 461	8 817	9 187	(B)	8 197	7 401	8 427	7 914	9 467	(B)	7 224
STANDARD ERROR ..DOLLARS..	179	173	298	532	336	651	775	(B)	230	433	281	266	496	(B)	340
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	32.2	30.4	29.5	22.3	30.2	33.2	34.5	(B)	30.3	25.3	30.9	36.0	38.5	(B)	35.0
MEDIAN INCOME ..DOLLARS..	13 522	13 848	13 886	(B)	14 186	14 714	15 169	(B)	13 622	13 815	13 573	12 508	14 915	(B)	12 195
STANDARD ERROR ..DOLLARS..	470	396	907	(B)	1 016	833	827	(B)	531	1 047	640	662	1 397	(B)	624
MEAN INCOME ..DOLLARS..	14 999	15 191	15 617	(B)	15 830	16 515	17 110	(B)	14 756	14 330	14 869	14 654	15 903	(B)	14 070
STANDARD ERROR ..DOLLARS..	342	342	671	(B)	743	1 317	1 519	(B)	410	680	514	476	764	(B)	655

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 33. Marital Status—Persons 18 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1985, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Sex

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	BOTH SEXES					MALE						FEMALE					
								MARRIED						MARRIED			
	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	WIFE PRESENT	WIFE ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	HUSBAND PRESENT	HUSBAND ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED
ALL RACES																	
TOTAL, 18 YEARS AND OVER																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	173 718	37 550	109 203	13 416	13 548	82 827	20 945	51 693	2 566	2 167	5 457	90 890	16 605	51 619	3 326	11 250	8 091
WITHOUT INCOME	9 526	2 954	5 987	295	390	2 444	1 657	428	131	57	170	7 183	1 297	5 175	254	238	220
WITH INCOME	164 091	34 596	103 217	13 121	13 158	80 384	19 288	51 265	2 434	2 110	5 287	83 708	15 308	46 446	3 072	11 012	7 871
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	17 684	4 496	12 257	349	572	3 953	2 353	1 219	119	49	212	13 731	2 143	10 612	316	300	360
$2,000 TO $2,999	7 112	2 481	3 858	392	381	1 973	1 251	494	76	55	107	5 139	1 230	3 069	230	337	274
$3,000 TO $3,999	8 190	2 568	4 077	992	574	2 436	1 341	730	86	110	166	5 757	1 207	3 040	221	882	408
$4,000 TO $4,999	8 113	2 345	3 568	1 652	568	2 509	1 182	904	106	170	146	5 605	1 163	2 232	305	1 482	422
$5,000 TO $5,999	7 331	1 861	3 655	1 303	511	2 531	976	1 111	120	174	149	4 800	885	2 227	197	1 129	362
$6,000 TO $6,999	7 267	1 733	3 652	1 304	579	2 656	937	1 254	122	173	169	4 611	796	2 106	170	1 131	409
$7,000 TO $8,499	9 928	2 431	5 425	1 324	748	4 091	1 359	2 128	174	195	235	5 837	1 073	2 880	243	1 178	513
$8,500 TO $9,999	7 617	1 624	4 448	962	583	3 338	921	1 956	110	163	189	4 280	704	2 213	169	799	394
$10,000 TO $12,499	14 408	3 270	8 725	1 134	1 278	6 841	1 854	4 049	241	213	485	7 566	1 416	4 109	327	921	793
$12,500 TO $14,999	10 579	2 105	6 582	927	1 065	5 241	1 125	3 453	138	145	380	5 338	980	2 812	179	682	685
$15,000 TO $17,499	10 749	2 142	6 688	636	1 084	5 738	1 255	3 790	186	121	387	5 011	887	2 738	175	515	697
$17,500 TO $19,999	7 851	1 524	4 984	491	852	4 420	874	2 963	144	100	339	3 431	650	1 777	101	391	512
$20,000 TO $24,999	13 915	2 299	9 567	627	1 482	8 409	1 255	6 180	216	143	615	5 506	984	2 968	202	485	867
$25,000 TO $29,999	10 209	1 497	7 302	402	1 007	7 016	966	5 285	197	93	476	3 192	532	1 706	114	310	531
$30,000 TO $34,999	7 400	887	5 578	239	696	5 767	635	4 544	125	67	395	1 633	252	868	40	172	300
$35,000 TO $49,999	9 796	934	7 784	313	763	8 209	625	6 807	184	83	510	1 585	309	751	42	230	253
$50,000 TO $74,999	4 097	356	3 311	141	289	3 588	272	2 994	54	46	221	509	84	236	27	95	68
$75,000 AND OVER	1 846	121	1 566	32	127	1 669	106	1 415	36	9	103	177	15	101	13	23	24
MEDIAN INCOME. . . .DOL.	11 527	8 131	13 242	7 644	14 343	17 015	8 897	21 073	13 639	9 672	17 628	7 568	7 323	6 970	7 594	7 327	12 504
STANDARD ERROR . .DOL.	51	83	88	94	194	89	163	116	643	305	370	54	125	76	246	101	218
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOL.	15 933	11 516	17 679	11 195	17 335	21 422	12 535	25 244	17 784	13 966	21 436	10 467	10 232	9 787	10 679	10 664	14 580
STANDARD ERROR . .DOL.	60	93	84	135	191	103	139	137	497	412	376	53	114	71	301	139	183
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	44.4	41.3	48.4	11.1	54.2	56.6	42.8	63.7	54.1	16.0	56.9	32.8	39.4	32.4	36.2	10.1	52.4
MEDIAN INCOME. . . .DOL.	20 932	16 120	22 642	18 421	20 058	25 011	16 902	27 216	20 421	21 989	24 022	16 255	15 119	16 249	15 401	17 279	17 754
STANDARD ERROR . .DOL.	77	134	113	507	208	127	181	148	653	1 262	516	85	196	113	451	483	285
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOL.	24 717	18 750	26 758	21 382	23 118	28 764	19 959	31 304	24 475	26 251	27 781	18 092	17 106	17 910	17 918	19 917	19 752
STANDARD ERROR . .DOL.	103	157	135	522	273	149	234	186	746	1 368	534	96	187	131	526	593	244
18 TO 24 YEARS																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	27 112	19 876	6 740	32	464	13 324	10 789	2 213	175	16	131	13 788	9 086	3 938	414	16	333
WITHOUT INCOME	2 840	2 144	668	4	24	1 169	1 126	27	9	4	3	1 671	1 017	575	58	-	21
WITH INCOME	24 272	17 732	6 072	28	440	12 155	9 663	2 186	167	12	127	12 117	8 069	3 363	356	16	312
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	4 664	3 576	1 023	3	62	1 897	1 794	73	16	3	10	2 767	1 782	877	56	-	51
$2,000 TO $2,999	2 254	1 895	339	3	17	991	919	56	8	3	4	1 263	976	244	30	-	13
$3,000 TO $3,999	2 110	1 754	316	-	41	999	922	66	3	-	8	1 111	832	211	35	-	33
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 696	1 405	256	1	33	773	706	52	9	-	6	922	699	149	46	1	27
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 562	1 198	334	4	27	753	654	82	16	-	1	809	543	205	32	4	25
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 395	1 035	328	-	32	689	569	97	15	-	8	706	466	191	25	-	24
$7,000 TO $8,499	1 973	1 418	517	5	39	987	799	168	7	2	11	986	619	295	42	3	28
$8,500 TO $9,999	1 292	884	375	1	31	689	525	143	7	-	14	603	359	207	18	1	17
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 576	1 628	893	3	51	1 366	933	380	34	2	17	1 210	695	440	41	1	34
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 454	952	469	7	27	752	484	244	15	2	7	702	467	201	9	5	19
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 272	769	465	-	38	799	502	274	8	-	15	473	267	174	9	-	23
$17,500 TO $19,999	667	369	278	-	19	408	236	153	10	-	9	198	133	53	2	-	10
$20,000 TO $24,999	784	466	306	-	12	543	307	220	9	-	7	241	159	73	5	-	5
$25,000 TO $29,999	387	237	142	1	6	310	200	97	5	-	8	77	36	36	4	1	-
$30,000 TO $34,999	119	75	42	-	2	93	55	38	-	-	-	26	20	3	1	-	2
$35,000 TO $49,999	74	32	40	-	2	59	22	33	2	-	2	15	10	3	2	-	-
$50,000 TO $74,999	38	26	11	-	-	35	24	9	2	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	17	14	3	-	-	12	12	1	-	-	-	4	2	2	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . .DOL.	5 904	5 197	8 290	(B)	7 329	6 964	5 750	12 335	10 092	(B)	10 262	4 995	4 636	5 979	5 354	(B)	6 244
STANDARD ERROR . .DOL.	72	80	164	(B)	560	117	108	238	1 270	(B)	1 062	92	93	211	419	(B)	517
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOL.	7 670	7 046	9 407	(B)	8 812	8 844	7 712	13 540	10 755	(B)	11 815	6 493	6 247	6 967	6 633	(B)	7 587
STANDARD ERROR . .DOL.	69	76	154	(B)	490	108	114	265	970	(B)	1 097	82	93	180	439	(B)	492
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	32.3	28.4	43.2	(B)	41.2	36.1	29.8	64.1	48.0	(B)	49.5	28.5	26.8	32.5	23.1	(B)	38.0
MEDIAN INCOME. . . .DOL.	12 252	11 920	13 098	(B)	12 132	13 335	12 286	15 418	13 758	(B)	(B)	11 508	11 530	11 532	10 942	(B)	11 610
STANDARD ERROR . .DOL.	97	124	265	(B)	730	219	181	306	1 147	(B)	(B)	123	168	196	607	(B)	632
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOL.	13 523	12 981	14 576	(B)	13 686	14 563	13 635	16 491	15 075	(B)	(B)	12 230	12 117	12 503	11 495	(B)	12 231
STANDARD ERROR . .DOL.	129	149	253	(B)	805	184	216	349	1 404	(B)	(B)	174	193	383	829	(B)	809

Table 33. Marital Status—Persons 18 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1985, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Sex—Continued

NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	BOTH SEXES					MALE					FEMALE				
		SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED		SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	MARRIED				SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	MARRIED			
	TOTAL					TOTAL		WIFE PRESENT	WIFE ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL		HUSBAND PRESENT	HUSBAND ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED
ALL RACES--CON.																	
25 TO 64 YEARS																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	119 284	16 268	87 336	3 744	11 935	58 231	9 577	40 987	2 177	610	4 879	61 053	6 691	41 527	2 645	3 134	7 056
WITHOUT INCOME	6 440	784	5 167	134	354	1 174	523	352	113	23	163	5 267	261	4 514	189	111	192
WITH INCOME	112 844	15 484	82 169	3 610	11 581	57 057	9 055	40 635	2 064	587	4 716	55 786	6 429	37 013	2 456	3 023	6 864
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	12 186	874	10 612	210	490	1 849	545	985	100	22	197	10 337	329	9 287	244	188	294
$2,000 TO $2,999	3 499	522	2 527	127	317	804	301	331	62	15	94	2 689	221	1 961	179	113	222
$3,000 TO $3,999	3 946	687	2 439	286	434	1 002	388	388	65	27	134	2 943	299	1 832	154	259	300
$4,000 TO $4,999	3 586	766	2 177	237	406	1 102	393	500	71	35	104	2 484	373	1 406	200	202	303
$5,000 TO $5,999	3 424	560	2 262	218	385	1 030	269	536	80	35	110	2 394	291	1 511	135	182	274
$6,000 TO $6,999	3 530	570	2 329	203	428	1 192	309	639	90	27	127	2 338	261	1 479	122	175	301
$7,000 TO $8,499	5 350	910	3 517	311	612	2 000	525	1 113	134	51	177	3 350	384	2 084	186	261	435
$8,500 TO $9,999	4 273	657	2 912	236	468	1 646	359	1 028	84	36	139	2 627	298	1 662	139	200	329
$10,000 TO $12,499	9 242	1 518	6 292	321	1 111	4 073	864	2 583	190	33	403	5 169	654	3 253	267	287	708
$12,500 TO $14,999	7 218	1 064	4 961	246	947	3 403	606	2 332	118	24	324	3 815	458	2 351	160	222	623
$15,000 TO $17,499	8 116	1 298	5 575	238	1 005	4 131	730	2 849	173	37	342	3 985	569	2 397	156	201	663
$17,500 TO $19,999	6 241	1 107	4 165	181	788	3 433	619	2 329	132	39	314	2 808	488	1 608	97	143	473
$20,000 TO $24,999	11 895	1 664	8 534	280	1 416	7 114	904	5 363	198	56	593	4 781	760	2 778	195	225	823
$25,000 TO $29,999	9 067	1 219	6 720	164	964	6 281	750	4 840	185	43	463	2 786	469	1 587	109	121	501
$30,000 TO $34,999	6 812	782	5 246	111	674	5 370	568	4 262	120	36	384	1 442	214	825	39	75	290
$35,000 TO $49,999	9 142	864	7 380	160	738	7 779	590	6 466	178	49	495	1 363	274	697	39	111	243
$50,000 TO $74,999	3 721	315	3 061	68	277	3 294	241	2 773	49	18	213	428	74	212	27	50	64
$75,000 AND OVER	1 700	106	1 459	14	122	1 555	93	1 319	36	4	102	145	13	90	19	10	19
MEDIAN INCOME. . . .DOL.	15 084	14 093	15 473	9 863	15 481	21 732	14 867	24 251	15 545	13 873	19 145	9 332	13 070	7 746	8 638	9 492	13 573
STANDARD ERROR . .DOL.	75	211	93	791	193	114	270	160	473	1 649	393	97	315	100	354	298	240
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOL.	18 637	16 620	19 286	13 766	18 255	25 371	17 740	27 830	19 057	17 803	22 537	11 751	15 042	10 420	11 715	12 983	15 316
STANDARD ERROR . .DOL.	79	166	99	317	209	128	243	159	557	936	408	70	203	84	362	372	197
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	56.6	59.2	56.7	34.0	59.3	70.8	58.9	75.4	59.5	46.2	61.7	42.4	59.6	37.4	41.7	31.7	57.7
MEDIAN INCOME. . . .DOL.	22 133	19 291	23 341	18 349	20 286	26 368	20 326	27 848	21 147	22 024	24 407	17 108	18 152	16 703	15 958	17 153	17 992
STANDARD ERROR . .DOL.	91	190	122	601	202	122	271	157	739	1 373	541	90	256	117	464	504	297
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOL.	25 985	21 880	27 311	21 715	23 362	30 188	23 325	31 829	25 185	26 169	28 092	18 911	19 885	18 322	18 462	19 814	19 925
STANDARD ERROR . .DOL.	112	216	139	566	280	159	322	191	788	1 529	547	105	250	137	561	566	248
65 YEARS AND OVER																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	27 322	1 406	15 126	9 640	1 149	11 272	578	8 493	213	1 541	447	16 050	828	6 154	267	8 099	702
WITHOUT INCOME	346	76	151	157	12	101	8	49	10	30	4	245	18	86	9	127	8
WITH INCOME	26 976	1 330	14 975	9 483	1 137	11 171	570	8 444	203	1 511	443	15 805	810	6 069	259	7 973	694
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	835	46	632	137	20	207	14	161	3	25	5	628	32	453	15	112	16
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 365	64	992	261	47	178	31	96	5	38	9	1 186	33	864	27	224	38
$3,000 TO $3,999	2 235	107	1 322	706	99	432	32	275	17	83	25	1 803	75	997	33	623	75
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 832	174	1 814	1 415	429	633	84	351	26	135	37	2 199	90	677	59	1 279	92
$5,000 TO $5,999	2 345	104	1 060	1 081	100	748	53	494	25	139	38	1 597	51	511	30	943	62
$6,000 TO $6,999	2 342	128	995	1 102	118	776	59	518	18	146	34	1 567	69	436	23	955	84
$7,000 TO $8,499	2 605	104	1 396	1 008	97	1 105	35	847	33	143	47	1 500	69	501	15	865	50
$8,500 TO $9,999	2 052	83	1 161	725	84	1 002	36	785	19	127	36	1 050	47	344	13	598	48
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 589	124	1 540	810	116	1 402	57	1 086	17	177	65	1 187	67	417	10	633	51
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 907	89	1 152	574	91	1 087	35	878	6	119	49	821	55	266	9	455	42
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 361	75	847	398	41	808	24	666	5	84	30	553	51	167	10	314	11
$17,500 TO $19,999	1 003	47	600	310	45	579	19	480	3	61	16	425	29	117	1	249	29
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 237	109	727	367	54	753	44	597	9	87	15	484	65	118	2	260	39
$25,000 TO $29,999	754	42	441	237	35	426	15	349	7	49	5	328	26	82	1	188	30
$30,000 TO $34,999	468	30	290	129	20	304	12	245	5	31	11	164	17	40	-	98	9
$35,000 TO $49,999	579	29	365	153	23	372	13	308	4	33	12	207	25	51	1	119	10
$50,000 TO $74,999	337	15	239	72	12	259	8	212	3	28	9	78	7	24	-	44	3
$75,000 AND OVER	129	1	104	18	6	102	1	95	-	4	1	28	-	9	-	14	5
MEDIAN INCOME. . . .DOL.	7 884	7 964	8 476	7 059	7 841	10 900	7 560	11 598	7 399	9 053	9 648	6 313	8 168	5 085	4 922	6 843	6 763
STANDARD ERROR . .DOL.	68	386	102	96	375	136	685	152	480	331	628	58	471	107	252	67	226
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOL.	11 449	11 690	12 217	10 223	11 267	14 940	11 601	15 825	10 618	12 539	12 536	8 982	11 758	7 499	6 423	9 785	10 457
STANDARD ERROR . .DOL.	109	408	166	142	464	212	671	260	1 022	433	794	101	517	148	426	146	561
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	4.4	6.1	5.3	2.3	6.9	7.5	8.8	8.0	6.3	4.2	8.2	2.2	4.1	1.7	2.7	2.0	6.0
MEDIAN INCOME. . . .DOL.	22 700	20 620	25 678	18 735	19 873	26 146	(B)	28 381	(B)	(B)	(B)	18 336	(B)	17 340	(B)	17 960	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOL.	816	2 627	1 228	884	1 433	1 136	(B)	1 555	(B)	(B)	(B)	795	(B)	2 156	(B)	1 017	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOL.	30 132	23 407	33 629	22 410	23 507	34 009	(B)	36 362	(B)	(B)	(B)	20 752	(B)	19 814	(B)	20 593	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOL.	1 214	2 594	1 690	1 358	2 490	1 629	(B)	1 946	(B)	(B)	(B)	972	(B)	1 730	(B)	1 380	(B)

Table 33. Marital Status—Persons 18 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1985, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	BOTH SEXES					MALE						FEMALE					
								MARRIED						MARRIED			
	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	WIFE PRESENT	WIFE ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	HUSBAND PRESENT	HUSBAND ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED
WHITE																	
TOTAL, 18 YEARS AND OVER																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	149 888	29 910	96 966	11 526	11 485	71 989	17 076	46 531	1 828	1 793	4 761	77 899	12 834	46 397	2 209	9 733	6 724
WITHOUT INCOME	7 323	1 878	4 922	212	312	1 606	1 058	294	73	39	142	5 717	821	4 385	169	172	170
WITH INCOME	142 564	28 032	92 044	11 315	11 173	70 383	16 018	46 237	1 755	1 754	4 619	72 181	12 014	42 012	2 040	9 561	6 554
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	15 289	3 347	11 233	255	454	3 138	1 777	1 071	74	41	176	12 152	1 570	9 860	228	214	278
$2,000 TO $2,999	5 729	1 815	3 342	280	292	1 524	974	394	34	42	80	4 196	842	2 785	129	238	202
$3,000 TO $3,999	6 679	1 936	3 542	746	454	1 982	1 101	618	50	78	135	4 697	836	2 758	117	668	320
$4,000 TO $4,999	6 522	1 822	2 998	1 272	430	1 972	948	747	57	121	100	4 550	874	2 020	174	1 151	331
$5,000 TO $5,999	6 270	1 514	3 214	1 106	435	2 109	813	953	89	126	127	4 161	761	2 045	127	980	308
$6,000 TO $6,999	6 193	1 389	3 181	1 142	481	2 236	791	1 059	91	138	157	3 957	598	1 918	114	1 004	325
$7,000 TO $8,499	8 351	1 906	4 636	1 185	624	3 364	1 066	1 813	112	163	211	4 987	840	2 535	177	1 023	413
$8,500 TO $9,999	6 652	1 364	3 904	883	502	2 881	792	1 728	61	139	162	3 771	572	1 994	121	744	340
$10,000 TO $12,499	12 451	2 741	7 601	1 037	1 071	5 878	1 577	3 512	177	193	418	6 573	1 164	3 697	215	844	653
$12,500 TO $14,999	9 197	1 761	5 799	748	889	4 525	935	3 062	93	128	307	4 671	826	2 526	118	620	581
$15,000 TO $17,499	9 296	1 815	5 988	571	922	4 939	1 063	3 303	134	98	341	4 357	752	2 417	134	474	581
$17,500 TO $19,999	6 845	1 298	4 388	445	714	3 866	739	2 640	114	83	290	2 979	559	1 572	63	361	424
$20,000 TO $24,999	12 353	1 930	8 540	577	1 306	7 521	1 093	5 583	177	125	542	4 833	837	2 630	149	453	764
$25,000 TO $29,999	9 129	1 292	6 582	375	880	6 373	846	4 855	155	86	431	2 757	446	1 488	85	288	449
$30,000 TO $34,999	6 761	811	5 102	221	626	5 324	594	4 213	96	58	364	1 437	217	768	26	164	262
$35,000 TO $49,999	9 179	859	7 316	300	704	7 728	572	6 446	158	81	471	1 450	287	685	25	219	234
$50,000 TO $74,999	3 906	329	3 162	139	276	3 421	248	2 868	48	46	211	484	81	218	27	93	65
$75,000 AND OVER	1 772	102	1 516	32	121	1 603	89	1 374	34	9	97	169	13	98	11	23	24
MEDIAN INCOME..DOL.	11 929	8 815	13 522	8 083	14 898	17 916	9 521	21 714	15 739	10 380	18 327	7 715	8 048	6 802	8 110	7 770	12 963
STANDARD ERROR..DOL.	55	133	94	97	212	124	173	130	564	390	422	58	141	77	276	103	751
MEAN INCOME..DOL.	16 400	12 110	18 085	11 749	17 989	22 327	13 028	25 952	19 602	14 857	22 152	10 621	10 886	9 690	11 346	11 179	15 055
STANDARD ERROR..DOL.	67	105	92	151	215	113	154	148	627	477	414	58	139	76	400	154	707
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	44.6	42.6	48.1	10.5	55.1	57.5	43.7	64.0	57.2	15.4	57.6	32.0	41.2	31.0	35.1	9.6	53.4
MEDIAN INCOME..DOL.	21 460	16 507	23 345	19 326	20 443	25 706	17 295	27 878	21 338	24 843	24 751	16 485	15 490	16 332	16 431	18 060	18 073
STANDARD ERROR..DOL.	89	147	128	576	220	119	200	163	914	1 821	531	93	217	129	481	697	320
MEAN INCOME..DOL.	25 479	19 167	27 526	22 540	23 653	29 570	20 306	32 027	25 860	28 484	28 322	18 403	17 566	18 053	19 013	20 798	20 138
STANDARD ERROR..DOL.	114	171	148	602	305	161	250	199	917	1 615	584	107	210	144	685	593	274
18 TO 24 YEARS																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	22 618	16 059	6 105	23	431	11 219	8 876	2 046	163	12	122	11 399	7 184	3 578	318	11	309
WITHOUT INCOME	1 958	1 361	574	-	23	749	718	20	9	-	3	1 209	643	501	45	-	20
WITH INCOME	20 660	14 699	5 530	23	408	10 470	8 158	2 026	154	12	119	10 191	6 541	3 077	272	11	289
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	3 682	2 726	901	3	52	1 465	1 373	64	14	3	10	2 217	1 353	781	42	-	42
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 758	1 445	293	3	17	807	741	51	8	3	4	951	704	217	16	-	13
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 736	1 495	292	-	38	841	768	63	3	-	6	894	637	199	26	-	31
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 444	1 194	219	-	32	670	611	46	8	-	6	774	583	131	34	-	26
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 362	1 026	313	-	23	661	566	78	16	-	1	701	460	192	27	-	22
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 229	902	295	-	31	630	522	86	15	-	8	599	380	178	17	-	24
$7,000 TO $8,499	1 569	1 166	464	5	35	904	641	143	7	2	11	865	525	275	38	3	24
$8,500 TO $9,999	1 147	776	340	1	30	617	467	131	5	-	13	530	309	188	15	1	17
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 319	1 445	824	3	46	1 227	828	356	29	2	14	1 092	617	413	29	1	33
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 315	840	444	7	25	680	426	230	15	2	7	635	413	190	9	5	18
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 146	687	423	-	36	721	443	258	7	-	13	425	244	152	5	-	23
$17,500 TO $19,999	557	326	212	-	19	373	207	149	8	-	9	185	119	53	2	-	10
$20,000 TO $24,999	729	423	294	-	12	512	285	211	9	-	7	216	138	69	5	-	5
$25,000 TO $29,999	348	203	137	1	8	284	176	95	5	-	8	64	27	33	4	1	-
$30,000 TO $34,999	108	72	35	-	2	86	52	34	-	-	-	23	20	-	1	-	2
$35,000 TO $49,999	70	32	36	-	2	56	22	29	2	-	2	15	10	3	2	-	-
$50,000 TO $74,999	27	21	6	-	-	25	19	3	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	12	9	3	-	-	10	9	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME..DOL.	6 283	5 564	8 463	(B)	7 439	7 298	6 038	12 477	9 946	(B)	10 026	5 370	4 988	6 104	5 683	(B)	6 414
STANDARD ERROR..DOL.	84	85	198	(B)	603	137	121	285	1 528	(B)	1 170	104	112	220	468	(B)	522
MEAN INCOME..DOL.	7 963	7 341	9 530	(B)	9 011	9 150	7 981	13 581	10 834	(B)	11 900	6 743	6 543	7 021	7 011	(B)	7 820
STANDARD ERROR..DOL.	75	83	162	(B)	517	116	124	268	1 030	(B)	1 164	89	102	190	536	(B)	518
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	33.7	29.7	44.1	(B)	42.7	37.3	30.7	64.3	49.7	(B)	50.3	30.1	28.5	33.1	23.7	(B)	39.7
MEDIAN INCOME..DOL.	12 377	12 059	13 207	(B)	12 182	13 591	12 424	15 540	(B)	(B)	(B)	11 597	11 683	11 498	(B)	(B)	11 545
STANDARD ERROR..DOL.	101	131	270	(B)	766	230	228	309	(B)	(B)	(B)	127	174	198	(B)	(B)	636
MEAN INCOME..DOL.	13 636	13 112	14 587	(B)	13 773	14 690	13 775	16 452	(B)	(B)	(B)	12 318	12 227	12 498	(B)	(B)	12 349
STANDARD ERROR..DOL.	134	154	260	(B)	832	190	229	345	(B)	(B)	(B)	180	187	405	(B)	(B)	830

Table 33. Marital Status—Persons 18 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1985, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	BOTH SEXES					MALE						FEMALE					
								MARRIED						MARRIED			
	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	WIFE PRESENT	WIFE ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	HUSBAND PRESENT	HUSBAND ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED
WHITE--CON.																	
25 TO 64 YEARS																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	102 640	12 580	77 013	2 970	10 077	50 608	7 686	36 688	1 523	463	4 249	52 032	4 894	37 097	1 705	2 507	5 828
WITHOUT INCOME	5 119	503	4 232	106	278	794	340	242	56	21	135	4 326	163	3 812	121	85	144
WITH INCOME	97 521	12 076	72 782	2 864	9 799	49 815	7 346	36 446	1 466	442	4 114	47 706	4 731	33 285	1 584	2 422	5 685
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	10 903	588	9 792	139	384	1 501	394	872	58	16	161	9 401	194	8 686	178	123	223
$2,000 TO $2,999	2 796	316	2 179	74	227	574	203	266	24	12	69	2 221	112	1 798	91	62	158
$3,000 TO $3,999	3 104	445	2 115	200	345	797	303	332	34	19	108	2 308	141	1 674	74	181	237
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 796	480	1 838	166	312	825	268	419	41	20	77	1 970	212	1 271	107	146	234
$5,000 TO $5,999	2 820	395	1 947	162	315	827	204	459	57	20	88	1 993	191	1 356	76	142	227
$6,000 TO $6,999	2 870	366	2 003	152	350	943	213	526	67	20	117	1 927	153	1 327	83	132	233
$7,000 TO $8,499	4 287	640	2 899	249	498	1 568	392	910	78	35	154	2 719	248	1 784	128	214	345
$8,500 TO $9,999	3 606	514	2 487	203	402	1 367	290	879	45	31	121	2 239	224	1 467	95	172	281
$10,000 TO $12,499	7 694	1 180	5 322	270	922	3 359	700	2 145	136	27	350	4 335	480	2 874	167	243	572
$12,500 TO $14,999	6 082	832	4 267	202	781	2 834	474	2 011	75	17	257	3 248	358	2 081	101	185	524
$15,000 TO $17,499	6 851	1 054	4 748	201	848	3 449	597	2 405	129	25	299	3 402	458	2 100	110	176	549
$17,500 TO $19,999	5 321	925	3 597	142	657	2 930	514	2 026	103	22	266	2 391	411	1 406	59	120	391
$20,000 TO $24,999	10 429	1 407	7 543	235	1 244	6 288	773	4 796	159	40	520	4 141	634	2 445	143	195	724
$25,000 TO $29,999	8 054	1 051	6 013	143	847	5 673	655	4 414	146	39	418	2 381	396	1 373	80	104	429
$30,000 TO $34,999	6 187	709	4 779	95	604	4 938	529	3 936	91	29	353	1 250	180	727	25	66	252
$35,000 TO $49,999	8 543	789	6 921	150	682	7 306	537	6 113	152	47	457	1 237	252	634	22	103	226
$50,000 TO $74,999	3 547	293	2 922	67	264	3 143	221	2 658	43	18	203	404	72	194	27	48	62
$75,000 AND OVER	1 632	92	1 411	14	115	1 492	79	1 279	34	4	96	139	13	87	11	10	19
MEDIAN INCOME. . . .DOL.	15 658	15 668	15 812	10 808	16 071	22 845	15 968	25 161	17 407	15 316	19 896	9 380	15 277	7 448	9 369	10 409	14 090
STANDARD ERROR . .DOL.	82	188	102	357	210	134	259	126	605	1 812	402	105	271	111	458	366	259
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOL.	19 306	17 910	19 758	14 822	18 984	26 458	18 708	28 674	21 199	19 511	23 290	11 838	16 670	10 273	12 576	13 965	15 867
STANDARD ERROR . .DOL.	88	192	108	370	235	141	271	172	715	1 166	450	78	246	89	494	377	224
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	56.9	62.1	56.5	34.3	60.4	72.0	60.6	76.1	62.9	47.1	62.4	41.4	64.5	35.8	40.8	31.9	58.9
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOL.	22 926	20 050	24 159	19 453	20 713	27 178	21 136	28 580	22 441	25 403	25 137	17 399	18 885	16 835	17 043	17 955	18 362
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOL.	105	199	140	702	230	138	325	174	957	2 314	476	98	279	178	509	740	328
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOL.	26 850	22 645	28 146	22 479	23 936	31 061	23 928	32 594	26 833	28 821	28 664	19 302	20 786	13 509	19 747	20 772	20 344
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOL.	124	237	153	667	313	173	345	204	977	1 858	599	118	289	151	741	647	279
65 YEARS AND OVER																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	24 629	1 271	13 848	8 533	977	10 161	514	7 798	142	1 318	390	14 468	757	5 722	186	7 215	588
WITHOUT INCOME	246	14	116	106	10	63	-	33	8	19	4	183	14	73	2	87	7
WITH INCOME	24 384	1 257	13 732	8 428	967	10 099	514	7 765	135	1 299	386	14 285	743	5 649	184	7 128	581
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	705	33	541	113	17	172	9	135	2	22	4	533	24	395	9	92	13
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 166	54	870	203	38	142	30	77	2	26	8	1 024	25	769	22	176	31
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 839	86	1 135	546	72	344	29	223	12	60	20	1 495	57	884	16	487	51
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 282	147	942	1 106	87	477	69	282	8	101	17	1 805	78	619	33	1 006	70
$5,000 TO $5,999	2 088	93	954	944	97	620	43	417	17	106	38	1 468	49	497	24	838	59
$6,000 TO $6,999	2 094	121	883	990	100	663	57	447	9	118	31	1 431	65	413	14	872	68
$7,000 TO $8,499	2 395	100	1 273	932	91	992	33	760	27	126	46	1 404	67	475	12	806	44
$8,500 TO $9,999	1 899	74	1 077	678	70	897	35	717	11	108	27	1 002	39	339	11	571	43
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 437	116	1 454	764	103	1 291	49	1 013	12	163	54	1 146	67	410	10	601	49
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 900	89	1 088	539	83	1 012	35	821	4	109	43	788	55	256	8	430	40
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 299	73	817	370	39	769	23	640	3	73	30	530	50	162	10	297	9
$17,500 TO $19,999	967	47	579	307	38	563	18	465	3	61	15	404	29	110	1	241	23
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 195	100	704	342	50	720	35	577	9	85	15	475	65	115	2	257	35
$25,000 TO $29,999	727	38	433	231	26	416	15	345	4	47	5	311	23	88	1	184	21
$30,000 TO $34,999	464	30	288	127	20	300	12	243	5	29	11	164	17	40	-	98	9
$35,000 TO $49,999	565	39	358	149	19	367	13	305	4	33	11	199	25	48	1	116	8
$50,000 TO $74,999	332	15	234	77	12	254	8	206	3	28	9	78	7	24	-	44	3
$75,000 AND OVER	128	1	103	18	6	100	1	94	-	4	1	28	-	9	-	14	5
MEDIAN INCOME. . . .DOL.	8 264	8 392	8 874	7 501	8 211	11 439	7 903	12 039	7 972	9 768	10 084	6 571	8 723	5 317	5 481	7 175	6 966
STANDARD ERROR . .DOL.	70	432	118	106	383	140	744	157	467	368	708	60	644	109	410	173	399
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOL.	11 925	12 148	12 664	10 712	11 694	15 607	11 944	16 406	12 240	13 353	13 182	9 321	12 289	7 711	7 177	10 231	10 705
STANDARD ERROR . .DOL.	118	436	178	156	521	230	727	278	1 441	499	888	109	540	154	569	159	629
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	4.5	6.4	5.4	2.4	7.1	7.7	9.2	8.1	4.5	4.6	8.4	2.2	4.4	1.7	2.9	2.0	6.2
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOL.	23 560	20 552	26 917	19 067	(B)	27 340	(B)	29 765	(B)	(B)	(B)	18 776	(B)	18 014	(B)	18 327	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOL.	895	2 868	1 370	862	(B)	1 298	(B)	1 536	(B)	(B)	(B)	788	(B)	2 162	(B)	904	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOL.	31 137	23 668	34 818	22 970	(B)	35 151	(B)	37 475	(B)	(B)	(B)	21 271	(B)	20 246	(B)	21 002	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOL.	1 298	2 696	1 797	1 465	(B)	1 733	(B)	2 053	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 041	(B)	1 827	(B)	1 494	(B)

Table 33. Marital Status—Persons 18 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1985, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Sex—Continued

NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	BOTH SEXES					MALE						FEMALE					
								MARRIED						MARRIED			
	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	WIFE PRESENT	WIFE ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	HUSBAND PRESENT	HUSBAND ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED
BLACK																	
TOTAL, 18 YEARS AND OVER																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	18 941	6 439	9 036	1 630	1 837	8 500	3 154	3 762	629	328	626	10 440	3 284	3 644	1 000	1 301	1 211
WITHOUT INCOME	1 795	902	770	52	72	681	510	88	42	14	27	1 114	392	578	62	36	44
WITH INCOME	17 146	5 536	8 266	1 578	1 766	7 819	2 644	3 674	587	315	599	9 326	2 892	3 066	939	1 263	1 166
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	1 790	987	626	78	99	675	499	99	38	9	30	1 115	488	414	75	69	69
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 193	590	421	93	89	371	229	58	25	13	26	823	361	221	98	80	63
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 339	540	451	234	114	383	193	96	32	32	30	956	347	220	103	202	84
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 416	466	464	353	132	479	201	137	47	42	45	943	265	150	130	311	87
$5,000 TO $5,999	881	300	360	163	58	348	130	135	30	37	16	533	170	127	69	126	41
$6,000 TO $6,999	893	283	381	143	85	336	108	157	26	33	13	556	176	147	52	110	72
$7,000 TO $8,499	1 283	436	618	120	109	581	229	248	57	29	18	702	207	256	57	91	91
$8,500 TO $9,999	782	227	408	73	73	365	108	167	44	22	24	416	119	155	42	51	49
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 523	428	831	82	182	737	216	382	57	18	63	786	212	289	103	64	119
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 126	289	611	63	163	596	159	310	44	16	67	530	130	201	55	46	97
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 204	286	714	54	150	673	168	392	45	23	45	531	117	242	35	31	105
$17,500 TO $19,999	816	183	473	38	121	453	108	259	26	15	44	363	74	153	35	23	78
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 156	233	727	38	158	672	129	433	32	13	65	483	104	223	39	24	93
$25,000 TO $29,999	790	156	505	17	112	454	83	302	28	-	41	336	73	156	19	17	71
$30,000 TO $34,999	437	53	309	15	60	301	23	221	19	9	29	135	30	58	10	6	31
$35,000 TO $49,999	388	45	280	11	52	289	29	202	19	2	37	99	16	44	15	9	15
$50,000 TO $74,999	94	22	69	2	2	80	20	54	6	-	-	14	1	9	-	2	2
$75,000 AND OVER	36	14	16	-	6	32	12	12	2	-	6	4	2	2	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . .DOL.	9 241	5 620	11 210	5 189	11 710	11 284	6 651	15 245	9 478	6 739	13 786	6 528	4 946	8 487	5 925	4 901	10 572
STANDARD ERROR . .DOL.	118	191	211	188	446	231	365	305	656	464	709	134	185	327	388	88	556
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOL.	11 329	8 569	13 455	7 462	13 488	13 841	9 662	17 083	12 483	9 290	16 116	9 224	7 571	10 748	8 705	7 007	12 137
STANDARD ERROR . .DOL.	128	210	192	252	391	223	367	323	706	621	835	133	219	252	378	270	395
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	42.4	35.2	51.5	14.4	48.6	49.4	39.0	59.9	45.7	19.1	52.7	36.7	31.7	47.1	37.5	13.2	46.8
MEDIAN INCOME. . . .DOL.	16 305	13 795	17 214	13 964	17 569	17 978	14 705	19 783	16 658	(B)	20 021	14 600	12 849	15 574	13 034	12 965	16 327
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOL.	180	379	226	949	574	324	524	427	1 505	(B)	937	265	504	338	671	953	610
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOL.	18 380	16 045	19 395	15 817	19 388	20 575	17 422	21 973	19 514	(B)	23 023	15 966	14 515	16 663	14 986	15 431	17 354
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOL.	217	450	280	941	563	353	749	449	1 189	(B)	1 211	222	445	340	632	1 135	512
18 TO 24 YEARS																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	3 707	3 170	502	9	26	1 722	1 565	136	10	4	7	1 985	1 605	267	89	5	19
WITHOUT INCOME	730	651	74	4	1	350	340	6	-	4	-	381	311	56	12	-	1
WITH INCOME	2 976	2 519	428	5	25	1 372	1 225	130	10	-	7	1 605	1 294	211	76	5	18
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	816	719	90	-	7	372	361	9	2	-	-	444	358	69	10	-	7
$2,000 TO $2,999	424	389	36	-	-	144	140	4	-	-	-	280	249	17	14	-	-
$3,000 TO $3,999	314	295	16	-	3	117	114	2	-	-	1	196	180	6	8	-	2
$4,000 TO $4,999	207	175	31	1	-	84	79	6	-	-	-	123	96	14	11	1	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	169	143	18	4	3	75	72	3	-	-	-	93	71	11	4	4	3
$6,000 TO $6,999	143	110	32	-	1	50	38	12	-	-	-	93	72	12	8	-	1
$7,000 TO $8,499	260	212	44	-	4	159	136	23	-	-	-	101	77	18	4	-	4
$8,500 TO $9,999	117	88	30	-	-	59	46	11	2	-	-	58	42	14	3	-	-
$10,000 TO $12,499	202	140	60	-	3	110	83	19	5	-	3	92	57	24	12	-	-
$12,500 TO $14,999	109	90	18	-	2	60	48	12	-	-	-	50	42	6	-	-	2
$15,000 TO $17,499	97	62	33	-	3	64	49	13	-	-	3	33	13	17	2	-	-
$17,500 TO $19,999	41	35	6	-	-	29	23	4	2	-	-	12	12	-	-	-	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	38	31	7	-	-	22	19	3	-	-	-	16	12	3	-	-	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	20	20	-	-	-	11	11	-	-	-	-	9	9	-	-	-	-
$30,000 TO $34,999	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
$35,000 TO $49,999	2	-	2	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 TO $74,999	11	5	6	-	-	10	4	6	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	5	5	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . .DOL.	3 790	3 515	6 719	(B)	(B)	4 619	3 978	9 303	(B)	(B)	(B)	3 399	3 221	4 952	4 522	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOL.	134	131	510	(B)	(B)	339	284	1 057	(B)	(B)	(B)	157	154	900	722	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOL.	5 795	5 444	7 830	(B)	(B)	6 701	6 110	11 820	(B)	(B)	(B)	5 019	4 814	6 112	5 525	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOL.	201	214	583	(B)	(B)	339	337	1 445	(B)	(B)	(B)	231	264	600	682	(B)	(B)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	23.5	22.0	33.2	(B)	(B)	28.5	25.9	57.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	19.4	18.4	24.9	22.9	(B)	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . .DOL.	10 682	10 558	11 142	(B)	(B)	11 177	11 115	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	10 126	9 444	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOL.	381	433	779	(B)	(B)	533	537	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	815	1 010	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOL.	12 152	11 868	13 336	(B)	(B)	12 980	12 384	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	11 140	11 190	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOL.	551	610	1 311	(B)	(B)	772	768	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	771	983	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 33. Marital Status—Persons 18 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1985, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	BOTH SEXES					MALE						FEMALE					
								MARRIED						MARRIED			
	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	WIFE PRESENT	WIFE ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	HUSBAND PRESENT	HUSBAND ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED
BLACK--CON.																	
25 TO 64 YEARS																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	12 961	3 148	7 499	658	1 656	5 870	1 537	3 082	557	125	569	7 090	1 611	3 024	836	532	1 087
WITHOUT INCOME	1 009	239	678	27	71	307	162	73	43	7	27	702	77	515	50	19	43
WITH INCOME	11 952	2 909	6 821	636	1 585	5 564	1 375	3 009	515	123	542	6 388	1 534	2 511	787	513	1 043
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	866	255	461	60	89	278	134	75	35	5	29	588	122	293	59	55	60
$2,000 TO $2,999	592	191	275	44	81	193	88	47	33	2	24	398	104	117	79	42	57
$3,000 TO $3,999	665	225	270	84	85	187	76	49	29	9	24	478	149	116	79	76	61
$4,000 TO $4,999	708	267	287	64	90	246	110	71	29	10	25	463	157	95	93	54	65
$5,000 TO $5,999	486	145	249	40	51	159	48	63	22	9	16	327	97	105	58	31	35
$6,000 TO $6,999	537	168	256	48	65	187	67	84	19	7	10	350	101	118	35	41	55
$7,000 TO $8,499	849	221	473	55	100	326	92	150	51	15	18	523	129	229	50	40	82
$8,500 TO $9,999	535	132	310	39	61	218	62	100	34	5	17	317	70	138	37	28	44
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 209	281	716	43	168	546	126	317	47	6	50	664	155	261	91	38	119
$12,500 TO $14,999	937	199	546	36	157	481	111	256	43	7	64	456	88	195	54	29	92
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 053	222	656	29	146	575	119	358	43	13	42	477	103	221	33	17	103
$17,500 TO $19,999	745	148	451	31	116	413	85	244	24	15	44	333	63	147	35	16	72
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 095	199	708	33	154	634	107	419	32	11	65	460	92	218	39	22	89
$25,000 TO $29,999	749	132	501	13	103	439	71	298	28	-	41	311	61	156	19	13	62
$30,000 TO $34,999	432	53	306	12	60	298	23	220	19	7	29	134	30	57	10	6	31
$35,000 TO $49,999	378	45	277	8	49	284	29	198	19	2	36	94	16	44	15	6	13
$50,000 TO $74,999	83	16	63	2	2	70	16	48	6	-	-	13	-	9	-	2	2
$75,000 AND OVER	32	10	16	-	6	30	10	12	2	-	6	2	-	2	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . .DOL.	11 525	8 377	13 016	6 531	12 507	14 800	10 210	17 050	10 299	9 613	14 712	8 819	7 444	10 501	6 764	5 995	11 312
STANDARD ERROR . .DOL.	174	336	292	402	473	291	605	295	875	2 572	804	291	352	369	629	495	524
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOL.	13 600	11 369	14 847	9 262	14 068	16 555	12 926	18 877	13 239	12 310	16 981	11 026	9 973	12 050	9 409	8 533	12 554
STANDARD ERROR . .DOL.	163	334	219	506	418	280	606	366	786	1 240	896	169	317	286	434	541	414
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	54.5	47.7	59.7	32.7	53.4	61.7	51.7	69.9	50.9	45.2	57.0	48.3	44.2	55.1	42.3	29.6	51.6
MEDIAN INCOME. . . .DOL.	17 014	15 638	17 515	13 749	17 613	19 035	16 562	20 199	16 856	(B)	20 090	15 230	14 642	15 771	13 388	12 710	16 346
STANDARD ERROR . .DOL.	187	387	285	1 101	583	327	554	400	1 498	(B)	934	264	658	352	661	1 059	606
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOL.	19 084	17 702	19 662	15 705	19 432	21 514	19 644	22 282	19 734	(B)	23 077	16 455	15 698	16 872	15 291	15 263	17 392
STANDARD ERROR . .DOL.	232	567	287	1 003	567	381	1 003	459	1 210	(B)	1 222	229	473	351	656	1 208	513
65 YEARS AND OVER																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	2 273	120	1 034	963	156	908	52	544	62	199	51	1 365	68	353	76	764	105
WITHOUT INCOME	55	12	18	26	-	24	8	9	-	7	-	31	4	8	-	19	-
WITH INCOME	2 218	109	1 017	937	156	884	44	535	62	192	51	1 334	64	345	75	745	105
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	108	12	75	18	3	25	4	15	1	3	1	83	8	52	6	14	3
$2,000 TO $2,999	177	10	111	50	7	33	1	17	3	11	2	144	9	87	5	38	6
$3,000 TO $3,999	361	20	165	149	26	79	3	45	4	23	4	282	18	100	17	126	21
$4,000 TO $4,999	501	24	146	288	42	143	13	61	18	32	20	357	12	41	26	256	22
$5,000 TO $5,999	227	11	93	119	3	114	10	68	8	28	-	113	1	11	6	91	3
$6,000 TO $6,999	213	6	93	95	19	99	2	62	6	26	3	113	3	16	9	69	16
$7,000 TO $8,499	174	3	101	65	4	96	1	75	6	14	-	78	2	17	4	51	4
$8,500 TO $9,999	129	8	68	41	12	88	-	55	8	18	7	41	9	3	2	23	5
$10,000 TO $12,499	111	7	55	39	11	81	7	46	5	12	11	30	-	4	-	26	-
$12,500 TO $14,999	80	-	48	27	5	56	-	42	2	10	2	23	-	3	1	17	2
$15,000 TO $17,499	54	2	26	25	1	33	1	21	1	10	-	21	1	3	-	15	1
$17,500 TO $19,999	29	-	17	7	6	11	-	11	-	-	-	18	-	6	-	7	6
$20,000 TO $24,999	23	3	12	5	4	16	3	11	-	2	-	7	-	1	-	2	4
$25,000 TO $29,999	20	3	4	4	9	4	-	4	-	-	-	16	3	-	-	4	9
$30,000 TO $34,999	3	-	1	2	-	3	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$35,000 TO $49,999	8	-	1	3	3	3	-	1	-	-	1	6	-	-	-	3	2
$50,000 TO $74,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . .DOL.	4 925	4 497	5 126	4 874	4 981	6 490	(B)	7 001	(B)	5 957	(B)	4 441	(B)	3 333	4 391	4 755	5 188
STANDARD ERROR . .DOL.	72	328	238	87	779	230	(B)	323	(B)	396	(B)	79	(B)	142	259	82	838
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOL.	6 522	6 078	6 485	6 750	8 714	7 834	(B)	8 274	(B)	7 357	(B)	5 653	(B)	4 096	4 585	5 965	9 270
STANDARD ERROR . .DOL.	164	828	227	229	989	260	(B)	342	(B)	539	(B)	204	(B)	267	327	250	1 338
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	3.6	3.5	4.7	2.1	4.6	5.5	(B)	6.8	(B)	2.3	(B)	2.2	(B)	2.6	2.5	2.0	4.9
MEDIAN INCOME. . . .DOL.	14 072	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOL.	1 142	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOL.	15 539	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOL.	1 431	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 33. Marital Status—Persons 18 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1985, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	BOTH SEXES					MALE						FEMALE					
		SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED		SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	MARRIED		WIDOWED	DIVORCED		SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	MARRIED		WIDOWED	DIVORCED
	TOTAL					TOTAL		WIFE PRESENT	WIFE ABSENT			TOTAL		HUSBAND PRESENT	HUSBAND ABSENT		
SPANISH ORIGIN[1]																	
TOTAL, 18 YEARS AND OVER																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	11 600	3 041	7 152	535	872	5 754	1 846	3 062	408	100	338	5 846	1 195	3 201	483	434	534
WITHOUT INCOME	1 582	486	992	54	50	425	306	49	47	9	15	1 157	180	839	57	45	35
WITH INCOME	10 018	2 556	6 160	481	822	5 329	1 541	3 012	361	91	323	4 689	1 015	2 361	425	389	499
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	1 168	385	729	14	40	315	214	60	25	2	14	852	171	590	54	12	26
$2,000 TO $2,999	528	170	295	28	35	176	88	63	7	10	8	352	82	189	36	18	26
$3,000 TO $3,999	609	195	293	66	55	252	126	79	22	7	18	357	69	162	30	59	37
$4,000 TO $4,999	575	205	215	100	55	192	94	69	5	16	8	383	111	94	48	83	47
$5,000 TO $5,999	528	190	302	50	37	260	102	107	31	10	9	319	88	117	47	40	27
$6,000 TO $6,999	607	192	303	67	44	297	120	124	32	11	9	310	72	104	42	56	36
$7,000 TO $8,499	821	217	475	47	82	415	144	217	25	8	22	406	72	182	52	39	60
$8,500 TO $9,999	549	149	340	19	42	321	99	179	23	6	14	228	49	116	22	13	28
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 017	244	670	32	72	595	158	358	48	6	25	422	86	227	37	25	47
$12,500 TO $14,999	633	114	448	19	59	392	68	275	20	2	27	241	46	134	18	10	31
$15,000 TO $17,499	672	147	456	8	60	431	100	274	35	2	20	241	48	132	16	6	40
$17,500 TO $19,999	456	109	300	11	36	281	59	180	22	2	19	175	50	95	3	9	17
$20,000 TO $24,999	675	102	482	17	73	468	65	330	30	5	39	206	38	109	13	12	35
$25,000 TO $29,999	447	49	337	5	56	349	36	256	19	2	37	98	13	60	2	4	19
$30,000 TO $34,999	281	49	202	2	28	221	35	165	6	-	15	59	14	29	2	2	14
$35,000 TO $49,999	297	28	232	1	36	267	23	208	9	-	28	29	5	14	2	1	7
$50,000 TO $74,999	79	11	55	3	10	71	10	49	1	3	9	8	1	4	2	-	1
$75,000 AND OVER	28	-	26	-	2	24	-	20	2	-	2	4	-	3	1	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME (DOL.)	8 839	6 690	10 477	5 669	10 739	11 835	7 268	14 771	10 550	6 104	15 893	6 265	5 845	6 275	5 973	5 558	8 252
STANDARD ERROR (DOL.)	211	203	226	336	766	236	310	385	794	693	1 597	170	294	354	355	379	531
MEAN INCOME (DOL.)	11 879	9 002	13 133	7 537	13 970	14 946	9 677	17 728	12 603	9 323	18 590	8 393	8 051	8 350	7 594	7 111	10 976
STANDARD ERROR (DOL.)	175	253	242	470	633	270	349	383	824	1 705	1 236	193	349	275	603	474	583
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	44.6	39.3	48.6	10.9	51.7	54.8	42.5	61.5	53.6	16.4	64.0	33.2	34.4	36.0	24.2	9.6	43.8
MEDIAN INCOME (DOL.)	15 961	12 675	16 741	(B)	17 652	17 369	12 404	19 256	15 750	(B)	22 219	13 522	13 245	13 798	11 462	(B)	15 041
STANDARD ERROR (DOL.)	261	567	313	(B)	1 155	381	638	592	1 252	(B)	1 539	470	986	584	790	(B)	1 095
MEAN INCOME (DOL.)	18 397	14 830	19 408	(B)	20 084	20 226	15 038	21 916	17 359	(B)	24 236	14 999	14 441	15 080	14 365	(B)	16 251
STANDARD ERROR (DOL.)	289	450	373	(B)	933	395	604	523	1 183	(B)	1 577	342	626	463	1 851	(B)	876
18 TO 24 YEARS																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	2 571	1 699	814	6	50	1 357	1 029	271	43	2	13	1 213	670	449	53	4	37
WITHOUT INCOME	522	338	175	-	8	218	206	8	5	-	-	303	132	148	15	-	8
WITH INCOME	2 049	1 361	640	6	42	1 139	823	263	39	2	13	910	538	300	38	4	29
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	415	300	110	-	5	179	164	7	8	-	-	236	136	91	3	-	5
$2,000 TO $2,999	172	118	51	-	3	78	63	14	1	-	-	94	55	33	3	-	3
$3,000 TO $3,999	167	116	46	-	5	86	72	13	1	-	-	81	44	28	6	-	5
$4,000 TO $4,999	133	105	20	1	7	61	52	9	-	-	1	73	53	10	2	1	6
$5,000 TO $5,999	166	118	46	-	2	92	68	16	7	-	1	74	49	15	9	-	1
$6,000 TO $6,999	157	100	55	-	1	102	69	27	5	-	-	55	31	16	6	-	1
$7,000 TO $8,499	186	122	56	4	4	117	81	30	1	2	2	69	41	21	3	2	3
$8,500 TO $9,999	115	72	39	-	4	71	49	19	1	-	2	44	23	17	2	-	2
$10,000 TO $12,499	214	119	90	1	4	131	77	49	3	-	2	83	42	36	2	1	2
$12,500 TO $14,999	107	58	49	-	-	60	34	22	4	-	-	47	24	21	2	-	-
$15,000 TO $17,499	78	51	27	-	-	55	32	19	4	-	-	23	19	4	-	-	-
$17,500 TO $19,999	49	28	21	-	-	34	17	15	3	-	-	15	11	4	-	-	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	41	25	13	-	2	31	19	9	-	-	2	10	6	4	-	-	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	25	12	10	-	2	21	10	7	1	-	2	4	2	2	-	-	-
$30,000 TO $34,999	12	10	1	-	-	10	8	1	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
$35,000 TO $49,999	11	5	6	-	-	11	5	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 TO $74,999	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME (DOL.)	5 827	5 352	6 867	(B)	(B)	6 721	5 888	9 716	(B)	(B)	(B)	4 611	4 639	4 014	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR (DOL.)	211	242	409	(B)	(B)	256	322	873	(B)	(B)	(B)	320	335	882	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME (DOL.)	7 169	6 734	8 044	(B)	(B)	8 230	7 270	10 932	(B)	(B)	(B)	5 841	5 913	5 796	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR (DOL.)	220	262	413	(B)	(B)	328	365	713	(B)	(B)	(B)	263	349	474	(B)	(B)	(B)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	34.5	31.5	40.7	(B)	(B)	39.7	34.6	53.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	28.1	26.9	31.9	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME (DOL.)	10 970	10 740	11 336	(B)	(B)	11 112	10 590	11 888	(B)	(B)	(B)	10 772	11 012	10 753	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR (DOL.)	356	498	523	(B)	(B)	488	630	888	(B)	(B)	(B)	513	814	668	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME (DOL.)	12 140	12 097	12 150	(B)	(B)	12 561	12 301	13 230	(B)	(B)	(B)	11 225	11 697	10 819	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR (DOL.)	404	539	613	(B)	(B)	565	731	969	(B)	(B)	(B)	493	697	751	(B)	(B)	(B)

[1] PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 33. Marital Status—Persons 18 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1985, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	BOTH SEXES					MALE						FEMALE					
								MARRIED						MARRIED			
	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	WIFE PRESENT	WIFE ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	HUSBAND PRESENT	HUSBAND ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED
SPANISH ORIGIN[1]--CON.																	
25 TO 64 YEARS																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	8 114	1 286	5 873	201	754	4 007	794	2 545	332	32	304	4 107	492	2 591	406	169	450
WITHOUT INCOME	1 008	146	795	28	40	192	100	36	36	6	15	816	46	682	41	23	25
WITH INCOME	7 106	1 141	5 078	173	714	3 815	694	2 509	296	26	289	3 291	447	1 909	364	146	425
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	696	80	577	5	33	119	47	41	18	-	14	577	34	475	44	5	19
$2,000 TO $2,999	285	50	200	8	27	84	25	43	6	1	8	201	24	123	28	7	19
$3,000 TO $3,999	313	75	178	21	39	123	52	43	13	2	13	190	23	100	22	20	26
$4,000 TO $4,999	303	86	165	15	37	91	36	44	2	2	6	212	50	75	43	13	31
$5,000 TO $5,999	326	69	215	17	26	126	33	69	20	-	4	200	36	90	35	17	22
$6,000 TO $6,999	362	80	225	22	35	164	45	81	26	5	7	198	35	86	32	17	28
$7,000 TO $8,499	551	94	363	20	73	252	63	148	19	3	19	299	32	146	49	18	54
$8,500 TO $9,999	387	75	269	11	33	214	49	137	18	3	8	173	26	95	20	7	25
$10,000 TO $12,499	751	121	551	12	66	435	80	289	42	1	23	315	41	185	35	12	43
$12,500 TO $14,999	492	56	372	9	55	308	34	231	16	1	25	184	22	109	16	8	29
$15,000 TO $17,499	573	95	416	4	58	363	67	244	31	1	20	210	27	126	16	3	38
$17,500 TO $19,999	392	78	273	7	34	239	41	159	19	2	18	153	37	92	13	5	16
$20,000 TO $24,999	614	74	458	12	70	425	42	313	30	3	37	189	32	102	12	9	34
$25,000 TO $29,999	414	37	319	5	53	321	26	243	17	2	34	93	11	57	2	4	19
$30,000 TO $34,999	264	39	196	2	27	208	27	160	6	-	15	55	11	28	2	2	13
$35,000 TO $49,999	282	23	223	1	36	253	18	198	9	-	28	29	5	14	2	1	7
$50,000 TO $74,999	73	10	53	1	10	66	9	47	1	1	9	8	1	6	2	-	1
$75,000 AND OVER	27	-	25	-	2	23	-	19	2	-	2	4	-	3	1	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . .DOL.	11 096	9 231	11 574	6 915	12 017	14 929	9 907	16 319	11 534	(B)	17 137	7 333	8 032	7 058	6 300	6 683	9 785
STANDARD ERROR . .DOL.	216	521	249	574	815	362	623	396	781	(B)	1 715	222	810	364	449	591	905
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOL.	13 770	11 793	14 199	9 533	14 906	17 468	12 500	19 099	13 736	(B)	19 492	9 494	10 594	9 004	8 046	8 976	11 782
STANDARD ERROR . .DOL.	223	437	276	904	698	333	597	426	946	(B)	1 335	240	613	324	690	891	646
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	52.6	50.4	53.3	26.8	56.6	64.1	53.3	67.6	58.9	(B)	67.5	39.2	45.9	39.2	26.1	23.3	49.4
MEDIAN INCOME. . . .DOL.	17 086	15 645	17 397	(B)	17 936	18 974	15 277	20 124	16 325	(B)	22 422	14 741	16 348	14 723	11 580	(B)	15 294
STANDARD ERROR . .DOL.	272	624	364	(B)	1 176	484	913	531	1 270	(B)	1 634	526	1 083	695	794	(B)	1 031
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOL.	19 498	16 866	20 028	(B)	20 336	21 507	17 139	22 599	17 966	(B)	24 664	15 730	16 373	15 618	14 724	(B)	16 417
STANDARD ERROR . .DOL.	323	646	394	(B)	964	436	874	543	1 277	(B)	1 643	391	890	508	1 985	(B)	890
65 YEARS AND OVER																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	915	57	464	328	67	389	24	246	32	66	21	526	33	162	24	261	47
WITHOUT INCOME	52	2	22	26	2	15	-	5	6	3	-	37	2	10	2	22	2
WITH INCOME	863	55	441	302	65	375	24	241	26	63	21	488	31	152	22	239	45
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	57	4	43	9	1	17	3	12	-	2	-	40	1	24	6	7	1
$2,000 TO $2,999	70	3	44	19	4	14	-	6	-	8	-	56	3	33	5	11	4
$3,000 TO $3,999	129	4	70	45	11	43	1	24	7	5	5	86	3	36	2	40	5
$4,000 TO $4,999	139	14	30	83	11	40	7	16	2	14	1	98	7	9	2	69	10
$5,000 TO $5,999	86	4	41	33	8	41	1	21	5	10	4	45	3	17	3	23	4
$6,000 TO $6,999	88	12	23	45	8	31	6	16	1	6	1	57	5	7	4	39	7
$7,000 TO $8,499	84	-	57	23	5	47	-	38	4	3	1	37	-	14	-	19	4
$8,500 TO $9,999	47	2	31	8	6	36	1	24	4	2	5	11	1	3	-	6	1
$10,000 TO $12,499	53	4	29	18	2	29	-	20	3	5	-	24	4	6	-	13	2
$12,500 TO $14,999	34	-	27	3	4	25	-	22	-	1	2	9	-	5	-	2	2
$15,000 TO $17,499	20	2	13	4	1	13	-	12	-	1	-	7	2	1	-	3	1
$17,500 TO $19,999	15	3	6	4	2	8	1	6	-	-	1	7	2	-	-	4	1
$20,000 TO $24,999	20	3	11	5	1	12	3	7	-	2	-	7	-	4	-	3	1
$25,000 TO $29,999	8	-	7	-	1	7	-	6	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
$30,000 TO $34,999	5	-	4	-	1	3	-	3	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	1
$35,000 TO $49,999	3	-	3	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 TO $74,999	5	-	3	2	-	5	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . .DOL.	5 433	(B)	5 860	4 937	(B)	7 030	(B)	7 983	(B)	(B)	(B)	4 639	(B)	3 509	(B)	4 897	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOL.	264	(B)	491	234	(B)	482	(B)	468	(B)	(B)	(B)	173	(B)	269	(B)	241	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOL.	7 441	(B)	8 257	6 379	(B)	9 700	(B)	10 844	(B)	(B)	(B)	5 796	(B)	5 193	(B)	5 954	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOL.	439	(B)	732	513	(B)	884	(B)	1 222	(B)	(B)	(B)	302	(B)	606	(B)	348	(B)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	3.8	(B)	5.5	1.7	(B)	6.1	(B)	6.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.1	(B)	3.8	(B)	1.0	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . .DOL.	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOL.	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOL.	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOL.	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 34. Age—Persons 15 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1985, Race, and Sex

NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS)															
		15 TO 19	20 TO 24	25 TO 34			35 TO 44			45 TO 54			55 TO 64			65 TO 69	70 AND OVER
				TOTAL	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	TOTAL	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	TOTAL	45 TO 49	50 TO 54	TOTAL	55 TO 59	60 TO 64		
ALL RACES																	
BOTH SEXES																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	184 828	18 274	19 948	42 053	21 619	20 434	32 508	18 341	14 166	22 662	11 814	10 848	22 061	11 212	10 849	9 414	17 908
WITHOUT INCOME	14 665	6 280	1 599	2 288	1 206	1 083	1 543	813	730	1 282	671	610	1 328	780	548	135	711
WITH INCOME	170 163	11 994	18 349	39 765	20 413	19 351	30 965	17 528	13 437	21 380	11 143	10 238	20 734	10 432	10 302	9 279	17 197
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	22 151	6 501	2 629	4 138	2 042	2 096	3 192	1 874	1 319	2 383	1 130	1 253	2 473	1 381	1 092	346	489
$2,000 TO $2,999	7 721	1 454	1 410	1 195	686	509	813	465	348	643	322	321	842	370	472	492	872
$3,000 TO $3,999	8 629	1 164	1 385	1 287	744	543	837	437	400	705	348	357	1 016	398	618	793	1 512
$4,000 TO $4,999	8 335	791	1 125	1 292	733	549	839	509	331	562	284	278	903	411	492	726	2 105
$5,000 TO $5,999	7 443	491	1 183	1 182	684	497	879	516	364	563	319	244	800	314	486	633	1 712
$6,000 TO $6,999	7 356	413	1 070	1 273	684	589	872	480	392	566	270	296	819	328	491	721	1 621
$7,000 TO $8,499	9 988	414	1 619	2 005	1 137	868	1 335	743	593	916	434	482	1 094	445	649	838	1 767
$8,500 TO $9,999	7 661	226	1 089	1 591	889	702	1 041	566	475	781	428	353	860	386	474	655	1 397
$10,000 TO $12,499	14 435	277	2 326	3 861	2 217	1 644	2 201	1 197	1 005	1 551	777	774	1 629	782	847	881	1 708
$12,500 TO $14,999	10 584	113	1 345	2 932	1 640	1 292	1 756	1 013	743	1 255	634	621	1 275	622	653	797	1 171
$15,000 TO $17,499	10 752	69	1 205	3 421	1 894	1 528	2 069	1 184	884	1 375	740	635	1 251	644	607	563	818
$17,500 TO $19,999	7 855	27	564	2 596	1 383	1 213	1 589	940	649	1 080	596	484	977	492	485	402	601
$20,000 TO $24,999	13 022	33	757	4 564	2 239	2 324	3 447	2 044	1 403	2 109	1 106	1 003	1 775	934	841	582	705
$25,000 TO $29,999	10 213	8	383	3 235	1 511	1 724	2 808	1 669	1 139	1 742	968	774	1 283	742	540	340	414
$30,000 TO $34,999	7 400	2	117	2 125	829	1 296	2 217	1 263	954	1 440	791	649	1 030	614	416	188	290
$35,000 TO $49,999	9 796	7	68	2 220	820	1 400	3 228	1 733	1 495	2 123	1 140	983	1 571	939	632	281	297
$50,000 TO $74,999	4 097	1	37	653	215	438	1 246	613	633	1 071	569	502	751	439	312	164	173
$75,000 AND OVER	1 846	1	15	204	67	138	595	284	311	516	286	230	385	190	195	75	54
MEDIAN INCOME...DOLLARS	11 008	1 645	7 344	14 264	13 096	15 631	17 073	17 039	17 118	16 392	17 113	15 553	12 394	14 112	11 113	8 867	7 456
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS	51	24	90	123	157	164	153	201	236	192	257	287	167	296	216	159	81
MEAN INCOME...DOLLARS	15 323	2 798	8 822	16 287	14 892	17 758	20 687	20 101	21 452	20 914	21 457	20 323	17 737	18 992	16 467	13 026	10 623
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS	59	48	83	102	126	161	164	207	264	209	292	298	198	290	269	217	120
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	42.8	6.2	38.9	58.1	57.0	59.3	67.7	61.3	62.7	60.7	62.6	58.6	42.1	51.3	32.7	6.8	2.0
MEDIAN INCOME...DOLLARS	20 824	8 699	12 582	20 004	18 237	21 615	24 126	23 868	24 506	23 992	24 345	23 610	23 099	23 461	22 594	22 980	22 124
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS	77	352	138	118	189	182	205	254	343	268	384	372	284	386	411	1 074	1 343
MEAN INCOME...DOLLARS	24 706	9 178	13 937	22 190	20 229	24 178	27 804	27 154	28 636	28 533	28 661	28 384	28 172	27 944	28 534	30 321	29 703
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS	103	273	138	135	164	211	217	275	346	282	389	408	354	441	590	1 394	2 395
MALE																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	88 474	9 183	9 788	20 956	10 751	10 205	15 955	9 034	6 921	10 970	5 736	5 234	10 350	5 313	5 036	4 241	7 031
WITHOUT INCOME	4 843	2 980	589	492	279	213	261	140	121	201	102	100	219	97	122	35	66
WITH INCOME	83 631	6 204	9 199	20 464	10 472	9 992	15 694	8 894	6 800	10 768	5 634	5 134	10 131	5 216	4 914	4 206	6 965
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	6 304	3 278	970	682	405	277	417	233	184	354	165	188	396	214	182	84	129
$2,000 TO $2,999	2 297	714	601	343	222	121	190	99	91	126	73	53	145	63	82	51	128
$3,000 TO $3,999	2 671	607	630	396	249	147	234	137	97	165	90	74	207	70	137	115	317
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 642	416	490	430	271	159	248	150	97	132	55	77	292	143	149	149	484
$5,000 TO $5,999	2 595	265	552	371	221	150	252	147	105	144	77	67	263	99	164	226	521
$6,000 TO $6,999	2 708	217	524	462	282	180	235	130	105	168	68	100	326	134	192	263	512
$7,000 TO $8,499	4 132	244	784	856	498	358	418	254	164	320	148	172	406	159	247	394	710
$8,500 TO $9,999	3 353	130	574	690	404	286	332	165	167	275	136	139	349	155	194	375	677
$10,000 TO $12,499	6 859	172	1 211	1 902	1 085	816	827	468	359	573	278	295	772	371	400	483	919
$12,500 TO $14,999	5 245	61	695	1 544	906	638	773	463	310	496	229	267	590	254	336	417	669
$15,000 TO $17,499	5 739	48	752	1 875	1 053	822	989	578	411	620	333	287	648	315	332	350	458
$17,500 TO $19,999	4 423	17	395	1 468	779	689	799	501	299	563	287	276	602	303	300	251	327
$20,000 TO $24,999	8 410	22	522	2 869	1 416	1 453	1 967	1 180	787	1 212	649	563	1 066	553	512	353	400
$25,000 TO $29,999	7 018	3	309	2 323	1 114	1 209	1 885	1 136	749	1 179	635	544	995	506	389	192	234
$30,000 TO $34,999	5 767	2	91	1 676	651	1 025	1 713	982	731	1 148	640	508	833	503	330	139	165
$35,000 TO $49,999	8 211	6	55	1 856	686	1 170	2 759	1 481	1 278	1 827	984	843	1 337	816	521	213	159
$50,000 TO $74,999	3 588	1	34	548	176	372	1 115	542	573	977	518	459	653	382	271	139	121
$75,000 AND OVER	1 669	1	11	175	55	120	541	248	293	489	268	220	350	176	175	62	40
MEDIAN INCOME...DOLLARS	16 911	1 893	8 629	18 662	16 647	20 984	25 358	24 692	26 291	25 845	26 563	25 062	20 257	22 693	17 835	12 581	10 023
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS	91	35	174	176	175	213	198	345	362	278	398	461	279	484	417	266	151
MEAN INCOME...DOLLARS	20 652	2 987	10 237	20 715	18 462	23 077	28 455	27 355	29 892	29 756	30 313	29 145	25 335	27 087	23 475	17 403	13 452
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS	100	75	130	154	189	240	263	329	428	340	474	489	337	478	472	400	235
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	54.5	6.6	43.7	70.6	67.3	74.1	76.9	77.1	76.7	76.1	77.4	74.8	56.0	66.0	45.4	13.7	3.8
MEDIAN INCOME...DOLLARS	24 999	9 050	13 827	22 321	20 499	24 573	28 966	28 020	30 341	29 880	30 290	29 250	28 387	28 967	27 483	27 714	23 694
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS	129	562	221	178	197	316	276	319	329	338	357	534	438	573	678	1 790	1 685
MEAN INCOME...DOLLARS	28 747	9 636	15 010	24 591	22 281	26 782	32 681	31 453	34 277	34 111	34 357	33 833	33 212	33 097	33 390	34 611	32 688
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS	149	430	194	188	237	285	308	390	493	397	552	570	494	620	813	1 877	3 177

Table 34. Age—Persons 15 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1985, Race, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS)														
		15 TO 19	20 TO 24	25 TO 34			35 TO 44			45 TO 54			55 TO 64			65 TO 69	70 AND OVER
				TOTAL	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	TOTAL	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	TOTAL	45 TO 49	50 TO 54	TOTAL	55 TO 59	60 TO 64		
ALL RACES—CON.																	
FEMALE																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	96 356	9 091	10 160	21 096	10 868	10 229	16 552	9 308	7 245	11 692	6 078	5 614	11 717	5 859	5 813	5 173	10 876
WITHOUT INCOME	9 822	3 300	1 010	1 796	926	870	1 282	673	609	1 080	570	510	1 109	683	426	100	145
WITH INCOME	86 531	5 790	9 150	19 300	9 942	9 359	15 271	8 634	6 636	10 612	5 508	5 104	10 603	5 216	5 387	5 073	10 732
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	15 848	3 224	1 660	3 456	1 637	1 819	2 775	1 641	1 134	2 029	965	1 064	2 077	1 167	910	262	365
$2,000 TO $2,999	5 425	740	809	853	464	389	623	366	257	517	249	268	697	308	389	442	745
$3,000 TO $3,999	5 958	557	755	891	495	396	603	300	303	540	257	283	809	328	481	609	1 194
$4,000 TO $4,999	5 693	375	635	852	462	390	592	358	233	430	229	201	610	268	343	578	1 621
$5,000 TO $5,999	4 868	226	681	810	463	347	628	369	259	418	242	177	537	215	322	406	1 191
$6,000 TO $6,999	4 648	196	546	811	402	409	637	350	287	398	202	196	492	194	299	458	1 109
$7,000 TO $8,499	5 855	170	835	1 149	639	510	917	489	428	596	286	309	688	285	402	444	1 056
$8,500 TO $9,999	4 288	96	515	901	485	416	709	401	308	506	292	214	511	231	280	329	721
$10,000 TO $12,499	7 576	105	1 115	1 960	1 132	828	1 374	728	646	978	499	478	857	410	447	396	789
$12,500 TO $14,999	5 339	53	650	1 388	734	655	983	550	433	759	405	354	685	369	316	319	502
$15,000 TO $17,499	5 012	21	453	1 547	841	706	1 080	606	474	755	406	349	603	329	275	193	360
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 432	9	189	1 128	603	524	789	439	350	517	309	208	375	189	186	151	274
$20,000 TO $24,999	5 513	12	235	1 695	824	871	1 480	865	615	897	457	440	709	381	329	179	305
$25,000 TO $29,999	3 194	5	74	912	397	515	922	533	390	564	334	230	388	236	152	148	180
$30,000 TO $34,999	1 533	-	26	449	178	271	503	280	223	292	151	141	198	111	86	50	115
$35,000 TO $49,999	1 585	2	13	364	134	230	470	253	217	295	156	140	234	124	111	68	139
$50,000 TO $74,999	509	-	3	105	39	66	132	71	60	93	51	43	98	57	41	26	52
$75,000 AND OVER	177	-	4	29	12	18	53	36	17	28	18	9	35	15	20	13	14
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	7 217	1 796	6 155	9 879	9 763	10 012	10 275	10 150	10 416	9 619	10 159	8 875	7 173	7 680	6 833	6 524	6 925
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. .	54	34	126	161	222	230	162	233	227	220	269	361	162	273	178	112	67
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	10 173	2 595	7 400	11 591	11 131	12 078	12 705	12 629	12 804	11 942	12 398	11 450	10 478	10 865	10 073	9 397	8 786
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. .	52	60	100	114	146	176	142	188	216	162	230	228	159	223	215	189	119
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	31.7	5.7	34.2	45.2	46.5	43.8	46.3	45.3	47.5	45.1	47.7	42.2	28.9	36.8	21.2	4.8	0.9
MEDIAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	16 752	8 372	11 757	16 740	15 986	17 805	18 032	18 453	17 507	17 009	17 195	16 788	16 761	16 716	16 835	17 832	19 178
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	85	469	126	133	170	272	239	320	317	223	304	327	241	309	384	1 017	1 307
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	18 088	8 618	12 594	18 317	17 186	19 592	19 608	19 779	19 397	19 004	19 259	18 694	18 946	18 714	19 066	20 280	21 908
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	96	294	187	161	187	268	195	258	298	243	344	340	304	373	519	1 076	2 061
WHITE																	
BOTH SEXES																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	158 963	14 991	16 702	35 574	18 226	17 348	28 001	15 721	12 280	19 543	10 129	9 413	19 522	9 855	9 666	8 447	16 182
WITHOUT INCOME	11 101	4 634	1 101	1 770	949	821	1 252	660	593	1 073	572	501	1 024	614	409	98	147
WITH INCOME	147 862	10 357	15 601	33 805	17 278	16 527	26 749	15 062	11 687	18 469	9 557	8 913	18 498	9 241	9 257	8 349	16 035
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	19 203	5 558	2 039	3 639	1 753	1 887	2 882	1 690	1 192	2 137	1 023	1 114	2 244	1 267	977	282	423
$2,000 TO $2,999	6 228	1 199	1 068	905	499	406	645	367	278	538	262	276	708	315	393	425	741
$3,000 TO $3,999	7 045	1 005	1 097	991	551	440	689	361	328	570	279	291	854	317	537	597	1 742
$4,000 TO $4,999	6 730	721	991	975	560	416	667	380	287	439	231	208	714	318	396	563	1 719
$5,000 TO $5,999	6 370	448	1 014	970	527	393	739	421	318	472	268	204	689	258	430	557	1 530
$6,000 TO $6,999	6 270	365	942	1 001	538	463	718	395	324	468	226	241	683	271	412	639	1 455
$7,000 TO $8,499	8 408	375	1 352	1 532	880	651	1 087	601	485	745	353	391	924	364	560	757	1 639
$8,500 TO $9,999	6 675	210	959	1 315	742	573	848	455	393	672	373	299	771	340	431	593	1 307
$10,000 TO $12,499	12 474	248	2 094	3 181	1 871	1 311	1 818	980	838	1 263	625	638	1 432	672	760	817	1 620
$12,500 TO $14,999	9 199	100	1 218	2 434	1 381	1 053	1 458	848	610	1 053	510	543	1 136	555	582	702	1 098
$15,000 TO $17,499	9 299	56	1 092	2 881	1 617	1 264	1 719	981	739	1 131	600	531	1 120	568	551	502	798
$17,500 TO $19,999	6 849	27	534	2 238	1 200	1 037	1 324	776	548	892	502	390	868	427	441	384	582
$20,000 TO $24,999	12 360	28	708	4 049	2 007	2 043	2 958	1 753	1 205	1 828	934	894	1 594	820	774	511	684
$25,000 TO $29,999	9 133	8	344	2 899	1 362	1 537	2 465	1 456	1 009	1 507	821	686	1 182	677	505	374	403
$30,000 TO $34,999	6 767	2	107	1 982	773	1 210	1 976	1 131	844	1 281	695	586	948	554	394	188	276
$35,000 TO $49,999	9 180	7	65	2 052	761	1 291	2 993	1 604	1 389	1 976	1 048	928	1 521	906	615	273	293
$50,000 TO $74,999	3 906	1	26	620	199	421	1 191	590	601	1 006	536	471	730	425	305	160	172
$75,000 AND OVER	1 772	1	11	190	57	133	573	274	299	490	270	220	379	186	192	74	54
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	11 403	1 864	7 788	15 008	13 799	16 330	17 697	17 669	17 737	16 941	17 641	16 175	13 003	14 744	11 615	9 396	7 831
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. .	56	26	100	125	171	183	220	273	340	216	333	321	216	312	228	147	84
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	15 867	2 847	9 170	16 868	15 413	18 389	21 388	20 802	22 143	21 627	22 134	21 083	18 435	19 727	17 145	13 594	11 055
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. .	65	53	90	113	138	179	183	233	292	233	328	331	217	319	293	236	130
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	43.0	6.4	40.7	58.9	58.2	59.6	61.7	61.5	62.0	60.9	62.6	59.1	42.5	51.8	33.2	9.0	2.1
MEDIAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	21 451	8 627	12 807	20 591	18 854	22 449	25 105	24 739	25 546	25 026	25 296	24 638	23 977	24 489	23 295	23 804	23 049
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	89	344	156	118	194	213	186	293	296	267	325	420	327	457	460	1 115	1 499
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	25 468	9 069	14 078	22 828	20 667	25 031	28 754	28 025	29 681	29 508	29 659	29 336	29 150	28 964	29 439	31 213	30 965
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	114	287	143	146	174	232	241	308	382	313	437	448	384	481	634	1 485	2 575

Table 34. Age—Persons 15 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1985, Race, and Sex—Continued

NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS)														
		15 TO 19	20 TO 24	25 TO 34			35 TO 44			45 TO 54			55 TO 64			65 TO 69	70 AND OVER
				TOTAL	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	TOTAL	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	TOTAL	45 TO 49	50 TO 54	TOTAL	55 TO 59	60 TO 64		
WHITE--CON.																	
MALE																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	76 617	7 581	8 267	17 908	9 163	8 744	13 924	7 850	6 074	9 564	4 971	4 593	9 213	4 705	4 507	3 829	6 333
WITHOUT INCOME	3 395	2 191	367	298	193	106	191	115	76	156	78	78	148	62	86	74	39
WITH INCOME	73 222	5 389	7 919	17 609	8 970	8 639	13 733	7 735	5 998	9 408	4 893	4 515	9 064	4 643	4 421	3 805	6 294
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	5 180	2 702	715	527	311	216	335	178	157	330	146	184	340	184	156	65	107
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 808	606	485	238	155	83	128	63	65	111	64	47	97	40	57	45	98
$3,000 TO $3,999	2 190	542	508	307	192	116	186	107	79	123	70	53	180	51	129	85	259
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 095	383	410	335	210	125	189	105	83	99	42	57	203	106	98	103	374
$5,000 TO $5,999	2 169	244	478	293	174	119	199	111	88	117	69	49	219	79	140	191	429
$6,000 TO $6,999	2 278	191	482	374	227	147	178	102	76	128	51	77	262	111	151	222	440
$7,000 TO $8,499	3 402	213	629	691	383	247	358	225	133	248	116	133	331	132	199	345	647
$8,500 TO $9,999	2 896	125	506	577	345	232	254	118	136	233	119	113	304	133	171	280	618
$10,000 TO $12,499	5 895	157	1 087	1 579	915	664	678	374	304	451	215	236	652	299	353	440	851
$12,500 TO $14,999	4 527	50	631	1 272	757	515	634	380	254	407	176	231	521	227	294	392	620
$15,000 TO $17,499	4 040	39	683	1 562	878	683	815	469	346	489	253	236	583	274	309	374	445
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 869	17	359	1 255	677	578	666	422	244	474	251	223	536	259	277	248	315
$20,000 TO $24,999	7 521	18	495	2 577	1 287	1 290	1 707	1 030	677	1 043	542	501	961	490	471	334	387
$25,000 TO $29,999	6 374	3	283	2 104	1 007	1 097	1 693	1 011	682	1 046	552	494	829	470	360	190	226
$30,000 TO $34,999	5 324	2	84	1 580	611	969	1 552	903	649	1 041	569	473	765	454	311	139	161
$35,000 TO $49,999	7 730	6	52	1 724	636	1 088	2 568	1 372	1 196	1 712	914	798	1 302	793	509	208	159
$50,000 TO $74,999	3 421	1	24	515	160	355	1 075	576	549	919	490	429	634	370	264	135	119
$75,000 AND OVER	1 603	1	9	161	45	115	521	239	282	465	254	211	346	174	172	60	40
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	17 111	1 931	9 249	19 713	17 325	21 982	26 369	25 745	27 971	27 045	27 769	26 283	21 353	24 246	18 880	13 315	10 515
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. .	99	38	190	191	197	250	228	268	409	325	471	447	326	583	432	283	168
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	21 529	3 045	10 602	21 499	19 052	24 040	29 644	28 592	31 000	30 995	31 521	30 424	26 559	28 419	24 605	18 206	14 036
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. .	110	82	138	166	201	262	289	364	466	375	526	534	367	521	512	433	256
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	55.3	6.7	45.3	72.1	68.7	75.6	78.1	78.6	77.3	77.3	78.2	76.3	57.4	67.6	46.6	14.1	3.8
MEDIAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	25 693	8 745	14 110	23 043	21 059	25 401	29 964	28 860	31 155	30 685	31 079	30 233	29 471	30 087	28 421	28 928	24 821
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	119	500	231	200	216	246	266	363	376	285	395	450	498	514	782	1 742	1 819
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	29 551	9 401	15 157	25 157	22 650	27 519	33 629	32 322	35 328	35 159	35 473	34 811	34 220	34 184	34 275	35 533	34 291
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	161	462	200	200	246	305	335	426	539	433	609	615	527	663	865	1 978	3 448
FEMALE																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	82 345	7 410	8 435	17 667	9 063	8 603	14 077	7 871	6 206	9 979	5 158	4 821	10 309	5 150	5 159	4 618	9 850
WITHOUT INCOME	7 705	2 443	754	1 471	756	716	1 061	545	517	917	494	423	875	552	323	74	109
WITH INCOME	74 640	4 967	7 682	16 195	8 307	7 888	13 016	7 327	5 689	9 061	4 663	4 398	9 434	4 598	4 836	4 544	9 741
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	14 024	2 766	1 324	3 112	1 442	1 670	2 547	1 512	1 036	1 837	877	960	1 904	1 083	821	217	316
$2,000 TO $2,999	4 420	592	583	667	344	323	517	304	213	426	197	229	611	275	336	380	644
$3,000 TO $3,999	4 856	463	590	684	359	325	503	254	249	447	209	237	674	266	408	512	989
$4,000 TO $4,999	4 635	338	521	641	350	291	479	275	204	340	189	151	511	213	298	460	1 345
$5,000 TO $5,999	4 201	205	536	627	353	274	540	310	230	355	200	155	470	180	290	367	1 101
$6,000 TO $6,999	3 992	174	460	627	311	315	540	293	248	339	175	164	421	160	261	417	1 015
$7,000 TO $8,499	5 006	161	722	901	497	404	729	376	353	496	238	259	592	232	360	412	992
$8,500 TO $9,999	3 779	85	453	738	397	341	594	337	257	439	253	186	468	207	260	313	689
$10,000 TO $12,499	6 579	91	1 007	1 602	955	647	1 140	606	534	812	410	403	781	373	408	377	769
$12,500 TO $14,999	4 672	49	586	1 163	625	538	824	468	356	646	334	312	615	328	288	310	478
$15,000 TO $17,499	4 359	17	409	1 319	739	580	904	511	393	642	347	295	537	295	243	177	353
$17,500 TO $19,999	2 980	9	175	983	524	459	658	354	304	418	252	166	332	168	164	137	267
$20,000 TO $24,999	4 839	10	213	1 472	720	753	1 251	723	528	785	392	393	633	330	303	178	297
$25,000 TO $29,999	2 759	5	61	795	355	440	772	445	327	461	269	192	353	207	146	134	178
$30,000 TO $34,999	1 437	-	23	403	162	241	424	229	195	240	127	113	183	101	83	50	115
$35,000 TO $49,999	1 450	2	13	328	125	203	426	232	193	264	134	130	219	113	106	65	134
$50,000 TO $74,999	484	-	2	105	39	66	116	64	52	88	46	42	96	55	41	26	52
$75,000 AND OVER	169	-	2	29	12	18	52	35	17	25	16	9	33	13	20	13	14
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	7 357	1 796	6 625	10 158	10 261	10 006	10 127	10 012	10 258	9 489	9 959	8 848	7 317	7 789	7 013	6 805	6 475
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. .	59	37	137	143	177	264	184	264	255	234	295	390	177	316	201	117	70
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	10 317	2 633	7 695	11 833	11 486	12 200	12 676	12 578	12 804	11 901	12 284	11 494	10 629	10 948	10 326	9 733	9 129
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. .	57	66	109	129	166	200	158	209	240	178	251	252	172	253	234	205	128
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	31.0	6.2	36.0	44.9	47.1	42.5	44.8	43.9	46.0	44.0	46.4	41.5	28.2	35.8	21.0	4.8	1.0
MEDIAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	16 482	8 509	11 859	17 142	16 287	18 515	18 307	18 659	17 896	17 208	17 366	17 027	17 057	16 950	17 233	18 238	19 620
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	93	472	131	145	180	278	267	368	388	242	354	351	257	327	455	1 066	1 526
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	18 400	8 680	12 707	18 853	17 621	20 293	19 922	20 043	19 772	19 244	19 430	19 023	19 255	19 014	19 644	20 701	22 594
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	107	306	194	184	208	312	221	291	338	271	382	382	332	407	567	1 167	2 136

Table 34. Age—Persons 15 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1985, Race, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS)														
		15 TO 19	20 TO 24	25 TO 34			35 TO 44			45 TO 54			55 TO 64			65 TO 69	70 AND OVER
				TOTAL	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	TOTAL	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	TOTAL	45 TO 49	50 TO 54	TOTAL	55 TO 59	60 TO 64		
BLACK																	
BOTH SEXES																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	20 571	2 671	2 666	5 101	2 684	2 417	3 408	1 974	1 433	2 403	1 260	1 142	2 050	1 082	967	707	1 476
WITHOUT INCOME	2 834	1 368	401	400	196	204	215	101	115	148	68	79	246	136	110	13	42
WITH INCOME	17 738	1 303	2 265	4 701	2 488	2 213	3 192	1 873	1 319	2 255	1 192	1 063	1 804	946	857	784	1 434
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	2 209	743	493	336	192	143	187	111	75	177	74	103	167	81	86	52	56
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 271	204	298	242	152	90	147	83	64	93	49	43	110	48	62	58	119
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 400	130	244	260	169	90	131	68	63	125	62	63	150	75	75	117	243
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 425	53	163	266	153	113	152	110	42	111	50	62	179	86	93	142	358
$5,000 TO $5,999	892	31	148	218	133	85	111	75	36	66	44	22	90	45	45	71	155
$6,000 TO $6,999	899	41	109	224	123	101	121	75	47	78	36	42	114	48	66	72	141
$7,000 TO $8,499	1 286	36	227	381	216	165	202	111	91	131	66	65	135	61	75	69	105
$8,500 TO $9,999	782	13	104	232	121	111	134	84	50	93	48	45	76	37	39	49	80
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 525	22	183	551	281	270	286	160	126	212	109	103	160	86	75	43	68
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 128	14	98	420	207	218	234	129	105	172	99	73	111	55	56	24	55
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 204	12	85	458	233	224	291	168	123	200	105	95	104	63	42	37	17
$17,500 TO $19,999	816	-	41	279	146	133	213	133	79	167	84	83	87	48	39	16	14
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 156	5	33	362	161	201	384	231	153	212	125	87	137	87	50	13	11
$25,000 TO $29,999	790	-	20	243	110	133	251	155	96	180	110	70	75	44	31	15	5
$30,000 TO $34,999	437	-	1	89	38	52	171	91	80	111	61	49	62	50	12	-	3
$35,000 TO $49,999	368	-	2	119	41	78	142	72	70	86	56	30	31	19	12	5	3
$50,000 TO $74,999	94	-	11	8	6	2	32	17	14	32	11	21	12	10	2	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	36	-	5	12	10	3	5	1	4	9	3	6	5	3	2	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS)	7 001	1 755	4 595	10 866	9 797	11 917	13 843	13 665	14 062	13 114	13 987	12 090	9 023	9 653	7 055	5 311	4 833
STANDARD ERROR (DOLLARS)	120	75	224	240	438	335	466	646	569	531	669	652	362	870	405	302	81
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS)	11 005	2 594	6 564	12 542	11 722	13 465	15 331	15 018	15 775	15 136	15 572	14 646	11 372	12 726	9 868	7 286	6 104
STANDARD ERROR (DOLLARS)	125	134	250	258	357	370	308	384	509	402	519	623	387	565	467	329	178
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	41.0	5.3	28.1	54.1	51.3	57.3	61.2	60.0	62.7	58.4	61.7	54.7	38.6	47.9	28.3	6.8	1.8
MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS)	16 297	(B)	10 710	15 597	15 067	16 046	19 014	19 277	18 512	18 004	18 458	17 512	17 159	17 473	16 696	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR (DOLLARS)	180	(B)	392	262	395	384	465	536	886	508	730	676	707	979	1 022	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS)	18 372	(B)	12 317	17 451	16 892	18 014	20 328	20 348	20 300	20 537	20 356	20 766	18 727	19 091	18 065	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR (DOLLARS)	217	(B)	597	394	583	528	377	463	626	528	634	888	665	862	1 022	(B)	(B)
MALE																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	9 309	1 300	1 229	2 355	1 241	1 114	1 540	900	640	1 068	561	507	907	483	424	326	582
WITHOUT INCOME	1 182	650	200	167	72	95	59	21	38	29	13	16	51	29	23	3	21
WITH INCOME	8 127	650	1 029	2 188	1 169	1 019	1 481	879	602	1 039	547	491	856	454	402	323	561
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	908	390	215	125	75	50	60	40	20	46	17	28	47	25	22	11	14
$2,000 TO $2,999	400	80	93	84	48	36	58	33	26	14	8	5	37	20	17	6	27
$3,000 TO $3,999	407	49	93	80	52	29	44	28	16	38	17	21	25	17	8	30	49
$4,000 TO $4,999	479	24	66	75	48	27	52	38	14	33	14	19	86	35	51	44	100
$5,000 TO $5,999	351	16	62	59	39	20	46	31	14	20	8	12	34	17	17	33	81
$6,000 TO $6,999	343	21	35	60	39	20	40	24	16	31	17	14	56	22	34	33	66
$7,000 TO $8,499	584	30	132	165	92	73	54	27	27	54	26	28	53	15	38	42	54
$8,500 TO $9,999	365	4	55	87	42	45	55	35	21	38	12	26	37	16	22	38	51
$10,000 TO $12,499	737	13	97	250	133	116	111	70	40	82	40	42	103	59	45	31	50
$12,500 TO $14,999	598	10	51	237	122	114	108	66	42	76	43	33	60	25	35	17	39
$15,000 TO $17,499	673	9	56	278	155	123	143	88	55	107	62	45	47	30	16	21	12
$17,500 TO $19,999	453	-	29	169	87	81	111	69	43	77	31	46	55	36	19	2	9
$20,000 TO $24,999	672	3	19	204	90	114	212	123	89	132	79	52	87	55	32	11	5
$25,000 TO $29,999	454	-	11	150	75	75	138	85	52	102	64	38	49	24	25	2	2
$30,000 TO $34,999	301	-	-	58	23	35	115	52	63	77	48	29	48	39	9	-	3
$35,000 TO $49,999	289	-	7	88	31	57	108	58	50	70	45	25	18	10	8	3	-
$50,000 TO $74,999	80	-	10	8	6	2	20	13	8	32	11	21	10	8	2	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	32	-	7	12	10	3	5	1	4	9	3	6	3	2	2	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS)	10 768	1 669	5 763	13 657	12 819	14 554	16 958	16 381	17 988	17 040	18 128	15 972	11 266	12 724	9 414	7 215	6 140
STANDARD ERROR (DOLLARS)	236	101	458	381	529	535	518	650	1 037	600	1 236	944	545	1 224	990	472	264
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS)	13 376	2 743	7 667	15 173	14 457	15 995	18 182	17 426	19 286	19 331	19 866	18 736	13 903	15 411	12 197	8 556	7 418
STANDARD ERROR (DOLLARS)	218	210	426	466	653	660	501	614	843	690	854	1 105	611	911	777	491	297
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	47.5	6.9	33.9	62.4	60.2	65.0	67.7	66.2	69.8	67.8	71.3	64.0	42.6	51.1	33.1	8.9	3.6
MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS)	17 971	(B)	11 079	16 723	16 160	17 490	21 001	20 680	21 456	20 844	21 904	19 510	19 954	20 027	19 806	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR (DOLLARS)	324	(B)	587	338	421	636	533	670	877	783	1 058	966	833	999	1 554	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS)	20 571	(B)	13 139	19 476	18 942	20 043	22 656	22 391	23 008	23 936	23 632	24 312	21 065	21 034	21 117	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR (DOLLARS)	353	(B)	854	690	996	920	588	717	982	849	993	1 448	976	1 254	1 544	(B)	(B)

Table 34. Age—Persons 15 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1985, Race, and Sex—Continued

NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS)														
		15 TO 19	20 TO 24	25 TO 34	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 44	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	45 TO 49	50 TO 54	55 TO 64	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 TO 69	70 AND OVER
BLACK--CON.																	
FEMALE																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	11 262	1 371	1 437	2 746	1 443	1 303	1 868	1 074	794	1 334	700	635	1 142	599	543	471	894
WITHOUT INCOME	1 652	718	201	233	124	109	157	80	77	118	55	63	194	107	87	10	21
WITH INCOME	9 611	653	1 236	2 513	1 319	1 194	1 711	994	717	1 216	645	572	948	492	456	461	873
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	1 301	353	277	211	117	94	126	71	55	131	56	74	120	56	63	42	42
$2,000 TO $2,999	871	123	205	158	104	54	88	50	38	79	41	38	73	28	45	52	92
$3,000 TO $3,999	998	91	152	179	117	62	87	40	47	87	45	42	125	58	66	88	194
$4,000 TO $4,999	946	28	98	191	105	86	100	72	28	79	36	43	93	51	42	99	259
$5,000 TO $5,999	540	15	86	159	94	65	66	44	22	46	35	10	56	28	28	39	74
$6,000 TO $6,999	556	19	74	164	84	81	81	51	30	47	19	28	58	26	32	39	75
$7,000 TO $8,499	702	6	95	217	126	92	148	84	64	76	40	36	83	46	37	27	51
$8,500 TO $9,999	416	9	49	145	79	66	79	49	30	55	35	20	39	22	17	11	29
$10,000 TO $12,499	788	9	86	301	147	154	175	90	86	131	70	61	57	27	30	12	18
$12,500 TO $14,999	530	3	47	183	80	104	126	63	62	96	56	40	51	30	21	7	16
$15,000 TO $17,499	531	4	29	180	79	101	147	80	67	93	43	50	58	32	26	15	5
$17,500 TO $19,999	368	-	17	110	58	52	102	65	37	89	52	37	32	12	20	13	5
$20,000 TO $24,999	483	2	14	158	71	87	172	108	64	81	46	35	50	32	18	1	6
$25,000 TO $29,999	336	-	9	93	35	58	114	70	44	78	47	31	26	20	6	14	3
$30,000 TO $34,999	135	-	1	32	15	17	55	39	16	33	13	20	14	11	3	-	-
$35,000 TO $49,999	99	-	-	31	9	22	34	14	20	16	11	5	13	9	4	2	3
$50,000 TO $74,999	14	-	1	-	-	-	11	5	7	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	6 277	1 849	3 894	8 338	7 456	9 930	11 151	10 999	11 310	10 176	10 553	9 524	6 130	6 935	5 396	4 495	4 420
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. .	136	111	199	293	337	528	454	675	602	588	716	1 105	417	612	557	168	88
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	9 001	2 446	5 609	10 251	9 297	11 306	12 862	12 889	12 825	11 553	11 926	11 132	9 088	10 266	7 816	6 396	5 260
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. .	130	166	284	240	308	366	353	454	561	393	536	576	444	705	506	435	209
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	35.7	3.8	23.4	47.3	43.7	51.2	55.7	54.9	56.9	50.5	53.7	46.8	34.9	45.1	23.9	5.3	0.6
MEDIAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	14 590	(B)	10 955	14 006	13 150	14 648	16 906	17 595	16 113	15 471	15 660	15 236	14 635	14 913	13 798	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	765	(B)	671	493	680	531	499	757	709	610	824	896	856	985	1 680	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	15 955	(B)	11 359	15 238	14 514	15 922	17 951	18 270	17 523	16 653	16 676	16 622	16 150	17 039	14 344	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	222	(B)	818	328	458	465	438	551	711	480	625	747	842	1 140	1 024	(B)	(B)

Table 35. Education and Total Money Income in 1985—Persons 25 Years and Over, by Age, Race, and Sex

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED											MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	MEAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED
		ELEMENTARY			HIGH SCHOOL			COLLEGE						
										4 OR MORE				
		TOTAL	LESS THAN 8	8	TOTAL	1 TO 3	4	TOTAL	1 TO 3	TOTAL	4	5 OR MORE		
MALE--ALL RACES														
25 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	69 503	9 424	5 264	4 160	32 132	7 872	24 260	27 946	11 856	16 091	8 916	7 175	12.7	12.4
WITHOUT INCOME	1 275	384	256	128	626	250	375	265	144	121	78	43	12.0	10.2
WITH INCOME	68 229	9 041	5 008	4 032	31 507	7 622	23 885	27 681	11 711	15 970	8 838	7 132	12.7	12.4
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	2 056	430	253	177	1 090	331	758	536	279	258	150	108	12.4	11.2
$2,000 TO $2,999	987	304	205	99	535	185	350	143	94	49	34	15	12.0	9.9
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 434	584	409	175	617	251	366	233	138	95	46	49	10.6	9.4
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 735	698	474	224	744	284	459	294	171	122	70	52	10.8	9.6
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 778	709	431	271	732	271	461	344	210	134	82	51	11.1	9.9
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 967	700	431	269	877	316	561	391	230	160	102	58	11.7	10.2
$7,000 TO $8,499	3 104	960	626	335	1 593	563	1 030	651	330	321	185	135	12.1	10.6
$8,500 TO $9,999	2 649	729	431	298	1 349	492	857	571	307	264	144	120	12.1	10.7
$10,000 TO $12,499	5 476	1 048	533	515	3 102	1 017	2 085	1 325	746	579	372	206	12.3	11.3
$12,500 TO $14,999	4 489	677	325	352	2 542	673	1 870	1 270	711	560	372	188	12.5	11.7
$15,000 TO $17,499	4 939	570	257	313	2 844	722	2 122	1 525	889	635	383	252	12.6	12.0
$17,500 TO $19,999	4 011	434	222	212	2 171	461	1 709	1 407	790	617	388	230	12.6	12.2
$20,000 TO $24,999	7 866	586	237	349	3 935	735	3 200	3 345	1 661	1 685	1 072	612	12.8	12.8
$25,000 TO $29,999	6 707	300	127	174	3 202	511	2 691	3 204	1 484	1 720	1 073	647	12.9	13.2
$30,000 TO $34,999	5 674	177	72	105	2 480	347	2 133	3 017	1 712	1 306	1 006	300	13.4	13.6
$35,000 TO $49,999	8 150	182	59	124	2 800	343	2 457	5 168	1 756	3 412	1 848	1 564	14.9	14.2
$50,000 TO $74,999	3 553	51	16	36	710	95	615	2 791	519	2 272	990	1 282	16.5	15.4
$75,000 AND OVER	1 657	7	1	6	184	24	160	1 466	184	1 282	522	760	16.9	16.1
MEDIAN INCOME ..DOLLARS..	19 684	8 996	7 857	10 818	17 261	12 870	18 997	27 563	22 581	31 946	29 698	35 249	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR ..DOLLARS..	117	141	146	222	112	234	163	190	240	244	366	391	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME ..DOLLARS..	23 663	11 444	10 016	13 217	19 627	15 589	20 916	32 246	24 987	37 570	34 243	41 692	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR ..DOLLARS..	115	144	163	245	115	223	132	224	238	334	404	548	(X)	(X)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	60.3	28.4	26.8	30.4	58.5	45.3	62.7	72.9	68.2	76.4	77.1	75.5	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME ..DOLLARS..	26 365	16 607	14 766	18 645	22 797	18 881	23 853	31 745	26 960	35 605	32 822	39 335	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR ..DOLLARS..	121	329	470	506	173	367	210	188	249	253	359	505	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME ..DOLLARS..	30 267	17 896	16 059	19 908	24 526	21 090	25 327	37 140	29 305	42 227	38 191	47 342	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR ..DOLLARS..	160	319	353	534	155	383	168	273	291	395	472	653	(X)	(X)
25 TO 34 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	20 956	943	581	361	10 246	1 887	8 359	9 768	4 488	5 280	3 338	1 941	12.9	13.1
WITHOUT INCOME	492	63	45	18	291	114	177	138	80	59	35	23	12.4	11.5
WITH INCOME	20 464	880	536	344	9 955	1 774	8 182	9 629	4 408	5 221	3 303	1 918	12.9	13.1
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	682	66	29	38	395	116	279	220	108	112	62	50	12.6	12.2
$2,000 TO $2,999	343	33	18	15	220	60	161	89	59	30	21	9	12.5	11.7
$3,000 TO $3,999	396	78	54	24	209	77	132	109	78	32	16	16	12.3	11.0
$4,000 TO $4,999	430	53	37	16	243	58	185	134	73	61	33	28	12.6	11.9
$5,000 TO $5,999	371	56	33	23	184	57	127	132	75	57	33	24	12.6	11.8
$6,000 TO $6,999	462	69	49	20	250	53	196	144	89	56	33	21	12.6	11.7
$7,000 TO $8,499	856	87	65	22	481	127	354	287	146	141	65	76	12.6	12.1
$8,500 TO $9,999	690	71	50	21	390	108	282	228	125	103	61	42	12.6	12.0
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 902	107	77	30	1 193	284	908	602	330	271	164	107	12.6	12.4
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 544	66	32	34	928	156	772	549	321	229	165	64	12.7	12.6
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 875	51	25	27	1 077	191	887	746	456	290	195	95	12.8	12.8
$17,500 TO $19,999	1 468	30	17	13	793	102	690	645	343	302	199	103	12.9	13.1
$20,000 TO $24,999	2 869	54	25	29	1 325	157	1 168	1 490	773	717	528	189	13.2	13.4
$25,000 TO $29,999	2 323	31	17	15	959	98	862	1 332	579	754	530	223	13.9	13.8
$30,000 TO $34,999	1 676	18	3	15	652	56	597	1 006	371	635	397	238	14.4	14.1
$35,000 TO $49,999	1 856	9	6	2	547	57	490	1 300	371	929	562	368	16.0	14.6
$50,000 TO $74,999	548	-	-	-	82	5	77	466	78	388	190	198	16.6	15.7
$75,000 AND OVER	175	-	-	-	26	3	23	149	32	117	48	69	16.6	15.7
MEDIAN INCOME ..DOLLARS..	18 662	8 463	8 131	9 485	16 123	11 950	16 981	22 800	19 994	26 174	25 561	27 812	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR ..DOLLARS..	176	405	389	993	167	267	184	249	289	306	319	737	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME ..DOLLARS..	20 715	10 351	9 725	11 327	17 470	13 540	18 322	25 017	20 991	28 416	27 084	30 710	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR ..DOLLARS..	154	478	442	673	166	329	186	260	306	392	412	792	(X)	(X)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	70.6	48.2	48.3	48.0	66.8	54.4	69.6	76.6	72.3	80.2	82.9	75.6	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME ..DOLLARS..	22 321	11 963	10 824	14 091	19 379	15 897	20 053	26 097	22 828	28 869	27 371	31 964	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR ..DOLLARS..	178	551	619	866	226	403	217	225	338	397	392	621	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME ..DOLLARS..	24 591	13 784	12 968	15 082	20 689	17 332	21 273	28 753	24 528	31 914	29 647	36 210	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR ..DOLLARS..	188	530	660	866	196	439	215	305	370	444	442	951	(X)	(X)

Table 35. Education and Total Money Income in 1985—Persons 25 Years and Over, by Age, Race, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED										MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	MEAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED
		ELEMENTARY			HIGH SCHOOL			COLLEGE					
										4 OR MORE			
		TOTAL	LESS THAN 8	8	TOTAL	1 TO 3	4	TOTAL	1 TO 3	TOTAL	4	5 OR MORE	
MALE--ALL RACES--CON.													
35 TO 44 YEARS OLD													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	15 955	1 075	632	443	6 777	1 411	5 367	8 102	3 334	4 769	2 467	2 301	13.1	13.3
WITHOUT INCOME	761	65	30	35	139	56	83	57	36	22	13	9	12.1	10.7
WITH INCOME	15 694	1 010	602	409	6 639	1 355	5 284	8 045	3 298	4 747	2 454	2 293	13.2	13.3
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	417	61	40	22	231	56	175	125	71	54	31	23	12.5	11.8
$2,000 TO $2,999	190	32	27	6	137	39	97	21	18	4	2	-	12.2	10.5
$3,000 TO $3,999	234	62	39	23	126	43	83	47	19	28	12	16	12.2	10.8
$4,000 TO $4,999	248	55	39	16	123	44	78	70	40	29	17	12	12.3	11.0
$5,000 TO $5,999	252	58	45	13	120	35	85	74	43	31	28	4	12.4	11.0
$6,000 TO $6,999	235	66	43	23	103	50	53	66	32	34	19	15	12.0	10.8
$7,000 TO $8,499	418	84	57	26	224	69	154	111	58	53	29	24	12.4	11.2
$8,500 TO $9,999	332	52	43	9	196	61	135	84	51	33	11	22	12.4	11.4
$10,000 TO $12,499	827	117	68	49	474	161	314	236	147	89	66	23	12.4	11.6
$12,500 TO $14,999	773	94	55	39	414	110	304	265	140	125	81	44	12.6	12.1
$15,000 TO $17,499	989	63	42	22	568	136	432	357	214	143	82	61	12.7	12.4
$17,500 TO $19,999	799	58	25	33	421	91	329	320	193	128	76	52	12.8	12.6
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 967	99	34	65	938	160	778	929	440	489	278	211	12.9	13.2
$25,000 TO $29,999	1 885	49	16	33	817	131	686	1 019	496	523	312	211	13.5	13.5
$30,000 TO $34,999	1 713	23	19	4	726	76	650	963	410	553	289	264	13.8	13.8
$35,000 TO $49,999	2 759	31	9	22	794	74	720	1 934	709	1 225	645	580	15.3	14.5
$50,000 TO $74,999	1 115	5	1	4	179	11	168	931	167	764	326	438	16.6	15.7
$75,000 AND OVER	541	1	-	1	48	5	43	492	49	443	149	294	17+	16.5
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	25 358	10 770	8 899	13 678	20 784	15 153	22 265	31 340	26 557	35 441	32 926	38 009	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	198	489	593	940	263	527	334	308	385	377	644	699	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	28 455	12 716	10 901	15 389	21 929	16 622	23 289	35 816	27 779	41 400	37 136	45 965	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	263	448	496	795	254	456	291	431	417	645	763	1 040	(X)	(X)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	76.9	49.9	45.8	55.9	72.4	62.9	74.9	84.1	80.2	86.9	87.1	86.7	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	28 966	16 691	14 416	19 896	24 371	18 839	25 594	33 771	29 152	37 197	35 085	40 315	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	276	807	803	844	393	778	316	369	502	438	570	827	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	32 681	17 825	15 893	20 154	25 465	20 306	26 585	38 984	30 663	44 250	39 766	49 102	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	308	651	784	1 039	291	563	327	479	461	700	829	1 128	(X)	(X)
45 TO 54 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	10 970	1 319	756	563	5 314	1 288	4 026	4 337	1 679	2 658	1 323	1 335	12.7	12.5
WITHOUT INCOME	201	79	55	24	81	28	53	41	22	19	14	5	11.3	9.9
WITH INCOME	10 768	1 240	701	539	5 233	1 260	3 972	4 296	1 657	2 638	1 309	1 330	12.7	12.6
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	354	83	56	27	189	53	136	82	36	46	25	21	12.3	11.1
$2,000 TO $2,999	126	34	21	13	75	25	50	17	10	7	3	4	12.1	10.5
$3,000 TO $3,999	165	73	47	26	58	26	32	34	22	12	5	7	10.1	9.2
$4,000 TO $4,999	132	51	36	15	53	28	25	28	14	14	10	3	10.6	9.6
$5,000 TO $5,999	144	48	33	15	73	38	35	23	16	7	1	6	10.9	9.9
$6,000 TO $6,999	168	53	32	21	87	45	42	28	12	16	10	6	11.1	10.1
$7,000 TO $8,499	320	80	52	27	191	73	118	50	25	25	19	6	12.1	10.5
$8,500 TO $9,999	275	76	56	20	132	38	94	67	31	37	21	16	12.3	10.6
$10,000 TO $12,499	573	129	76	52	323	123	200	121	70	51	32	19	12.2	10.9
$12,500 TO $14,999	496	76	40	37	302	106	196	118	79	39	30	9	12.3	11.3
$15,000 TO $17,499	620	105	50	55	373	115	257	143	75	68	40	28	12.3	11.5
$17,500 TO $19,999	563	93	52	41	341	81	260	129	84	45	39	6	12.4	11.4
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 212	138	66	72	722	154	568	352	189	163	105	58	12.6	12.0
$25,000 TO $29,999	1 179	91	49	42	697	129	568	390	206	184	87	98	12.6	12.4
$30,000 TO $34,999	1 148	54	14	41	579	88	490	516	218	298	139	159	12.9	13.3
$35,000 TO $49,999	1 827	48	17	31	784	105	679	996	371	625	316	308	13.7	13.8
$50,000 TO $74,999	977	8	3	5	213	30	183	757	147	610	248	362	16.5	15.4
$75,000 AND OVER	489	-	-	-	42	3	39	447	54	393	179	214	16.8	16.2
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	25 945	12 367	10 516	15 777	22 602	16 631	24 693	35 494	28 886	40 854	37 981	44 378	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	278	616	616	762	370	555	455	462	806	845	975	1 461	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	29 756	14 451	12 620	16 333	23 865	18 886	25 445	41 348	31 335	47 637	44 229	50 992	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	340	635	513	719	302	566	347	677	828	930	1 258	1 355	(X)	(X)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	76.1	56.2	52.2	61.4	73.9	64.2	76.9	84.8	80.4	87.5	86.9	88.1	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	29 880	17 809	16 330	19 356	26 074	21 248	27 155	37 464	31 180	42 920	40 308	45 961	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	338	586	786	809	323	717	392	526	593	953	1 142	1 587	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	34 111	18 957	17 199	20 900	27 323	23 362	28 374	44 282	34 068	50 251	47 104	53 307	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	397	553	661	882	348	729	391	738	905	1 000	1 344	1 465	(X)	(X)

Table 35. Education and Total Money Income in 1985—Persons 25 Years and Over, by Age, Race, and Sex—Continued

NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED										MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	MEAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED
		ELEMENTARY			HIGH SCHOOL			COLLEGE					
										4 OR MORE			
		TOTAL	LESS THAN 8	8	TOTAL	1 TO 3	4	TOTAL	1 TO 3	TOTAL	4	5 OR MORE	
MALE--ALL RACES--CON.													
55 TO 64 YEARS OLD													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	10 350	2 074	1 151	923	5 011	1 538	3 473	3 265	1 274	1 991	1 039	952	12.4	11.7
WITHOUT INCOME	219	121	76	44	85	43	42	13	4	9	7	2	8.8	7.9
WITH INCOME	10 131	1 954	1 075	879	4 926	1 495	3 431	3 251	1 269	1 982	1 032	950	12.5	11.7
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	396	133	73	60	183	60	123	80	46	34	23	11	12.0	10.2
$2,000 TO $2,999	145	90	59	31	47	17	29	8	5	3	1	2	8.4	8.0
$3,000 TO $3,999	207	89	61	28	98	52	47	20	12	9	-	9	9.9	8.6
$4,000 TO $4,999	292	140	101	40	131	67	64	21	19	2	1	1	9.3	8.4
$5,000 TO $5,999	263	108	67	41	109	46	62	47	31	16	7	9	10.6	9.6
$6,000 TO $6,999	326	109	66	43	144	43	101	73	41	32	25	8	12.1	10.5
$7,000 TO $8,499	406	144	92	52	193	68	125	69	30	39	29	10	11.6	9.9
$8,500 TO $9,999	349	104	57	46	188	87	101	58	28	30	10	20	11.5	10.2
$10,000 TO $12,499	772	206	109	97	432	158	274	134	81	52	37	16	12.1	10.5
$12,500 TO $14,999	590	156	87	69	325	111	213	109	55	54	41	14	12.1	10.7
$15,000 TO $17,499	648	154	71	82	401	141	261	93	56	37	19	17	12.1	10.7
$17,500 TO $19,999	602	132	79	53	323	107	216	147	75	72	37	35	12.3	11.1
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 066	172	78	94	599	179	420	295	143	152	76	76	12.4	11.8
$25,000 TO $29,999	895	79	24	55	539	119	421	276	134	142	79	64	12.6	12.3
$30,000 TO $34,999	833	60	20	20	423	110	313	369	159	211	122	89	12.8	13.0
$35,000 TO $49,999	1 337	73	22	51	582	97	485	682	232	450	232	217	13.2	13.5
$50,000 TO $74,999	653	21	5	16	171	30	142	461	83	378	179	199	16.3	14.9
$75,000 AND OVER	350	4	1	3	38	4	34	308	40	268	115	153	16.8	16.0
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	20 257	10 731	8 949	12 640	19 143	15 670	20 973	32 399	25 405	37 463	35 413	40 075	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS	279	387	585	685	391	496	437	557	888	820	1 028	1 394	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	25 335	13 128	11 328	15 329	21 517	18 050	23 027	38 455	28 128	45 070	42 816	47 520	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS	337	383	420	663	327	581	389	791	882	1 116	1 575	1 572	(X)	(X)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS													
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	56.0	40.5	35.1	47.0	56.0	49.5	58.8	65.3	57.9	70.0	69.3	70.7	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	28 387	17 619	16 530	18 777	25 805	21 436	27 159	38 357	32 172	43 402	40 940	46 836	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS	438	523	891	939	376	736	482	705	787	1 214	1 373	2 209	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	33 712	19 135	17 427	20 695	27 259	23 725	28 554	46 233	35 085	52 158	49 782	54 694	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS	494	685	718	1 123	455	961	507	1 021	1 113	1 395	1 967	1 966	(X)	(X)
65 YEARS OLD AND OVER													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	11 272	4 013	2 144	1 870	4 784	1 748	3 036	2 475	1 081	1 394	749	645	11.8	10.4
WITHOUT INCOME	101	56	49	7	30	10	20	15	2	12	9	3	8.2	8.6
WITH INCOME	11 171	3 957	2 095	1 862	4 754	1 738	3 016	2 460	1 079	1 381	740	642	11.8	10.4
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	207	87	55	32	91	46	45	29	17	12	8	4	10.1	9.2
$2,000 TO $2,999	178	114	80	34	57	34	23	7	2	5	5	-	8.3	7.0
$3,000 TO $3,999	432	283	208	75	126	54	72	23	8	15	11	4	8.1	7.5
$4,000 TO $4,999	633	398	261	137	194	87	107	41	24	16	9	8	8.4	7.9
$5,000 TO $5,999	748	433	253	180	246	94	151	69	46	23	14	9	8.7	8.6
$6,000 TO $6,999	776	403	240	163	294	126	168	79	55	24	15	8	8.9	8.9
$7,000 TO $8,499	1 105	466	259	207	505	226	279	134	71	63	44	19	10.1	9.6
$8,500 TO $9,999	1 002	427	225	202	442	197	245	134	72	62	41	21	10.1	9.7
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 402	490	202	287	680	290	390	233	118	115	73	42	11.2	10.3
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 087	284	110	174	574	189	384	229	116	113	56	57	12.2	11.0
$15,000 TO $17,499	908	197	69	128	425	140	285	186	88	98	47	52	12.2	11.3
$17,500 TO $19,999	579	120	49	71	293	80	213	166	95	70	37	33	12.6	11.5
$20,000 TO $24,999	753	122	33	89	351	86	265	279	116	164	85	78	12.6	12.4
$25,000 TO $29,999	426	50	21	29	189	34	155	186	70	117	65	51	12.6	12.9
$30,000 TO $34,999	304	42	17	25	100	16	84	163	54	109	59	51	13.6	13.2
$35,000 TO $49,999	372	22	5	17	94	10	84	257	73	183	93	90	15.9	14.5
$50,000 TO $74,999	259	18	7	11	65	19	45	177	45	132	47	85	16.0	14.5
$75,000 AND OVER	102	2	-	2	30	9	21	69	8	61	31	31	16.3	14.8
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	10 900	7 838	6 789	9 271	11 554	10 036	12 696	18 510	15 282	21 995	20 457	23 976	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS	136	146	137	231	183	246	257	540	625	792	1 062	1 349	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	14 940	9 588	8 292	11 047	14 309	12 367	15 428	24 768	19 326	29 017	26 987	31 356	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS	212	170	190	283	287	513	339	650	658	1 007	1 451	1 366	(X)	(X)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS													
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	7.5	3.9	3.1	4.8	7.8	5.2	9.2	12.7	9.8	14.9	12.6	17.6	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	26 146	16 626	(B)	18 914	23 875	15 755	26 197	38 648	33 862	42 587	38 173	45 542	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS	1 136	1 261	(B)	1 995	1 545	2 139	1 296	1 877	2 827	3 240	4 831	4 333	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	34 009	18 218	(B)	20 751	30 175	26 453	31 388	46 403	34 937	52 269	52 551	52 038	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS	1 629	1 500	(B)	2 282	2 364	7 736	2 053	2 954	2 929	4 085	7 524	4 136	(X)	(X)

Table 35. Education and Total Money Income in 1985—Persons 25 Years and Over, by Age, Race, and Sex—Continued

NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT.

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED										MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	MEAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED
		ELEMENTARY			HIGH SCHOOL			COLLEGE					
										4 OR MORE			
		TOTAL	LESS THAN 8	8	TOTAL	1 TO 3	4	TOTAL	1 TO 3	TOTAL	4	5 OR MORE	
MALE--WHITE													
25 YEARS OLD AND OVER													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	60 770	7 746	4 030	3 716	27 919	6 547	21 372	25 104	10 489	14 615	8 056	6 559	12.8	12.5
WITHOUT INCOME	856	271	170	101	388	145	243	197	106	91	58	33	12.0	10.3
WITH INCOME	59 913	7 475	3 860	3 615	27 531	6 402	21 129	24 908	10 383	14 525	7 999	6 527	12.8	12.6
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	1 673	323	175	148	889	251	638	461	231	230	127	104	12.4	11.5
$2,000 TO $2,999	716	227	140	86	378	122	257	111	75	36	25	11	12.0	10.0
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 140	463	317	146	493	208	285	185	111	73	30	43	10.5	9.4
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 302	473	290	183	587	208	379	242	147	95	51	44	11.6	10.0
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 447	554	327	227	605	223	382	288	180	109	64	44	11.3	10.0
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 606	561	319	242	742	268	474	303	178	125	81	44	11.7	10.2
$7,000 TO $8,499	2 560	709	415	294	1 325	453	872	526	261	265	162	103	12.1	10.7
$8,500 TO $9,999	2 265	607	329	279	1 153	409	744	510	275	235	134	101	12.2	10.9
$10,000 TO $12,499	4 650	884	422	462	2 631	846	1 785	1 135	631	504	317	187	12.3	11.3
$12,500 TO $14,999	3 845	600	279	321	2 162	578	1 584	1 084	594	490	328	167	12.5	11.7
$15,000 TO $17,499	4 218	513	218	295	2 443	610	1 833	1 262	719	543	328	215	12.5	12.0
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 493	368	176	192	1 876	403	1 473	1 249	681	567	351	217	12.7	12.3
$20,000 TO $24,999	7 008	533	207	326	3 474	636	2 838	3 001	1 482	1 519	962	557	12.8	12.8
$25,000 TO $29,999	5 089	275	111	164	2 931	457	2 474	2 883	1 348	1 534	954	580	12.9	13.2
$30,000 TO $34,999	5 238	159	64	95	2 299	308	1 991	2 780	1 120	1 659	925	734	13.4	13.6
$35,000 TO $49,999	7 673	174	55	119	2 674	307	2 367	4 826	1 677	3 149	1 709	1 441	14.8	14.2
$50,000 TO $74,999	3 396	51	15	36	686	92	595	2 659	493	2 166	951	1 215	16.5	15.4
$75,000 AND OVER	1 593	7	1	6	183	24	159	1 403	177	1 226	506	720	16.8	16.1
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	20 603	9 567	8 306	11 130	17 977	13 425	19 760	28 428	23 489	32 568	30 405	35 771	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	106	155	162	234	159	269	178	214	276	266	295	409	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	24 629	12 039	10 593	13 584	20 322	16 156	21 584	33 169	25 768	38 460	35 211	42 441	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	126	164	195	264	126	254	143	241	257	356	435	579	(X)	(X)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	61.0	29.3	28.2	30.5	58.8	44.8	63.0	73.2	68.4	76.7	77.4	75.9	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	27 180	17 027	15 148	19 069	23 735	19 728	24 822	32 409	27 737	36 110	33 487	39 834	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	137	338	483	549	203	364	233	206	280	275	392	546	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	31 148	18 426	16 489	20 342	25 252	21 836	25 994	37 965	30 047	42 986	39 064	47 912	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	173	357	403	576	170	445	181	292	312	421	507	690	(X)	(X)
MALE--BLACK														
25 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	6 779	1 407	1 052	355	3 526	1 202	2 324	1 865	1 086	759	485	274	12.3	11.1
WITHOUT INCOME	331	77	63	14	207	100	107	47	33	14	7	7	11.6	10.0
WITH INCOME	6 448	1 330	989	341	3 319	1 102	2 217	1 799	1 053	745	478	267	12.4	11.2
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	303	91	69	22	169	65	104	43	35	8	8	-	11.8	10.0
$2,000 TO $2,999	227	63	53	11	143	58	85	20	16	5	3	2	11.6	9.7
$3,000 TO $3,999	266	116	68	27	112	42	70	38	26	12	12	-	10.2	8.9
$4,000 TO $4,999	389	209	170	39	144	75	69	36	19	16	13	3	8.6	8.0
$5,000 TO $5,999	273	131	94	37	111	46	65	31	20	11	10	2	9.3	8.8
$6,000 TO $6,999	287	122	97	26	105	42	63	60	40	20	12	8	10.5	9.5
$7,000 TO $8,499	422	122	91	31	220	100	120	80	55	25	10	15	11.7	10.2
$8,500 TO $9,999	306	107	84	23	159	75	85	39	22	17	7	10	10.8	9.6
$10,000 TO $12,499	627	122	82	40	381	154	227	124	98	27	25	-	12.2	10.8
$12,500 TO $14,999	537	59	34	25	339	83	256	139	104	35	26	10	12.5	11.7
$15,000 TO $17,499	609	48	34	14	355	103	252	206	144	62	39	23	12.6	12.1
$17,500 TO $19,999	424	56	42	14	254	54	200	114	87	27	21	6	12.5	11.6
$20,000 TO $24,999	650	44	26	18	367	91	276	239	134	105	72	33	12.7	12.5
$25,000 TO $29,999	443	19	13	6	208	47	160	216	103	113	78	35	13.0	13.1
$30,000 TO $34,999	301	13	8	4	139	34	106	149	66	84	40	43	13.0	13.3
$35,000 TO $49,999	287	9	4	5	100	31	69	178	61	117	77	39	14.7	13.8
$50,000 TO $74,999	70	-	-	-	13	2	11	58	18	40	14	26	(B)	(B)
$75,000 AND OVER	30	-	-	-	1	-	1	29	6	22	9	13	(B)	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	13 089	6 447	6 210	7 433	13 356	10 780	14 667	19 329	16 595	25 108	23 385	28 006	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	288	230	251	668	227	416	355	711	433	943	1 300	1 903	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	15 359	8 379	7 962	9 589	14 448	12 550	15 392	22 201	18 658	27 210	24 582	31 919	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	251	279	302	632	267	428	334	643	693	1 147	1 102	2 459	(X)	(X)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	53.8	22.4	21.4	25.5	57.6	50.5	61.2	70.9	67.9	75.0	74.7	75.4	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	18 942	13 722	13 015	14 192	17 530	15 633	18 452	23 443	19 689	27 853	26 516	31 151	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	395	1 426	1 867	1 610	375	566	426	793	688	928	854	1 450	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	21 427	15 016	14 681	15 829	18 919	17 388	19 569	26 787	22 726	31 849	28 952	36 906	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	377	736	830	1 511	348	604	421	822	925	1 372	1 248	2 994	(X)	(X)

Table 35. Education and Total Money Income in 1985—Persons 25 Years and Over, by Age, Race, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED										MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	MEAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED
		ELEMENTARY			HIGH SCHOOL			COLLEGE					
										4 OR MORE			
		TOTAL	LESS THAN 8	8	TOTAL	1 TO 3	4	TOTAL	1 TO 3	TOTAL	4	5 OR MORE	
FEMALE--ALL RACES													
25 YEARS OLD AND OVER													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	77 102	10 741	5 491	4 650	41 690	9 612	32 078	25 272	12 874	12 398	7 786	4 613	12.6	12.0
WITHOUT INCOME	5 512	1 228	763	465	3 426	1 076	2 350	857	557	300	222	78	12.2	10.6
WITH INCOME	71 591	8 912	4 728	4 185	38 263	8 536	29 728	24 415	12 317	12 098	7 564	4 535	12.6	12.1
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	10 964	1 090	599	490	6 582	1 427	5 154	3 293	1 867	1 427	1 039	388	12.6	12.0
$2,000 TO $2,999	3 876	857	501	356	2 259	684	1 575	760	464	296	212	84	12.3	10.9
$3,000 TO $3,999	4 646	1 234	716	518	2 570	777	1 793	842	544	298	224	74	12.2	10.6
$4,000 TO $4,999	4 682	1 431	889	542	2 497	904	1 593	754	498	257	185	72	12.0	10.2
$5,000 TO $5,999	3 991	906	458	449	2 275	691	1 584	810	498	312	235	76	12.3	10.9
$6,000 TO $6,999	3 905	840	414	427	2 229	679	1 550	836	537	298	205	93	12.3	11.1
$7,000 TO $8,499	4 850	782	408	375	2 909	780	2 129	1 159	723	436	313	124	12.4	11.5
$8,500 TO $9,999	3 677	475	199	276	2 236	489	1 746	966	565	401	263	137	12.5	11.8
$10,000 TO $12,499	6 356	536	241	295	3 848	773	3 075	1 972	1 135	837	592	245	12.6	12.2
$12,500 TO $14,999	4 636	308	138	170	2 673	418	2 255	1 655	1 002	653	451	202	12.7	12.5
$15,000 TO $17,499	4 538	186	67	119	2 359	361	1 998	1 994	1 059	935	617	318	12.9	13.0
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 233	78	29	49	1 495	168	1 327	1 660	747	913	581	332	13.2	13.5
$20,000 TO $24,999	5 765	93	39	54	2 206	172	2 034	2 967	1 747	1 720	1 013	707	13.8	13.8
$25,000 TO $29,999	3 115	39	12	27	1 058	125	933	2 017	681	1 336	730	606	15.0	14.9
$30,000 TO $34,999	1 606	23	9	14	507	36	471	1 077	332	745	376	370	15.5	14.5
$35,000 TO $49,999	1 570	17	4	13	401	30	371	1 152	304	848	368	479	16.2	15.0
$50,000 TO $74,999	506	15	3	12	121	13	109	369	80	289	125	164	16.3	15.0
$75,000 AND OVER	173	2	2	-	39	9	30	132	33	99	36	63	16.4	15.2
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	8 154	4 891	4 615	5 415	7 372	5 689	8 137	13 731	11 018	17 235	15 256	20 678	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS	60	48	56	104	73	96	88	170	176	212	254	281	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	11 140	6 111	5 582	6 709	9 493	7 306	10 120	15 557	12 754	18 410	16 288	21 950	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS	59	81	97	133	66	114	78	126	154	194	222	348	(X)	(X)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS													
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	33.5	9.7	9.0	10.4	31.9	20.6	35.2	44.6	39.9	49.5	46.8	54.0	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	17 174	10 564	9 736	11 377	14 968	11 836	15 481	20 821	17 989	23 119	21 389	25 928	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS	90	324	502	465	121	195	123	133	245	235	239	322	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	18 937	11 275	10 227	12 304	16 121	13 378	16 581	22 701	19 476	25 345	23 033	28 682	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS	104	293	330	472	114	318	121	174	227	246	275	432	(X)	(X)
25 TO 34 YEARS OLD													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	21 096	804	504	299	10 863	1 910	8 953	9 430	4 616	4 814	3 329	1 485	12.9	13.0
WITHOUT INCOME	1 796	233	163	70	1 206	340	866	358	243	114	88	27	12.4	11.3
WITH INCOME	19 300	571	341	230	9 657	1 570	8 087	9 073	4 373	4 700	3 242	1 458	12.9	13.2
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	3 456	143	89	53	1 973	355	1 618	1 340	748	592	450	141	12.8	12.7
$2,000 TO $2,999	853	39	15	23	564	145	419	250	164	86	59	27	12.6	12.2
$3,000 TO $3,999	891	51	29	23	553	135	418	287	183	103	74	30	12.6	12.2
$4,000 TO $4,999	852	77	52	26	519	139	380	255	166	89	66	23	12.6	11.9
$5,000 TO $5,999	910	48	36	12	499	116	383	263	142	121	93	27	12.6	12.3
$6,000 TO $6,999	811	68	39	29	483	124	359	260	166	94	62	31	12.6	12.1
$7,000 TO $8,499	1 149	54	31	23	671	135	537	424	250	174	124	50	12.7	12.6
$8,500 TO $9,999	901	23	16	7	539	84	456	339	193	146	96	51	12.8	12.8
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 960	36	13	22	1 053	144	909	871	484	387	292	94	12.9	13.1
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 388	15	9	5	714	49	665	660	365	295	210	85	12.9	13.3
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 547	11	7	4	682	72	610	854	428	425	320	106	13.6	13.6
$17,500 TO $19,999	1 128	-	-	-	436	29	407	691	280	411	281	130	14.4	14.0
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 695	5	2	2	558	23	535	1 132	405	726	476	250	15.1	14.4
$25,000 TO $29,999	912	-	-	-	228	12	216	684	213	471	326	145	16.0	14.8
$30,000 TO $34,999	449	2	2	-	82	2	80	366	98	267	160	107	16.3	15.2
$35,000 TO $49,999	366	-	-	-	69	2	67	296	52	244	125	119	16.5	15.5
$50,000 TO $74,999	105	-	-	-	22	-	22	83	22	61	23	38	16.4	15.3
$75,000 AND OVER	29	-	-	-	10	5	5	20	12	8	3	5	(B)	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	9 879	6 682	6 718	6 608	7 528	5 098	8 302	13 441	10 897	16 550	15 733	18 737	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS	161	222	257	447	158	233	181	260	245	290	321	528	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	11 591	5 197	5 180	5 223	9 178	6 598	9 679	14 561	12 131	16 823	15 776	19 151	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS	114	257	337	398	128	315	139	189	275	252	284	500	(X)	(X)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS													
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	45.2	19.2	19.0	19.5	40.2	24.9	43.2	52.2	46.4	57.5	57.8	56.8	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	16 740	8 646	(B)	(B)	14 227	11 123	14 551	19 371	16 694	21 287	20 430	23 441	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS	133	717	(B)	(B)	202	443	204	232	229	267	289	600	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	18 317	9 667	(B)	(B)	15 369	13 258	15 605	20 937	18 353	22 877	21 585	25 804	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS	161	729	(B)	(B)	203	1 029	193	232	370	284	315	565	(X)	(X)

Table 35. Education and Total Money Income in 1985—Persons 25 Years and Over, by Age, Race, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED										MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	MEAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED
		ELEMENTARY			HIGH SCHOOL			COLLEGE					
										4 OR MORE			
		TOTAL	LESS THAN 8	8	TOTAL	1 TO 3	4	TOTAL	1 TO 3	TOTAL	4	5 OR MORE	
FEMALE--ALL RACES--CON.													
35 TO 44 YEARS OLD													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	16 552	963	553	390	8 765	1 502	7 263	6 845	3 322	3 523	1 996	1 527	12.8	12.9
WITHOUT INCOME	1 282	246	146	100	776	219	557	260	152	108	83	25	12.3	11.1
WITH INCOME	15 271	697	406	291	7 989	1 283	6 706	6 585	3 170	3 415	1 913	1 502	12.8	13.0
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	2 775	140	62	78	1 591	272	1 319	1 044	533	511	333	177	12.7	12.7
$2,000 TO $2,999	623	57	36	16	384	72	312	188	96	92	62	30	12.6	12.2
$3,000 TO $3,999	603	53	36	17	368	76	292	182	113	69	49	20	12.6	12.0
$4,000 TO $4,999	592	60	42	18	356	92	264	176	110	65	47	18	12.5	11.8
$5,000 TO $5,999	628	46	31	15	375	67	308	207	122	85	60	25	12.7	12.3
$6,000 TO $6,999	637	61	22	39	368	90	278	208	136	73	49	24	12.6	12.1
$7,000 TO $8,499	917	82	60	22	598	152	446	237	145	92	59	33	12.5	11.9
$8,500 TO $9,999	709	42	25	17	456	74	382	211	116	95	67	29	12.6	12.4
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 374	66	39	27	889	147	742	419	242	177	110	67	12.6	12.4
$12,500 TO $14,999	983	45	37	8	555	71	483	383	257	126	87	39	12.8	12.6
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 080	32	7	25	564	69	495	484	257	227	131	96	12.9	13.1
$17,500 TO $19,999	789	8	4	4	360	35	325	421	177	245	153	91	13.5	13.7
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 480	7	6	2	566	27	538	907	405	502	258	244	14.2	14.1
$25,000 TO $29,999	922	1	1	-	292	24	267	630	214	416	186	230	15.4	14.6
$30,000 TO $34,999	503	3	-	3	152	6	146	349	103	246	106	140	15.6	14.7
$35,000 TO $49,999	470	-	-	-	95	5	90	375	109	266	106	160	16.3	15.3
$50,000 TO $74,999	132	-	-	-	14	2	11	118	29	89	39	50	16.6	15.7
$75,000 AND OVER	53	-	-	-	7	-	7	46	7	39	11	28	(B)	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	10 275	5 946	5 894	6 020	8 384	6 690	9 025	15 193	12 210	18 475	15 639	21 753	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	162	369	543	544	169	287	232	316	415	430	599	535	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	12 705	6 527	6 619	6 398	10 132	7 722	10 593	16 480	13 618	19 137	16 377	22 651	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	142	281	333	485	148	281	167	258	302	400	479	660	(X)	(X)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	46.3	27.7	28.9	26.1	43.6	37.1	44.9	51.4	48.6	54.1	50.5	58.7	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	18 032	10 522	10 112	11 526	15 129	11 187	15 786	21 825	19 419	24 341	22 229	26 195	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	239	685	794	1 654	235	380	235	263	495	480	520	470	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	19 608	11 169	10 523	12 167	16 247	12 719	16 804	23 547	20 236	26 309	24 076	28 754	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	195	484	537	887	209	507	225	315	375	467	566	739	(X)	(X)
45 TO 54 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	11 692	1 172	669	503	7 065	1 569	5 496	3 455	1 776	1 679	979	700	12.6	12.1
WITHOUT INCOME	1 080	247	155	93	715	245	470	118	85	33	22	11	12.1	10.5
WITH INCOME	10 612	925	514	410	6 350	1 324	5 025	3 338	1 691	1 646	957	689	12.6	12.3
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	2 029	235	128	108	1 326	330	997	467	294	173	141	32	12.5	11.6
$2,000 TO $2,999	517	84	49	35	311	110	201	122	74	48	34	14	12.3	11.3
$3,000 TO $3,999	540	78	51	27	351	73	278	111	59	53	40	13	12.4	11.4
$4,000 TO $4,999	430	66	48	18	292	82	210	72	46	27	24	3	12.3	11.1
$5,000 TO $5,999	418	60	33	27	271	71	201	87	55	32	24	8	12.4	11.4
$6,000 TO $6,999	398	47	29	18	266	69	197	85	46	39	25	16	12.4	11.6
$7,000 TO $8,499	596	91	61	30	374	76	299	131	64	67	58	9	12.4	11.5
$8,500 TO $9,999	506	57	18	39	329	80	249	120	81	39	20	19	12.5	11.8
$10,000 TO $12,499	978	80	42	38	661	139	522	237	158	79	60	19	12.5	11.9
$12,500 TO $14,999	759	57	30	27	495	86	408	207	129	78	54	25	12.6	12.1
$15,000 TO $17,499	755	32	19	13	473	84	389	249	150	99	65	35	12.7	12.5
$17,500 TO $19,999	537	9	-	9	298	39	259	210	120	90	39	51	12.8	13.1
$20,000 TO $24,999	897	16	4	12	459	37	422	422	190	232	141	91	12.9	13.4
$25,000 TO $29,999	564	6	1	5	213	28	185	345	112	233	105	127	14.7	14.9
$30,000 TO $34,999	292	2	-	2	122	8	114	167	54	114	48	66	14.2	14.2
$35,000 TO $49,999	295	3	-	3	83	11	72	209	38	172	62	109	16.4	15.2
$50,000 TO $74,999	93	-	-	-	21	2	20	72	15	57	13	44	16.8	15.6
$75,000 AND OVER	28	2	2	-	3	-	3	23	6	17	6	10	(B)	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	9 619	4 990	4 627	5 641	8 432	5 960	9 284	15 288	11 993	20 010	15 066	25 349	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	220	350	344	594	241	376	308	430	469	650	943	712	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	11 942	6 375	5 820	7 070	10 143	7 819	10 756	16 908	13 314	20 600	16 566	26 204	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	162	314	398	497	169	307	195	362	411	570	645	942	(X)	(X)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	45.1	27.7	24.7	31.4	43.9	34.6	46.3	52.1	47.1	57.2	48.2	69.8	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	17 009	10 867	10 540	11 255	15 274	12 311	15 874	22 027	18 869	25 479	22 633	27 851	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	223	594	859	921	249	420	274	411	516	483	719	811	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	19 006	11 584	10 412	12 739	16 403	13 679	16 940	24 261	20 033	27 838	24 323	31 215	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	243	554	570	922	239	493	266	489	574	719	882	1 080	(X)	(X)

Table 35. Education and Total Money Income in 1985—Persons 25 Years and Over, by Age, Race, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED										MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	MEAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED
		ELEMENTARY			HIGH SCHOOL			COLLEGE					
										4 OR MORE			
		TOTAL	LESS THAN 8	8	TOTAL	1 TO 3	4	TOTAL	1 TO 3	TOTAL	4	5 OR MORE	
FEMALE--ALL RACES--CON.													
55 TO 64 YEARS OLD													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	11 712	1 887	1 049	838	7 133	1 863	5 270	2 691	1 512	1 179	704	475	12.4	11.5
WITHOUT INCOME	1 109	350	206	143	652	246	406	107	65	42	28	14	11.5	9.8
WITH INCOME	10 603	1 538	842	695	6 481	1 617	4 864	2 585	1 447	1 137	676	461	12.4	11.6
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	2 077	328	176	151	1 388	376	1 012	361	237	124	94	30	12.3	11.2
$2,000 TO $2,999	697	176	108	68	414	125	289	107	68	39	29	10	12.2	10.5
$3,000 TO $3,999	809	225	147	78	489	172	318	94	71	23	19	4	12.0	10.3
$4,000 TO $4,999	610	143	92	51	364	135	229	103	72	31	21	10	12.1	10.6
$5,000 TO $5,999	537	111	59	52	345	92	253	81	56	25	19	5	12.3	10.9
$6,000 TO $6,999	492	108	49	59	309	79	230	75	43	32	22	10	12.3	10.9
$7,000 TO $8,499	688	131	82	50	436	128	307	121	75	46	30	16	12.3	11.0
$8,500 TO $9,999	511	72	28	44	324	91	233	115	60	56	34	22	12.4	11.7
$10,000 TO $12,499	857	97	45	52	572	143	429	188	116	72	49	23	12.4	11.7
$12,500 TO $14,999	685	56	26	29	466	91	374	164	109	54	37	17	12.5	11.9
$15,000 TO $17,499	603	37	9	28	394	65	329	172	112	61	28	32	12.6	12.3
$17,500 TO $19,999	375	11	7	4	212	32	180	152	76	76	55	21	12.8	12.9
$20,000 TO $24,999	709	29	11	18	381	55	326	299	151	148	79	69	12.8	13.0
$25,000 TO $29,999	388	6	1	5	193	25	168	189	91	98	40	58	13.0	13.5
$30,000 TO $34,999	198	1	1	-	76	6	70	121	45	76	38	38	14.5	14.2
$35,000 TO $49,999	234	1	1	-	78	2	76	155	49	106	45	61	15.3	14.6
$50,000 TO $74,999	98	7	-	7	38	-	38	52	8	44	26	18	14.2	13.9
$75,000 AND OVER	35	-	-	-	2	-	2	33	7	26	9	16	(B)	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	7 173	4 282	3 932	4 993	6 776	5 001	7 497	13 201	10 897	17 676	13 881	21 815	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	162	197	164	370	188	264	245	560	591	879	1 281	1 064	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	10 478	5 808	5 101	6 665	9 269	6 920	10 050	16 285	13 045	20 407	17 841	24 168	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	159	222	218	410	167	229	207	435	452	769	953	1 242	(X)	(X)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS													
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	28.9	16.8	13.3	21.0	28.8	24.2	30.3	36.3	33.7	39.6	30.8	52.4	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	16 761	10 807	10 009	11 421	15 506	12 578	16 148	22 195	19 613	25 877	23 585	28 087	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	241	547	1 222	728	267	573	292	507	715	945	1 132	1 516	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	18 846	11 443	10 133	12 446	16 777	13 765	17 576	24 997	20 319	30 070	27 272	32 474	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	304	617	695	933	300	487	351	679	663	1 122	1 409	1 668	(X)	(X)
65 YEARS OLD AND OVER													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	16 050	5 335	2 717	2 618	7 864	2 767	5 097	2 851	1 648	1 203	777	426	11.9	10.3
WITHOUT INCOME	245	152	93	59	77	26	51	16	12	3	2	2	8.5	7.7
WITH INCOME	15 805	5 182	2 624	2 559	7 787	2 741	5 046	2 835	1 636	1 200	776	424	12.0	10.3
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	628	244	143	100	303	95	208	81	54	27	20	7	11.2	9.6
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 186	507	294	214	586	231	355	93	61	31	28	3	10.1	9.4
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 803	927	454	372	808	322	487	168	118	50	42	8	9.7	9.2
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 199	1 085	655	429	966	455	510	148	103	45	27	18	9.1	8.8
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 597	642	299	342	784	345	439	172	123	49	39	10	10.4	9.6
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 567	557	274	283	802	317	486	208	146	61	47	14	11.1	10.0
$7,000 TO $8,499	1 500	424	174	250	829	289	540	247	189	58	42	15	12.1	10.5
$8,500 TO $9,999	1 050	282	112	170	587	161	426	181	116	65	48	17	12.2	10.8
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 187	257	101	156	673	199	474	257	136	122	81	41	12.3	11.2
$12,500 TO $14,999	821	135	36	100	444	120	324	241	142	99	62	36	12.5	11.8
$15,000 TO $17,499	553	74	25	48	245	71	175	234	112	123	72	50	12.8	12.5
$17,500 TO $19,999	425	50	18	32	189	34	155	186	94	91	52	39	12.8	12.7
$20,000 TO $24,999	486	36	15	20	242	31	211	207	95	112	59	52	12.8	13.0
$25,000 TO $29,999	328	26	9	17	133	36	97	169	51	118	73	45	13.3	13.3
$30,000 TO $34,999	164	15	6	9	75	14	61	74	32	42	23	19	12.9	12.9
$35,000 TO $49,999	207	13	3	10	77	11	66	117	56	61	30	31	13.7	13.5
$50,000 TO $74,999	78	8	3	5	26	8	17	44	7	38	23	15	15.3	13.6
$75,000 AND OVER	28	-	-	-	18	4	13	10	-	10	6	4	(B)	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	6 313	4 934	4 642	5 477	6 557	5 776	7 106	11 178	8 800	14 840	13 029	17 129	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	58	68	56	106	79	109	138	373	362	586	772	790	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	8 982	6 198	5 581	6 832	8 882	7 499	9 634	14 364	11 910	17 664	16 514	19 766	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	101	99	121	155	139	191	186	328	335	598	760	948	(X)	(X)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS													
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	2.2	0.9	0.2	1.5	2.5	1.5	3.1	3.6	3.4	3.8	3.4	4.5	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	18 336	(B)	(B)	(B)	17 984	(B)	18 900	25 082	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	795	(B)	(B)	(B)	854	(B)	741	2 702	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	20 752	(B)	(B)	(B)	18 474	(B)	19 364	28 746	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	972	(B)	(B)	(B)	860	(B)	988	2 404	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)

Table 35. Education and Total Money Income in 1985—Persons 25 Years and Over, by Age, Race, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED											MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	MEAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED
		ELEMENTARY			HIGH SCHOOL			COLLEGE						
										4 OR MORE				
		TOTAL	LESS THAN 8	8	TOTAL	1 TO 3	4	TOTAL	1 TO 3	TOTAL	4	5 OR MORE		
FEMALE--WHITE														
25 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	66 500	8 222	4 178	4 044	36 123	7 835	28 288	22 155	11 219	10 936	6 810	4 126	12.6	12.1
WITHOUT INCOME	4 509	977	595	382	2 840	864	1 977	691	445	246	180	66	12.2	10.7
WITH INCOME	61 991	7 245	3 583	3 662	33 283	6 972	26 311	21 464	10 774	10 690	6 631	4 059	12.6	12.2
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	9 934	873	444	429	5 996	1 194	4 801	3 066	1 733	1 333	983	350	12.6	12.2
$2,000 TO $2,999	3 245	686	377	309	1 874	514	1 360	685	409	277	199	78	12.3	11.1
$3,000 TO $3,999	3 803	940	512	428	2 122	602	1 521	741	472	269	203	67	12.2	10.8
$4,000 TO $4,999	3 776	1 084	620	464	2 045	692	1 352	647	406	241	179	61	12.1	10.4
$5,000 TO $5,999	3 461	770	361	409	1 985	575	1 410	706	436	270	205	65	12.3	11.0
$6,000 TO $6,999	3 358	703	332	371	1 910	552	1 358	746	476	270	179	91	12.3	11.2
$7,000 TO $8,499	4 122	641	308	333	2 458	643	1 814	1 024	627	397	280	117	12.4	11.5
$8,500 TO $9,999	3 241	413	172	242	1 967	410	1 557	860	507	353	227	126	12.5	11.9
$10,000 TO $12,499	5 481	474	200	274	3 337	648	2 689	1 670	939	731	517	214	12.6	12.2
$12,500 TO $14,999	4 036	264	112	152	2 340	362	1 977	1 433	861	571	391	180	12.7	12.5
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 932	156	53	103	2 094	307	1 786	1 682	904	778	502	276	12.8	13.0
$17,500 TO $19,999	2 795	69	27	42	1 306	140	1 165	1 420	640	780	491	290	13.1	13.5
$20,000 TO $24,999	4 616	89	36	47	1 950	149	1 801	2 583	1 098	1 485	837	648	13.8	13.8
$25,000 TO $29,999	2 692	37	12	25	926	102	824	1 729	572	1 157	628	529	15.0	14.3
$30,000 TO $34,999	1 414	19	7	12	460	34	426	935	304	631	316	314	15.2	14.4
$35,000 TO $49,999	1 435	15	4	11	356	26	330	1 064	283	781	337	445	16.2	15.0
$50,000 TO $74,999	482	15	3	12	120	13	107	347	74	273	121	152	16.3	14.9
$75,000 AND OVER	167	?	?	-	39	9	30	126	33	93	36	57	16.3	15.1
MEDIAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	8 244	5 052	4 740	5 492	7 434	5 841	8 119	13 523	10 856	17 032	14 690	20 699	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS	65	76	70	107	80	105	97	184	199	239	368	291	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	11 258	6 303	5 809	6 787	9 566	7 471	10 121	15 554	12 763	18 367	16 136	22 010	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS	65	94	119	145	73	132	84	138	169	211	245	370	(X)	(X)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	32.4	8.9	8.4	9.4	30.8	19.4	33.8	42.7	37.9	47.5	44.0	53.4	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	17 420	10 735	10 062	11 347	15 272	12 037	15 715	21 143	18 415	23 517	21 694	26 014	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS	101	336	489	469	121	227	128	150	266	267	284	348	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	19 333	11 359	10 335	12 253	16 402	13 649	16 822	23 168	19 871	25 820	23 504	28 934	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS	117	350	396	547	128	389	133	195	260	272	316	457	(X)	(X)
FEMALE--BLACK														
25 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	8 455	1 523	1 023	500	4 706	1 608	3 098	2 227	1 320	907	589	318	12.4	11.3
WITHOUT INCOME	733	159	95	64	465	177	288	109	92	17	15	3	12.1	10.7
WITH INCOME	7 722	1 364	928	436	4 241	1 431	2 810	2 117	1 228	890	574	316	12.6	11.4
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	671	157	112	40	421	191	230	97	78	19	11	8	11.9	10.4
$2,000 TO $2,999	542	138	102	36	350	165	185	54	46	8	6	3	11.4	10.1
$3,000 TO $3,999	760	273	189	83	409	170	239	78	62	16	12	4	10.9	9.5
$4,000 TO $4,999	820	319	250	69	416	198	217	85	77	8	4	5	10.4	9.1
$5,000 TO $5,999	440	111	76	34	250	112	138	79	55	24	19	5	11.9	10.4
$6,000 TO $6,999	463	111	67	44	290	119	172	62	44	19	17	2	12.0	10.5
$7,000 TO $8,499	602	93	55	38	403	124	279	105	86	19	16	3	12.3	11.2
$8,500 TO $9,999	358	47	17	30	223	74	150	88	54	34	28	7	12.4	11.7
$10,000 TO $12,499	696	45	31	14	433	113	320	216	157	59	41	18	12.6	12.1
$12,500 TO $14,999	480	29	14	15	275	52	223	176	122	54	39	15	12.7	12.5
$15,000 TO $17,499	498	23	8	14	224	46	178	251	130	121	87	35	13.1	13.2
$17,500 TO $19,999	351	7	2	6	163	22	142	181	83	98	60	38	13.2	13.5
$20,000 TO $24,999	467	9	3	7	198	18	180	261	107	153	109	44	13.8	13.7
$25,000 TO $29,999	327	2	-	2	115	22	93	211	79	132	73	59	14.8	14.2
$30,000 TO $34,999	134	4	2	2	33	2	32	97	23	74	35	39	16.2	14.9
$35,000 TO $49,999	99	1	-	1	36	3	33	62	19	43	16	27	14.9	14.4
$50,000 TO $74,999	13	-	-	-	1	-	1	12	4	7	3	4	(B)	(B)
$75,000 AND OVER	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	(B)	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	7 410	4 371	4 241	4 845	6 947	4 953	8 207	15 164	11 766	19 133	17 868	21 659	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS	169	89	94	273	178	185	219	393	429	589	707	1 447	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	10 098	5 209	4 684	6 328	8 929	6 523	10 155	15 587	12 687	19 587	18 151	22 199	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS	148	163	157	372	172	223	226	328	376	518	577	975	(X)	(X)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	40.3	11.3	8.1	18.1	39.6	25.6	46.7	60.5	55.3	67.7	70.0	63.5	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	15 213	10 280	8 769	11 987	13 069	11 282	13 806	18 220	16 033	20 832	19 879	24 741	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS	264	1 206	1 524	2 066	357	417	390	502	464	596	719	1 569	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	16 447	11 506	10 326	12 626	14 557	12 605	15 102	19 519	17 270	22 055	20 497	25 181	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS	228	740	968	1 076	272	514	314	375	451	574	616	1 131	(X)	(X)

Table 36. Education and Total Money Earnings in 1985—Number With Earnings, Mean Earnings, and Standard Errors in 1985 of Persons 18 Years and Over, by Age, Work Experience, and Sex

(PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND SEX	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS)												
		18 TO 24	25 TO 34			35 TO 44			45 TO 54			55 TO 64			65 AND OVER
			TOTAL	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	TOTAL	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	TOTAL	45 TO 49	50 TO 54	TOTAL	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	
MALE															
TOTAL															
NUMBER WITH EARNINGS (THOUSANDS)															
TOTAL	66 439	11 560	19 748	10 113	9 635	15 039	8 568	6 472	10 081	5 344	4 737	7 509	4 357	3 152	2 522
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	4 808	395	761	382	379	847	474	423	1 006	440	566	1 206	637	569	594
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	2 622	199	463	242	221	490	263	227	553	225	328	674	323	301	293
8 YEARS	2 186	196	297	140	158	356	161	195	453	215	238	532	314	268	301
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	32 825	7 235	9 596	5 210	4 386	6 308	3 440	2 867	4 930	2 592	2 338	3 646	2 161	1 485	1 111
1 TO 3 YEARS	7 329	1 915	1 642	955	686	1 245	621	623	1 149	580	569	1 045	609	436	334
4 YEARS	25 496	5 320	7 954	4 254	3 700	5 063	2 819	2 244	3 780	2 011	1 769	2 601	1 552	1 049	778
COLLEGE: TOTAL	28 806	3 910	9 392	4 522	4 870	7 885	4 703	3 182	4 145	2 312	1 833	2 658	1 559	1 098	817
1 TO 3 YEARS	13 385	3 055	4 288	2 170	2 118	3 199	1 982	1 217	1 573	876	697	952	572	380	319
4 YEARS OR MORE	15 421	855	5 104	2 351	2 752	4 686	2 721	1 965	2 572	1 436	1 136	1 706	988	718	497
4 YEARS	8 794	730	3 247	1 630	1 616	2 420	1 510	910	1 273	692	582	860	502	378	243
5 YEARS OR MORE	6 627	125	1 857	721	1 136	2 266	1 212	1 054	1 299	745	554	826	485	340	254
MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)															
TOTAL	21 823	8 485	20 567	18 284	22 921	28 146	27 098	29 534	29 203	29 849	28 476	26 164	27 076	24 903	12 708
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	12 382	7 026	10 789	9 812	11 773	13 446	12 424	14 472	15 690	15 124	16 130	14 794	15 067	14 493	5 969
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	11 070	6 757	10 018	9 179	10 934	11 523	10 868	12 281	13 903	13 884	13 916	13 111	13 456	12 742	5 198
8 YEARS	13 957	7 799	11 991	10 908	12 951	16 092	14 965	17 020	17 872	16 420	19 188	16 599	16 713	16 465	6 718
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	17 466	8 415	17 367	16 294	18 642	21 893	21 326	22 573	23 432	24 016	22 785	22 006	22 972	20 602	10 772
1 TO 3 YEARS	13 610	5 934	13 739	12 357	15 663	16 927	16 869	16 984	19 268	19 533	18 997	18 903	20 078	17 261	9 184
4 YEARS	18 575	9 344	18 116	17 178	19 194	23 114	22 308	24 125	24 698	25 309	24 004	23 253	24 106	21 991	11 453
COLLEGE: TOTAL	28 362	8 761	24 586	21 293	27 643	34 728	32 644	37 808	39 347	39 192	39 543	37 025	37 669	36 110	20 247
1 TO 3 YEARS	20 698	7 878	20 704	18 203	23 266	27 190	26 477	28 349	29 473	29 020	30 042	27 749	29 030	25 823	14 006
4 YEARS OR MORE	35 015	11 915	27 847	24 144	31 010	39 874	37 135	43 668	45 384	45 395	45 371	42 202	42 672	41 556	24 255
4 YEARS	31 433	12 470	26 515	24 257	28 793	35 754	33 723	39 121	42 178	41 556	42 917	40 270	41 469	38 674	22 822
5 YEARS OR MORE	39 768	8 677	30 176	23 891	34 163	44 273	41 384	47 593	48 528	48 961	47 945	44 263	43 910	44 754	25 629
STANDARD ERROR OF MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)															
TOTAL	111	108	153	188	238	258	324	419	332	462	478	383	492	605	563
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	217	446	420	570	609	495	632	757	468	661	652	495	680	772	484
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	252	638	498	672	729	561	719	875	557	851	736	547	722	877	645
8 YEARS	363	622	733	1 022	1 032	848	1 121	1 232	760	1 003	1 113	829	1 147	1 197	715
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	109	130	165	218	249	252	338	378	300	414	435	382	500	588	714
1 TO 3 YEARS	212	204	334	393	566	459	611	685	582	742	900	734	1 098	851	1 286
4 YEARS	125	156	185	248	274	288	384	432	344	481	489	443	562	745	855
COLLEGE: TOTAL	208	204	256	320	385	417	501	712	648	872	968	858	1 036	1 361	1 310
1 TO 3 YEARS	208	214	306	389	460	402	505	663	728	1 027	1 015	922	1 235	1 357	1 239
4 YEARS OR MORE	326	503	384	484	565	622	761	1 032	902	1 196	1 274	1 144	1 421	1 889	1 956
4 YEARS	386	555	400	507	609	743	873	1 329	1 233	1 591	1 926	1 657	1 973	2 878	3 077
5 YEARS OR MORE	548	1 074	783	1 085	1 043	995	1 296	1 523	1 304	1 752	1 949	1 565	2 044	2 492	2 437
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS															
NUMBER WITH EARNINGS (THOUSANDS)															
TOTAL	44 907	4 297	14 074	6 854	7 221	11 874	6 710	5 163	8 167	4 335	3 832	5 664	3 435	2 229	832
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	2 765	178	422	207	214	504	248	256	696	294	402	791	425	366	154
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	1 627	86	259	129	129	275	150	125	366	147	218	378	194	184	63
8 YEARS	1 318	92	163	78	85	228	98	130	331	147	184	413	231	183	90
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	21 073	2 862	6 482	3 401	3 081	4 748	2 561	2 187	3 858	2 040	1 818	2 757	1 706	1 051	367
1 TO 3 YEARS	3 950	506	960	531	429	846	474	373	809	402	407	739	457	282	88
4 YEARS	17 124	2 356	5 522	2 870	2 652	3 901	2 137	1 764	3 048	1 637	1 411	2 017	1 249	768	279
COLLEGE: TOTAL	21 089	1 256	7 170	3 245	3 925	6 622	3 901	2 721	3 613	2 000	1 612	2 116	1 304	812	312
1 TO 3 YEARS	8 716	909	3 068	1 478	1 590	2 566	1 576	991	1 332	722	610	734	455	279	106
4 YEARS OR MORE	12 373	347	4 102	1 767	2 335	4 056	2 326	1 730	2 281	1 278	1 003	1 382	849	533	206
4 YEARS	7 034	311	2 685	1 283	1 402	2 108	1 297	811	1 123	606	518	713	434	279	93
5 YEARS OR MORE	5 339	35	1 417	485	933	1 948	1 029	919	1 157	672	485	668	415	254	113
MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)															
TOTAL	27 430	14 300	24 067	21 818	26 202	31 565	30 541	32 895	32 379	32 939	31 745	30 247	30 423	29 977	25 369
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	16 490	10 479	13 667	13 117	14 200	17 577	15 956	19 150	18 350	17 652	18 861	17 950	17 951	17 950	11 694
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	15 039	10 192	12 846	12 619	13 073	15 623	14 439	17 040	16 610	16 196	16 936	16 529	16 702	16 367	(B)
8 YEARS	18 061	10 748	14 972	13 941	15 922	19 935	18 280	21 179	20 273	19 180	21 149	19 260	19 002	19 539	12 844
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	22 175	13 648	20 362	19 409	21 415	24 854	24 372	25 418	26 209	26 519	25 861	25 057	25 326	24 622	21 994
1 TO 3 YEARS	19 241	12 445	17 061	15 658	18 799	19 946	19 853	20 038	22 744	22 737	22 752	22 178	22 590	21 511	18 437
4 YEARS	22 852	13 907	20 936	20 103	21 838	25 919	25 268	26 707	27 129	27 449	26 758	26 113	26 327	25 765	23 120
COLLEGE: TOTAL	34 105	16 329	28 028	24 899	30 614	37 440	35 518	40 196	41 673	41 737	41 593	41 607	41 154	42 334	36 068
1 TO 3 YEARS	26 705	15 569	24 057	21 731	26 219	29 699	29 070	30 699	31 926	31 806	32 069	31 934	32 537	30 953	24 556
4 YEARS OR MORE	39 317	18 319	30 998	27 548	33 608	42 337	39 886	45 633	47 365	47 351	47 383	46 748	45 771	48 305	41 958
4 YEARS	35 400	18 484	28 834	26 867	30 633	38 028	36 007	41 260	44 380	43 843	45 009	44 510	44 141	45 093	43 680
5 YEARS OR MORE	44 478	(B)	35 097	29 353	38 080	47 000	44 774	49 492	50 763	50 512	49 919	49 135	47 476	51 850	40 541
STANDARD ERROR OF MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)															
TOTAL	139	179	182	230	274	294	375	467	373	524	529	453	569	747	1 323
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	289	749	531	763	737	635	852	916	534	730	753	621	891	888	1 707
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	335	1 164	662	971	900	760	986	1 154	630	902	861	692	913	1 045	(B)
8 YEARS	472	955	865	1 219	1 206	1 014	1 477	1 366	857	1 120	1 248	1 020	1 442	1 416	1 688
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	133	198	191	268	269	283	386	416	334	465	478	437	562	694	1 683
1 TO 3 YEARS	302	451	426	503	705	541	674	846	707	887	1 098	927	1 352	1 046	3 738
4 YEARS	147	220	210	300	289	319	437	463	375	532	523	487	582	860	1 862
COLLEGE: TOTAL	246	382	295	377	430	456	561	759	691	944	1 012	926	1 142	1 609	2 595
1 TO 3 YEARS	251	407	361	481	521	437	544	728	777	1 132	1 042	1 042	1 393	1 591	2 781
4 YEARS OR MORE	365	863	427	548	614	669	842	1 074	955	1 278	1 437	1 279	1 539	2 299	3 605
4 YEARS	432	931	424	534	641	800	957	1 394	1 293	1 703	1 974	1 850	2 098	3 422	6 566
5 YEARS OR MORE	611	(B)	919	1 406	1 165	1 070	1 442	1 583	1 391	1 866	2 080	1 747	2 252	2 747	3 729

Table 36. Education and Total Money Earnings in 1985—Number With Earnings, Mean Earnings, and Standard Errors in 1985 of Persons 18 Years and Over, by Age, Work Experience, and Sex—Continued

(PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND SEX	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS)												
		18 TO 24	25 TO 34			35 TO 44			45 TO 54			55 TO 64			65 AND OVER
			TOTAL	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	TOTAL	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	TOTAL	45 TO 49	50 TO 54	TOTAL	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	
FEMALE															
TOTAL															
NUMBER WITH EARNINGS (THOUSANDS)															
TOTAL	54 212	10 595	15 789	8 210	7 579	12 503	7 041	5 462	8 113	4 439	3 674	5 628	3 284	2 344	1 584
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	2 411	161	325	159	166	424	234	190	567	240	327	609	326	283	324
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	1 236	67	197	92	105	236	130	105	305	127	178	293	166	127	140
8 YEARS	1 175	95	128	67	61	189	104	85	263	114	149	316	160	156	185
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	29 322	6 270	7 582	3 932	3 649	6 478	3 501	2 976	4 811	2 618	2 193	3 333	1 960	1 373	848
1 TO 3 YEARS	5 144	1 284	1 023	542	481	963	484	480	919	493	426	720	456	264	234
4 YEARS	24 178	4 986	6 558	3 390	3 168	5 514	3 018	2 497	3 893	2 125	1 767	2 613	1 504	1 109	614
COLLEGE: TOTAL	22 479	4 164	7 882	4 119	3 764	5 601	3 306	2 296	2 734	1 580	1 154	1 686	999	688	411
1 TO 3 YEARS	12 017	3 250	3 679	1 976	1 697	2 676	1 576	1 099	1 310	766	544	888	535	354	221
4 YEARS OR MORE	10 462	914	4 209	2 143	2 066	2 926	1 730	1 196	1 425	814	611	798	464	334	190
4 YEARS	6 579	805	2 888	1 589	1 299	1 575	952	623	786	431	355	432	246	185	94
5 YEARS OR MORE	3 883	109	1 321	554	767	1 351	778	573	638	383	256	367	218	149	97
MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)															
TOTAL	11 493	6 436	12 785	12 185	13 436	13 579	13 584	13 572	13 144	13 375	12 965	11 802	12 401	10 964	6 420
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	6 354	4 135	5 729	5 428	6 018	7 570	7 102	8 147	7 519	7 584	7 470	6 766	7 054	6 434	3 682
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	6 136	(B)	5 584	5 256	5 872	7 675	7 426	7 984	7 117	7 285	6 998	6 148	5 947	6 411	3 009
8 YEARS	6 583	3 986	5 952	(B)	(B)	7 439	6 695	8 349	7 984	7 917	8 034	7 338	8 201	6 452	4 192
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	9 589	5 827	10 246	9 660	10 877	10 978	10 927	11 037	11 365	11 200	11 563	10 689	11 301	9 815	6 510
1 TO 3 YEARS	7 117	3 679	7 658	6 758	8 672	8 468	8 114	8 824	8 890	8 902	8 876	8 904	9 342	8 148	5 606
4 YEARS	10 115	6 381	10 650	10 125	11 212	11 416	11 378	11 463	11 950	11 733	12 211	11 181	11 895	10 212	6 855
COLLEGE: TOTAL	14 528	7 449	15 519	14 856	16 245	17 047	16 858	17 307	17 447	17 862	16 868	15 820	16 303	15 120	8 392
1 TO 3 YEARS	11 504	6 399	13 039	12 322	13 874	14 208	14 004	14 500	14 164	14 482	13 716	12 911	12 540	13 470	6 909
4 YEARS OR MORE	18 003	11 153	17 683	17 192	18 192	19 634	19 459	19 887	20 456	21 044	19 673	19 058	20 636	16 866	10 114
4 YEARS	16 114	11 411	16 840	16 970	16 681	17 221	17 343	17 034	16 898	17 188	16 545	15 721	17 856	12 884	10 779
5 YEARS OR MORE	21 202	9 248	19 526	17 827	20 754	22 447	22 048	22 988	24 840	25 389	24 019	22 998	23 782	21 877	9 470
STANDARD ERROR OF MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)															
TOTAL	63	87	120	152	187	143	190	218	168	232	243	192	256	286	309
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	167	478	376	463	585	378	494	579	394	537	558	343	488	478	336
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	221	(B)	489	581	761	476	610	751	540	619	813	425	525	699	435
8 YEARS	251	723	586	(B)	(B)	607	807	900	572	899	740	527	811	654	483
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	69	95	141	173	225	153	212	220	177	235	269	204	268	313	417
1 TO 3 YEARS	150	156	455	370	869	308	434	437	337	471	482	356	451	575	833
4 YEARS	76	109	146	190	222	170	234	246	202	266	310	240	318	361	479
COLLEGE: TOTAL	116	164	186	238	290	249	315	405	348	473	510	443	594	657	743
1 TO 3 YEARS	134	141	275	345	437	300	390	468	393	522	595	444	569	706	803
4 YEARS OR MORE	183	519	244	311	377	378	468	628	537	741	769	761	1 023	1 112	1 282
4 YEARS	207	569	277	344	450	445	580	695	659	932	922	915	1 336	1 107	2 012
5 YEARS OR MORE	334	1 093	478	688	648	614	740	1 041	814	1 089	1 211	1 194	1 513	1 997	1 600
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS															
NUMBER WITH EARNINGS (THOUSANDS)															
TOTAL	27 372	3 456	8 716	4 619	4 097	7 048	3 904	3 144	4 764	2 616	2 147	3 048	1 909	1 139	340
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	905	46	110	52	57	193	97	96	253	113	141	256	146	110	46
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	453	25	65	26	38	117	63	55	127	58	69	112	65	47	7
8 YEARS	452	21	45	26	19	76	34	42	126	55	71	144	81	63	39
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	14 183	2 001	3 880	1 986	1 894	3 476	1 843	1 633	2 775	1 485	1 291	1 856	1 183	674	194
1 TO 3 YEARS	1 972	221	392	214	178	473	235	238	456	239	217	389	263	126	41
4 YEARS	12 211	1 780	3 489	1 772	1 716	3 003	1 608	1 395	2 320	1 246	1 074	1 467	920	547	153
COLLEGE: TOTAL	12 284	1 409	4 726	2 580	2 146	3 379	1 964	1 414	1 735	1 019	716	936	580	356	99
1 TO 3 YEARS	5 888	992	2 028	1 129	899	1 534	884	650	795	466	329	486	287	198	54
4 YEARS OR MORE	6 396	417	2 699	1 451	1 247	1 845	1 081	764	940	554	387	450	293	157	46
4 YEARS	3 903	376	1 871	1 102	769	964	587	377	460	259	201	206	144	64	27
5 YEARS OR MORE	2 493	42	828	350	478	881	494	387	481	295	186	242	149	93	19
MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)															
TOTAL	17 033	11 925	17 701	16 680	18 852	18 526	18 690	18 322	17 696	17 992	17 335	16 636	16 829	16 314	15 144
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	10 433	(B)	9 413	(B)	(B)	10 900	10 842	10 958	11 013	10 667	11 289	10 733	10 655	10 895	(B)
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	9 681	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	10 341	(B)	(B)	10 190	(B)	(B)	9 644	(B)	(B)	(B)
8 YEARS	11 187	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	11 763	(B)	(B)	11 841	(B)	(B)	11 578	12 137	(B)	(B)
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	14 544	10 832	14 839	13 957	15 763	15 492	15 703	15 255	15 462	15 310	15 637	14 851	14 995	14 599	13 866
1 TO 3 YEARS	12 317	9 028	12 931	11 348	14 830	12 319	12 192	12 444	13 061	12 882	13 258	12 778	12 823	12 685	(B)
4 YEARS	14 903	11 056	15 053	14 272	15 859	15 993	16 216	15 735	15 934	15 775	16 117	15 401	15 616	15 040	14 503
COLLEGE: TOTAL	20 393	13 620	20 244	18 948	21 803	22 082	21 879	22 365	22 245	22 709	21 585	21 794	22 125	21 253	20 528
1 TO 3 YEARS	17 229	12 960	17 734	16 440	19 358	19 049	18 877	19 283	18 483	19 198	17 473	17 492	17 333	17 771	(B)
4 YEARS OR MORE	23 306	16 665	22 130	20 898	23 564	24 606	24 332	24 987	25 427	25 663	25 090	26 440	26 833	25 708	(B)
4 YEARS	21 362	16 615	21 027	20 217	22 186	22 630	22 591	22 690	22 968	22 346	22 384	24 081	24 924	(B)	(B)
5 YEARS OR MORE	26 348	(B)	24 624	23 044	25 779	26 762	26 400	27 225	28 357	28 570	28 018	28 466	28 766	27 984	(B)
STANDARD ERROR OF MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)															
TOTAL	86	168	152	175	255	179	234	275	213	301	300	253	323	404	806
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	258	(B)	673	(B)	(B)	462	540	750	458	688	613	561	788	781	(B)
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	313	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	528	(B)	(B)	552	(B)	(B)	687	(B)	(B)	(B)
8 YEARS	403	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	827	(B)	(B)	710	(B)	(B)	828	1 206	(B)	(B)
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	95	149	195	230	316	195	271	279	220	296	329	250	308	426	789
1 TO 3 YEARS	274	386	1 020	573	2 117	425	584	619	462	687	609	450	552	775	(B)
4 YEARS	100	159	186	246	271	212	294	305	245	324	372	289	358	488	882
COLLEGE: TOTAL	145	325	216	238	373	287	359	470	416	570	595	561	734	861	1 962
1 TO 3 YEARS	176	236	338	310	648	343	443	542	466	629	682	482	631	746	(B)
4 YEARS OR MORE	215	909	267	329	426	423	519	711	620	867	857	947	1 189	1 559	(B)
4 YEARS	249	1 000	302	363	514	511	654	817	820	1 207	1 051	1 209	1 642	(B)	(B)
5 YEARS OR MORE	372	(B)	520	724	719	673	807	1 131	883	1 182	1 305	1 304	1 686	2 421	(B)

Table 37. Type of Income, by Income of Specified Type in 1985—Persons 15 Years and Over, by Race, Hispanic Origin, and Sex

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE	BOTH SEXES				MALE				FEMALE			
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME												
TOTAL	184 828	158 963	20 571	12 597	88 474	76 617	9 309	6 232	96 354	82 345	11 263	6 366
WITHOUT INCOME	67 846	57 750	8 074	4 854	25 290	21 385	3 084	1 637	42 555	36 365	4 990	3 217
WITH INCOME	116 983	101 212	12 498	7 743	63 184	55 232	6 225	4 595	53 799	45 980	6 273	3 149
$1 TO $999	8 600	7 264	1 072	530	3 276	2 753	424	231	5 324	4 511	647	300
$1,000 TO $1,999	6 003	5 028	786	424	2 483	2 035	374	189	3 520	2 993	412	235
$2,000 TO $2,999	4 932	4 189	595	340	1 980	1 664	255	160	2 952	2 525	340	180
$3,000 TO $3,999	4 510	3 934	481	336	1 876	1 603	227	160	2 634	2 331	254	176
$4,000 TO $4,999	3 828	3 298	438	281	1 583	1 354	188	136	2 245	1 944	250	145
$5,000 TO $5,999	3 856	3 317	440	380	1 415	1 179	189	201	2 440	2 133	250	179
$6,000 TO $6,999	3 731	3 164	456	381	1 459	1 272	136	218	2 271	1 893	320	164
$7,000 TO $7,999	3 597	2 925	565	375	1 539	1 205	280	204	2 058	1 720	285	171
$8,000 TO $9,999	7 030	5 864	950	695	2 896	2 382	406	395	4 134	3 481	547	300
$10,000 TO $12,499	10 575	8 955	1 317	900	4 460	3 729	590	507	6 115	5 225	727	393
$12,500 TO $14,999	7 299	6 146	957	522	3 488	2 920	490	339	3 811	3 226	467	187
$15,000 TO $17,499	8 665	7 309	1 129	624	4 373	3 645	609	382	4 292	3 664	520	241
$17,500 TO $19,999	5 965	5 112	694	385	3 357	2 885	395	235	2 607	2 228	299	150
$20,000 TO $24,999	11 691	10 249	1 056	601	7 132	6 348	612	425	4 499	3 901	444	176
$25,000 TO $29,999	8 644	7 642	738	396	6 218	5 612	440	315	2 426	2 031	298	81
$30,000 TO $34,999	6 088	5 524	385	249	4 893	4 494	273	202	1 195	1 030	113	48
$35,000 TO $39,999	4 079	3 717	215	151	3 453	3 216	154	136	576	501	61	15
$40,000 TO $49,999	3 924	3 684	138	103	3 526	3 318	113	96	398	366	24	7
$50,000 TO $59,999	1 833	1 738	42	32	1 657	1 577	31	27	176	161	11	4
$60,000 TO $74,999	1 076	1 038	20	17	1 005	972	19	17	70	66	1	-
$75,000 AND OVER	1 169	1 119	24	20	1 114	1 068	22	19	54	51	2	2
MEDIAN INCOME..DOLLARS	13 127	13 587	10 883	10 358	18 068	19 123	12 727	11 991	9 671	9 689	9 382	8 171
STANDARD ERROR..DOLLARS	86	93	163	188	135	147	303	258	81	89	223	281
MEAN INCOME..DOLLARS	16 541	17 054	12 550	12 602	21 056	21 848	14 446	14 689	11 239	11 295	10 668	9 557
STANDARD ERROR..DOLLARS	69	76	154	195	110	120	252	282	62	68	170	221
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME												
TOTAL	184 828	158 963	20 571	12 597	88 474	76 617	9 309	6 232	96 354	82 345	11 263	6 366
WITHOUT INCOME	174 038	148 957	20 102	12 136	81 155	69 830	8 978	5 897	92 883	79 127	11 124	6 239
WITH INCOME	10 790	10 005	469	462	7 319	6 787	330	335	3 471	3 218	139	127
LOSS	851	800	26	28	568	529	21	20	283	271	5	8
$1 TO $999	1 921	1 799	77	58	954	891	46	25	967	908	32	34
$1,000 TO $2,499	1 276	1 184	58	48	657	599	43	22	619	585	15	26
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 003	905	69	55	566	516	37	34	437	388	32	21
$5,000 TO $7,499	861	790	48	39	574	523	38	31	287	267	10	8
$7,500 TO $9,999	551	512	14	25	351	339	2	24	199	173	12	1
$10,000 TO $12,499	856	768	64	42	670	606	44	34	186	162	20	8
$12,500 TO $14,999	289	256	21	19	219	198	15	18	70	58	6	1
$15,000 TO $17,499	555	511	25	33	464	424	23	31	91	87	2	2
$17,500 TO $19,999	227	209	10	15	186	172	10	13	41	37	-	2
$20,000 TO $24,999	582	548	15	27	469	436	15	21	113	113	-	5
$25,000 TO $29,999	412	387	10	21	371	352	8	18	42	36	2	3
$30,000 TO $39,999	551	528	12	21	484	461	12	21	67	67	1	1
$40,000 TO $49,999	269	244	11	12	232	210	9	11	37	34	2	1
$50,000 TO $74,999	315	301	6	10	303	290	6	7	12	12	-	3
$75,000 AND OVER	277	263	2	8	250	242	2	5	21	21	-	2
MEDIAN INCOME..DOLLARS	6 000	5 997	5 202	7 718	9 918	9 975	6 202	10 867	2 178	2 102	3 866	2 769
STANDARD ERROR..DOLLARS	217	228	762	1 399	356	367	917	1 074	103	105	712	639
MEAN INCOME..DOLLARS	12 628	12 804	8 846	12 322	15 834	16 083	10 222	14 026	5 867	5 885	5 565	7 818
STANDARD ERROR..DOLLARS	288	305	857	1 148	392	415	1 134	1 298	279	296	917	2 782
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME												
TOTAL	184 828	158 963	20 571	12 597	88 474	76 617	9 309	6 232	96 354	82 345	11 263	6 366
WITHOUT INCOME	182 981	157 148	20 552	12 583	86 837	75 011	9 289	6 219	96 144	82 136	11 263	6 364
WITH INCOME	1 847	1 815	19	14	1 637	1 606	19	13	209	209	-	2
LOSS	569	556	8	6	498	485	8	6	71	71	-	-
$1 TO $999	309	301	4	2	253	245	4	2	56	56	-	-
$1,000 TO $1,999	130	128	2	2	123	121	2	2	8	8	-	-
$2,000 TO $2,999	110	110	-	-	89	89	-	-	21	21	-	-
$3,000 TO $3,999	89	87	-	-	74	73	-	-	15	15	-	-
$4,000 TO $4,999	55	55	-	-	44	43	-	-	12	12	-	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	79	79	-	-	74	74	-	-	5	5	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	24	24	-	-	24	24	-	-	-	-	-	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	45	45	-	2	44	43	-	-	2	2	-	2
$8,000 TO $9,999	42	42	-	-	41	41	-	-	1	1	-	-
$10,000 TO $12,499	101	97	3	2	98	94	3	2	3	3	-	-
$12,500 TO $14,999	39	39	-	-	38	38	-	-	1	1	-	-
$15,000 TO $19,999	96	95	-	-	85	85	-	-	11	10	-	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	63	60	2	-	60	58	2	-	2	2	-	-
$25,000 TO $49,999	81	81	-	1	78	78	-	1	3	3	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	15	15	-	-	14	14	-	-	1	1	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME..DOLLARS	1 347	1 389	(B)	(B)	1 550	1 600	(B)	(B)	604	599	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR..DOLLARS	238	239	(B)	(B)	238	239	(B)	(B)	186	186	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME..DOLLARS	3 902	3 937	(B)	(B)	4 184	4 234	(B)	(B)	1 695	1 654	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR..DOLLARS	350	354	(B)	(B)	380	385	(B)	(B)	812	810	(B)	(B)

[1] PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 37. Type of Income, by Income of Specified Type in 1985—Persons 15 Years and Over, by Race, Hispanic Origin, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE	BOTH SEXES				MALE				FEMALE			
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]
PROPERTY INCOME--TOTAL[2]												
TOTAL	184 828	158 963	20 571	12 597	88 474	76 617	9 309	6 232	96 354	82 345	11 263	6 366
WITHOUT INCOME	81 295	69 907	15 706	8 943	38 627	30 341	7 045	4 388	42 668	32 566	8 661	4 555
WITH INCOME	103 533	96 055	4 865	3 655	49 847	46 276	2 264	1 844	53 686	49 779	2 602	1 811
$1 TO $99 OR LOSS	35 079	31 648	2 452	1 666	16 865	15 231	1 160	822	18 214	16 417	1 292	843
$100 TO $499	27 676	25 550	1 328	1 021	13 603	12 579	615	539	14 073	12 970	712	482
$500 TO $999	10 350	9 767	332	288	5 019	4 750	133	144	5 330	5 018	199	144
$1,000 TO $1,499	6 025	5 642	221	153	2 924	2 734	114	70	3 101	2 908	108	83
$1,500 TO $1,999	3 780	3 554	140	117	1 825	1 719	67	60	1 955	1 835	73	58
$2,000 TO $2,499	2 982	2 855	81	84	1 435	1 377	30	47	1 547	1 478	50	37
$2,500 TO $2,999	2 120	2 022	58	49	1 056	1 008	31	27	1 064	1 014	28	22
$3,000 TO $3,499	1 878	1 802	48	45	888	847	22	22	990	955	27	23
$3,500 TO $3,999	1 428	1 377	40	19	649	624	16	6	779	747	24	13
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 288	2 199	32	62	1 040	1 001	14	32	1 248	1 198	18	30
$5,000 TO $7,499	3 527	3 419	45	57	1 638	1 581	25	29	1 889	1 833	21	28
$7,500 TO $9,999	1 836	1 766	50	44	817	786	22	20	1 019	980	28	24
$10,000 TO $14,999	2 031	1 985	16	20	944	921	3	8	1 087	1 064	13	12
$15,000 TO $24,999	1 440	1 419	6	18	655	645	4	13	786	774	3	5
$25,000 AND OVER	1 092	1 063	16	12	489	474	9	6	603	589	7	6
MEDIAN INCOME--DOLLARS	341	356	99	163	337	351	98	174	345	361	105	151
STANDARD ERROR--DOLLARS	3	3	7	18	5	5	6	25	5	5	15	27
MEAN INCOME--DOLLARS	1 868	1 947	708	872	1 794	1 866	709	877	1 937	2 021	708	866
STANDARD ERROR--DOLLARS	26	28	63	75	38	40	95	103	36	38	83	108
INTEREST INCOME												
TOTAL	184 828	158 963	20 571	12 597	88 474	76 617	9 309	6 232	96 354	82 345	11 263	6 366
WITHOUT INCOME	84 588	65 816	15 992	9 101	40 290	31 821	7 172	4 469	44 298	33 995	8 820	4 631
WITH INCOME	100 240	93 146	4 579	3 497	48 184	44 796	2 137	1 762	52 056	48 350	2 443	1 734
$1 TO $99 OR LOSS	35 685	32 246	2 506	1 671	17 054	15 432	1 170	832	18 631	16 814	1 336	839
$100 TO $499	30 170	27 937	1 368	1 112	14 913	13 822	646	592	15 257	14 115	722	519
$500 TO $999	9 930	9 408	261	254	4 825	4 592	106	125	5 105	4 816	155	130
$1,000 TO $1,499	5 613	5 315	146	137	2 720	2 571	74	64	2 892	2 744	72	73
$1,500 TO $1,999	3 276	3 103	79	70	1 566	1 493	36	35	1 710	1 610	43	35
$2,000 TO $2,499	2 599	2 490	63	78	1 238	1 178	30	39	1 360	1 312	33	39
$2,500 TO $2,999	1 689	1 639	26	37	815	788	15	17	873	845	11	20
$3,000 TO $3,499	1 585	1 547	18	16	745	720	8	8	840	828	10	8
$3,500 TO $3,999	1 053	1 012	23	9	460	443	7	4	593	570	15	6
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 818	1 771	11	30	830	809	7	16	988	962	4	14
$5,000 TO $7,499	2 691	2 636	30	29	1 207	1 178	16	9	1 484	1 459	14	20
$7,500 TO $9,999	1 350	1 313	23	29	594	579	9	10	756	734	14	19
$10,000 TO $14,999	1 381	1 356	13	10	600	590	5	3	781	767	8	7
$15,000 TO $24,999	911	904	2	11	386	384	-	6	525	520	2	5
$25,000 AND OVER	689	679	10	2	228	219	7	2	261	254	4	-
MEDIAN INCOME--DOLLARS	291	305	91	128	289	302	91	133	294	309	92	122
STANDARD ERROR--DOLLARS	3	3	2	16	4	4	3	22	4	4	3	29
MEAN INCOME--DOLLARS	1 327	1 382	494	573	1 254	1 305	505	541	1 395	1 454	483	605
STANDARD ERROR--DOLLARS	18	19	57	46	25	27	88	67	25	27	74	62
TRANSFER PAYMENTS AND ALL OTHER INCOME--TOTAL[3]												
TOTAL	184 828	158 963	20 571	12 597	88 474	76 617	9 309	6 232	96 354	82 345	11 263	6 366
WITHOUT INCOME	121 805	104 904	13 032	9 270	60 384	52 108	6 430	4 788	61 421	52 796	6 602	4 482
WITH INCOME	63 022	54 058	7 539	3 327	28 090	24 509	2 878	1 444	34 932	29 549	4 661	1 884
$1 TO $999	10 066	8 541	1 218	599	4 855	4 199	514	328	5 209	4 342	704	271
$1,000 TO $1,999	6 665	5 529	953	451	2 688	2 295	311	173	3 977	3 234	641	278
$2,000 TO $2,999	7 144	5 950	1 046	451	2 206	1 826	317	158	4 938	4 124	729	293
$3,000 TO $3,999	7 588	6 281	1 162	446	2 242	1 880	303	178	5 346	4 401	860	268
$4,000 TO $4,999	6 706	5 449	1 137	424	2 215	1 811	355	140	4 491	3 638	782	284
$5,000 TO $5,999	5 071	4 414	522	273	2 025	1 772	214	107	2 996	2 642	309	165
$6,000 TO $6,999	4 569	3 983	497	246	1 950	1 656	251	94	2 619	2 327	246	152
$7,000 TO $7,999	3 076	2 753	251	129	1 583	1 407	130	62	1 493	1 346	122	67
$8,000 TO $8,999	2 135	1 925	164	70	1 259	1 135	94	38	877	790	71	33
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 774	1 636	109	58	1 115	1 023	67	37	659	612	42	22
$10,000 TO $12,499	3 291	2 964	217	76	2 197	1 975	159	50	1 094	989	58	26
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 739	1 602	105	48	1 226	1 132	70	33	514	470	34	15
$15,000 TO $19,999	1 761	1 610	120	37	1 318	1 230	68	29	444	380	52	8
$20,000 TO $24,999	730	689	29	10	596	569	20	10	134	120	9	-
$25,000 AND OVER	757	737	9	8	616	597	7	7	142	135	1	1
MEDIAN INCOME--DOLLARS	4 007	4 133	3 475	3 365	4 927	5 137	3 982	3 356	3 625	3 699	3 297	3 371
STANDARD ERROR--DOLLARS	26	31	58	100	55	64	128	165	25	28	61	125
MEAN INCOME--DOLLARS	5 323	5 509	4 074	3 958	6 572	6 812	4 777	4 313	4 318	4 428	3 641	3 686
STANDARD ERROR--DOLLARS	33	37	63	94	61	68	121	176	31	35	66	97

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.
[2]INCLUDES DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, NET RENTAL INCOME, INCOME FROM ESTATES OR TRUSTS, AND NET ROYALTIES.
[3]INCLUDES SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME, PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE PAYMENTS, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME, RETIREMENT AND ANNUITIES, VETERANS' PAYMENTS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATIONS, ALIMONY, ETC.

Table 37. Type of Income, by Income of Specified Type in 1985—Persons 15 Years and Over, by Race, Hispanic Origin, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE	BOTH SEXES				MALE				FEMALE			
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME												
TOTAL	184 828	158 963	20 571	12 597	88 474	76 617	9 309	6 232	96 354	82 345	11 263	6 366
WITHOUT INCOME	151 822	129 433	17 548	11 482	74 794	64 406	8 062	5 750	77 028	65 028	9 487	5 732
WITH INCOME	33 006	29 529	3 023	1 116	13 680	12 212	1 247	482	19 326	17 318	1 776	634
$1 TO $999	1 215	1 044	142	63	422	356	55	25	793	688	87	39
$1,000 TO $1,999	1 968	1 633	311	103	550	453	87	30	1 418	1 179	224	73
$2,000 TO $2,999	4 317	3 688	570	177	971	793	157	39	3 346	2 895	413	138
$3,000 TO $3,999	5 560	4 832	653	226	1 453	1 246	198	96	4 107	3 586	465	130
$4,000 TO $4,999	4 911	4 376	458	176	1 719	1 471	214	70	3 192	2 905	243	106
$5,000 TO $5,999	4 704	4 326	319	149	2 063	1 862	176	80	2 641	2 464	143	69
$6,000 TO $6,999	4 704	4 371	276	125	2 660	2 432	182	70	2 044	1 939	94	55
$7,000 TO $7,999	2 628	2 447	144	43	1 691	1 572	90	35	937	875	53	8
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 376	1 288	74	29	1 000	930	55	20	377	358	19	8
$9,000 TO $9,999	742	706	31	10	551	531	15	8	191	175	16	2
$10,000 TO $12,499	663	619	33	10	476	448	21	7	187	171	12	3
$12,500 TO $14,999	166	154	8	3	104	99	4	1	62	55	4	2
$15,000 TO $19,999	52	45	5	2	20	18	2	1	32	27	3	1
$20,000 TO $24,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	4 701	4 815	3 748	3 952	5 836	5 959	4 637	4 740	4 000	4 107	3 352	3 519
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS	27	28	65	123	41	43	127	242	28	33	70	149
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	4 858	4 939	4 089	4 191	5 701	5 803	4 757	4 793	4 261	4 330	3 620	3 733
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS	19	20	62	102	31	32	107	163	22	23	73	123
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL INCOME												
TOTAL	184 828	158 963	20 571	12 597	88 474	76 617	9 309	6 232	96 354	82 345	11 263	6 366
WITHOUT INCOME	176 778	153 875	17 851	11 566	86 357	75 168	8 716	5 987	90 421	78 707	9 135	5 579
WITH INCOME	8 050	5 088	2 720	1 031	2 117	1 449	593	245	5 933	3 638	2 127	786
$1 TO $999	1 728	1 193	505	132	588	408	173	50	1 140	785	332	82
$1,000 TO $1,999	1 574	961	569	165	408	269	126	36	1 166	692	443	129
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 396	837	520	168	341	233	98	45	1 055	605	421	124
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 295	807	450	178	341	247	81	54	954	561	369	124
$4,000 TO $4,999	970	590	355	150	227	148	70	26	743	442	285	124
$5,000 TO $5,999	390	259	120	89	54	42	12	10	336	217	108	79
$6,000 TO $6,999	362	225	124	72	81	56	23	13	281	169	101	58
$7,000 TO $7,999	166	101	51	39	25	11	9	1	141	90	42	37
$8,000 TO $8,999	70	50	14	13	24	21	2	2	46	29	12	11
$9,000 TO $9,999	53	41	6	15	13	10	-	5	40	31	6	10
$10,000 TO $12,499	29	14	3	5	11	2	-	1	17	12	3	4
$12,500 TO $14,999	12	6	-	4	6	2	-	2	6	5	-	2
$15,000 TO $19,999	6	2	3	2	-	-	-	-	6	2	3	2
$20,000 TO $24,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	2 517	2 465	2 550	3 285	2 182	2 202	1 984	2 809	2 626	2 566	2 693	3 477
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS	46	61	77	139	97	118	168	264	53	72	84	174
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	2 825	2 780	2 804	3 533	2 560	2 526	2 383	3 010	2 919	2 981	2 922	3 696
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS	34	43	57	113	65	76	111	227	39	51	65	129
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND WELFARE INCOME												
TOTAL	184 828	158 963	20 571	12 597	88 474	76 617	9 309	6 232	96 354	82 345	11 263	6 366
WITHOUT INCOME	180 077	156 084	18 866	11 905	87 506	75 944	9 067	6 107	92 571	80 139	9 798	5 798
WITH INCOME	4 751	2 879	1 706	692	968	673	241	125	3 783	2 206	1 465	568
$1 TO $999	1 021	703	294	80	311	222	82	26	710	480	212	54
$1,000 TO $1,999	921	536	356	113	228	150	68	30	693	385	289	83
$2,000 TO $2,999	811	444	345	103	146	93	48	17	665	351	296	86
$3,000 TO $3,999	650	358	268	98	105	76	22	18	545	282	246	81
$4,000 TO $4,999	540	315	214	99	67	53	12	8	473	263	202	90
$5,000 TO $5,999	317	219	99	77	25	23	2	4	292	189	97	72
$6,000 TO $6,999	231	147	70	56	39	31	3	12	192	116	66	45
$7,000 TO $7,999	139	87	40	36	14	4	5	1	125	83	35	35
$8,000 TO $8,999	46	30	10	8	11	9	-	1	35	20	10	7
$9,000 TO $9,999	44	35	3	14	9	7	-	5	35	28	3	10
$10,000 TO $12,499	22	7	3	3	11	2	-	1	11	5	3	2
$12,500 TO $14,999	3	3	-	3	2	2	-	2	1	1	-	1
$15,000 TO $19,999	6	2	3	2	-	-	-	-	6	2	3	2
$20,000 TO $24,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	2 534	2 452	2 589	3 512	1 760	1 759	1 574	2 372	2 734	2 675	2 783	3 752
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS	61	87	92	206	98	124	177	485	67	97	100	228
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	2 918	2 873	2 880	3 758	2 392	2 360	1 913	3 132	3 052	3 029	3 039	3 895
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS	47	61	74	146	104	121	145	389	52	70	81	154

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 37. Type of Income, by Income of Specified Type in 1985—Persons 15 Years and Over, by Race, Hispanic Origin, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE	BOTH SEXES				MALE				FEMALE			
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]
SUPPLEMENTAL INCOME												
TOTAL	184 828	158 963	20 571	12 597	88 474	76 617	9 309	6 232	96 354	82 345	11 263	6 366
WITHOUT INCOME	181 267	156 575	19 485	12 230	87 271	75 799	8 948	6 102	93 996	80 776	10 537	6 128
WITH INCOME	3 560	2 387	1 086	367	1 203	819	360	130	2 358	1 569	726	237
$1 TO $999	850	603	239	60	310	214	95	27	540	389	144	33
$1,000 TO $1,999	718	461	241	64	197	133	60	17	521	327	181	47
$2,000 TO $2,999	620	409	195	67	190	133	53	23	429	276	143	44
$3,000 TO $3,999	708	488	202	88	255	184	65	39	453	304	136	49
$4,000 TO $4,999	435	275	146	58	156	94	57	17	279	181	90	41
$5,000 TO $5,999	74	55	14	12	28	21	7	6	46	35	7	6
$6,000 TO $6,999	125	75	40	14	47	27	18	1	78	48	22	13
$7,000 TO $7,999	14	7	7	2	7	3	4	–	7	4	3	2
$8,000 TO $8,999	14	13	2	2	10	9	2	–	4	4	–	2
$9,000 TO $9,999	2	2	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
$10,000 TO $12,499	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$12,500 TO $14,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$15,000 TO $19,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$20,000 TO $24,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 AND OVER	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS)	2 342	2 317	2 322	2 883	2 493	2 462	2 477	2 906	2 275	2 247	2 265	2 871
STANDARD ERROR (DOLLARS)	69	86	130	207	131	155	278	323	82	103	145	261
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS)	2 499	2 460	2 500	2 832	2 581	2 531	2 640	2 654	2 448	2 424	2 431	2 930
STANDARD ERROR (DOLLARS)	40	50	76	134	74	89	148	203	48	59	87	174
RETIREMENT AND ANNUITIES												
TOTAL	184 828	158 963	20 571	12 597	88 474	76 617	9 309	6 232	96 354	82 345	11 263	6 366
WITHOUT INCOME	171 302	146 482	19 734	12 309	80 109	68 912	8 792	6 035	91 193	77 570	10 942	6 274
WITH INCOME	13 525	12 481	837	288	8 365	7 706	516	197	5 161	4 775	321	91
$1 TO $999	1 710	1 585	102	37	700	639	48	16	1 010	946	54	21
$1,000 TO $1,999	1 839	1 725	93	52	921	847	64	30	912	878	29	22
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 373	1 261	85	26	744	679	41	18	629	582	44	8
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 288	1 180	93	16	703	634	60	10	584	546	33	6
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 000	911	64	21	622	572	31	11	378	339	33	11
$5,000 TO $5,999	695	634	53	12	452	409	40	6	243	225	13	6
$6,000 TO $6,999	842	752	72	20	527	471	43	15	316	281	29	4
$7,000 TO $7,999	683	628	48	25	450	420	28	20	233	208	21	4
$8,000 TO $8,999	576	531	33	17	439	407	21	13	137	124	12	4
$9,000 TO $9,999	488	441	37	8	396	358	27	6	94	84	10	2
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 070	971	80	24	775	702	64	21	295	269	16	3
$12,500 TO $14,999	527	491	29	15	418	388	23	15	109	103	6	–
$15,000 TO $19,999	652	611	34	8	541	518	20	8	111	93	15	–
$20,000 TO $24,999	355	333	14	4	299	288	5	4	55	45	9	–
$25,000 AND OVER	496	427	–	4	380	374	–	4	54	53	–	–
MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS)	4 559	4 537	4 715	4 593	6 077	6 153	5 345	6 488	3 050	2 969	4 024	2 295
STANDARD ERROR (DOLLARS)	84	88	357	695	129	134	455	843	87	87	421	764
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS)	6 858	6 925	5 822	5 872	8 235	8 396	6 135	7 028	4 625	4 550	5 320	3 379
STANDARD ERROR (DOLLARS)	96	107	251	479	135	144	308	626	111	116	426	477

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 38 follows on page 146.

Table 38. Type of Income, by Total Money Income in 1985—Persons 15 Years and Over, by Age and Sex

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TYPE OF INCOME	TOTAL WITH INCOME	LOSS	$1 TO $999	$1,000 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $8,999	$9,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999
MALE														
15 YEARS OLD AND OVER[1]														
TOTAL	83 631	448	3 521	2 335	2 297	2 671	2 642	2 595	2 708	2 654	2 484	2 348	6 859	5 245
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	63 184	72	2 247	1 746	1 548	1 581	1 404	1 375	1 409	1 537	1 534	1 491	4 672	3 828
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	7 319	234	204	119	118	160	113	170	178	169	185	171	658	372
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 637	210	60	29	51	60	28	51	55	56	56	37	123	97
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	49 847	248	1 391	700	653	759	807	863	964	1 097	1 053	1 117	3 352	3 022
INTEREST	48 184	214	1 355	667	635	739	772	827	915	1 064	1 012	1 070	3 234	2 903
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	15 738	122	100	108	85	96	153	179	190	203	185	248	760	729
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	9 088	39	73	80	48	58	73	88	76	113	102	121	367	400
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	4 429	61	23	20	28	31	72	77	98	75	73	103	296	274
BOTH COMBINATIONS	2 221	21	4	8	9	7	8	14	16	15	10	24	97	54
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	13 680	28	136	175	327	640	913	994	1 065	980	834	754	1 656	1 285
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1 203	-	17	25	136	280	391	101	110	40	18	20	13	16
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	968	2	88	162	118	99	87	71	88	47	37	31	51	45
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	8 064	6	75	113	138	175	248	337	374	393	384	301	863	791
VETERANS' PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	2 037	1	27	20	25	53	56	154	129	150	93	61	143	145
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	4 326	4	29	56	82	102	165	143	185	186	212	194	560	459
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	1 424	-	19	30	26	16	24	33	48	45	69	31	135	149
OTHER COMBINATIONS	277	-	-	6	4	5	3	7	12	11	10	16	24	38
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	8 365	8	26	28	24	32	99	122	181	342	333	445	1 236	964
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	5 093	2	21	16	11	26	57	62	117	244	241	336	910	692
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	1 057	3	1	6	3	3	15	23	22	19	18	20	59	56
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	863	-	2	1	3	1	5	14	15	27	21	33	116	79
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	1 081	4	2	5	5	2	21	23	25	44	51	42	149	118
OTHER COMBINATIONS	276	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	7	2	12	11	19
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	4 476	10	137	185	272	287	272	289	235	183	138	136	317	254
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	149	-	7	6	5	3	2	3	6	3	6	4	10	5
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	472	1	18	25	32	29	28	37	30	38	15	21	47	38
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	3 737	9	112	154	231	252	234	240	174	135	114	103	232	203
OTHER COMBINATIONS	119	-	-	-	4	3	7	9	25	7	4	8	23	8
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	68 898	434	2 462	1 860	1 666	1 732	1 487	1 557	1 580	1 693	1 704	1 632	5 239	4 121
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	40 987	234	639	553	499	583	494	475	500	611	588	617	2 112	2 104
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	23 427	38	312	463	665	1 056	1 346	1 350	1 455	1 333	1 211	1 058	2 531	2 093
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	4 637	-	207	276	427	710	779	578	554	347	225	126	162	113
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	2 117	2	105	187	253	378	457	161	193	83	51	49	64	58
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	16 484	34	149	194	343	662	951	1 024	1 102	1 041	888	841	1 867	1 460
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	14 322	28	153	196	417	819	1 076	1 036	1 115	999	842	761	1 667	1 295
25 TO 64 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL	57 057	405	775	669	804	1 002	1 102	1 030	1 192	1 209	1 237	1 199	4 073	3 403
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	47 635	66	371	371	410	465	554	575	696	821	892	930	3 161	2 896
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	6 329	218	101	71	91	121	94	127	144	138	153	123	561	302
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 302	184	47	22	38	54	19	36	34	46	29	19	91	77
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	35 844	215	268	175	191	210	297	268	363	428	415	439	1 698	1 702
INTEREST	34 479	185	247	155	185	197	279	250	344	410	392	412	1 614	1 617
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	12 154	102	51	52	35	38	60	74	93	88	79	103	394	353
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	6 900	33	26	26	13	17	19	28	37	47	43	42	186	182
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	3 443	48	23	19	22	16	39	38	47	33	31	47	152	143
BOTH COMBINATIONS	1 812	21	2	7	1	4	2	8	8	8	5	14	46	28
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	2 879	5	32	37	101	165	261	209	257	198	150	113	279	245
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	636	-	10	10	78	143	179	58	60	18	13	11	11	12
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	716	2	35	112	77	82	68	53	70	34	36	24	40	44
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	6 415	6	53	89	101	119	166	191	255	257	276	213	646	646
VETERANS' PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	1 330	1	20	20	17	32	32	73	66	75	55	24	61	95
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	3 690	4	24	45	66	77	116	91	143	143	163	153	467	395
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	1 155	-	9	19	16	7	18	24	39	31	51	21	101	123
OTHER COMBINATIONS	239	-	-	4	2	3	-	3	8	9	8	16	22	33
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	3 433	6	4	19	14	20	35	43	57	95	83	106	357	285
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	1 711	2	4	10	4	15	25	15	38	52	46	65	236	177
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	834	3	-	6	3	3	-	9	11	12	16	16	42	32
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	370	-	-	1	3	1	3	6	4	15	7	12	48	31
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	435	2	-	3	3	2	7	12	4	13	13	7	31	38
OTHER COMBINATIONS	83	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	1	6	-	7
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	2 410	10	50	52	50	47	89	78	83	67	52	66	147	156
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	114	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	-	1	2	4	10	5
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	281	1	13	12	18	15	14	16	12	25	7	9	28	23
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	1 976	8	37	41	31	32	71	57	66	36	44	47	108	123
OTHER COMBINATIONS	39	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	5	5	-	7	1	5
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	52 377	393	503	443	505	591	616	708	831	949	1 018	1 017	3 633	3 122
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	33 704	204	97	109	129	151	188	192	257	347	329	352	1 429	1 523
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	11 043	14	130	238	328	461	575	465	562	471	452	355	993	947
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	2 117	-	74	143	222	325	338	214	219	145	110	76	94	68
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	1 320	2	46	120	154	224	235	105	129	50	45	33	57	54
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	5 340	11	36	54	114	184	293	236	290	240	202	184	455	392
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	3 308	5	47	46	152	280	373	240	289	212	159	119	290	255

[1] INCLUDES 15 TO 24 YEAR OLDS, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 38. Type of Income, by Total Money Income in 1985—Persons 15 Years and Over, by Age and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TYPE OF INCOME	$15,000 TO $17,499	$17,500 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $29,999	$30,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $39,999	$40,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 TO $59,999	$60,000 TO $74,999	$75,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR
MALE														
15 YEARS OLD AND OVER[1]														
TOTAL	5 739	4 423	8 410	7 018	5 767	3 926	4 285	2 164	1 424	1 669	16 311	91	20 652	100
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	4 414	3 430	7 196	6 279	5 217	3 601	3 888	1 887	1 252	1 375	19 383	125	22 894	118
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	561	355	754	583	524	371	443	279	197	397	19 223	435	25 750	471
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	94	75	133	146	75	54	62	48	21	16	12 564	677	16 159	638
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	3 309	2 815	5 850	5 263	4 655	3 789	3 789	1 988	1 315	1 547	22 086	134	26 127	145
INTEREST	3 199	2 714	5 660	5 054	4 505	3 714	3 689	1 946	1 294	1 503	22 164	137	26 228	148
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	787	736	1 580	1 646	1 678	1 329	1 847	1 095	821	1 065	29 862	296	34 981	326
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	461	394	915	970	1 041	870	1 153	655	477	515	30 678	286	34 669	391
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	264	271	525	499	411	295	365	202	146	218	24 104	530	29 177	537
BOTH COMBINATIONS	62	71	140	177	221	164	329	238	199	332	39 537	1 032	47 832	1 191
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	956	667	848	485	313	140	193	119	108	72	9 996	119	13 355	156
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	3	6	5	7	3	3	2	-	5	-	4 365	64	5 409	241
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	16	2	11	7	-	4	-	-	3	-	4 169	253	5 627	278
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	669	519	952	624	453	240	209	100	47	51	14 471	204	17 698	239
VETERANS' PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	111	115	230	150	137	63	87	35	20	31	14 306	560	19 079	576
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	367	267	505	324	217	106	86	42	20	12	13 828	258	16 539	261
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	157	119	176	130	88	62	33	23	5	8	16 384	433	19 193	698
OTHER COMBINATIONS	35	18	42	20	12	9	3	-	1	-	15 086	824	16 579	819
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	867	670	856	546	454	269	353	185	166	158	15 985	190	21 199	280
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	586	392	462	294	171	108	125	79	58	80	14 310	186	18 683	331
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	61	55	118	109	114	84	117	53	50	44	26 842	1 032	30 796	972
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	95	102	96	62	66	35	42	15	18	16	18 016	518	22 293	751
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	99	108	125	69	71	31	48	17	23	6	16 402	597	20 092	656
OTHER COMBINATIONS	26	13	54	12	32	10	22	20	18	13	23 746	1 432	32 008	2 092
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	242	192	353	253	213	159	160	95	45	52	10 745	386	16 169	361
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	9	7	27	12	11	8	4	4	-	7	19 223	2 273	22 330	2 564
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	35	21	21	10	10	5	6	5	-	1	7 938	688	10 881	671
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	193	155	305	230	186	146	150	86	45	45	11 173	474	16 769	406
OTHER COMBINATIONS	5	9	-	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	9 119	1 285	10 559	888
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	4 870	3 871	7 719	6 654	5 529	3 845	4 154	2 088	1 370	1 632	19 059	122	22 810	116
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	2 544	2 312	5 222	4 915	4 426	3 213	3 658	1 915	1 262	1 510	25 336	123	28 866	165
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	1 643	1 241	1 857	1 190	900	480	532	281	222	174	11 409	109	15 316	139
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	42	29	41	9	5	4	-	2	-	-	4 895	63	5 619	84
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	19	8	15	14	3	7	2	-	8	-	4 293	73	5 494	187
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	1 159	879	1 159	744	570	337	438	243	206	198	11 355	124	16 004	181
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	960	671	847	486	315	140	195	119	113	72	9 630	113	13 002	151
25 TO 64 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL	4 131	3 433	7 114	6 281	5 370	3 756	4 022	2 000	1 293	1 555	21 732	114	25 371	128
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	3 468	3 076	6 466	5 841	5 016	3 509	3 750	1 806	1 193	1 300	23 700	138	27 150	137
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	495	315	684	540	496	348	409	244	177	376	20 656	356	26 992	511
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	71	59	121	126	53	44	55	46	17	16	13 597	848	16 786	757
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	2 195	2 070	4 816	4 656	4 281	3 136	3 542	1 847	1 189	1 439	27 055	142	30 898	176
INTEREST	2 100	1 978	4 641	4 457	4 135	3 061	3 445	1 806	1 170	1 398	27 230	148	31 104	180
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	477	491	1 171	1 367	1 498	1 235	1 682	1 016	726	979	33 324	285	38 866	377
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	277	236	644	784	921	806	1 054	606	412	463	34 304	377	38 636	449
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	163	209	429	436	382	274	347	197	135	211	27 737	500	32 707	618
BOTH COMBINATIONS	41	46	98	147	194	155	281	212	179	305	42 032	937	51 439	1 353
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	191	137	169	112	59	45	50	32	15	16	9 216	326	13 172	345
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	3	6	5	7	3	3	2	-	3	-	4 431	101	6 061	401
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	15	2	9	5	-	4	-	-	3	-	4 732	287	6 274	347
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	514	456	829	580	426	227	190	94	38	45	15 921	281	18 836	263
VETERANS' PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	64	84	163	125	120	57	73	31	14	28	18 467	785	21 795	788
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	300	256	474	311	208	104	85	40	20	12	14 779	286	17 501	291
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	119	101	152	123	86	57	29	23	2	5	17 505	561	19 944	618
OTHER COMBINATIONS	31	15	39	20	12	9	3	-	1	-	15 875	889	17 622	882
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	314	270	376	296	272	195	257	113	92	121	20 060	428	26 212	527
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	190	133	170	151	94	69	85	43	26	62	17 183	410	23 780	780
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	48	36	96	89	103	81	106	43	41	38	29 676	1 144	32 544	1 050
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	30	49	38	26	22	18	25	8	12	12	18 705	704	24 369	1 360
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	40	52	58	29	41	21	34	11	10	4	19 581	778	23 971	1 232
OTHER COMBINATIONS	7	-	14	2	12	7	7	9	3	4	30 088	4 727	32 733	3 459
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	145	143	292	208	193	151	156	87	43	44	19 476	608	22 755	543
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	9	7	25	12	11	8	4	4	-	7	22 254	1 557	27 648	2 961
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	21	18	18	10	5	5	6	5	-	1	9 933	1 286	12 659	1 011
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	112	112	250	185	175	138	146	78	43	37	21 060	562	24 113	606
OTHER COMBINATIONS	3	5	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	3 867	3 273	6 921	6 173	5 297	3 721	3 985	1 976	1 290	1 547	23 141	128	26 775	135
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	1 984	1 929	4 666	4 558	4 214	3 104	3 505	1 825	1 186	1 431	27 999	153	32 002	182
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	766	665	1 102	775	616	370	365	175	116	104	13 764	200	17 612	216
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	29	15	31	6	3	2	-	2	-	-	4 868	98	5 938	143
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	19	8	13	12	3	7	2	-	6	-	4 487	112	6 174	270
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	375	324	446	345	289	221	275	134	100	130	14 801	339	20 594	397
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	195	141	174	114	61	45	52	32	18	16	8 107	242	12 298	313

[1] INCLUDES 15 TO 24 YEAR OLDS, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 38. Type of Income, by Total Money Income in 1985—Persons 15 Years and Over, by Age and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TYPE OF INCOME	TOTAL WITH INCOME	NO INCOME OR LOSS	$1 TO $999	$1,000 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $8,999	$9,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999
MALE--CON.														
65 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL	11 171	29	110	69	178	437	633	748	776	772	679	656	1 402	1 087
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	1 869	1	10	6	10	17	15	36	35	64	81	83	177	199
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	511	5	-	4	2	6	9	23	20	22	21	32	56	47
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	251	22	2	2	2	1	7	13	12	7	20	14	26	18
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	7 963	23	44	39	36	101	203	341	382	444	460	494	1 151	926
INTEREST	7 765	21	44	37	33	97	190	324	358	431	447	477	1 126	897
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	2 959	17	2	9	6	14	50	73	78	89	86	122	339	334
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	1 674	5	1	6	-	2	13	31	23	44	42	65	147	190
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	896	12	-	1	4	12	31	38	50	38	40	49	135	120
BOTH COMBINATIONS	382	-	-	1	2	-	6	5	5	6	4	8	51	25
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	10 226	23	53	47	156	376	589	717	759	755	666	631	1 358	1 040
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	444	-	4	9	35	111	180	34	42	17	4	8	1	3
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	35	-	-	4	-	5	9	8	2	3	-	2	3	-
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	770	-	2	-	4	10	22	80	56	82	43	41	86	65
VETERANS' PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	628	-	2	-	2	9	22	75	52	74	33	34	70	46
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	41	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	4	8	2	3	3	4
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	94	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	9	4	13	10
OTHER COMBINATIONS	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	4 919	2	21	8	10	11	64	79	124	247	250	337	877	678
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	3 371	-	17	6	7	11	32	47	79	191	195	270	672	514
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	216	-	1	-	-	-	15	13	11	7	2	4	17	24
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	493	-	2	-	-	-	2	8	11	13	14	21	66	48
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	646	2	2	2	3	-	14	11	22	31	37	35	111	80
OTHER COMBINATIONS	193	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	5	1	6	11	12
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	168	-	7	-	3	6	7	14	7	18	3	14	16	8
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	17	-	2	-	2	1	-	4	-	5	-	3	-	-
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	152	-	5	-	1	5	7	11	7	13	3	10	16	8
OTHER COMBINATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	2 522	26	11	10	13	24	30	69	64	90	120	127	243	254
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	1 979	21	-	4	4	8	15	36	39	42	83	82	193	193
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	10 661	23	61	51	175	423	622	739	770	767	676	643	1 384	1 064
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	2 070	-	35	23	134	308	400	345	318	192	115	47	66	44
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	460	-	4	7	35	115	180	36	42	17	4	9	4	3
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	10 557	23	62	48	159	380	595	719	763	765	669	646	1 392	1 066
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	10 337	23	57	47	172	418	617	725	769	755	666	631	1 358	1 040
FEMALE														
15 YEARS OLD AND OVER[1]														
TOTAL	86 531	359	10 534	4 955	5 425	5 958	5 693	4 848	4 648	3 779	3 321	3 043	7 576	5 339
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	53 799	43	3 460	2 722	2 550	2 506	2 251	2 422	2 468	2 303	2 257	2 170	6 079	4 360
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	3 471	148	401	273	240	239	161	169	152	122	122	125	236	176
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	209	32	28	8	8	16	9	4	11	8	7	11	10	8
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	53 686	290	7 563	2 452	2 279	2 605	2 382	2 494	2 465	2 105	1 969	1 876	4 733	3 687
INTEREST	52 056	241	7 338	2 371	2 196	2 494	2 269	2 418	2 394	2 036	1 907	1 841	4 597	3 594
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	15 115	216	1 172	692	624	606	605	612	634	557	513	458	1 135	1 084
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	8 985	7	825	410	352	344	331	316	364	312	293	257	717	662
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	4 344	170	292	226	225	205	225	216	195	167	182	151	308	290
BOTH COMBINATIONS	1 786	39	55	56	47	56	49	80	75	58	38	50	115	132
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	19 326	5	272	614	1 495	2 769	2 554	1 963	1 848	1 315	1 021	837	1 448	1 012
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	2 358	-	54	68	243	507	830	218	224	69	42	22	34	23
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	3 783	-	206	420	622	580	632	412	299	225	124	63	110	43
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	4 459	2	98	139	191	262	284	323	384	302	319	257	591	419
VETERANS' PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	770	-	19	14	21	106	108	110	93	41	45	20	52	44
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	2 720	2	56	92	135	121	154	176	225	188	214	175	422	261
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	893	-	20	33	36	29	18	28	60	69	50	57	112	103
OTHER COMBINATIONS	76	-	3	-	-	7	4	9	5	5	9	4	4	10
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	5 161	-	29	41	68	131	200	258	324	420	371	367	642	559
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	3 023	-	22	25	46	91	131	174	207	295	249	228	378	343
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	102	-	-	-	1	5	4	2	7	2	5	10	6	7
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	570	-	3	-	7	5	19	14	23	30	33	40	70	66
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	1 296	-	4	15	14	29	46	67	88	85	83	74	170	121
OTHER COMBINATIONS	170	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	2	15	18	22
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	7 921	19	440	453	544	503	466	423	429	351	296	241	627	558
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	3 297	7	83	152	153	143	132	122	115	124	97	94	302	319
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	634	3	65	49	42	41	51	48	48	44	17	25	50	47
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	3 634	10	291	247	338	305	265	235	233	158	148	105	242	174
OTHER COMBINATIONS	356	-	1	5	11	14	18	18	33	25	32	17	32	18
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	56 296	204	3 840	2 939	2 729	2 691	2 380	2 555	2 553	2 386	2 349	2 254	6 244	4 465
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	33 700	135	1 574	1 301	1 172	1 283	1 161	1 275	1 255	1 130	1 236	1 235	3 550	2 888
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	27 891	7	620	1 209	2 395	3 360	3 568	2 599	2 506	1 788	1 388	1 125	2 111	1 455
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	8 561	-	425	701	1 406	1 771	1 888	944	750	291	143	85	76	47
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	5 933	-	258	483	854	1 065	1 408	603	504	279	151	78	128	57
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	20 623	5	296	644	1 544	2 335	2 608	2 013	1 904	1 391	1 078	888	1 575	1 152
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	20 423	5	321	666	1 629	2 607	2 822	2 014	1 939	1 357	1 037	848	1 462	1 034

[1] INCLUDES 15 TO 24 YEAR OLDS, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 38. Type of Income, by Total Money Income in 1985—Persons 15 Years and Over, by Age and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TYPE OF INCOME	$15,000 TO $17,499	$17,500 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $29,999	$30,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $39,999	$40,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 TO $59,999	$60,000 TO $74,999	$75,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR
MALE--CON.														
65 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL	808	579	753	426	304	140	232	140	119	102	10 900	136	14 940	212
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	170	156	208	139	111	63	111	61	51	65	17 995	499	24 888	839
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	35	27	43	23	23	24	22	30	18	21	15 695	1 108	25 568	1 950
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	19	12	12	19	21	10	7	2	4	-	12 270	1 295	16 098	1 229
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	724	509	686	407	292	127	225	132	119	100	13 219	174	17 765	278
INTEREST	714	502	679	402	289	127	222	132	119	97	13 330	177	17 895	282
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	266	220	352	243	167	80	160	74	92	81	17 480	404	23 861	615
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	154	142	230	155	112	59	97	46	63	47	19 504	518	25 491	788
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	92	56	81	57	24	21	15	2	9	7	13 285	450	16 691	931
BOTH COMBINATIONS	19	21	41	30	27	9	48	26	19	27	24 378	1 962	33 537	2 161
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	762	529	673	370	254	95	143	87	92	54	10 630	134	13 891	181
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	4 396	84	4 880	295
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	69	43	84	30	18	11	14	4	5	3	11 330	583	15 153	978
VETERANS' PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	47	31	63	23	15	6	14	4	5	2	10 374	624	14 110	655
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	4	-	5	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	18	11	14	5	-	5	-	-	-	2	16 051	972	22 505	6 513
OTHER COMBINATIONS	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	552	400	475	250	179	73	96	71	74	38	14 078	186	17 707	281
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	396	260	289	143	74	39	40	37	32	18	13 259	204	16 094	285
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	13	19	20	20	11	4	10	10	8	6	17 659	1 710	24 123	2 322
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	65	53	59	36	44	18	18	7	6	4	17 405	675	20 749	815
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	60	56	67	40	29	10	14	6	13	1	14 135	572	17 478	680
OTHER COMBINATIONS	19	13	40	11	20	3	14	11	15	9	23 021	1 384	31 698	2 594
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	13	8	13	6	7	3	4	6	2	5	10 943	1 337	18 546	2 448
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	13	8	12	6	7	3	4	6	2	5	12 227	1 935	19 895	2 665
OTHER COMBINATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	210	194	258	172	140	94	138	89	71	75	17 125	433	23 694	683
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	179	149	210	158	130	83	131	82	71	73	19 120	538	26 453	830
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	787	556	706	397	274	108	162	104	102	66	10 687	134	14 181	193
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	13	15	10	3	2	2	-	-	-	-	5 396	95	5 944	104
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	4 322	86	4 908	289
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	782	554	707	396	278	117	163	109	104	67	10 808	133	14 290	186
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	762	529	673	370	254	95	143	87	94	54	10 531	135	13 795	180
FEMALE														
15 YEARS OLD AND OVER[1]														
TOTAL	5 017	3 432	5 513	3 194	1 633	841	744	343	166	177	7 224	56	10 173	52
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	4 330	2 965	4 928	2 800	1 404	720	568	272	102	119	10 719	69	12 627	68
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	160	125	231	116	90	29	82	21	13	41	6 690	280	11 193	369
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	10	11	8	4	8	1	6	-	2	1	6 041	1 312	9 219	1 364
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	3 559	2 615	4 379	2 701	1 429	757	694	318	162	172	9 127	89	11 878	75
INTEREST	3 466	2 562	4 253	2 625	1 397	748	672	304	162	170	9 197	89	11 928	76
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	966	793	1 472	1 049	635	414	415	219	127	116	11 914	195	15 423	178
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	603	493	902	667	395	261	221	128	72	59	12 391	245	15 544	223
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	249	189	379	247	163	87	82	38	21	21	9 324	314	13 036	285
BOTH COMBINATIONS	115	111	191	136	76	71	112	54	35	36	15 938	663	20 617	690
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	688	516	577	363	188	117	122	56	33	24	6 266	54	8 786	88
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	12	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	4 369	42	4 688	73
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	22	9	5	6	1	1	-	2	-	-	4 101	70	4 604	78
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	267	193	215	100	42	32	24	7	2	7	8 767	151	10 601	202
VETERANS' PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	35	22	21	9	4	4	2	-	-	-	6 077	205	8 146	319
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	148	94	129	68	24	10	8	6	2	3	8 989	194	10 552	264
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	74	75	62	23	15	9	12	1	-	4	11 004	479	12 834	508
OTHER COMBINATIONS	9	2	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	8 662	921	10 991	1 457
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	392	335	400	260	138	85	61	42	23	14	11 445	202	14 287	212
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	193	158	203	112	64	32	25	21	14	10	10 281	262	13 182	271
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	8	11	9	10	7	1	3	3	-	-	15 600	2 320	17 930	1 719
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	51	47	63	30	17	25	14	4	4	3	13 988	653	16 922	705
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	118	96	100	88	44	23	15	11	4	2	12 121	383	14 775	409
OTHER COMBINATIONS	22	23	25	19	6	3	4	3	1	-	17 361	1 056	19 205	1 055
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	500	442	694	440	218	119	87	41	10	23	9 157	256	12 260	184
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	304	258	392	237	117	65	44	23	6	10	13 487	324	14 855	282
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	14	20	32	14	12	2	6	2	-	-	6 358	375	8 727	483
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	155	142	225	179	76	43	35	14	4	10	6 529	187	10 359	273
OTHER COMBINATIONS	27	22	45	10	13	8	2	2	-	2	10 330	959	13 913	856
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	4 424	3 021	5 042	2 867	1 453	734	626	282	113	146	10 507	69	12 482	67
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	3 000	2 218	3 923	2 377	1 252	651	576	258	108	144	12 971	115	14 958	97
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	980	719	831	509	259	162	152	75	38	33	6 074	48	8 538	73
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	14	5	9	2	-	1	-	-	-	3	3 988	37	4 183	41
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	31	13	9	9	1	1	-	2	-	-	4 218	39	4 577	56
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	780	600	692	442	240	141	139	77	45	33	6 454	54	9 217	90
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	695	519	573	366	188	117	122	56	33	24	6 076	53	8 557	84

[1] INCLUDES 15 TO 24 YEAR OLDS, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 38. Type of Income, by Total Money Income in 1985—Persons 15 Years and Over, by Age and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TYPE OF INCOME	TOTAL WITH INCOME	LOSS	$1 TO $999	$1,000 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $8,999	$9,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999
FEMALE--CON.														
25 TO 64 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL	55 786	346	7 220	2 771	2 689	2 843	2 484	2 394	2 338	2 109	1 982	1 885	5 169	3 815
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	39 826	43	1 412	1 250	1 299	1 397	1 340	1 578	1 688	1 613	1 655	1 641	4 685	3 509
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	2 050	140	348	249	207	216	131	146	118	98	106	115	197	150
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	176	32	27	8	5	11	6	4	9	2	7	6	10	4
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	36 720	281	6 010	1 698	1 341	1 338	1 090	1 246	1 159	1 051	1 061	1 037	2 991	2 522
INTEREST	35 517	233	5 816	1 634	1 285	1 275	1 030	1 207	1 118	1 006	1 033	1 016	2 895	2 449
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	11 146	211	1 082	628	515	412	375	395	349	339	263	261	701	724
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	6 462	7	761	362	284	228	186	204	193	175	143	142	433	407
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	3 252	164	266	214	186	132	141	122	103	121	94	84	190	221
BOTH COMBINATIONS	1 432	39	55	53	45	52	49	70	53	43	25	35	78	97
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	3 899	5	105	209	307	492	435	360	287	277	211	134	283	199
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	918	-	29	34	81	222	253	71	85	35	29	11	24	22
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	2 624	-	135	210	407	383	430	301	254	183	100	46	92	40
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	3 417	2	69	107	143	187	181	191	260	229	239	209	475	345
VETERANS' PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	370	-	12	12	12	20	28	42	35	16	18	13	37	22
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	2 325	2	38	72	109	91	136	124	183	169	184	154	364	232
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	661	-	16	23	23	21	12	18	38	40	30	39	75	83
OTHER COMBINATIONS	61	-	2	-	-	4	4	6	5	5	7	3	4	7
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	1 783	-	24	41	55	71	60	73	81	148	97	87	199	187
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	1 101	-	17	25	38	54	35	53	52	104	55	60	120	119
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	3	2	6	4
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	206	-	3	-	3	-	7	2	8	13	15	9	24	30
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	388	-	4	15	14	17	17	17	17	28	25	16	47	29
OTHER COMBINATIONS	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	3	4
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	5 454	19	246	218	214	225	208	231	241	221	183	164	454	439
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	3 010	7	57	126	116	116	97	107	96	112	85	87	273	299
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	360	3	48	28	22	14	19	26	12	23	10	17	25	24
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	1 817	10	140	64	71	83	85	86	105	69	70	52	128	102
OTHER COMBINATIONS	267	-	1	-	5	12	7	12	28	16	18	9	27	16
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	42 032	196	1 745	1 449	1 460	1 566	1 445	1 693	1 761	1 679	1 734	1 714	4 825	3 597
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	27 051	130	926	778	744	857	751	893	912	802	910	923	2 717	2 344
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	10 366	7	334	544	899	1 208	1 149	825	807	676	523	383	855	593
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	3 245	-	241	309	538	682	611	292	260	128	60	35	45	27
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR ROTH	3 392	-	164	240	479	590	653	356	321	208	116	53	100	52
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR ROTH	5 010	5	125	240	352	553	479	403	328	346	254	178	392	325
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR ROTH	4 567	5	131	234	378	681	599	393	348	305	226	142	296	220
65 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL	15 805	3	239	385	1 186	1 803	2 199	1 597	1 567	1 033	803	715	1 187	821
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	1 401	-	6	8	14	51	63	69	92	89	85	106	199	158
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	195	-	2	3	9	12	20	19	12	8	12	6	20	18
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	25	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	2	6	-	5	-	4
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	10 494	3	141	170	463	841	906	901	1 027	791	641	599	1 067	755
INTEREST	10 179	3	133	169	450	798	861	868	1 002	770	612	586	1 034	740
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	3 412	3	20	18	75	161	181	204	256	183	224	185	387	324
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	2 076	-	11	9	41	90	102	101	153	104	127	103	236	223
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	1 003	3	9	7	34	67	79	94	84	64	85	67	116	65
BOTH COMBINATIONS	333	-	-	2	-	4	-	10	19	15	12	15	35	36
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	14 903	-	121	336	1 111	1 664	2 074	1 566	1 523	1 014	788	699	1 156	792
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1 298	-	9	21	137	237	566	137	132	26	11	7	10	-
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	89	-	-	3	5	14	39	14	4	2	5	-	4	-
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	509	-	7	2	10	32	70	67	64	42	41	33	45	36
VETERANS' PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	353	-	2	2	9	31	70	62	56	20	22	7	16	16
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	46	-	2	-	-	1	-	3	-	1	4	8	11	9
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	108	-	2	-	1	-	-	3	8	21	15	16	18	11
OTHER COMBINATIONS	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	3 354	-	5	-	12	59	141	181	242	271	270	280	441	365
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	1 912	-	5	-	8	37	96	121	153	191	194	169	255	221
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	51	-	-	-	1	5	4	2	3	1	2	8	2	3
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	363	-	-	-	4	5	12	10	15	17	18	31	46	35
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	896	-	-	-	-	12	29	47	70	56	54	58	122	88
OTHER COMBINATIONS	132	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	2	15	15	18
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	263	-	6	4	13	22	32	23	31	21	15	13	24	11
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	31	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	1	-	8	-	7	2
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	77	-	6	-	4	12	18	6	15	7	2	2	4	2
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	151	-	-	4	9	4	14	17	15	12	6	10	13	8
OTHER COMBINATIONS	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	1 584	-	9	12	25	61	82	88	103	102	95	115	215	174
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	1 182	-	6	3	7	32	43	52	72	72	63	76	169	139
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	15 341	-	132	353	1 155	1 775	2 177	1 581	1 558	1 018	794	705	1 168	799
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	4 449	-	85	206	697	903	1 179	595	458	143	77	40	32	16
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR ROTH	1 350	-	9	24	141	245	583	144	136	27	15	7	14	-
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR ROTH	15 069	-	125	336	1 115	1 670	2 084	1 571	1 536	1 020	798	706	1 171	801
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR ROTH	15 200	-	129	352	1 152	1 770	2 166	1 577	1 546	1 014	798	699	1 156	792

Table 38. Type of Income, by Total Money Income in 1985—Persons 15 Years and Over, by Age and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TYPE OF INCOME	$15,000 TO $17,499	$17,500 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $29,999	$30,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $39,999	$40,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 TO $59,999	$60,000 TO $74,999	$75,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR
FEMALE--CON.														
25 TO 64 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL	3 985	2 808	4 781	2 786	1 442	733	630	291	137	145	9 380	90	11 751	70
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	3 755	2 674	4 568	2 660	1 344	698	540	270	98	108	12 722	102	14 623	81
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	142	113	210	107	86	29	69	21	13	39	6 753	347	11 418	404
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	9	11	7	3	6	-	6	-	2	1	4 828	1 486	9 105	1 579
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	2 715	2 088	3 749	2 312	1 247	657	587	267	133	143	10 875	115	13 060	97
INTEREST	2 631	2 042	3 639	2 249	1 215	649	570	258	133	141	10 955	117	13 132	99
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	691	588	1 197	835	524	334	341	181	108	93	12 647	265	15 852	217
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	426	359	703	526	324	205	178	107	61	48	13 199	356	16 051	278
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	177	147	335	199	136	76	72	32	19	21	9 994	515	13 644	355
BOTH COMBINATIONS	87	82	159	110	63	59	91	42	28	24	15 655	775	19 970	766
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	160	121	128	66	48	19	33	10	8	3	6 128	154	8 777	202
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	11	4	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	4 362	86	5 091	154
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	22	7	5	6	1	1	-	2	-	-	4 413	86	4 987	102
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	227	165	190	92	41	28	20	7	2	7	9 482	201	11 300	250
VETERANS' PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	18	14	12	7	4	2	-	-	-	-	6 243	388	8 582	499
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	135	89	121	62	24	18	6	6	2	3	9 350	226	10 969	299
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	68	61	53	23	13	7	12	1	-	4	12 364	594	13 987	646
OTHER COMBINATIONS	6	1	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	129	109	154	94	68	31	27	24	17	8	11 955	382	15 151	433
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	72	68	94	48	30	15	11	14	10	8	11 207	497	14 472	566
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	8	7	2	3	7	-	3	3	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	13	4	26	11	10	12	6	3	4	-	13 921	848	18 195	1 301
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	28	19	29	27	20	5	7	4	2	-	11 249	753	14 277	811
OTHER COMBINATIONS	8	11	3	4	1	-	-	-	1	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	451	408	646	420	202	118	80	39	7	20	13 090	303	14 840	235
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	292	257	387	237	114	65	43	23	4	10	14 385	330	15 606	295
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	13	16	32	14	8	2	4	2	-	-	7 404	678	10 082	733
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	125	117	185	159	68	49	31	12	3	10	11 452	599	14 495	463
OTHER COMBINATIONS	21	19	42	10	13	9	2	2	-	-	12 251	1 495	14 976	847
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	3 838	2 725	4 673	2 721	1 390	711	587	279	109	135	12 370	77	14 351	81
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	2 590	2 016	3 649	2 250	1 198	631	543	255	104	133	14 834	126	16 428	111
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	428	298	356	194	111	63	59	29	13	10	6 266	91	8 764	127
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	9	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3 783	60	4 085	63
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	30	9	8	9	1	1	-	2	-	-	4 342	64	4 935	87
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	239	191	231	129	91	44	46	31	20	9	7 061	150	10 282	212
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	167	123	128	69	48	19	33	10	8	3	5 653	124	8 217	177
65 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL	559	425	484	328	164	101	106	52	26	28	6 313	58	8 982	101
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	103	93	119	63	36	15	22	2	1	6	11 471	340	13 894	398
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	12	5	14	6	4	-	9	-	-	2	8 922	1 148	13 273	1 479
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	531	411	459	322	161	100	103	51	26	25	8 006	105	10 962	140
INTEREST	525	405	454	311	161	100	98	46	26	25	8 057	112	11 018	143
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	234	183	238	196	106	80	75	38	17	23	11 264	272	15 053	327
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	147	120	167	130	69	56	43	21	11	11	12 080	347	15 460	403
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	66	34	41	41	24	7	10	6	-	-	8 710	270	11 245	398
BOTH COMBINATIONS	20	29	30	25	13	18	21	12	7	12	17 530	1 385	23 973	1 653
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	526	387	439	293	140	93	89	46	25	21	6 380	58	8 924	100
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4 431	46	4 500	66
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4 584	175	4 944	268
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	23	19	10	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	7 055	328	8 665	346
VETERANS' PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	17	8	8	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	6 018	232	7 923	449
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	3	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9 247	488	10 161	534
OTHER COMBINATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	260	226	246	166	70	53	35	18	6	6	11 221	237	13 856	231
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	119	90	109	64	34	18	14	7	4	2	9 891	212	12 448	274
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	1	4	6	7	-	1	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	38	43	37	19	6	13	8	1	-	3	14 107	967	16 292	821
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	89	77	71	60	24	18	8	7	3	2	12 488	524	15 052	474
OTHER COMBINATIONS	13	12	22	15	5	3	4	3	-	-	17 144	1 618	19 234	1 179
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	3	6	13	15	4	-	3	2	-	-	7 011	468	10 151	797
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	3	2	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4 936	677	5 408	459
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	-	5	13	15	3	-	2	2	-	-	8 093	1 022	12 244	1 187
OTHER COMBINATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	114	99	128	68	38	15	31	7	1	6	11 172	333	13 664	378
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	100	87	110	62	35	15	29	7	1	6	12 427	398	15 087	467
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	534	402	455	306	147	97	92	46	25	23	6 319	57	8 898	99
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	5	2	7	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	4 282	41	4 464	60
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4 438	65	4 529	66
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	536	402	455	309	149	97	94	46	25	23	6 412	58	9 010	101
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	526	389	439	293	140	93	89	46	25	21	6 294	57	8 826	98

Table 39. Occupation of Longest Job in 1985—Civilian Workers 15 Years and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1985, Work Experience, and Sex

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB	TOTAL WITH EARNINGS	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $8,499	$8,500 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $17,499
MALE												
ALL WORKERS												
TOTAL	67 809	6 691	2 094	2 006	1 610	1 592	1 586	2 809	1 932	4 948	3 567	4 683
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	15 525	507	130	192	133	144	175	297	251	583	413	785
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, & MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	8 300	259	56	87	49	53	84	139	110	346	245	456
ADMINISTRATORS & OFFICIALS, PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	350	23	2	4	2	3	–	1	8	2	18	14
FEDERAL	138	4	–	–	–	3	–	–	4	–	9	1
STATE OR LOCAL	212	19	2	4	2	–	–	1	5	2	10	12
OTHER ADMINISTRATORS AND OFFICIALS, SALARIED	5 247	77	34	33	25	36	48	73	62	202	145	225
MANUFACTURING	1 352	7	6	1	2	4	–	1	6	29	22	26
RETAIL TRADE	608	23	7	9	4	9	8	28	18	73	24	59
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	598	11	3	4	7	9	6	11	6	7	18	26
OTHER INDUSTRIES	2 689	36	18	18	12	13	34	33	32	93	81	115
OTHER ADMINISTRATORS AND OFFICIALS, SELF-EMPLOYED	800	112	7	13	3	5	13	35	19	92	43	96
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	1 903	47	13	36	19	9	22	31	20	50	38	121
ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS	706	11	3	10	8	1	2	16	12	8	8	43
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	7 225	249	74	106	84	90	92	157	141	238	168	329
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	1 775	13	11	7	11	7	14	19	13	33	20	38
ENGINEERS	1 628	9	7	4	11	5	11	13	8	25	15	33
NATURAL SCIENTISTS AND MATHEMATICIANS	673	1	2	14	2	3	3	8	8	10	7	25
HEALTH DIAGNOSING OCCUPATIONS	611	6	–	7	–	4	–	14	–	10	2	16
HEALTH ASSESSMENT AND TREATING OCCUPATIONS	319	–	1	2	3	–	2	5	10	10	5	25
TEACHERS, POSTSECONDARY	478	32	3	2	9	13	11	25	11	11	8	5
TEACHERS, EXCEPT POSTSECONDARY	1 076	52	18	11	21	3	11	20	28	58	35	71
LAWYERS AND JUDGES	527	5	3	9	9	6	4	3	14	4	3	17
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	1 765	140	36	54	29	54	47	63	57	100	88	131
TECHNICAL, SALES, & ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	12 988	1 023	334	317	330	282	229	429	306	848	717	895
HEALTH TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	166	9	5	–	1	3	3	8	1	8	11	21
LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	13	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	4	1
TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT HEALTH	1 715	51	37	33	29	29	8	46	29	97	85	104
SALES OCCUPATIONS	7 236	663	193	170	184	165	149	230	176	471	333	476
SUPERVISORS & PROPRIETORS, SALES OCC., SALARIED	2 039	32	14	10	19	19	28	35	52	124	101	166
SUPERVISORS & PROPRIETORS, SALES OCC., SELF-EMPLOYED	457	91	2	5	19	9	5	22	10	39	13	35
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, FINANCE & BUSINESS SERVICES	1 316	64	22	20	16	12	19	34	15	68	55	85
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, COMMODITIES, EXCEPT RETAIL	1 269	27	14	5	8	25	11	17	13	50	48	68
SALES WORKERS, RETAIL AND PERSONAL SERVICES	2 128	440	140	123	123	99	87	121	86	188	117	123
CASHIERS	468	84	60	44	40	32	22	37	33	19	31	17
SALES RELATED OCCUPATIONS	27	9	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC., INCLUDING CLERICAL	3 858	299	100	115	113	85	68	146	100	270	284	293
SUPERVISORS, ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	287	3	2	–	–	–	1	6	–	9	6	13
COMPUTER EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	290	21	–	14	7	–	6	13	5	19	28	31
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	87	13	10	2	5	2	–	4	2	19	3	2
FINANCIAL RECORDS PROCESSING OCCUPATIONS	270	21	4	2	3	2	8	19	7	30	25	30
MAIL AND MESSAGE DISTRIBUTING OCCUPATIONS	617	47	7	14	15	17	10	15	12	15	27	23
MATERIAL RECORDING, SCHEDULING, & DIST. CLERKS	1 129	57	25	39	24	24	24	49	40	104	95	93
OTHER ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	1 178	138	53	44	59	40	19	39	34	73	102	102
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	7 124	1 523	457	410	277	264	303	474	301	592	379	418
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	64	47	6	–	3	–	2	1	2	2	2	–
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	1 735	106	46	58	35	43	58	90	48	96	97	108
POLICE AND FIREFIGHTERS	596	6	9	–	2	6	8	11	6	13	17	26
SERVICE, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	5 324	1 370	405	352	238	221	243	383	251	495	281	311
FOOD PREPARATION AND SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	2 494	853	213	184	131	126	131	224	111	193	89	79
HEALTH SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	214	15	5	16	4	10	14	28	7	25	26	21
CLEANING & BUILDING SERVICE OCC., EXCEPT HOUSEHOLD	2 155	423	168	115	79	69	82	101	105	240	148	175
PERSONAL SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	461	81	18	37	25	18	16	29	28	37	17	42
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	3 776	1 449	240	205	150	182	147	215	114	281	157	169
FARM OPERATORS AND MANAGERS	1 198	441	62	51	29	53	31	56	25	102	49	64
FARM OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT MANAGERIAL	1 093	426	62	77	62	58	61	85	49	87	50	26
RELATED AGRICULTURAL OCCUPATIONS	1 244	541	99	68	51	56	42	59	39	55	47	54
FORESTRY AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	240	41	17	9	9	15	12	15	2	36	11	19
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	13 567	646	308	312	245	305	285	542	394	1 166	839	1 237
AUTO MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	1 253	69	45	50	24	65	46	87	48	168	94	129
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS, EXCEPT AUTO	3 384	102	56	58	55	47	62	97	52	232	180	275
CARPENTERS	1 495	140	43	56	43	55	27	110	68	213	110	143
CONSTRUCTION TRADES, EXCEPT CARPENTERS	3 825	249	117	92	83	105	100	154	121	346	250	377
EXTRACTIVE OCCUPATIONS	260	12	–	5	–	6	6	3	8	19	13	17
PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	3 348	74	46	52	40	27	43	95	96	188	192	297
SUPERVISORS, PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	1 238	3	7	11	13	3	12	11	19	41	40	100
PRECISION METAL WORKING OCCUPATIONS	1 004	24	4	15	9	10	13	36	24	66	54	91
PLANT AND SYSTEM OPERATORS	211	–	–	–	3	2	–	4	7	10	6	27
OTHER PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	895	47	35	26	15	12	17	44	46	71	99	79
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	14 691	1 536	623	564	466	412	424	825	557	1 464	1 042	1 181
MACHINE OPERATORS AND TENDERS, EXCEPT PRECISION	3 348	202	53	81	69	72	86	162	122	379	290	283
FABRICATORS, ASSEMBLERS, & HAND WORKING OCCUPATIONS	1 449	86	29	36	22	21	39	96	40	109	104	163
PRODUCTION INSPECTORS, TESTERS, SAMPLERS, & WEIGHERS	471	26	2	10	6	7	11	20	6	34	36	26
MOTOR VEHICLE OPERATORS	3 348	198	124	86	96	104	71	210	162	375	261	294
TRANSPORTATION OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT MOTOR VEHICLES	242	–	2	9	3	8	3	–	–	14	9	3
MATERIAL MOVING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	1 027	29	15	20	22	18	19	46	39	103	75	107
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	4 807	995	398	321	248	182	195	292	188	450	268	305
CONSTRUCTION LABORERS	920	159	93	70	44	23	40	59	41	98	65	63
FREIGHT, STOCK, AND MATERIAL HANDLERS	1 757	438	129	131	109	81	67	117	64	117	62	81
HAND PACKERS AND PACKAGERS	97	9	11	7	4	2	4	3	6	21	4	1
HELPERS AND MISCELLANEOUS MANUAL OCCUPATIONS	2 033	388	166	112	91	75	84	113	77	213	136	160
ARMED FORCES	139	6	1	5	9	3	22	28	11	14	20	3

Table 39. Occupation of Longest Job in 1985—Civilian Workers 15 Years and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1985, Work Experience, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB	$17,500 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $29,999	$30,000 TO $39,999	$40,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 TO $59,999	$60,000 TO $74,999	$75,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR
MALE												
ALL WORKERS												
TOTAL	3 463	7 420	6 509	8 765	3 744	1 856	1 129	1 405	17 779	135	21 119	111
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	574	1 716	1 761	3 093	1 880	1 124	759	1 006	30 222	201	34 074	310
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, & MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	326	881	917	1 560	1 019	681	455	577	30 652	309	35 023	432
ADMINISTRATORS & OFFICIALS, PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	17	46	56	69	36	33	12	10	27 757	1 266	30 494	1 440
FEDERAL	2	16	19	28	15	20	11	6	33 256	2 760	36 696	2 395
STATE OR LOCAL	15	31	37	34	21	13	2	4	25 401	1 447	26 465	1 678
OTHER ADMINISTRATORS AND OFFICIALS, SALARIED	163	479	527	1 016	771	521	352	456	34 005	493	38 817	567
MANUFACTURING	28	93	111	272	243	191	137	172	42 203	932	46 760	1 133
RETAIL TRADE	41	73	47	65	49	32	22	15	19 955	1 040	24 742	1 159
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	9	48	53	105	90	68	36	81	37 109	1 950	43 210	2 066
OTHER INDUSTRIES	85	266	317	574	388	230	156	188	32 572	557	37 028	745
OTHER ADMINISTRATORS AND OFFICIALS, SELF-EMPLOYED	50	71	41	89	47	29	7	27	16 498	530	21 538	1 422
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	95	284	293	393	164	98	84	85	27 536	546	31 066	724
ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS	53	106	97	159	71	25	33	38	28 404	1 079	32 225	1 173
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	248	835	844	1 533	861	444	304	429	29 698	405	32 984	445
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	60	155	237	513	384	156	79	32	34 182	575	35 021	569
ENGINEERS	32	139	220	486	370	141	72	27	34 708	609	35 616	570
NATURAL SCIENTISTS AND MATHEMATICIANS	14	54	91	211	114	46	39	21	33 339	792	35 639	1 050
HEALTH DIAGNOSING OCCUPATIONS	24	19	27	68	58	83	67	204	55 375	2 205	60 483	2 299
HEALTH ASSESSMENT AND TREATING OCCUPATIONS	11	61	60	75	24	10	9	6	26 643	999	29 796	2 053
TEACHERS, POSTSECONDARY	3	63	41	98	75	39	17	13	30 185	1 558	29 979	1 275
TEACHERS, EXCEPT POSTSECONDARY	72	220	167	237	46	3	1	1	22 744	566	22 107	492
LAWYERS AND JUDGES	5	35	30	95	62	51	70	104	43 122	2 504	50 289	2 368
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	78	230	190	236	99	56	28	47	20 058	721	23 249	849
TECHNICAL, SALES, & ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	733	1 555	1 475	1 781	788	391	247	307	20 128	224	22 721	256
HEALTH TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT												
LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	14	38	24	11	4	-	2	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	14 256	8 808	18 898	4 569
TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT HEALTH	95	251	257	335	132	38	31	28	24 099	703	25 017	560
SALES OCCUPATIONS	396	767	675	934	482	315	193	264	20 058	350	24 170	402
SUPERVISORS & PROPRIETORS, SALES OCC., SALARIED	160	268	227	352	153	110	75	100	24 795	688	30 098	809
SUPERVISORS & PROPRIETORS, SALES OCC., SELF-EMPLOYED	14	58	54	32	19	20	8	7	15 854	1 325	17 393	1 234
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, FINANCE & BUSINESS SERVICES	72	113	147	194	138	69	68	104	26 884	855	32 054	1 148
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, COMMODITIES, EXCEPT RETAIL	73	179	177	256	130	83	38	48	27 450	732	30 628	875
SALES WORKERS, RETAIL AND PERSONAL SERVICES	71	147	77	97	48	33	4	5	7 650	412	11 409	388
CASHIERS	12	15	5	4	9	3	-	-	5 172	455	8 160	719
SALES RELATED OCCUPATIONS	5	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC., INCLUDING CLERICAL	228	500	519	496	170	38	21	14	18 127	491	19 127	317
SUPERVISORS, ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	14	49	41	68	51	14	8	3	30 152	1 450	31 413	1 177
COMPUTER EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	10	23	29	61	20	1	2	-	17 554	1 963	20 202	1 088
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	-	16	1	7	-	-	-	2	10 890	863	13 990	2 282
FINANCIAL RECORDS PROCESSING OCCUPATIONS	21	22	27	28	11	6	-	3	16 072	999	19 098	1 296
MAIL AND MESSAGE DISTRIBUTING OCCUPATIONS	25	80	195	107	6	1	-	-	25 014	773	20 742	625
MATERIAL RECORDING, SCHEDULING, & DIST. CLERKS	106	165	131	112	34	3	3	1	17 262	625	17 742	468
OTHER ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	52	145	94	112	48	12	8	5	14 740	609	16 736	646
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	290	545	360	395	108	16	7	6	8 038	193	11 198	193
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	109	241	216	291	86	6	1	1	19 401	673	19 245	420
POLICE AND FIREFIGHTERS	49	104	124	162	51	2	-	1	26 346	625	25 814	608
SERVICE, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	180	303	144	104	23	10	6	5	6 314	216	8 688	192
FOOD PREPARATION AND SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	46	78	12	28	1	-	-	3	3 986	232	6 161	248
HEALTH SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	12	25	5	2	-	-	-	-	10 922	1 149	11 457	699
CLEANING & BUILDING SERVICE OCC., EXCEPT HOUSEHOLD	96	169	99	52	19	10	4	1	9 079	477	10 724	306
PERSONAL SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	26	32	28	22	3	-	2	1	8 852	831	11 557	816
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	87	171	79	80	19	21	6	8	3 968	249	7 013	256
FARM OPERATORS AND MANAGERS	40	79	37	48	10	14	-	6	5 316	533	8 055	596
FARM OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT MANAGERIAL	11	21	13	2	3	1	-	-	3 770	320	5 475	769
RELATED AGRICULTURAL OCCUPATIONS	28	52	19	22	5	4	-	2	2 817	273	6 412	381
FORESTRY AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	7	19	10	7	-	1	6	1	8 865	1 602	11 945	1 250
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	865	1 791	1 562	2 138	617	202	71	41	18 956	243	20 144	167
AUTO MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	80	134	76	103	27	5	7	2	13 294	680	15 229	458
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS, EXCEPT AUTO	236	486	496	718	172	38	18	3	22 139	422	22 174	311
CARPENTERS	82	161	101	125	12	2	-	4	12 414	439	14 350	389
CONSTRUCTION TRADES, EXCEPT CARPENTERS	234	430	375	548	156	50	20	17	16 953	295	18 948	332
EXTRACTIVE OCCUPATIONS	8	38	29	59	19	10	8	-	24 311	1 723	25 106	1 354
PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	224	542	484	585	231	98	18	15	22 421	388	23 498	347
SUPERVISORS, PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	67	186	215	300	139	58	8	7	27 161	579	28 069	552
PRECISION METAL WORKING OCCUPATIONS	93	197	134	153	53	15	4	6	21 222	500	22 468	658
PLANT AND SYSTEM OPERATORS	9	29	32	48	20	10	3	-	25 930	1 545	26 564	1 213
OTHER PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	55	130	103	85	18	15	4	2	16 357	680	17 607	568
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	913	1 634	1 272	1 274	332	99	38	36	13 641	210	15 417	147
MACHINE OPERATORS AND TENDERS, EXCEPT PRECISION	274	474	337	321	100	34	4	4	16 400	368	17 558	279
FABRICATORS, ASSEMBLERS, & HAND WORKING OCCUPATIONS	97	201	169	196	24	14	-	3	17 180	454	17 989	420
PRODUCTION INSPECTORS, TESTERS, SAMPLERS, & WEIGHERS	36	62	68	98	20	2	-	-	21 014	1 100	20 984	765
MOTOR VEHICLE OPERATORS	217	392	286	318	95	23	18	17	14 868	384	16 947	350
TRANSPORTATION OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT MOTOR VEHICLES	6	6	34	75	37	19	4	11	32 434	1 217	33 296	1 882
MATERIAL MOVING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	90	157	126	128	30	2	1	-	18 066	636	18 651	457
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	194	341	252	137	25	4	10	2	7 330	257	9 947	197
CONSTRUCTION LABORERS	32	58	36	22	9	3	3	2	7 786	558	10 197	485
FREIGHT, STOCK, AND MATERIAL HANDLERS	71	120	105	47	9	1	7	-	5 865	397	9 369	335
HAND PACKERS AND PACKAGERS	8	8	6	3	-	-	-	-	10 156	1 188	10 826	1 253
HELPERS AND MISCELLANEOUS MANUAL OCCUPATIONS	83	156	106	66	7	-	-	-	8 333	495	10 294	786
ARMED FORCES	1	8	-	5	-	3	-	-	8 213	594	10 885	1 072

Table 39. Occupation of Longest Job in 1985—Civilian Workers 15 Years and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1985, Work Experience, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB	TOTAL WITH EARNINGS	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $8,499	$8,500 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $17,499
MALE--CON.												
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS												
TOTAL	44 943	745	179	215	207	331	483	1 228	1 005	3 226	2 646	3 680
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	12 763	133	14	32	27	56	34	117	115	355	293	623
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, & MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	7 110	103	9	18	6	26	22	62	52	248	178	375
ADMINISTRATORS & OFFICIALS, PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	289	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	11	12
FEDERAL	121	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	1
STATE OR LOCAL	168	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	11
OTHER ADMINISTRATORS AND OFFICIALS, SALARIED	4 629	31	2	7	3	22	15	35	39	146	108	196
MANUFACTURING	1 271	5	2	-	1	3	-	-	3	20	14	26
RETAIL TRADE	505	14	-	3	1	5	2	16	11	62	20	53
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	527	3	-	-	-	6	2	9	1	4	15	20
OTHER INDUSTRIES	2 326	8	-	4	1	8	11	10	24	60	60	97
OTHER ADMINISTRATORS AND OFFICIALS, SELF-EMPLOYED	621	58	4	9	2	2	6	21	10	70	35	71
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	1 579	5	3	2	1	2	-	6	4	31	24	97
ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS	609	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	8	5	39
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	5 652	30	5	15	21	30	12	55	63	107	115	248
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	1 517	2	2	1	3	-	3	1	2	12	7	21
ENGINEERS	1 402	2	-	1	3	-	2	1	2	7	3	17
NATURAL SCIENTISTS AND MATHEMATICIANS	601	1	-	-	-	-	-	7	4	2	3	16
HEALTH DIAGNOSING OCCUPATIONS	513	4	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	15
HEALTH ASSESSMENT AND TREATING OCCUPATIONS	258	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	5	20
TEACHERS, POSTSECONDARY	336	-	-	-	1	-	5	9	-	3	7	1
TEACHERS, EXCEPT POSTSECONDARY	763	3	2	-	4	-	-	5	11	29	27	44
LAWYERS AND JUDGES	450	2	-	-	4	3	-	3	9	1	2	15
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	1 217	18	2	14	9	26	4	29	37	55	63	114
TECHNICAL, SALES, & ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	9 417	119	26	35	31	48	70	161	157	637	599	765
HEALTH TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	131	4	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	2	11	21
LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1
TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT HEALTH	1 316	6	1	-	3	2	3	15	3	63	65	81
SALES OCCUPATIONS	5 243	107	19	21	14	33	53	101	103	374	271	407
SUPERVISORS & PROPRIETORS,SALES OCC.,SALARIED	1 801	12	-	-	3	6	9	10	27	110	91	151
SUPERVISORS & PROPRIETORS,SALES OCC.,SELF-EMPLOYED	377	58	2	4	6	5	4	18	9	37	10	35
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, FINANCE & BUSINESS SERVICES	1 021	18	4	3	-	3	8	7	5	50	39	73
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, COMMODITIES, EXCEPT RETAIL	1 066	4	2	1	2	-	7	7	6	39	35	52
SALES WORKERS, RETAIL AND PERSONAL SERVICES	971	14	11	13	3	20	25	59	56	137	95	96
CASHIERS	132	-	5	2	1	8	11	17	12	13	15	10
SALES RELATED OCCUPATIONS	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC., INCLUDING CLERICAL	2 719	3	6	15	15	13	12	45	51	197	250	256
SUPERVISORS, ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	271	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	-	9	6	13
COMPUTER EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	206	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	12	21	26
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	46	-	-	2	2	-	-	1	2	13	3	2
FINANCIAL RECORDS PROCESSING OCCUPATIONS	180	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	25	20	27
MAIL AND MESSAGE DISTRIBUTING OCCUPATIONS	456	-	-	2	4	3	-	3	6	6	29	16
MATERIAL RECORDING, SCHEDULING, & DIST. CLERKS	854	2	4	6	6	4	10	28	21	82	89	84
OTHER ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	707	1	2	5	2	6	-	7	15	50	90	89
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	3 462	24	12	22	29	40	91	270	194	453	327	368
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	1 276	-	-	2	2	3	14	31	28	70	85	106
POLICE AND FIREFIGHTERS	551	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	5	9	17	25
SERVICE, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	2 182	24	12	20	27	37	77	239	165	381	241	262
FOOD PREPARATION AND SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	713	11	3	8	10	18	39	150	73	138	76	43
HEALTH SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	130	-	-	-	-	2	6	13	4	18	26	18
CLEANING & BUILDING SERVICE OCC., EXCEPT HOUSEHOLD	1 108	13	8	6	14	12	25	56	70	195	125	165
PERSONAL SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	231	-	1	9	3	6	6	20	18	30	14	37
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	1 649	331	57	46	35	64	66	123	74	208	133	114
FARM OPERATORS AND MANAGERS	963	306	41	39	18	42	27	45	20	91	46	54
FARM OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT MANAGERIAL	316	17	8	5	12	15	29	38	24	65	38	22
RELATED AGRICULTURAL OCCUPATIONS	314	4	3	2	4	3	10	27	30	45	39	28
FORESTRY AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	76	3	5	-	-	4	-	12	-	8	9	10
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	9 214	67	27	37	28	59	80	200	155	661	571	941
AUTO MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	915	11	11	12	12	31	20	46	29	132	80	121
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS, EXCEPT AUTO	2 706	26	6	11	7	8	26	43	24	157	142	238
CARPENTERS	687	11	3	8	-	2	2	42	21	94	75	76
CONSTRUCTION TRADES, EXCEPT CARPENTERS	2 134	5	1	4	6	14	19	35	40	161	139	255
EXTRACTIVE OCCUPATIONS	153	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	7	6
PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	2 618	11	5	2	2	6	14	34	42	111	134	246
SUPERVISORS, PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	1 081	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	9	29	28	86
PRECISION METAL WORKING OCCUPATIONS	736	5	-	-	2	3	-	8	8	31	29	69
PLANT AND SYSTEM OPERATORS	189	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	5	5	5	23
OTHER PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	612	5	5	2	-	1	10	20	20	46	73	67
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	8 361	70	43	43	55	64	132	336	302	902	709	869
MACHINE OPERATORS AND TENDERS, EXCEPT PRECISION	2 326	10	2	6	7	8	21	80	70	246	224	211
FABRICATORS, ASSEMBLERS, & HAND WORKING OCCUPATIONS	915	9	5	1	7	3	18	33	20	80	58	118
PRODUCTION INSPECTORS, TESTERS, SAMPLERS, & WEIGHERS	336	1	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	19	27	18
MOTOR VEHICLE OPERATORS	2 068	15	12	6	16	27	25	83	93	211	162	237
TRANSPORTATION OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT MOTOR VEHICLES	163	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1
MATERIAL MOVING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	652	1	3	8	2	1	3	13	18	66	39	71
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	1 901	32	21	22	24	25	65	119	101	280	198	212
CONSTRUCTION LABORERS	266	5	-	4	-	1	3	12	17	45	39	29
FREIGHT, STOCK, AND MATERIAL HANDLERS	658	8	10	10	10	17	34	61	29	73	46	57
HAND PACKERS AND PACKAGERS	55	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	5	18	3	1
HELPERS AND MISCELLANEOUS MANUAL OCCUPATIONS	922	20	12	9	11	7	27	44	50	144	110	125
ARMED FORCES	78	-	-	-	2	-	9	21	9	10	14	-

Table 39. Occupation of Longest Job in 1985—Civilian Workers 15 Years and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1985, Work Experience and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB	$17,500 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $29,999	$30,000 TO $39,999	$40,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 TO $59,999	$60,000 TO $74,999	$75,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR
MALE--CON.												
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS												
TOTAL	2 941	6 425	5 820	8 121	3 548	1 759	1 055	1 327	24 195	141	27 414	139
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	494	1 438	1 598	2 897	1 789	1 064	722	960	32 787	244	37 941	341
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, & MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	295	765	851	1 480	977	665	435	562	32 872	361	38 167	469
ADMINISTRATORS & OFFICIALS, PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	17	46	55	61	30	33	12	10	30 147	1 402	34 845	1 411
FEDERAL	2	16	19	28	13	20	11	6	35 169	2 984	39 895	2 331
STATE OR LOCAL	14	31	37	33	17	13	2	4	27 479	1 301	31 202	1 636
OTHER ADMINISTRATORS AND OFFICIALS, SALARIED	151	408	479	963	742	494	339	450	36 234	568	41 507	607
MANUFACTURING	26	83	105	268	235	179	134	167	42 733	969	47 843	1 169
RETAIL TRADE	37	70	42	55	45	32	22	15	21 754	1 089	27 149	1 304
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	9	41	48	101	88	64	33	81	40 311	1 721	46 791	2 218
OTHER INDUSTRIES	79	213	284	539	374	219	149	187	34 722	653	39 965	808
OTHER ADMINISTRATORS AND OFFICIALS, SELF-EMPLOYED	42	61	35	83	47	24	6	27	18 321	1 017	24 529	1 754
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	85	250	282	373	159	93	78	76	29 851	576	34 333	767
ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS	50	101	96	148	67	25	39	35	30 098	937	34 933	1 732
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	199	673	747	1 417	813	419	287	398	32 688	326	37 657	496
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	30	122	203	487	366	151	71	32	36 216	666	37 759	576
ENGINEERS	25	106	187	460	359	137	70	27	36 615	700	38 067	577
NATURAL SCIENTISTS AND MATHEMATICIANS	13	49	87	204	111	43	39	21	34 639	880	38 070	1 061
HEALTH DIAGNOSING OCCUPATIONS	18	16	25	58	51	75	59	189	58 557	2 684	65 017	2 489
HEALTH ASSESSMENT AND TREATING OCCUPATIONS	6	49	52	75	24	10	9	3	29 017	1 239	30 821	1 320
TEACHERS, POSTSECONDARY	3	42	39	91	69	33	17	13	35 136	1 526	37 249	1 315
TEACHERS, EXCEPT POSTSECONDARY	56	178	146	209	43	3	1	1	25 575	541	25 648	492
LAWYERS AND JUDGES	5	28	20	80	60	51	66	102	48 679	2 809	55 368	2 571
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	68	190	174	219	89	52	25	37	24 348	772	28 334	1 074
TECHNICAL, SALES, & ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	645	1 424	1 355	1 690	764	375	227	287	24 957	263	28 060	301
HEALTH TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	12	38	21	11	4	-	2	1	21 176	891	22 556	1 502
LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT HEALTH	83	228	236	312	129	38	26	23	26 898	526	28 739	566
SALES OCCUPATIONS	356	699	603	883	471	303	178	249	25 445	363	30 107	483
SUPERVISORS & PROPRIETORS, SALES OCC., SALARIED	154	258	206	341	151	104	69	98	26 455	687	32 275	873
SUPERVISORS & PROPRIETORS, SALES OCC., SELF-EMPLOYED	10	52	46	32	13	20	8	7	17 501	1 890	19 790	1 391
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, FINANCE & BUSINESS SERVICES	62	98	122	169	135	67	61	96	30 762	1 056	36 768	1 324
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, COMMODITIES, EXCEPT RETAIL	61	159	161	243	129	79	36	43	29 887	775	33 457	944
SALES WORKERS, RETAIL AND PERSONAL SERVICES	64	130	68	95	43	33	4	5	16 372	588	19 485	626
CASHIERS	10	7	5	3	0	3	-	-	12 008	1 510	16 005	2 048
SALES RELATED OCCUPATIONS	5	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC., INCLUDING CLERICAL	194	459	495	480	160	35	21	14	22 997	440	24 064	344
SUPERVISORS, ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	13	45	38	66	50	14	8	3	30 688	1 387	32 191	1 182
COMPUTER EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	9	22	27	61	20	1	2	-	26 230	1 873	25 798	1 068
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	-	11	1	2	-	-	-	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FINANCIAL RECORDS PROCESSING OCCUPATIONS	19	17	24	28	8	4	-	3	19 294	1 536	23 531	1 516
MAIL AND MESSAGE DISTRIBUTING OCCUPATIONS	23	72	193	98	6	1	-	-	26 204	311	25 269	483
MATERIAL RECORDING, SCHEDULING, & DIST. CLERKS	89	161	122	107	32	3	3	1	20 055	532	20 999	485
OTHER ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	41	129	90	111	44	11	8	5	21 433	663	23 834	829
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	267	502	344	387	107	16	5	3	16 824	288	18 555	255
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	105	233	214	289	86	6	1	1	23 877	652	24 218	401
POLICE AND FIREFIGHTERS	49	103	122	162	51	2	-	1	27 162	679	27 373	548
SERVICE, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	162	269	130	98	22	10	4	2	13 628	350	15 259	783
FOOD PREPARATION AND SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	35	73	11	26	1	-	-	-	10 815	349	12 294	367
HEALTH SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	12	22	5	2	-	-	-	-	14 529	851	15 026	760
CLEANING & BUILDING SERVICE OCC., EXCEPT HOUSEHOLD	92	150	94	52	19	10	4	1	15 488	365	16 926	411
PERSONAL SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	24	24	20	18	2	-	-	1	15 645	840	16 481	1 700
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	77	149	55	69	18	19	6	6	10 361	351	11 212	479
FARM OPERATORS AND MANAGERS	37	72	35	42	10	14	-	6	6 979	775	9 172	719
FARM OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT MANAGERIAL	10	18	9	2	3	-	-	-	10 363	537	10 827	538
RELATED AGRICULTURAL OCCUPATIONS	27	48	11	22	5	4	-	-	14 356	858	16 172	739
FORESTRY AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	4	10	-	3	-	1	6	-	13 670	1 705	17 611	2 967
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	694	1 525	1 359	1 947	561	195	69	36	23 269	250	24 388	189
AUTO MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	77	127	72	93	27	5	7	2	16 495	451	18 151	526
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS, EXCEPT AUTO	214	437	463	689	161	32	18	3	25 111	385	24 868	319
CARPENTERS	51	117	78	94	10	2	-	3	18 008	856	19 339	538
CONSTRUCTION TRADES, EXCEPT CARPENTERS	174	320	290	466	124	50	19	17	23 141	563	25 023	444
EXTRACTIVE OCCUPATIONS	1	30	16	50	16	10	8	-	30 988	1 280	31 642	1 662
PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	177	494	440	556	222	98	16	11	25 294	335	26 458	342
SUPERVISORS, PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	59	175	196	284	135	58	8	7	28 506	679	29 881	561
PRECISION METAL WORKING OCCUPATIONS	68	173	123	147	51	15	2	2	23 962	692	25 225	538
PLANT AND SYSTEM OPERATORS	7	29	32	47	20	10	3	-	27 444	1 558	28 291	1 216
OTHER PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	44	117	89	77	16	15	4	2	20 391	656	21 330	656
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	762	1 380	1 109	1 125	309	89	26	34	19 648	216	20 954	188
MACHINE OPERATORS AND TENDERS, EXCEPT PRECISION	239	435	323	308	96	32	4	4	20 338	302	21 508	307
FABRICATORS, ASSEMBLERS, & HAND WORKING OCCUPATIONS	76	149	125	177	24	14	-	3	20 735	605	21 517	502
PRODUCTION INSPECTORS, TESTERS, SAMPLERS, & WEIGHERS	33	50	63	94	20	2	-	-	25 645	944	25 303	761
MOTOR VEHICLE OPERATORS	186	397	257	277	87	17	14	17	19 494	441	21 515	462
TRANSPORTATION OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT MOTOR VEHICLES	6	4	23	56	35	18	4	11	36 943	2 028	40 746	2 164
MATERIAL MOVING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	63	121	105	111	26	1	1	-	21 287	669	21 829	534
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	161	294	213	107	21	4	2	-	15 755	370	16 630	283
CONSTRUCTION LABORERS	16	46	29	12	5	3	-	-	15 653	975	17 377	782
FREIGHT, STOCK, AND MATERIAL HANDLERS	64	104	86	37	9	1	2	-	16 354	805	16 745	518
HAND PACKERS AND PACKAGERS	8	8	6	3	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HELPERS AND MISCELLANEOUS MANUAL OCCUPATIONS	73	136	92	55	7	-	-	-	15 563	437	16 369	381
ARMED FORCES	1	8	-	5	-	-	-	-	9 641	1 254	12 393	1 731

Table 39. Occupation of Longest Job in 1985—Civilian Workers 15 Years and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1985, Work Experience, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB	TOTAL WITH EARNINGS	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $8,499	$8,500 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $17,499
FEMALE												
ALL WORKERS												
TOTAL	56 296	9 737	3 190	2 799	2 348	2 556	2 351	3 720	2 732	6 269	3 886	4 995
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	12 463	992	314	317	297	311	274	557	384	1 016	769	1 115
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, & MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	4 792	258	80	76	100	119	104	205	147	462	349	488
ADMINISTRATORS & OFFICIALS, PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	217	21	5	6	2	6	3	11	3	16	11	22
FEDERAL	65	2	3	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	1
STATE OR LOCAL	152	19	2	6	-	4	3	9	3	16	11	21
OTHER ADMINISTRATORS AND OFFICIALS, SALARIED	2 754	109	44	39	63	61	76	130	87	257	199	252
MANUFACTURING	348	4	10	-	2	5	4	15	3	12	18	39
RETAIL TRADE	419	32	8	16	12	18	21	34	22	61	34	47
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	432	13	5	7	7	14	8	18	20	44	36	38
OTHER INDUSTRIES	1 555	60	21	17	42	24	43	63	42	141	112	127
OTHER ADMINISTRATORS AND OFFICIALS, SELF-EMPLOYED	241	88	10	13	12	23	12	26	8	16	10	3
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	1 581	40	22	18	23	30	13	38	48	173	128	211
ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS	596	8	10	9	8	8	3	23	20	69	44	78
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	7 671	734	234	241	192	192	170	352	238	554	420	627
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	109	2	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	3	2	12
ENGINEERS	102	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	2	12
NATURAL SCIENTISTS AND MATHEMATICIANS	337	9	4	-	3	1	-	7	8	15	15	24
HEALTH DIAGNOSING OCCUPATIONS	117	-	3	1	5	2	-	1	4	11	9	5
HEALTH ASSESSMENT AND TREATING OCCUPATIONS	1 775	59	22	28	25	36	33	87	55	154	80	159
TEACHERS, POSTSECONDARY	309	41	24	18	15	12	7	25	8	19	4	7
TEACHERS, EXCEPT POSTSECONDARY	3 116	371	109	118	84	85	63	146	83	188	152	244
LAWYERS AND JUDGES	132	6	2	-	3	5	3	5	3	3	-	4
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	1 775	246	71	76	57	50	63	75	76	162	158	172
TECHNICAL, SALES, & ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	25 344	3 769	1 470	1 289	1 022	1 137	1 076	1 609	1 327	3 228	2 109	2 422
HEALTH TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	555	22	19	6	18	6	12	28	26	76	52	99
LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	437	8	13	12	9	15	27	32	37	64	65	66
TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT HEALTH	632	43	15	19	17	12	9	21	11	61	39	66
SALES OCCUPATIONS	7 862	1 988	751	605	446	481	384	608	334	612	308	367
SUPERVISORS & PROPRIETORS, SALES OCC., SALARIED	940	50	36	27	11	56	47	78	73	142	93	101
SUPERVISORS & PROPRIETORS, SALES OCC., SELF-EMPLOYED	253	130	16	8	16	4	2	7	-	16	9	3
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, FINANCE & BUSINESS SERVICES	985	99	36	45	17	46	41	45	49	72	62	127
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, COMMODITIES, EXCEPT RETAIL	295	31	6	14	4	4	4	18	11	23	12	41
SALES WORKERS, RETAIL AND PERSONAL SERVICES	5 346	1 660	649	509	396	369	283	460	201	357	133	87
CASHIERS	2 560	768	330	229	197	201	149	197	94	178	77	39
SALES RELATED OCCUPATIONS	42	19	8	3	-	2	6	-	-	1	-	2
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC., INCLUDING CLERICAL	15 858	1 707	671	648	531	622	645	920	919	2 416	1 645	1 830
SUPERVISORS, ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	441	1	4	4	-	5	6	6	9	47	35	80
COMPUTER EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	664	27	26	12	11	21	24	31	40	91	102	93
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	5 266	443	189	198	156	189	233	291	317	850	596	693
FINANCIAL RECORDS PROCESSING OCCUPATIONS	2 466	213	111	101	70	115	87	148	161	410	268	307
MAIL AND MESSAGE DISTRIBUTING OCCUPATIONS	335	55	9	8	11	14	7	14	3	34	23	31
MATERIAL RECORDING, SCHEDULING, & DIST. CLERKS	784	91	29	22	30	27	23	52	39	115	75	98
OTHER ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	5 903	877	303	302	253	251	264	377	351	869	546	528
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	11 377	3 647	1 012	868	727	768	638	923	540	1 024	424	372
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	1 358	881	137	73	55	73	39	50	13	26	5	6
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	288	61	20	19	10	16	12	17	4	21	23	23
POLICE AND FIREFIGHTERS	28	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	6
SERVICE, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	9 739	2 705	855	775	662	680	587	855	523	978	395	343
FOOD PREPARATION AND SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	4 272	1 369	419	395	330	357	296	337	180	342	79	77
HEALTH SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	1 945	244	112	124	117	113	119	190	153	313	189	150
CLEANING & BUILDING SERVICE OCC., EXCEPT HOUSEHOLD	1 529	389	134	97	110	95	86	179	85	160	85	54
PERSONAL SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	1 986	703	190	159	105	115	87	150	105	163	42	61
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	654	379	51	43	29	12	19	16	20	31	14	12
FARM OPERATORS AND MANAGERS	156	90	12	10	6	3	-	2	3	6	1	12
FARM OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT MANAGERIAL	336	210	24	25	17	5	8	12	11	10	9	-
RELATED AGRICULTURAL OCCUPATIONS	151	76	14	8	6	2	11	3	7	12	4	-
FORESTRY AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	12	3	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	1 323	170	50	61	42	48	32	92	76	189	129	108
AUTO MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	11	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	3
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS, EXCEPT AUTO	161	5	4	2	2	11	-	4	3	8	22	5
CARPENTERS	23	2	2	3	-	2	-	3	4	4	1	2
CONSTRUCTION TRADES, EXCEPT CARPENTERS	100	29	6	7	4	5	2	5	-	8	6	4
EXTRACTIVE OCCUPATIONS	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	1 025	130	38	49	36	30	30	79	69	167	100	91
SUPERVISORS, PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	241	5	2	2	3	3	7	12	18	21	35	33
PRECISION METAL WORKING OCCUPATIONS	67	2	4	1	1	1	3	5	3	25	2	2
PLANT AND SYSTEM OPERATORS	5	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	712	124	32	46	32	24	20	61	48	121	69	57
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	5 114	779	234	221	235	274	310	523	382	775	441	366
MACHINE OPERATORS AND TENDERS, EXCEPT PRECISION	2 546	289	119	86	112	134	198	317	240	412	214	186
FABRICATORS, ASSEMBLERS, & HAND WORKING OCCUPATIONS	685	86	23	30	25	28	29	41	46	107	80	61
PRODUCTION INSPECTORS, TESTERS, SAMPLERS, & WEIGHERS	469	62	12	22	18	30	12	37	26	89	40	36
MOTOR VEHICLE OPERATORS	445	79	32	39	32	35	31	53	22	39	20	30
TRANSPORTATION OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT MOTOR VEHICLES	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MATERIAL MOVING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	32	3	-	-	-	3	-	3	2	6	4	3
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	935	261	47	44	48	44	41	72	45	122	83	50
CONSTRUCTION LABORERS	33	18	2	-	6	-	2	-	-	-	2	1
FREIGHT, STOCK, AND MATERIAL HANDLERS	323	96	29	18	18	15	14	24	15	36	16	13
HAND PACKERS AND PACKAGERS	240	46	8	5	11	15	11	27	16	42	27	14
HELPERS AND MISCELLANEOUS MANUAL OCCUPATIONS	339	102	9	21	13	14	13	21	14	44	39	23
ARMED FORCES	19	2	-	-	-	6	2	-	2	6	-	-

Table 39. Occupation of Longest Job in 1985—Civilian Workers 15 Years and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1985, Work Experience, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB	$17,500 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $29,999	$30,000 TO $39,999	$40,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 TO $59,999	$60,000 TO $74,999	$75,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR
FEMALE												
ALL WORKERS												
TOTAL	2 655	4 626	2 452	1 854	446	185	73	83	9 328	94	11 109	62
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	970	2 089	1 399	1 109	324	138	52	43	17 257	180	17 767	168
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, & MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	392	725	498	465	181	103	26	15	17 556	292	18 915	263
ADMINISTRATORS & OFFICIALS, PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	9	41	23	26	5	5	1	2	18 345	1 881	19 298	1 374
FEDERAL	1	21	11	10	4	5	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STATE OR LOCAL	8	20	11	15	-	-	1	2	15 445	1 321	16 488	1 535
OTHER ADMINISTRATORS AND OFFICIALS, SALARIED	225	350	303	322	128	75	21	12	18 179	419	20 082	369
MANUFACTURING	30	68	58	36	26	13	4	2	22 083	965	23 598	1 010
RETAIL TRADE	33	29	24	17	3	5	2	1	11 929	622	13 747	740
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	33	52	49	51	18	18	-	2	17 977	1 095	20 159	899
OTHER INDUSTRIES	130	201	172	218	80	39	15	8	19 153	547	20 984	504
OTHER ADMINISTRATORS AND OFFICIALS, SELF-EMPLOYED	-	3	-	5	11	-	1	1	4 898	742	6 545	1 063
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	157	330	173	112	37	22	3	1	18 211	456	18 716	360
ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS	55	115	79	41	17	7	-	1	18 255	794	18 923	596
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	578	1 364	901	643	143	35	26	28	17 032	252	17 050	217
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	13	15	11	31	13	4	-	-	26 659	3 254	26 956	1 605
ENGINEERS	12	12	11	31	13	4	-	-	28 252	2 808	27 768	1 629
NATURAL SCIENTISTS AND MATHEMATICIANS	15	46	68	74	39	3	4	2	26 224	853	26 178	990
HEALTH DIAGNOSING OCCUPATIONS	-	15	11	13	7	5	13	12	25 751	3 201	35 048	3 921
HEALTH ASSESSMENT AND TREATING OCCUPATIONS	140	451	283	127	22	10	2	2	20 072	329	18 905	413
TEACHERS, POSTSECONDARY	21	52	23	18	10	5	-	-	10 544	1 868	14 195	994
TEACHERS, EXCEPT POSTSECONDARY	288	550	378	237	18	-	-	2	16 627	412	15 602	285
LAWYERS AND JUDGES	6	15	20	39	7	8	1	2	27 430	2 146	27 458	2 570
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	95	220	107	105	25	2	6	8	12 671	477	13 928	448
TECHNICAL, SALES, & ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	1 295	2 024	839	539	103	39	16	34	9 971	114	10 771	80
HEALTH TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	59	75	30	26	-	1	-	-	15 359	463	15 047	499
LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	36	47	3	-	3	-	-	-	12 525	581	12 440	417
TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT HEALTH	52	121	73	64	9	-	-	-	17 652	793	17 256	571
SALES OCCUPATIONS	186	345	169	165	55	28	12	23	5 293	133	8 123	160
SUPERVISORS & PROPRIETORS, SALES OCC., SALARIED	37	77	59	38	10	2	-	1	11 609	388	13 302	433
SUPERVISORS & PROPRIETORS, SALES OCC., SELF-EMPLOYED	9	17	4	3	2	-	-	-	1 949	368	5 706	955
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, FINANCE & BUSINESS SERVICES	47	110	59	66	21	17	10	15	14 197	891	16 301	699
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, COMMODITIES, EXCEPT RETAIL	24	36	25	17	10	8	2	6	16 308	747	18 310	1 376
SALES WORKERS, RETAIL AND PERSONAL SERVICES	69	103	21	41	6	-	1	1	3 717	104	5 290	114
CASHIERS	29	58	8	8	-	-	-	-	3 795	159	5 199	146
SALES RELATED OCCUPATIONS	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC., INCLUDING CLERICAL	961	1 435	564	284	36	10	3	10	11 310	94	11 629	91
SUPERVISORS, ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	52	97	55	31	6	2	-	-	18 583	727	18 929	532
COMPUTER EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	52	77	34	21	2	-	-	-	13 705	454	13 892	412
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	367	498	150	74	16	2	2	4	11 818	154	12 021	150
FINANCIAL RECORDS PROCESSING OCCUPATIONS	164	175	81	46	4	-	-	3	11 377	218	11 646	230
MAIL AND MESSAGE DISTRIBUTING OCCUPATIONS	18	35	58	16	-	-	-	-	13 978	1 397	14 159	780
MATERIAL RECORDING, SCHEDULING, & DIST. CLERKS	48	75	30	22	5	-	1	-	11 680	438	12 221	433
OTHER ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	261	478	157	73	3	6	-	3	9 882	217	10 259	144
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	136	186	43	56	9	2	5	-	4 224	106	5 649	78
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 542	60	2 078	107
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	12	28	6	12	5	-	-	-	7 607	1 371	10 483	809
POLICE AND FIREFIGHTERS	2	5	-	7	5	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SERVICE, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	124	158	37	44	4	2	5	-	4 802	107	6 004	83
FOOD PREPARATION AND SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	35	45	3	5	2	-	-	-	3 881	119	4 858	100
HEALTH SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	51	58	8	3	-	-	2	-	8 142	251	8 546	190
CLEANING & BUILDING SERVICE OCC., EXCEPT HOUSEHOLD	20	20	11	3	-	2	-	-	5 363	298	6 325	206
PERSONAL SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	18	35	15	33	2	-	3	-	3 626	202	5 733	223
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	9	14	1	-	2	-	-	-	1 726	97	3 307	343
FARM OPERATORS AND MANAGERS	5	2	1	-	2	-	-	-	1 727	199	3 107	1 053
FARM OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT MANAGERIAL	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 602	126	2 780	325
RELATED AGRICULTURAL OCCUPATIONS	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 979	419	4 196	614
FORESTRY AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	59	106	69	80	7	3	-	1	11 185	346	12 480	386
AUTO MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS, EXCEPT AUTO	5	22	16	42	6	2	-	-	21 508	2 139	21 191	1 360
CARPENTERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
CONSTRUCTION TRADES, EXCEPT CARPENTERS	6	2	7	9	-	-	-	-	5 729	2 029	10 506	1 608
EXTRACTIVE OCCUPATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	48	82	45	29	-	1	-	1	10 778	344	11 406	381
SUPERVISORS, PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	19	32	26	22	-	1	-	-	15 923	857	17 162	801
PRECISION METAL WORKING OCCUPATIONS	1	8	8	1	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PLANT AND SYSTEM OPERATORS	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	28	39	11	6	-	-	-	1	9 960	598	9 259	403
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	186	208	100	71	1	3	-	5	8 446	165	9 358	156
MACHINE OPERATORS AND TENDERS, EXCEPT PRECISION	84	79	43	25	-	3	-	5	8 609	213	9 506	233
FABRICATORS, ASSEMBLERS, & HAND WORKING OCCUPATIONS	38	43	28	21	-	-	-	-	10 820	440	11 163	425
PRODUCTION INSPECTORS, TESTERS, SAMPLERS, & WEIGHERS	24	40	7	12	1	-	-	-	10 423	446	10 882	517
MOTOR VEHICLE OPERATORS	6	11	6	11	-	-	-	-	6 188	479	7 674	464
TRANSPORTATION OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT MOTOR VEHICLES	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MATERIAL MOVING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	-	4	5	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	35	28	13	1	-	-	-	-	6 555	536	7 472	299
CONSTRUCTION LABORERS	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FREIGHT, STOCK, AND MATERIAL HANDLERS	11	13	4	1	-	-	-	-	5 071	789	6 854	516
HAND PACKERS AND PACKAGERS	12	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	8 329	771	8 349	528
HELPERS AND MISCELLANEOUS MANUAL OCCUPATIONS	11	10	5	-	-	-	-	-	6 797	970	7 658	506
ARMED FORCES	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 39. Occupation of Longest Job in 1985—Civilian Workers 15 Years and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1985, Work Experience, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB	TOTAL WITH EARNINGS	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $8,499	$8,500 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $17,499
FEMALE--CON.												
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS												
TOTAL	27 383	389	144	202	199	428	680	1 693	1 525	4 388	3 139	3 619
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	7 865	84	16	19	32	39	49	169	140	583	538	826
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, & MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	3 534	40	9	12	11	25	27	95	82	320	283	404
ADMINISTRATORS & OFFICIALS, PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	149	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	16	9	18
FEDERAL	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
STATE OR LOCAL	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	16	8	18
OTHER ADMINISTRATORS AND OFFICIALS, SALARIED	2 044	14	6	6	3	11	19	57	46	187	155	200
MANUFACTURING	291	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	11	13	36
RETAIL TRADE	280	-	-	-	-	8	7	24	13	54	27	38
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	327	7	2	5	-	4	-	9	5	22	33	33
OTHER INDUSTRIES	1 147	7	3	1	3	-	12	21	25	100	81	92
OTHER ADMINISTRATORS AND OFFICIALS, SELF-EMPLOYED	124	26	3	6	8	12	6	17	6	14	6	3
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	1 217	-	-	-	-	1	2	15	29	104	113	183
ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS	460	-	-	-	-	1	-	10	10	36	41	66
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	4 331	44	7	6	21	14	22	73	58	263	256	422
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	81	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
ENGINEERS	79	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
NATURAL SCIENTISTS AND MATHEMATICIANS	274	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	6	8	19
HEALTH DIAGNOSING OCCUPATIONS	82	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	8	5
HEALTH ASSESSMENT AND TREATING OCCUPATIONS	1 047	2	-	-	4	-	2	8	2	42	25	65
TEACHERS, POSTSECONDARY	126	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	3	-	3
TEACHERS, EXCEPT POSTSECONDARY	1 702	17	-	-	7	10	5	33	25	116	97	196
LAWYERS AND JUDGES	92	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	927	24	7	6	10	4	11	28	30	94	118	130
TECHNICAL, SALES, & ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	12 845	157	60	69	55	155	264	677	732	2 383	1 772	2 111
HEALTH TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	356	-	3	-	-	1	2	7	9	52	29	84
LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	251	-	-	2	-	-	4	7	14	34	56	52
TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT HEALTH	404	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	30	30	51
SALES OCCUPATIONS	2 714	98	38	47	29	77	134	300	164	452	240	296
SUPERVISORS & PROPRIETORS, SALES OCC., SALARIED	630	7	3	1	1	20	9	35	45	119	84	89
SUPERVISORS & PROPRIETORS, SALES OCC., SELF-EMPLOYED	156	59	6	8	16	4	2	5	-	14	9	2
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, FINANCE & BUSINESS SERVICES	579	15	6	3	2	9	17	18	16	41	52	108
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, COMMODITIES, EXCEPT RETAIL	194	1	-	4	-	-	3	6	5	19	12	30
SALES WORKERS, RETAIL AND PERSONAL SERVICES	1 153	17	23	30	11	43	102	234	98	259	84	65
CASHIERS	550	9	20	12	7	21	57	104	42	124	47	26
SALES RELATED OCCUPATIONS	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC., INCLUDING CLERICAL	9 120	59	18	20	26	78	125	363	540	1 814	1 417	1 627
SUPERVISORS, ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	372	-	1	-	-	-	-	4	4	40	23	72
COMPUTER EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	461	-	2	-	-	-	2	19	22	58	94	89
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	3 195	17	2	4	12	29	43	103	172	636	535	621
FINANCIAL RECORDS PROCESSING OCCUPATIONS	1 416	34	2	1	8	18	9	61	82	288	217	261
MAIL AND MESSAGE DISTRIBUTING OCCUPATIONS	177	-	-	-	-	3	4	3	-	22	16	23
MATERIAL RECORDING, SCHEDULING, & DIST. CLERKS	480	-	-	4	1	1	9	25	34	87	63	87
OTHER ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	3 018	7	10	10	5	27	57	149	225	683	468	474
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	3 348	69	54	93	96	173	246	527	356	707	351	301
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	182	19	19	14	6	37	24	31	11	12	3	6
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	120	-	-	-	-	1	-	9	1	12	17	17
POLICE AND FIREFIGHTERS	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	6
SERVICE, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	3 041	50	35	79	90	134	222	487	344	683	331	279
FOOD PREPARATION AND SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	956	8	7	25	40	64	102	190	123	220	55	59
HEALTH SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	958	4	5	18	12	10	44	102	106	244	168	138
CLEANING & BUILDING SERVICE OCC., EXCEPT HOUSEHOLD	542	-	3	5	11	22	31	119	49	122	75	51
PERSONAL SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	585	38	20	32	28	38	45	77	67	97	33	31
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	172	56	6	15	-	7	4	10	16	25	8	5
FARM OPERATORS AND MANAGERS	75	44	4	5	-	3	-	2	-	6	1	5
FARM OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT MANAGERIAL	58	12	2	9	-	2	2	5	9	7	4	-
RELATED AGRICULTURAL OCCUPATIONS	32	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	7	9	3	-
FORESTRY AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	753	9	2	1	1	9	10	44	46	138	112	81
AUTO MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS, EXCEPT AUTO	128	2	-	-	-	4	-	-	3	5	18	5
CARPENTERS	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION TRADES, EXCEPT CARPENTERS	34	-	2	-	-	-	-	5	-	8	1	2
EXTRACTIVE OCCUPATIONS	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	579	5	1	1	1	5	10	40	39	122	93	71
SUPERVISORS, PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	186	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	12	12	33	25
PRECISION METAL WORKING OCCUPATIONS	44	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	2	18	2	1
PLANT AND SYSTEM OPERATORS	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	346	5	1	1	-	5	4	35	25	93	58	45
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	2 401	15	6	5	15	45	108	266	234	548	358	293
MACHINE OPERATORS AND TENDERS, EXCEPT PRECISION	1 309	3	2	5	10	26	77	190	151	298	168	161
FABRICATORS, ASSEMBLERS, & HAND WORKING OCCUPATIONS	374	5	-	-	-	7	11	15	25	79	79	51
PRODUCTION INSPECTORS, TESTERS, SAMPLERS, & WEIGHERS	264	-	2	-	2	5	4	20	18	67	36	32
MOTOR VEHICLE OPERATORS	106	2	-	-	3	4	7	14	10	17	15	9
TRANSPORTATION OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT MOTOR VEHICLES	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MATERIAL MOVING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	4	3
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	326	5	2	-	-	3	9	28	27	83	63	37
CONSTRUCTION LABORERS	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
FREIGHT, STOCK, AND MATERIAL HANDLERS	108	2	-	-	-	3	5	13	12	24	11	7
HAND PACKERS AND PACKAGERS	91	-	1	-	-	1	3	7	7	30	19	9
HELPERS AND MISCELLANEOUS MANUAL OCCUPATIONS	122	1	1	-	-	-	-	7	8	28	31	21
ARMED FORCES	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	-

Table 39. Occupation of Longest Job in 1985—Civilian Workers 15 Years and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1985, Work Experience, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB	$17,500 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $29,999	$30,000 TO $39,999	$40,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 TO $59,999	$60,000 TO $74,999	$75,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR
FEMALE--CON.												
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS												
TOTAL	2 307	4 085	2 220	1 667	410	164	59	64	15 624	82	17 028	86
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	819	1 814	1 249	983	301	120	47	35	21 322	152	22 579	192
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, & MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	360	661	476	428	174	88	24	14	20 565	255	22 246	287
ADMINISTRATORS & OFFICIALS, PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	5	39	29	23	5	3	-	2	22 089	1 102	23 521	1 309
FEDERAL	1	19	11	9	4	3	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STATE OR LOCAL	4	20	11	15	-	-	-	2	19 094	2 088	21 105	1 554
OTHER ADMINISTRATORS AND OFFICIALS, SALARIED	202	317	287	306	124	73	21	12	21 536	470	23 732	612
MANUFACTURING	24	65	55	36	26	13	4	2	24 096	1 102	26 256	1 022
RETAIL TRADE	31	25	24	17	3	5	2	1	15 457	850	17 401	911
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	29	48	48	46	17	18	-	2	21 297	1 224	23 247	1 016
OTHER INDUSTRIES	119	179	159	207	77	37	15	8	22 592	706	24 774	563
OTHER ADMINISTRATORS AND OFFICIALS, SELF-EMPLOYED	-	2	-	2	11	-	1	-	7 021	927	9 436	1 548
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	153	302	167	97	35	12	3	1	20 091	324	20 899	953
ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS	54	107	78	34	15	7	-	1	20 364	553	21 338	623
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	459	1 154	773	554	127	33	23	21	21 781	189	22 838	259
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	9	12	9	29	13	4	-	-	31 161	1 611	30 994	1 598
ENGINEERS	7	12	9	29	13	4	-	-	31 361	1 479	31 315	1 594
NATURAL SCIENTISTS AND MATHEMATICIANS	11	39	68	74	39	3	4	2	28 530	1 028	29 616	942
HEALTH DIAGNOSING OCCUPATIONS	-	13	11	11	5	2	13	11	30 755	4 505	42 729	4 740
HEALTH ASSESSMENT AND TREATING OCCUPATIONS	91	396	260	118	19	10	2	2	23 075	340	24 047	539
TEACHERS, POSTSECONDARY	19	43	22	15	10	5	-	-	23 295	1 114	25 354	1 220
TEACHERS, EXCEPT POSTSECONDARY	244	451	299	185	17	-	-	2	20 810	254	21 214	323
LAWYERS AND JUDGES	3	15	18	36	7	8	1	-	30 703	1 325	31 461	1 681
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	82	184	86	87	16	1	4	4	17 534	551	18 782	466
TECHNICAL, SALES, & ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	1 151	1 820	787	497	99	36	10	23	15 117	97	15 963	102
HEALTH TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	47	70	24	25	-	1	-	-	17 213	447	18 221	551
LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	36	41	3	-	3	-	-	-	15 422	544	15 536	464
TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT HEALTH	35	107	73	64	8	-	-	-	21 958	634	22 329	547
SALES OCCUPATIONS	155	289	145	150	47	26	9	17	17 682	342	15 349	316
SUPERVISORS & PROPRIETORS, SALES OCC., SALARIED	32	77	57	36	10	2	-	1	14 724	532	16 611	517
SUPERVISORS & PROPRIETORS, SALES OCC., SELF-EMPLOYED	8	11	4	2	6	-	-	-	4 307	688	7 199	1 255
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, FINANCE & BUSINESS SERVICES	43	91	47	59	19	16	8	10	17 670	755	21 346	895
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, COMMODITIES, EXCEPT RETAIL	19	32	23	17	10	8	-	4	19 489	1 285	22 456	1 446
SALES WORKERS, RETAIL AND PERSONAL SERVICES	53	78	15	36	2	-	1	1	10 165	256	11 529	301
CASHIERS	16	51	5	8	-	-	-	-	10 055	449	10 939	367
SALES RELATED OCCUPATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC., INCLUDING CLERICAL	877	1 313	537	258	34	9	-	6	15 157	106	15 790	100
SUPERVISORS, ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	47	92	52	29	6	2	-	-	19 745	661	20 136	541
COMPUTER EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	48	72	32	21	2	-	-	-	15 951	436	16 919	410
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	343	461	138	61	14	1	-	4	15 178	164	15 586	158
FINANCIAL RECORDS PROCESSING OCCUPATIONS	151	155	80	43	4	-	-	1	14 861	297	15 283	271
MAIL AND MESSAGE DISTRIBUTING OCCUPATIONS	8	30	54	14	-	-	-	-	21 195	1 449	20 234	803
MATERIAL RECORDING, SCHEDULING, & DIST. CLERKS	44	74	25	22	5	-	-	-	15 449	457	16 186	452
OTHER ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	237	428	157	69	3	6	-	1	14 285	211	15 217	167
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	118	155	38	45	9	2	2	-	10 204	147	10 912	149
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5 888	303	5 915	372
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	12	28	6	12	5	-	-	-	18 030	1 479	19 097	1 073
POLICE AND FIREFIGHTERS	2	5	-	7	5	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SERVICE, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	106	127	33	33	4	2	2	-	10 291	145	10 887	148
FOOD PREPARATION AND SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	28	27	3	3	2	-	-	-	9 026	272	9 673	214
HEALTH SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	46	52	8	3	-	-	-	-	11 839	228	12 151	213
CLEANING & BUILDING SERVICE OCC., EXCEPT HOUSEHOLD	19	20	11	3	-	2	-	-	10 641	345	11 390	338
PERSONAL SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	13	28	10	24	2	-	2	-	8 842	389	10 335	478
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	9	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	6 783	1 661	6 275	973
FARM OPERATORS AND MANAGERS	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 724	310	2 069	1 611
FARM OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT MANAGERIAL	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RELATED AGRICULTURAL OCCUPATIONS	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FORESTRY AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	52	99	63	74	6	3	-	1	15 093	536	17 317	473
AUTO MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS, EXCEPT AUTO	4	22	15	42	6	2	-	-	25 204	2 368	24 682	1 333
CARPENTERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
CONSTRUCTION TRADES, EXCEPT CARPENTERS	3	2	6	6	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
EXTRACTIVE OCCUPATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	45	75	43	26	-	1	-	1	14 254	465	15 766	458
SUPERVISORS, PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	19	31	26	20	-	1	-	-	18 032	1 217	19 401	843
PRECISION METAL WORKING OCCUPATIONS	-	8	8	1	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PLANT AND SYSTEM OPERATORS	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	26	33	9	4	-	-	-	1	12 653	497	13 721	519
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	158	186	87	68	1	3	-	5	12 309	161	13 772	239
MACHINE OPERATORS AND TENDERS, EXCEPT PRECISION	73	74	41	22	-	3	-	5	11 601	219	13 136	363
FABRICATORS, ASSEMBLERS, & HAND WORKING OCCUPATIONS	29	41	18	21	-	-	-	-	14 080	484	15 241	492
PRODUCTION INSPECTORS, TESTERS, SAMPLERS, & WEIGHERS	21	36	7	12	1	-	-	-	13 478	815	15 078	621
MOTOR VEHICLE OPERATORS	3	4	6	11	-	-	-	-	11 783	1 104	13 991	1 182
TRANSPORTATION OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT MOTOR VEHICLES	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MATERIAL MOVING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	-	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	31	26	11	1	-	-	-	-	12 704	481	13 248	418
CONSTRUCTION LABORERS	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FREIGHT, STOCK, AND MATERIAL HANDLERS	11	13	4	1	-	-	-	-	11 865	849	13 196	821
HAND PACKERS AND PACKAGERS	8	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	12 138	628	12 478	670
HELPERS AND MISCELLANEOUS MANUAL OCCUPATIONS	11	10	3	-	-	-	-	-	13 730	642	13 923	596
ARMED FORCES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 40. Occupation of Longest Job in 1985, Race, and Hispanic Origin—Number With Earnings, Mean Earnings, and Standard Errors in 1985 of Civilian Workers 18 Years and Over, by Work Experience and Sex

(PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB	ALL WORKERS								YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS							
	MALE				FEMALE				MALE				FEMALE			
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]
NUMBER WITH EARNINGS (THOUSANDS)																
TOTAL	65 350	57 531	6 042	4 654	54 209	46 430	6 190	3 138	44 907	40 007	3 767	2 894	27 372	23 069	3 426	1 556
MANAGERIAL & PROFESSIONAL SPEC	15 466	14 257	720	484	12 399	11 084	961	407	12 763	11 799	582	395	7 865	6 934	682	278
EXECUTIVE, ADMIN., & MANAGERIAL	8 283	7 725	342	274	4 783	4 314	326	171	7 110	6 641	284	228	3 534	3 167	263	138
ADMINISTRATORS & OFFICIALS	6 383	5 947	263	200	3 208	2 940	193	100	5 539	5 180	212	167	2 317	2 124	138	79
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	1 900	1 779	80	74	1 575	1 374	133	70	1 572	1 462	72	60	1 217	1 043	124	59
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCC	7 183	6 532	377	210	7 615	6 770	635	236	5 652	5 158	298	167	4 331	3 767	420	140
TECH., SALES, & ADMIN. SUPPORT	12 645	11 312	987	701	24 540	21 563	2 377	1 760	9 414	8 490	689	504	12 839	11 042	1 444	668
TECHNICIANS & RELATED SUPPORT	1 688	1 477	118	85	1 622	1 360	217	73	1 456	1 306	77	59	1 010	825	155	44
SALES OCCUPATIONS	6 987	6 539	306	358	7 294	6 524	597	369	5 241	4 954	194	248	2 709	2 413	211	130
ADMIN. SUPPORT, INCLUD. CLERICAL	3 770	3 096	564	258	15 624	13 679	1 562	818	2 719	2 232	418	197	9 120	7 804	1 078	494
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	6 272	4 935	1 069	702	10 378	8 173	1 863	745	3 460	2 747	572	418	3 339	2 413	803	266
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	32	23	7	4	982	677	281	130	3	2	-	2	181	119	59	41
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	1 714	1 456	226	116	272	210	56	15	1 276	1 093	168	81	120	86	33	5
SERVICE, EXC. PROTECTIVE & HHLD.	4 526	3 455	836	581	9 125	7 286	1 526	600	2 180	1 659	404	335	3 038	2 209	718	219
FARMING, FORESTRY, & FISHING OCC	3 233	2 972	289	350	565	518	26	67	1 643	1 531	79	112	172	167	7	10
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, & REPAIR OCC	13 670	12 251	929	991	1 309	1 075	162	112	9 210	8 436	589	592	752	616	101	75
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	4 606	4 160	340	303	172	148	21	12	3 621	3 301	241	215	132	113	16	9
OTH. PREC. PROD., CRAFT & REPAIR	8 864	8 092	589	688	1 137	927	142	100	5 588	5 135	348	377	620	503	84	65
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, & LABORERS	14 124	11 799	2 017	1 421	6 998	6 003	795	547	8 340	6 941	1 239	870	2 400	1 894	391	260
MACH. OPER., ASSEMB., & INSPECT.	5 228	4 426	671	627	3 671	2 893	604	454	3 577	3 043	449	410	1 947	1 501	339	222
TRANS. & MATERIAL MOVING OCC	4 586	3 927	573	360	476	414	58	17	2 883	2 423	417	244	127	111	14	8
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	4 310	3 446	774	435	852	696	133	76	1 880	1 474	373	216	326	283	38	31
ARMED FORCES	139	105	31	5	19	13	6	-	78	60	17	3	5	2	3	-
MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)																
TOTAL	21 858	22 636	14 879	15 291	11 494	11 556	10 904	9 865	27 430	28 159	19 949	19 692	17 033	17 253	15 459	14 576
MANAGERIAL & PROFESSIONAL SPEC	34 201	34 711	25 575	27 148	17 857	17 763	18 273	17 471	37 941	38 434	28 637	29 825	22 572	22 651	21 369	21 427
EXECUTIVE, ADMIN., & MANAGERIAL	35 092	35 675	25 443	25 890	18 951	18 905	19 703	18 161	38 167	38 777	28 073	28 435	22 246	22 254	22 529	20 687
ADMINISTRATORS & OFFICIALS	36 276	36 985	25 469	26 282	19 033	18 964	20 258	17 421	39 255	39 940	28 385	28 907	22 954	22 848	25 204	20 171
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	31 113	31 294	25 357	(B)	18 785	18 780	18 901	(B)	34 333	34 654	(B)	(B)	20 899	21 047	19 560	(B)
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCC	33 174	33 571	25 695	28 787	17 170	17 036	17 539	16 972	37 657	37 992	29 174	31 719	22 838	22 984	20 644	22 158
TECH., SALES, & ADMIN. SUPPORT	23 293	24 050	16 076	17 692	11 076	10 988	11 645	10 461	28 060	28 797	19 964	21 306	15 969	15 969	15 735	14 829
TECHNICIANS & RELATED SUPPORT	24 573	25 083	20 001	19 466	15 221	15 230	14 781	(B)	28 165	28 626	23 709	(B)	19 196	19 473	17 168	(B)
SALES OCCUPATIONS	24 972	25 597	14 116	17 689	8 637	8 798	6 806	7 116	30 103	30 586	18 984	22 205	15 368	15 627	12 500	12 038
ADMIN. SUPPORT, INCLUD. CLERICAL	19 539	20 295	16 231	17 112	11 784	11 610	13 059	11 641	24 064	24 924	19 730	19 186	15 790	15 704	16 163	15 345
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	12 549	13 161	10 270	11 712	6 104	5 935	6 800	5 879	18 564	19 333	15 990	15 866	10 919	10 896	10 967	9 991
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2 729	2 563	3 060	3 809	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	5 926	5 993	(B)	(B)
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	19 465	20 092	16 491	19 244	11 044	10 502	(B)	(B)	24 218	24 877	20 271	25 615	19 097	19 102	(B)	(B)
SERVICE, EXC. PROTECTIVE & HHLD.	9 993	10 308	8 652	10 246	6 320	6 116	7 270	6 230	15 265	15 679	14 207	13 534	10 894	10 841	10 997	10 501
FARMING, FORESTRY, & FISHING OCC	8 024	8 241	6 800	7 451	3 762	3 865	(B)	(B)	11 230	11 195	9 438	11 220	6 275	6 157	(B)	(B)
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, & REPAIR OCC	20 277	20 593	16 314	16 015	12 595	12 998	11 217	12 840	24 396	24 659	20 790	20 364	17 329	17 885	14 469	15 177
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	20 425	20 715	16 671	16 922	20 595	21 251	(B)	(B)	23 170	23 375	20 016	20 240	24 179	24 842	(B)	(B)
OTH. PREC. PROD., CRAFT & REPAIR	20 200	20 530	16 108	15 615	11 386	11 682	10 306	11 447	25 191	25 475	21 325	20 434	15 875	16 324	13 170	(B)
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, & LABORERS	15 971	16 378	13 808	13 289	9 548	9 528	9 649	8 316	20 995	21 537	18 076	16 685	13 775	13 861	13 691	11 348
MACH. OPER., ASSEMB., & INSPECT.	18 100	18 403	16 359	14 052	10 054	10 002	10 261	8 312	21 867	22 215	19 752	16 906	13 807	13 939	13 595	11 175
TRANS. & MATERIAL MOVING OCC	18 301	18 664	16 057	15 575	8 219	7 981	(B)	(B)	22 672	23 312	19 026	18 453	14 629	14 339	(B)	(B)
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	10 908	11 171	9 935	10 296	8 108	8 478	6 764	7 736	16 764	17 221	15 002	14 266	13 748	13 260	(B)	(B)
ARMED FORCES	10 885	11 348	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	12 393	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR OF MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)																
TOTAL	113	123	262	287	63	70	170	236	139	151	339	377	86	97	209	331
MANAGERIAL & PROFESSIONAL SPEC	310	328	1 123	1 276	168	181	522	917	341	359	1 281	1 412	192	208	536	1 022
EXECUTIVE, ADMIN., & MANAGERIAL	492	455	1 432	1 739	263	281	979	1 234	469	494	1 575	1 925	287	307	1 012	1 258
ADMINISTRATORS & OFFICIALS	515	543	1 777	2 252	351	368	1 532	1 672	559	588	2 025	2 521	394	414	1 678	1 770
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	724	763	1 885	(B)	359	398	904	(B)	767	811	(B)	(B)	353	396	880	(B)
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCC	445	470	1 703	1 859	218	234	605	1 302	496	520	1 999	2 041	259	282	593	1 602
TECH., SALES, & ADMIN. SUPPORT	259	282	551	826	81	87	259	358	301	326	592	980	102	112	273	443
TECHNICIANS & RELATED SUPPORT	525	568	1 716	2 496	309	345	728	(B)	534	575	1 723	(B)	338	385	689	(B)
SALES OCCUPATIONS	409	429	1 079	1 317	169	183	442	621	483	503	1 357	1 651	316	344	928	1 097
ADMIN. SUPPORT, INCLUD. CLERICAL	318	364	661	1 005	91	97	312	433	344	393	663	1 053	100	108	304	488
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	207	244	435	566	82	92	203	294	255	294	566	751	149	179	301	528
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	135	164	263	428	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	372	501	(B)	(B)
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	419	465	962	1 955	830	929	(B)	(B)	401	442	894	1 962	1 073	1 258	(B)	(B)
SERVICE, EXC. PROTECTIVE & HHLD.	213	256	451	507	86	97	217	334	283	334	664	671	148	178	293	560
FARMING, FORESTRY, & FISHING OCC	290	318	470	582	390	419	(B)	(B)	481	509	1 090	1 304	973	993	(B)	(B)
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, & REPAIR OCC	167	178	536	557	388	441	970	1 274	189	200	595	716	473	539	1 153	1 364
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	266	283	878	944	1 334	1 452	(B)	(B)	282	300	908	1 053	1 356	1 484	(B)	(B)
OTH. PREC. PROD., CRAFT & REPAIR	214	227	676	685	372	423	913	1 089	251	266	783	951	453	519	1 068	(B)
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, & LABORERS	149	163	423	389	158	178	405	362	198	200	579	486	239	277	570	482
MACH. OPER., ASSEMB., & INSPECT.	223	246	588	576	191	221	461	386	249	273	674	717	277	329	610	510
TRANS. & MATERIAL MOVING OCC	302	314	1 112	851	472	487	(B)	(B)	392	400	1 432	980	1 065	1 078	(B)	(B)
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	210	242	454	599	311	340	837	964	283	324	628	809	418	451	(B)	(B)
ARMED FORCES	1 072	1 354	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 231	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 41. Work Experience in 1985—Civilians 15 Years and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1985, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Sex

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY EARNINGS	TOTAL	WORKED LAST YEAR														DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR
		TOTAL	WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS							WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS						
			TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	48 AND 49 WEEKS	40 TO 47 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	14 TO 26 WEEKS	13 WEEKS OR LESS	TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	40 TO 49 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	14 TO 26 WEEKS	13 WEEKS OR LESS	
ALL RACES																
BOTH SEXES																
TOTAL	183 737	124 443	96 587	72 422	2 485	5 606	5 529	5 781	4 765	27 856	10 331	3 334	3 946	4 882	5 963	59 294
WITHOUT EARNINGS	59 626	339	141	96	2	7	10	10	17	197	124	5	11	21	35	(X)
WITH EARNINGS	124 111	124 105	96 446	72 326	2 483	5 599	5 519	5 770	4 748	27 659	10 206	3 329	3 336	4 861	5 927	(X)
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	16 433	16 428	5 255	1 133	49	105	235	755	2 977	11 173	1 465	576	925	2 768	5 439	(X)
$2,000 TO $2,999	5 224	5 224	2 097	324	21	49	212	760	730	3 127	922	451	638	872	244	(X)
$3,000 TO $3,999	4 805	4 805	2 151	417	43	112	337	812	430	2 654	1 104	487	529	410	124	(X)
$4,000 TO $4,999	3 958	3 958	1 935	406	72	170	405	724	157	2 023	1 070	364	302	245	42	(X)
$5,000 TO $5,999	4 148	4 148	2 299	760	57	281	508	567	126	1 849	1 067	318	251	184	29	(X)
$6,000 TO $6,999	3 936	3 936	2 476	1 164	95	351	427	375	64	1 460	831	287	226	104	11	(X)
$7,000 TO $8,499	6 529	6 529	5 009	2 921	222	542	707	537	80	1 520	957	268	171	111	12	(X)
$8,500 TO $9,999	4 664	4 664	3 896	2 530	186	502	422	231	25	768	572	111	48	35	2	(X)
$10,000 TO $12,499	11 217	11 217	9 960	7 615	365	941	630	347	62	1 257	875	214	94	67	7	(X)
$12,500 TO $14,999	7 453	7 453	7 046	5 784	225	473	411	133	20	407	284	61	47	9	6	(X)
$15,000 TO $17,499	9 080	9 078	8 552	7 298	209	528	353	151	12	526	397	61	44	20	4	(X)
$17,500 TO $19,999	6 117	6 117	5 965	5 248	162	263	204	66	1	172	128	19	18	4	3	(X)
$20,000 TO $24,999	12 046	12 046	11 762	10 511	272	541	291	126	23	284	201	54	19	10	1	(X)
$25,000 TO $29,999	8 960	8 960	8 794	8 040	188	311	165	73	17	166	126	22	4	14	-	(X)
$30,000 TO $34,999	6 414	6 414	6 308	5 858	116	188	77	54	15	105	77	16	8	3	2	(X)
$35,000 TO $49,999	8 396	8 396	8 319	7 888	135	168	91	31	6	77	56	11	5	4	2	(X)
$50,000 TO $74,999	3 243	3 243	3 183	3 037	34	48	39	24	1	60	49	6	5	-	-	(X)
$75,000 AND OVER	1 488	1 488	1 457	1 391	32	25	5	5	-	31	25	3	1	2	-	(X)
MEDIAN EARNINGS--DOLLARS	12 883	12 884	16 783	20 205	13 950	11 824	8 347	4 771	1 595	2 850	5 507	4 414	3 198	1 756	1 090	(X)
STANDARD ERROR--DOLLARS	85	85	65	72	399	143	114	76	33	38	68	114	79	36	20	(X)
MEAN EARNINGS--DOLLARS	16 574	16 575	20 045	23 482	17 304	14 680	10 803	6 736	2 383	4 472	7 248	5 749	4 202	2 477	765	(X)
STANDARD ERROR--DOLLARS	70	70	82	96	393	242	188	159	79	57	118	159	122	78	27	(X)
MALE																
TOTAL	87 384	67 852	58 288	44 952	1 469	3 171	3 120	3 131	2 445	9 564	3 343	1 057	1 150	1 753	2 259	19 532
WITHOUT EARNINGS	19 572	43	14	9	2	-	2	1	-	29	22	-	-	-	7	(X)
WITH EARNINGS	67 812	67 809	58 274	44 943	1 467	3 171	3 118	3 130	2 445	9 535	3 322	1 057	1 150	1 753	2 252	(X)
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	6 694	6 691	2 681	745	29	50	118	339	1 401	4 010	560	176	305	952	2 016	(X)
$2,000 TO $2,999	2 094	2 094	1 063	179	11	19	101	373	381	1 031	282	132	212	298	107	(X)
$3,000 TO $3,999	2 006	2 006	1 110	215	29	49	131	431	255	896	359	138	170	158	71	(X)
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 610	1 610	919	207	36	74	183	331	88	691	348	105	111	102	27	(X)
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 592	1 592	1 043	331	28	117	218	271	78	549	288	105	73	79	5	(X)
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 586	1 586	1 109	483	37	136	220	185	42	482	273	79	88	37	5	(X)
$7,000 TO $8,499	2 809	2 809	2 356	1 228	110	270	373	311	65	453	261	83	56	47	6	(X)
$8,500 TO $9,999	1 932	1 932	1 717	1 005	68	244	224	153	17	220	171	25	12	11	2	(X)
$10,000 TO $12,499	4 948	4 948	4 541	3 226	174	499	388	215	39	407	243	92	37	31	3	(X)
$12,500 TO $14,999	3 567	3 567	3 420	2 646	115	281	260	102	16	147	84	29	23	6	4	(X)
$15,000 TO $17,499	4 683	4 683	4 506	3 680	116	325	253	120	12	177	114	21	25	13	4	(X)
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 463	3 463	3 398	2 961	112	147	143	54	1	64	40	11	12	1	-	(X)
$20,000 TO $24,999	7 420	7 420	7 307	6 425	199	373	193	95	21	113	76	23	10	4	1	(X)
$25,000 TO $29,999	6 509	6 509	6 390	5 820	147	218	139	51	15	119	94	13	1	10	-	(X)
$30,000 TO $34,999	5 159	5 159	5 102	4 745	96	152	55	46	9	57	39	8	5	3	2	(X)
$35,000 TO $49,999	7 351	7 351	7 301	6 925	113	149	81	28	4	50	37	11	2	-	-	(X)
$50,000 TO $74,999	2 985	2 985	2 939	2 814	21	45	33	24	1	46	38	3	5	-	-	(X)
$75,000 AND OVER	1 405	1 405	1 383	1 327	27	22	5	2	-	22	16	3	1	2	-	(X)
MEDIAN EARNINGS--DOLLARS	17 778	17 779	20 714	24 195	17 105	13 633	9 943	5 340	1 745	2 735	5 386	4 785	3 342	1 843	1 117	(X)
STANDARD ERROR--DOLLARS	135	135	100	141	598	361	265	149	51	68	144	223	144	63	34	(X)
MEAN EARNINGS--DOLLARS	21 112	21 113	23 767	27 414	19 726	16 868	12 476	7 861	2 870	4 891	8 132	6 898	4 848	2 772	841	(X)
STANDARD ERROR--DOLLARS	111	111	120	139	569	376	290	224	132	122	269	390	279	178	51	(X)
FEMALE																
TOTAL	96 354	56 592	38 299	27 470	1 016	2 435	2 409	2 649	2 320	18 292	6 987	2 277	2 197	3 129	3 703	39 762
WITHOUT EARNINGS	40 054	296	127	87	-	7	8	9	17	169	103	5	11	21	28	(X)
WITH EARNINGS	56 300	56 296	38 172	27 383	1 016	2 428	2 401	2 640	2 303	18 124	6 884	2 271	2 186	3 108	3 675	(X)
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	9 739	9 737	2 574	389	20	55	117	417	1 577	7 163	905	400	620	1 816	3 423	(X)
$2,000 TO $2,999	3 130	3 130	1 034	144	11	31	111	387	350	2 096	640	319	426	574	137	(X)
$3,000 TO $3,999	2 799	2 799	1 041	202	13	64	207	380	175	1 758	745	349	359	252	54	(X)
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 348	2 348	1 016	199	37	96	222	393	69	1 332	722	259	191	144	15	(X)
$5,000 TO $5,999	2 556	2 556	1 256	428	30	164	290	296	49	1 299	779	214	177	106	24	(X)
$6,000 TO $6,999	2 351	2 351	1 373	680	59	215	207	190	22	978	557	208	139	67	6	(X)
$7,000 TO $8,499	3 720	3 720	2 653	1 693	112	272	334	226	15	1 067	696	185	116	64	6	(X)
$8,500 TO $9,999	2 732	2 732	2 184	1 525	118	258	198	78	9	548	401	86	36	24	-	(X)
$10,000 TO $12,499	6 269	6 269	5 419	4 388	192	441	242	132	23	850	632	122	57	36	4	(X)
$12,500 TO $14,999	3 886	3 886	3 626	3 139	110	192	152	31	3	260	200	31	24	3	2	(X)
$15,000 TO $17,499	4 397	4 395	4 046	3 619	93	202	100	31	1	349	283	40	19	7	-	(X)
$17,500 TO $19,999	2 655	2 655	2 567	2 307	50	116	61	12	-	108	88	8	6	2	3	(X)
$20,000 TO $24,999	4 626	4 626	4 455	4 085	73	168	98	30	1	171	125	31	9	6	-	(X)
$25,000 TO $29,999	2 452	2 452	2 404	2 220	41	93	26	22	2	47	33	9	2	3	-	(X)
$30,000 TO $34,999	1 255	1 255	1 206	1 114	21	36	22	8	5	49	38	7	3	-	-	(X)
$35,000 TO $49,999	1 045	1 045	1 019	963	22	19	10	3	2	27	19	-	3	4	2	(X)
$50,000 TO $74,999	258	258	244	223	13	3	5	-	-	14	11	3	-	-	-	(X)
$75,000 AND OVER	83	83	74	64	4	3	-	3	-	9	9	-	-	-	-	(X)
MEDIAN EARNINGS--DOLLARS	9 328	9 328	12 869	15 624	11 424	10 337	7 209	4 345	1 461	2 906	5 552	4 264	3 130	1 711	1 074	(X)
STANDARD ERROR--DOLLARS	94	94	97	82	300	201	159	94	44	46	77	132	94	44	26	(X)
MEAN EARNINGS--DOLLARS	11 108	11 109	14 364	17 028	13 808	11 823	8 630	5 402	1 865	4 252	6 821	5 214	3 861	2 310	719	(X)
STANDARD ERROR--DOLLARS	62	62	76	86	452	239	196	217	82	57	116	144	112	70	30	(X)

Table 41. Work Experience in 1985—Civilians 15 Years and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1985, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY EARNINGS	TOTAL	WORKED LAST YEAR														DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR
		TOTAL	WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS							WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS						
			TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	48 AND 49 WEEKS	40 TO 47 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	14 TO 26 WEEKS	13 WEEKS OR LESS	TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	40 TO 49 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	14 TO 26 WEEKS	13 WEEKS OR LESS	
WHITE																
BOTH SEXES																
TOTAL	158 109	108 331	83 855	63 203	2 201	4 901	4 697	4 931	3 922	24 476	9 155	3 031	2 946	4 269	5 075	49 778
WITHOUT EARNINGS	50 093	322	136	90	2	7	10	10	17	186	121	5	10	19	31	(X)
WITH EARNINGS	108 016	108 009	83 719	63 113	2 200	4 895	4 687	4 921	3 905	24 290	9 034	3 025	2 937	4 249	5 044	(X)
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	14 003	13 998	4 336	1 047	45	100	185	662	2 356	9 664	1 297	526	818	2 424	4 598	(X)
$2,000 TO $2,999	4 658	4 658	1 780	293	14	47	174	625	627	2 678	784	413	534	732	216	(X)
$3,000 TO $3,999	4 222	4 222	1 864	342	31	104	298	704	385	2 358	962	449	476	352	119	(X)
$4,000 TO $4,999	3 414	3 414	1 520	353	66	146	335	580	140	1 794	932	328	260	232	42	(X)
$5,000 TO $5,999	3 581	3 581	1 925	633	46	238	409	495	103	1 655	961	280	229	162	24	(X)
$6,000 TO $6,999	3 345	3 345	2 066	926	78	293	375	338	57	1 278	706	260	207	97	8	(X)
$7,000 TO $8,499	5 374	5 374	4 017	2 251	190	466	570	459	75	1 362	849	245	156	100	12	(X)
$8,500 TO $9,999	3 947	3 947	3 259	2 099	171	421	331	214	23	688	515	99	40	33	2	(X)
$10,000 TO $12,499	9 558	9 558	8 437	6 378	306	832	565	298	58	1 122	792	184	80	58	7	(X)
$12,500 TO $14,999	6 295	6 295	5 922	4 802	204	419	358	119	20	373	262	57	41	8	6	(X)
$15,000 TO $17,499	7 753	7 751	7 274	6 167	188	459	308	143	9	477	359	60	38	16	4	(X)
$17,500 TO $19,999	5 268	5 268	5 103	4 490	155	224	175	59	1	164	124	17	16	4	3	(X)
$20,000 TO $24,999	10 667	10 667	10 399	9 273	241	487	256	118	23	268	190	49	19	10	1	(X)
$25,000 TO $29,999	7 955	7 955	7 811	7 161	158	265	150	64	13	144	104	22	4	14	-	(X)
$30,000 TO $34,999	5 846	5 846	5 769	5 337	112	163	70	50	11	102	74	16	8	3	2	(X)
$35,000 TO $49,999	7 812	7 812	7 738	7 339	127	158	87	23	4	74	53	11	5	4	2	(X)
$50,000 TO $74,999	3 091	3 091	3 033	2 889	34	48	37	24	1	57	47	6	5	-	-	(X)
$75,000 AND OVER	1 428	1 428	1 397	1 331	32	25	5	5	-	31	25	3	1	2	-	(X)
MEDIAN EARNINGS, DOLLARS	13 336	13 337	17 287	20 763	14 351	11 900	8 496	4 913	1 657	2 926	5 564	4 382	3 244	1 753	1 098	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	94	94	77	82	414	152	175	87	38	42	71	121	82	39	22	(X)
MEAN EARNINGS, DOLLARS	17 070	17 071	20 696	24 158	17 754	14 879	11 107	6 957	2 471	4 583	7 378	5 803	4 245	2 514	786	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	77	77	90	106	430	269	213	179	87	62	129	173	133	87	31	(X)
MALE																
TOTAL	75 764	59 758	51 531	40 045	1 303	2 805	2 688	2 664	2 025	8 227	2 902	936	972	1 510	1 906	16 006
WITHOUT EARNINGS	16 041	39	14	9	2	-	2	1	-	24	22	-	-	-	3	(X)
WITH EARNINGS	59 723	59 720	51 517	40 037	1 301	2 805	2 686	2 663	2 025	8 203	2 881	936	972	1 510	1 903	(X)
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	5 659	5 656	2 225	698	29	48	89	766	1 096	3 431	493	162	268	820	1 689	(X)
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 772	1 772	927	164	6	18	81	312	340	850	228	121	164	247	91	(X)
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 741	1 741	963	191	20	46	113	367	227	778	304	129	144	134	66	(X)
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 372	1 372	764	179	34	59	153	258	80	608	309	87	91	94	27	(X)
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 338	1 338	886	290	26	100	182	230	58	452	235	82	62	68	5	(X)
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 376	1 376	950	408	27	114	193	171	37	426	245	65	77	35	4	(X)
$7,000 TO $8,499	2 266	2 266	1 874	963	97	230	284	260	59	390	223	75	46	39	6	(X)
$8,500 TO $9,999	1 625	1 625	1 440	826	62	208	184	143	16	185	138	22	12	11	2	(X)
$10,000 TO $12,499	4 204	4 204	3 842	2 687	145	441	351	184	39	362	214	80	35	30	3	(X)
$12,500 TO $14,999	3 007	3 007	2 878	2 179	100	256	235	91	16	129	76	26	19	4	4	(X)
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 987	3 987	3 839	3 109	106	278	225	112	9	147	95	20	20	9	4	(X)
$17,500 TO $19,999	2 995	2 995	2 936	2 522	106	128	129	52	1	59	38	9	10	1	-	(X)
$20,000 TO $24,999	6 646	6 646	6 541	5 744	170	342	175	89	21	105	72	18	10	4	1	(X)
$25,000 TO $29,999	5 903	5 903	5 792	5 293	128	193	125	42	11	111	86	13	1	10	-	(X)
$30,000 TO $34,999	4 756	4 756	4 700	4 369	92	135	54	41	9	56	38	8	5	3	2	(X)
$35,000 TO $49,999	6 879	6 879	6 830	6 485	105	140	78	20	2	49	36	11	2	-	-	(X)
$50,000 TO $74,999	2 852	2 852	2 809	2 684	21	45	33	24	1	43	35	3	5	-	-	(X)
$75,000 AND OVER	1 348	1 348	1 326	1 270	27	22	5	2	-	22	16	3	1	2	-	(X)
MEDIAN EARNINGS, DOLLARS	18 767	18 768	21 448	25 062	17 468	13 833	10 468	5 561	1 847	2 789	5 457	4 644	3 381	1 843	1 127	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	147	147	114	119	615	372	266	162	59	77	164	252	156	68	37	(X)
MEAN EARNINGS, DOLLARS	21 855	21 856	24 531	28 140	20 205	17 211	12 968	8 113	3 013	5 057	8 407	6 991	4 929	2 822	873	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	171	171	131	151	623	417	325	250	146	138	303	434	319	203	60	(X)
FEMALE																
TOTAL	82 345	48 573	32 324	23 157	899	2 096	2 009	2 267	1 896	16 249	6 253	2 095	1 974	2 758	3 169	33 772
WITHOUT EARNINGS	34 052	283	121	81	-	7	8	9	17	162	99	5	10	19	28	(X)
WITH EARNINGS	48 293	48 289	32 202	23 076	899	2 089	2 001	2 258	1 879	16 087	6 154	2 089	1 964	2 739	3 141	(X)
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	8 344	8 342	2 109	349	16	52	96	336	1 260	6 233	805	364	551	1 605	2 909	(X)
$2,000 TO $2,999	2 886	2 886	858	129	8	28	93	314	287	1 829	557	292	370	485	175	(X)
$3,000 TO $3,999	2 481	2 481	901	151	12	58	185	357	159	1 580	658	319	332	218	52	(X)
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 042	2 042	856	174	32	87	182	321	59	1 186	623	241	169	139	15	(X)
$5,000 TO $5,999	2 243	2 243	1 039	343	20	139	228	265	45	1 203	726	198	167	93	19	(X)
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 969	1 969	1 116	518	51	179	182	167	19	853	461	195	129	62	5	(X)
$7,000 TO $8,499	3 111	3 111	2 139	1 308	93	236	286	200	15	972	626	170	110	60	6	(X)
$8,500 TO $9,999	2 323	2 323	1 820	1 273	109	213	147	71	7	503	377	76	28	22	-	(X)
$10,000 TO $12,499	5 354	5 354	4 595	3 696	161	390	214	114	19	760	578	105	45	28	4	(X)
$12,500 TO $14,999	3 288	3 288	3 044	2 623	104	163	123	29	3	244	186	31	22	3	2	(X)
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 766	3 765	3 435	3 058	83	181	83	31	-	330	264	40	19	7	-	(X)
$17,500 TO $19,999	2 273	2 273	2 167	1 968	49	96	46	7	-	105	86	8	6	2	3	(X)
$20,000 TO $24,999	4 021	4 021	3 858	3 529	71	145	82	29	1	163	118	31	9	6	-	(X)
$25,000 TO $29,999	2 052	2 052	2 019	1 868	30	72	25	22	2	33	18	9	2	3	-	(X)
$30,000 TO $34,999	1 089	1 089	1 043	968	21	28	16	8	1	46	36	7	3	-	-	(X)
$35,000 TO $49,999	933	933	908	855	22	17	10	3	2	25	17	-	3	4	2	(X)
$50,000 TO $74,999	239	239	225	205	13	3	4	-	-	14	11	3	-	-	-	(X)
$75,000 AND OVER	80	80	71	61	4	3	-	3	-	9	9	-	-	-	-	(X)
MEDIAN EARNINGS, DOLLARS	9 321	9 321	13 050	15 796	11 666	10 347	7 184	4 443	1 492	2 990	5 599	4 287	3 185	1 707	1 080	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	102	102	106	89	336	211	169	107	50	53	78	137	96	47	28	(X)
MEAN EARNINGS, DOLLARS	11 153	11 153	14 556	17 249	14 207	11 748	8 609	5 592	1 887	4 342	6 997	5 270	3 907	2 344	733	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	68	68	85	97	497	262	215	251	87	62	125	154	120	76	35	(X)

Table 41. Work Experience in 1985—Civilians 15 Years and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1985, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY EARNINGS	TOTAL	WORKED LAST YEAR													DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR
		TOTAL	WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS							WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS					
			TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	48 AND 49 WEEKS	40 TO 47 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	14 TO 26 WEEKS	13 WEEKS OR LESS	TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	40 TO 49 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	14 TO 26 WEEKS	13 WEEKS OR LESS	
BLACK															
BOTH SEXES															
TOTAL	20 376	12 622	9 987	7 199	225	562	662	680	660	2 635	889	223	287	522	715	7 753
WITHOUT EARNINGS	7 759	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	1	-	4	(X)
WITH EARNINGS	12 617	12 617	9 987	7 199	225	562	662	680	660	2 629	889	223	286	522	710	(X)
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	1 923	1 923	710	52	4	3	32	125	494	1 213	132	40	72	289	680	(X)
$2,000 TO $2,999	611	611	259	18	7	3	34	116	82	351	103	25	76	125	72	(X)
$3,000 TO $3,999	485	485	244	65	8	8	37	88	38	241	111	31	44	51	3	(X)
$4,000 TO $4,999	444	444	266	44	4	22	61	123	12	178	102	28	38	9	-	(X)
$5,000 TO $5,999	452	452	319	109	9	42	83	60	17	132	77	26	10	17	2	(X)
$6,000 TO $6,999	480	480	338	204	16	36	45	31	5	143	105	22	6	7	3	(X)
$7,000 TO $8,499	937	937	821	560	24	66	117	53	1	115	83	13	9	11	-	(X)
$8,500 TO $9,999	585	585	529	365	12	67	69	14	2	57	43	8	6	-	-	(X)
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 336	1 336	1 229	1 003	54	88	48	35	-	107	66	19	13	8	-	(X)
$12,500 TO $14,999	950	950	926	815	15	45	44	9	-	24	12	4	6	2	-	(X)
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 097	1 097	1 058	946	21	55	30	5	2	39	31	-	5	3	-	(X)
$17,500 TO $19,999	688	688	685	617	7	30	27	4	-	3	2	2	-	-	-	(X)
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 052	1 052	1 043	951	26	42	19	4	-	9	4	5	-	-	-	(X)
$25,000 TO $29,999	728	728	714	656	12	30	10	4	2	14	14	-	-	-	-	(X)
$30,000 TO $34,999	386	386	384	350	3	17	7	3	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	(X)
$35,000 TO $49,999	367	367	365	346	4	8	-	7	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	(X)
$50,000 TO $74,999	71	71	71	70	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(X)
$75,000 AND OVER	27	27	27	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(X)
MEDIAN EARNINGS--DOLLARS	10 736	10 736	13 253	15 962	11 320	10 956	7 505	4 091	1 338	2 290	4 957	4 516	2 933	1 806	1 045	(X)
STANDARD ERROR--DOLLARS	162	162	208	173	531	516	256	178	80	113	255	405	208	122	60	(X)
MEAN EARNINGS--DOLLARS	12 508	12 508	14 879	17 800	12 658	12 803	8 680	5 078	1 860	3 503	5 970	5 185	3 918	2 237	653	(X)
STANDARD ERROR--DOLLARS	155	155	176	208	801	479	372	305	223	125	264	412	304	146	41	(X)
MALE															
TOTAL	9 113	6 250	5 704	3 769	125	274	337	371	327	1 046	323	88	132	219	284	2 862
WITHOUT EARNINGS	2 867	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	4	(X)
WITH EARNINGS	6 246	6 246	5 704	3 769	125	274	337	371	327	1 042	323	88	132	219	280	(X)
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	834	834	359	31	-	-	20	64	245	475	56	8	30	118	262	(X)
$2,000 TO $2,999	261	261	118	9	4	-	19	53	31	143	39	6	36	49	13	(X)
$3,000 TO $3,999	220	220	118	22	6	3	16	51	21	102	45	8	22	24	3	(X)
$4,000 TO $4,999	193	193	128	24	-	12	24	63	5	65	29	14	15	6	-	(X)
$5,000 TO $5,999	201	201	130	35	-	17	32	32	15	71	41	16	6	7	-	(X)
$6,000 TO $6,999	159	159	120	58	9	15	22	12	3	39	22	10	2	3	2	(X)
$7,000 TO $8,499	434	434	394	236	7	36	78	36	1	40	23	3	7	7	-	(X)
$8,500 TO $9,999	244	244	220	155	5	26	26	7	-	24	24	-	-	-	-	(X)
$10,000 TO $12,499	589	589	555	435	28	44	25	22	-	35	19	12	3	1	-	(X)
$12,500 TO $14,999	478	478	465	399	12	21	24	8	-	13	3	4	5	2	-	(X)
$15,000 TO $17,499	574	574	549	483	10	34	16	5	2	25	16	-	5	3	-	(X)
$17,500 TO $19,999	391	391	389	352	6	15	14	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	(X)
$20,000 TO $24,999	603	603	595	534	25	22	12	4	-	8	2	5	-	-	-	(X)
$25,000 TO $29,999	428	428	427	393	7	12	9	4	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	(X)
$30,000 TO $34,999	272	272	272	255	3	11	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(X)
$35,000 TO $49,999	281	281	281	263	4	6	-	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	(X)
$50,000 TO $74,999	59	59	59	59	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(X)
$75,000 AND OVER	26	26	26	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(X)
MEDIAN EARNINGS--DOLLARS	12 447	12 447	14 977	17 479	13 264	11 560	7 686	4 290	1 334	2 322	4 704	5 455	2 989	1 865	1 067	(X)
STANDARD ERROR--DOLLARS	282	282	278	287	1 460	721	273	237	114	174	446	439	321	200	98	(X)
MEAN EARNINGS--DOLLARS	14 429	14 429	16 618	19 940	14 897	13 266	8 844	5 875	2 001	3 495	5 504	6 658	4 242	2 421	676	(X)
STANDARD ERROR--DOLLARS	257	257	265	339	1 182	688	492	508	353	187	363	820	508	253	66	(X)
FEMALE															
TOTAL	11 263	6 372	4 283	3 430	100	288	325	308	334	1 589	566	135	155	303	430	4 891
WITHOUT EARNINGS	4 892	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	(X)
WITH EARNINGS	6 371	6 371	4 783	3 430	100	288	325	308	334	1 587	566	135	152	303	430	(X)
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	1 088	1 088	350	21	4	3	12	62	249	738	76	32	41	172	418	(X)
$2,000 TO $2,999	350	350	142	8	3	2	15	62	51	208	64	19	40	76	9	(X)
$3,000 TO $3,999	264	264	125	42	2	5	21	37	17	139	66	24	22	27	-	(X)
$4,000 TO $4,999	250	250	138	20	4	10	37	60	7	112	73	14	22	3	-	(X)
$5,000 TO $5,999	250	250	189	74	9	26	51	28	2	61	35	10	4	10	2	(X)
$6,000 TO $6,999	321	321	218	146	7	21	22	19	3	104	83	12	3	5	1	(X)
$7,000 TO $8,499	503	503	427	324	18	30	39	17	-	76	60	9	3	4	-	(X)
$8,500 TO $9,999	341	341	309	210	7	40	43	6	2	32	19	8	6	-	-	(X)
$10,000 TO $12,499	747	747	675	568	26	44	22	13	-	72	47	8	10	7	-	(X)
$12,500 TO $14,999	472	472	462	416	2	24	20	-	-	10	9	-	2	-	-	(X)
$15,000 TO $17,499	522	522	508	463	11	21	14	-	-	14	14	-	-	-	-	(X)
$17,500 TO $19,999	297	297	296	265	1	15	13	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	(X)
$20,000 TO $24,999	449	449	448	418	2	21	7	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	(X)
$25,000 TO $29,999	300	300	287	264	5	18	1	-	-	13	13	-	-	-	-	(X)
$30,000 TO $34,999	113	113	111	95	-	6	6	-	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	(X)
$35,000 TO $49,999	87	87	85	83	-	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	(X)
$50,000 TO $74,999	12	12	12	11	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(X)
$75,000 AND OVER	2	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(X)
MEDIAN EARNINGS--DOLLARS	9 193	9 193	11 828	14 308	9 343	10 372	7 149	3 811	1 342	2 268	5 122	3 699	2 882	1 765	1 031	(X)
STANDARD ERROR--DOLLARS	270	270	197	271	1 118	676	562	330	113	147	415	406	285	156	77	(X)
MEAN EARNINGS--DOLLARS	10 626	10 626	12 988	15 448	9 843	12 362	8 510	4 117	1 721	3 509	6 236	4 231	3 639	2 105	639	(X)
STANDARD ERROR--DOLLARS	168	168	190	208	850	665	559	254	273	167	358	371	356	173	53	(X)

Table 41. Work Experience in 1985—Civilians 15 Years and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1985, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1986. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY EARNINGS	TOTAL	WORKED LAST YEAR													DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR
		TOTAL	WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS							WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS					
			TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	48 AND 49 WEEKS	40 TO 47 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	14 TO 26 WEEKS	13 WEEKS OR LESS	TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	40 TO 49 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	14 TO 26 WEEKS	13 WEEKS OR LESS	
SPANISH ORIGIN[1]															
BOTH SEXES															
TOTAL	12 549	8 062	6 584	4 461	173	444	514	552	440	1 477	553	153	189	278	304	4 487
WITHOUT EARNINGS	1 459	11	7	5	-	-	1	1	-	4	3	-	1	-	1	(X)
WITH EARNINGS	9 051	8 051	6 578	4 456	173	444	513	551	440	1 473	551	153	188	278	303	(X)
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	1 009	1 009	456	48	3	6	7	76	315	554	72	21	37	137	286	(X)
$2,000 TO $2,999	348	348	185	24	2	1	8	90	59	163	39	18	33	64	9	(X)
$3,000 TO $3,999	363	363	238	51	6	7	54	91	29	126	57	10	25	30	4	(X)
$4,000 TO $4,999	279	279	165	41	2	14	41	57	9	114	60	18	16	19	2	(X)
$5,000 TO $5,999	395	395	278	87	9	30	79	70	3	117	60	23	23	12	-	(X)
$6,000 TO $6,999	391	391	292	152	17	38	58	26	2	99	59	20	17	3	-	(X)
$7,000 TO $8,499	674	674	572	371	18	60	63	50	10	103	63	14	20	5	2	(X)
$8,500 TO $9,999	422	422	377	248	9	55	48	15	1	45	34	3	4	3	-	(X)
$10,000 TO $12,499	935	935	857	652	32	80	68	22	2	78	56	12	8	1	-	(X)
$12,500 TO $14,999	532	532	512	418	20	28	24	18	4	20	11	4	2	2	-	(X)
$15,000 TO $17,499	637	637	610	507	11	47	26	20	-	27	17	7	2	1	1	(X)
$17,500 TO $19,999	400	400	391	349	13	12	14	2	-	9	5	2	1	1	-	(X)
$20,000 TO $24,999	628	628	622	558	13	32	15	4	1	6	6	-	-	-	-	(X)
$25,000 TO $29,999	412	412	405	376	8	13	4	3	1	7	7	-	-	-	-	(X)
$30,000 TO $34,999	256	256	255	234	4	9	1	3	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	(X)
$35,000 TO $49,999	282	282	280	259	7	9	3	2	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	(X)
$50,000 TO $74,999	59	59	57	51	1	2	1	1	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	(X)
$75,000 AND OVER	28	28	27	27	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	(X)
MEDIAN EARNINGS--DOLLARS	10 387	10 387	12 124	15 662	11 714	10 328	7 236	4 309	1 400	3 157	5 783	5 429	3 958	2 032	1 058	(X)
STANDARD ERROR--DOLLARS	185	185	182	254	783	493	393	316	103	226	303	423	531	196	94	(X)
MEAN EARNINGS--DOLLARS	12 737	12 737	14 402	17 888	13 845	12 295	8 622	5 669	2 106	4 410	6 787	6 428	4 541	2 518	797	(X)
STANDARD ERROR--DOLLARS	198	198	223	276	1 075	582	397	361	292	216	422	830	360	240	100	(X)
MALE															
TOTAL	6 184	4 814	4 196	2 900	117	299	318	329	233	618	246	66	72	106	128	1 370
WITHOUT EARNINGS	1 370	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(X)
WITH EARNINGS	4 813	4 813	4 195	2 900	117	299	317	329	233	618	246	66	72	106	128	(X)
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	442	442	226	28	2	4	6	37	150	216	36	7	10	44	119	(X)
$2,000 TO $2,999	167	167	104	13	2	1	2	46	38	63	10	8	13	29	3	(X)
$3,000 TO $3,999	175	175	127	30	4	2	22	53	17	48	16	2	11	15	4	(X)
$4,000 TO $4,999	134	134	83	21	1	10	20	25	6	51	23	9	7	11	2	(X)
$5,000 TO $5,999	212	212	167	45	7	17	50	46	3	45	30	5	8	3	-	(X)
$6,000 TO $6,999	220	220	179	85	8	22	42	20	2	42	27	7	8	-	-	(X)
$7,000 TO $8,499	374	374	310	194	14	43	33	28	8	55	34	12	9	1	-	(X)
$8,500 TO $9,999	248	248	225	145	6	32	29	13	-	23	18	3	1	-	-	(X)
$10,000 TO $12,499	535	535	505	371	20	50	47	16	1	30	20	5	5	-	-	(X)
$12,500 TO $14,999	350	350	340	270	13	27	17	14	4	9	5	2	1	2	-	(X)
$15,000 TO $17,499	393	393	379	304	3	36	20	17	-	14	8	3	2	-	1	(X)
$17,500 TO $19,999	249	249	243	213	10	8	10	2	-	6	4	1	-	1	-	(X)
$20,000 TO $24,999	445	445	439	388	10	26	10	4	1	5	5	-	-	-	-	(X)
$25,000 TO $29,999	328	328	321	296	8	9	4	3	1	7	7	-	-	-	-	(X)
$30,000 TO $34,999	207	207	206	189	4	6	1	3	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	(X)
$35,000 TO $49,999	259	259	257	238	5	9	3	2	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	(X)
$50,000 TO $74,999	52	52	51	47	-	2	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	(X)
$75,000 AND OVER	24	24	24	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(X)
MEDIAN EARNINGS--DOLLARS	12 035	12 035	13 696	17 051	11 820	10 913	7 750	5 073	1 559	3 629	6 319	(B)	(B)	2 293	1 077	(X)
STANDARD ERROR--DOLLARS	250	250	366	341	1 131	663	630	401	157	398	445	(B)	(B)	271	147	(X)
MEAN EARNINGS--DOLLARS	14 866	14 866	16 297	19 666	14 105	13 098	9 442	6 634	2 569	4 975	7 559	(B)	(B)	2 632	822	(X)
STANDARD ERROR--DOLLARS	283	283	306	376	1 277	774	569	551	475	354	626	(B)	(B)	410	193	(X)
FEMALE															
TOTAL	6 366	3 248	2 388	1 561	57	145	196	223	207	860	307	87	117	172	176	3 118
WITHOUT EARNINGS	3 128	11	6	5	-	-	-	1	-	4	3	-	1	-	1	(X)
WITH EARNINGS	3 237	3 237	2 382	1 556	57	145	196	221	207	855	305	87	116	172	175	(X)
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	568	568	229	20	1	2	1	40	165	338	37	14	28	93	168	(X)
$2,000 TO $2,999	181	181	81	11	-	-	6	44	21	100	29	11	20	34	6	(X)
$3,000 TO $3,999	188	188	110	22	2	5	32	38	12	78	41	8	14	15	-	(X)
$4,000 TO $4,999	145	145	87	20	-	5	21	32	3	63	37	9	9	8	-	(X)
$5,000 TO $5,999	183	183	111	42	2	13	29	24	-	72	30	17	15	9	-	(X)
$6,000 TO $6,999	170	170	113	67	9	15	16	7	-	57	32	13	8	3	-	(X)
$7,000 TO $8,499	301	301	253	178	4	17	30	22	2	48	29	1	12	4	2	(X)
$8,500 TO $9,999	174	174	152	104	2	23	20	2	1	22	16	-	3	3	-	(X)
$10,000 TO $12,499	400	400	352	281	12	30	21	6	1	48	36	7	3	1	-	(X)
$12,500 TO $14,999	182	182	172	149	7	6	7	4	-	10	6	2	2	-	-	(X)
$15,000 TO $17,499	244	244	231	203	8	11	6	3	-	13	9	3	-	1	-	(X)
$17,500 TO $19,999	151	151	148	137	3	5	4	-	-	3	1	1	1	-	-	(X)
$20,000 TO $24,999	183	183	183	169	3	7	4	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	(X)
$25,000 TO $29,999	84	84	84	80	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(X)
$30,000 TO $34,999	50	50	50	45	-	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	(X)
$35,000 TO $49,999	23	23	23	21	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(X)
$50,000 TO $74,999	7	7	6	5	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	(X)
$75,000 AND OVER	4	4	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	(X)
MEDIAN EARNINGS--DOLLARS	7 919	7 919	10 427	13 066	(B)	9 492	6 585	3 715	1 256	2 896	5 285	5 163	3 728	1 859	1 045	(X)
STANDARD ERROR--DOLLARS	219	219	267	511	(B)	617	635	303	134	243	431	544	660	232	122	(X)
MEAN EARNINGS--DOLLARS	9 604	9 604	11 616	14 576	(B)	10 633	7 295	4 233	1 585	4 002	6 165	5 833	4 295	2 447	658	(X)
STANDARD ERROR--DOLLARS	232	232	274	331	(B)	744	443	313	308	267	564	989	446	295	99	(X)

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Appendix A. Definitions, Explanations, and Comparability of Data

DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS

Population coverage. This report includes the civilian noninstitutional population of the United States and approximately 1,090,000 members of the Armed Forces in the United States living off post or with their families on post, but excludes all other members of the Armed Forces.

Farm-nonfarm residence. The farm population refers to rural residents living on farms. The March 1980 CPS to March 1986 CPS employed a different definition of a farm than used in past Current Population Surveys or decennial censuses before 1980. Under the new definition, as used in the 1974 Census of Agriculture, a farm is any place in rural territory from which $1,000 or more of agricultural products were sold in the reporting year. All other households were classified as nonfarm, which comprises persons living in urban areas and persons not on farms living in rural areas. Rural persons in institutions, motels, and tourist camps, and those living on rented places where no land is used for farming are classified as nonfarm population.

According to the old definition, farm residence was determined by responses to two questions: (1) "Does this place you (own/rent) have 10 acres or more?" and (2) "During the past 12 months, how much did sales of crops, livestock and other farm products from this place amount to (under $50, $50 to $249, $250 to $999, or $1,000 or more)?" The household was classified as being in the farm population if either (a) the acreage response was "yes" and sales amounted to $50 or more or (b) the acreage response was "no" and sales amounted to $250 or more.

The method of determining farm residence in Current Population Surveys prior to 1960 was to ask the question, "Is this house on a farm (or ranch)?" All persons living on farms as determined by the answer to the question constituted the farm population. However, persons on "farms" who paid cash rent for a house and yard only were classified as nonfarm, and, as in the present definition, all rural persons in institutions, motels, and tourist camps were classified as nonfarm.

Metropolitan-nonmetropolitan residence. The population residing in metropolitan statistical areas (MSA's) constitutes the metropolitan population. MSA's are defined by the Office of Management and Budget for use in the presentation of statistics by agencies of the Federal Government. An MSA is a geographic area consisting of a large population nucleus, together with adjacent communities which have a high degree of economic and social integration with that nucleus. The definitions specify a boundary around each large city so as to include most or all its suburbs. Entire counties form the MSA building blocks, except in New England where cities and towns are used. The former term SMSA was changed to MSA in 1983.

An area qualifies for recognition as an MSA if (1) it includes a city of at least 50,000 population, or (2) it includes a Census Bureau-defined urbanized area of at least 50,000 with a total metropolitan population of at least 100,000 (75,000 in New England). In addition to the county containing the main city or urbanized area, an MSA may include other counties having strong commuting ties to the central county. If specified conditions are met, certain large MSA's are designated as consolidated MSA's (CMSA's) and divided into component primary MSA's (PMSA's).

Central cities. The largest city in each MSA is always designated a central city. There may be additional central cities if specified requirements, designed to identify places of central character within the MSA, are met. Although the largest central cities are generally included in the title of the MSA, there may be central cities that are not part of the title. The balance of the MSA outside the central city or cities often is regarded as equivalent to "suburbs."

Geographic regions. The four major regions and nine Census divisions of the United States for which data are presented in this report represent groups of States as follows:

Northeast:
- *New England:* Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Rhode Island, and Vermont.
- *Middle Atlantic:* New Jersey, New York, and Pennsylvania.

Midwest (formerly North Central):
- *East North Central:* Illinois, Indiana, Michigan, Ohio, and Wisconsin.
- *West North Central:* Iowa, Kansas, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, North Dakota, and South Dakota.

South:
- *South Atlantic:* Delaware, District of Columbia, Florida, Georgia, Maryland, North Carolina, South Carolina, Virginia, and West Virginia.
- *East South Central:* Alabama, Kentucky, Mississippi, and Tennessee.
- *West South Central:* Arkansas, Louisiana, Oklahoma, and Texas.

West:

Mountain: Arizona, Colorado, Idaho, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Utah, and Wyoming.

Pacific: Alaska, California, Hawaii, Oregon, and Washington.

North and West:

Northeast, Midwest, and West combined.

Tenure. A housing unit is "owner occupied" if the owner or co-owner lives in the unit, even if it is mortgaged or not fully paid for. A cooperative or condominium unit is "owner occupied" only if the owner or co-owner lives in it. All other occupied units are classified as "renter occupied," including units rented for cash rent and those occupied without payment of cash rent. For renter-occupied units, information was also obtained as to whether the unit was publicly owned or subsidized by the Federal, State, or local government.

Mobility status. The population of the United States 1 year old and over has been classified according to mobility status on the basis of a comparison of the place of residence of each individual at the time of the March 1986 CPS and place of residence 1 year earlier. Nonmovers are all persons who were living in the same house at the beginning and end of the period. Movers are all persons who were living in a different house at the end of the period than at the beginning of the period. Movers from abroad include all persons, either citizens or aliens, whose place of residence was outside the United States at the beginning of the period, that is, in an outlying area under the jurisdiction of the United States or in a foreign country.

Income. For each person in the sample 15 years old and over, questions were asked on the amount of money income received in the preceding calendar year from each of the following sources: (1) money wages or salary; (2) net income from nonfarm self-employment; (3) net income from farm self-employment; (4) Social Security or railroad retirement; (5) Supplemental Security income; (6) public assistance or welfare payments; (7) interest (on savings or other investments which pay interest); (8) dividends, income from estates or trusts, or net rental income; (9) veterans' payments or unemployment and worker's compensation; (10) private pensions or government employee pensions; (11) alimony or child support, regular contributions from persons not living in the household, and other periodic income.

It should be noted that although the income statistics refer to receipts during the preceding year the characteristics of the person, such as age, and labor force status, and the composition of families refer to the time of the survey. The income of the family does not include amounts received by persons who were members of the family during all or part of the income year if these persons no longer resided with the family at the time of enumeration. However, family income includes amounts reported by related persons who did not reside with the family during the income year but who were members of the family at the time of enumeration.

Data on consumer income collected in the CPS by the Bureau of the Census cover money income received (exclusive of certain money receipts such as capital gains) before payments for personal income taxes, Social Security, union dues, Medicare deductions, etc. Therefore, money income does not reflect the fact that some families receive part of their income in the form of noncash benefits such as food stamps, health benefits, and subsidized housing; that some farm families receive noncash benefits in the form of rent-free housing and goods produced and consumed on the farm; or that non-cash benefits are also received by some nonfarm residents which often take the form of the use of business transportation and facilities, full or partial payments by business for retirement programs, medical and educational expenses, etc. These elements should be considered when comparing income levels. Moreover, readers should be aware that for many different reasons there is a tendency in household surveys for respondents to underreport their income. From an analysis of independently derived income estimates, it has been determined that income earned from wages or salaries is much better reported than other sources of income, and is nearly equal to independent estimates of aggregate income.

The various sources for which income is reported are defined as follows:

Money wages or salary is total money earnings received for work performed as an employee during the income year. It includes wages, salary, Armed Forces pay, commissions, tips, piece-rate payments, and cash bonuses earned, before deductions were made for taxes, bonds, pensions, union dues, etc.

Net income from nonfarm self-employment is net money income (gross receipts minus expenses) from one's own business, professional enterprise, or partnership. Gross receipts include the value of all goods sold and services rendered. Expenses include costs of goods purchased, rent, heat, light, power, depreciation charges, wages and salaries paid, business taxes (not personal income taxes), etc. In general, inventory changes were considered in determining net income; replies based on income tax returns or other official records do reflect inventory changes. However, when values of inventory changes were not reported, net income figures exclusive of inventory changes were accepted. The value of saleable merchandise consumed by the proprietors of retail stores is not included as part of net income.

Net income from farm self-employment is net money income (gross receipts minus operating expenses) from the operation of a farm by a person on his own account, as an owner, renter, or sharecropper. Gross receipts include the value of all products sold, government farm programs, money received from the rental of farm equipment to others, and incidental receipts from the sale of wood, sand, gravel, etc. Operating expenses include cost of feed, fertilizer, seed, and other farming supplies, cash wages paid to farmhands, depreciation charges, cash rent, interest on farm mortgages, farm building repairs, farm taxes (not State and Federal personal income taxes), etc. The value of fuel, food, or other farm

products used for family living is not included as part of net income. In general, inventory changes were considered in determining net income only when they were accounted for in replies based on income tax returns or other official records which reflect inventory changes; otherwise inventory changes were not taken into account.

Social Security includes Social Security pensions and survivors' benefits, and permanent disability insurance payments made by the Social Security Administration prior to deductions for medical insurance and railroad retirement insurance checks from the U.S. Government. Medicare reimbursements are not included.

Supplemental Security income includes payments made by Federal, State, and local welfare agencies to low income persons who are (1) aged (65 years old or over), (2) blind, or (3) disabled.

Public assistance or welfare payments include public assistance payments, such as aid to families with dependent children and general assistance.

Dividends, interest (on savings or other investments which pay interest), income from estates or trusts, net rental income, or royalties include dividends from stockholdings or membership in associations, interest on savings or any type of investment which pays interest, periodic receipts from estates or trust funds, net income from rental of a house, store, or other property to others, receipts from boarders or lodgers, and net royalties.

Unemployment compensation, veterans' payments, or worker's compensation include (1) unemployment compensation received from government unemployment insurance agencies or private companies during periods of unemployment and any strike benefits received from union funds; (2) money paid periodically by the Veterans Administration to disabled members of the Armed Forces or to survivors of deceased veterans, subsistence allowances paid to veterans for education and on-the-job training, as well as so-called "refunds" paid to ex-servicemen as GI insurance premiums; and (3) worker's compensation received periodically from public or private insurance companies for injuries incurred at work. The cost of this insurance must have been paid by the employer and not by the person.

Private and government employee pensions include (1) private pensions or retirement benefits paid to a retired person or his survivors by a former employer or by a union, either directly or through an insurance company and (2) government employee pensions received from retirement pensions paid by Federal, State, county, or other governmental agencies to former employees (including members of the Armed Forces) or their survivors.

Annuities, alimony, regular contributions from persons not living in the household, and other periodic income include (1) periodic receipts from annuities or insurance; (2) alimony and child support; (3) contributions received periodically from persons not living in the household; (4) other periodic income such as military family allotments, net gambling winnings, and other kinds of periodic income other than earnings.

Government transfer payments include Social Security or railroad retirement, public assistance or welfare payments, Supplemental Security income, retirement and annuities, veterans' payments, and unemployment and worker's compensations.

Receipts not counted as income. Receipts from the following sources were not included as income: (1) money received from the sale of property, such as stocks, bonds, a house, or a car (unless the person was engaged in the business of selling such property, in which case the net proceeds would be counted as income from self-employment); (2) withdrawals of bank deposits; (3) money borrowed; (4) tax refunds; (5) gifts; and (6) lump-sum inheritances or insurance payments.

All sources of income may be combined into two major types:

Total money earnings. The algebraic sum of money wages or salary and net income from farm and nonfarm self-employment.

Income other than earnings. The algebraic sum of all sources of money income except wages and salaries and income from self-employment.

Total money income. This is defined as the algebraic sum of money wages and salaries, net income from self-employment, and income other than earnings. The total income of a family is the algebraic sum of the amounts received by all income recipients in the family.

The income tables for families and unrelated individuals include in the lowest income group (under $2,500) those who were classified as having no income in the income year and those reporting a loss in net income from farm and nonfarm self-employment or in rental income. Some of these were living on income "in-kind," savings, or gifts, or were newly constituted families, unrelated individuals who had recently left families, or families in which the sole earner had recently died or had left the household. However, other families or unrelated individuals who reported no income probably had some money income which was not recorded in the survey.

Median income. The median income is the amount which divides the distribution into two equal groups, one having incomes above the median, and the other having incomes below the median. The medians for households, families, and unrelated individuals are based on all households, families and unrelated individuals. The medians for persons are based on persons with income.

Mean income. The mean income is the amount obtained by dividing the total income of a group by the number of units

in that group. The means for households, families, and unrelated individuals are based on all households, families, and unrelated individuals. The means for persons are based on persons with income.

Per capita income. Per capita income is the mean income computed for every man, woman, and child in a particular group. It is derived by dividing the total income of a particular group by the total population (excluding patients or inmates in institutional quarters) in that group.

Index of income concentration. The index of income concentration (or Gini index) is a statistical measure of income equality ranging from 0 to 1. A measure of 1 indicates perfect inequality, i.e., one person having all the income and the rest having none. A measure of 0 indicates perfect equality, i.e., all persons having equal shares of the income. For a more detailed discussion see Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 123.

Household. A household consists of all the persons who occupy a housing unit. A house, an apartment or other group of rooms, or a single room is regarded as a housing unit when it is occupied or intended for occupancy as separate living quarters; that is, when the occupants do not live and eat with any other persons in the structure and there is either (1) direct access from the outside or through a common hall or (2) a kitchen or cooking equipment for the exclusive use of the occupants.

A household includes the related family members and all the unrelated persons, if any, such as lodgers, foster children, wards, or employees who share the housing unit. A person living alone in a housing unit, or a group of unrelated persons sharing a housing unit as partners, is also counted as a household. The count of households excludes group quarters.

Group quarters. All persons who are not members of households are regarded as living in group quarters. Group quarters contain five or more persons unrelated to the person in charge, such as residents of lodging and boarding houses. Persons living in military barracks and inmates of institutions were excluded from the survey.

Head versus householder. Beginning with the 1980 CPS, the Bureau of the Census discontinued the use of the terms "head of household" and "head of family." Instead, the terms "householder" and "family householder" are used. Recent social changes have resulted in greater sharing of household responsibilities among the adult members and, therefore, have made the term "head" increasingly inappropriate in the analysis of household and family data. Specifically, the Bureau has discontinued its longtime practice of always classifying the husband as the reference person (head) when he and his wife are living together.

Householder. The instructions call for listing first the person (or one of the persons) in whose name the home is owned or rented. If the house is owned jointly by a married couple, either the husband or the wife may be listed first, thereby becoming the reference person, or householder, to whom the relationship of the other household members is recorded. One person in each household is designated as the "householder." The number of householders, therefore, is equal to the number of households.

Family. A family is a group of two persons or more (one of whom is the householder) related by birth, marriage, or adoption and residing together; all such persons (including related subfamily members) are considered as members of one family. Beginning with the 1980 CPS, unrelated subfamilies (referred to in the past as secondary families) are no longer included in the count of families, nor are the members of unrelated subfamilies included in the count of family members.

Family household. A family household is a household maintained by a family (as defined above), and any unrelated persons (unrelated subfamily members and/or secondary individuals) who may be residing there are included. The number of family households is equal to the number of families. The count of family household members differs from the count of family members, however, in that the family household members include all persons living in the household, whereas family members include only the householder and his/her relatives. (See the definition of family.)

Unrelated subfamily. An unrelated subfamily (formerly called a secondary family) is a group of two persons or more who are related to each other by birth, marriage, or adoption, but who are not related to the householder. The unrelated subfamily may include persons such as guests, roomers, boarders, or resident employees and their relatives living in a household. The number of unrelated subfamily members is included in the number of household members but is not included in the count of family members.

Persons living with relatives in group quarters were formerly considered as members of unrelated subfamilies. However, the number of such unrelated subfamilies became so small (37,000 in 1967) that beginning with data for 1968 (and beginning with census data for 1960) the Bureau of the Census includes persons in these unrelated subfamilies in the count of secondary individuals.

Married couple. A married couple, as defined for census purposes, is a husband and wife enumerated as members of the same household. The married couple may or may not have children living with them. The expression "husband-wife" or "married-couple" before the term "household," or "family," indicates that the household, or family, is maintained by a husband and wife.

Unrelated individuals. The term "unrelated individuals" refers to persons 15 years old and over (other than inmates of institutions) who are not living with any relatives. An unrelated

individual may (1) constitute a one-person household, (2) be part of a household including one or more other families or unrelated individuals, or (3) reside in group quarters such as a rooming house. Thus, a widow living by herself or with one or more other persons not related to her, a lodger not related to the householder or to anyone else in the household, and a servant living in an employer's household with no relatives are examples of unrelated individuals.

Nonfamily householder. A nonfamily householder (formerly called a primary individual) is a person maintaining a household while living alone or with nonrelatives only.

Secondary individual. A secondary individual is a person in a household or group quarters such as a guest, roomer, boarder, or resident employee (excluding nonfamily householders and inmates of institutions) who is not related to any other person in the household or group quarters. (See section on unrelated subfamily for slight change in coverage of secondary individuals in 1968.)

Size of household, family, or subfamily. The term "size of household" includes all persons occupying a housing unit. "Size of family" includes the family householder and all other persons in the living quarters who are related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption.

Own children and related children under 18 years of age. "Own" children in a family are sons and daughters, including stepchildren and adopted children of the householder. "Related" children in a family include own children and all other children in the household who are related to the householder by blood, marriage, or adoption.

Related persons and family members. In the classification of households by number of related persons, the person or couple who maintains the household (or housing unit) and all persons in the household related to them are included. In the classification of families by number of family members, all persons in the family are included. The number of family members is the same as the size of the family.

Marital status. The marital status classification identifies four major categories: single, married, widowed, and divorced. These terms refer to the marital status at the time of the enumeration.

The category "married" is further divided into "married, wife present," "separated," and "other married, wife absent" for male householders and "married, husband absent" by reason for absence of husband for female householders. A male householder was classified as "married, wife present" if his wife was reported as a member of the household, even though she may have been temporarily absent on business or on vacation, visiting, in a hospital, etc., at the time of the enumeration. Persons reported as separated included those with legal separations, those living apart with intentions of obtaining a divorce, and other persons permanently or temporarily separated because of marital discord. The groups "other married, wife absent" and "other married, husband absent" included married persons living apart because either the wife or the husband was employed and living at a considerable distance from home, was residing in an institution, had moved to another area, or had a different place of residence for any other reason except separation as defined above.

Number of earners. This number includes all persons in the household with $1 or more in wage and salaries or $1 or more or a loss in net income from farm or nonfarm self-employment.

Age. The age classification is based on the age of the person at his last birthday.

Race. The population is divided into three groups on the basis of race: White, Black, and "other races." The last category includes Indians, Japanese, Chinese, and any other race except White and Black. "Other races" are sometimes shown in combination with the Black population.

Persons of Spanish origin. Persons of Spanish origin were identified by a question that asked for self-identification of the person's origin or descent. Respondents were asked to select their origin (and the origin of other household members) from a "flash card" listing ethnic origins. Persons of Spanish origin, in particular, were those who indicated that their origin was Mexican, Puerto Rican, Central or South American, or some other Spanish origin. It should be noted that persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

Years of school completed. Data on years of school completed were derived from the combination of answers to questions concerning the highest grade of school attended by the person and whether or not that grade was finished. The questions of educational attainment apply only to progress in "regular" schools. Such schools included public, private, and parochial elementary and high schools (both junior and senior), colleges, universities, and professional schools (whether day schools or night schools). Thus, regular schooling is that which may advance a person toward an elementary school certificate, a high school diploma, or a college, university, or professional school degree. Schooling in other than regular schools was counted only if the credits obtained were regarded as transferable to school in the regular school system.

The median years of school completed is defined as the value which divides the distribution into two equal groups, one having completed more schooling and one having completed less schooling than the median. These medians are expressed in terms of a continuous series of numbers representing years of school completed. For example, a median of 9.0 represents the completion of the first year of high school and a median of 13.0 means completion of the first year of college.

Labor force and employment status. The definitions of labor force and employment status relate to the population 15 years old and over.

Employed. Employed persons comprise (1) all civilians who, during the survey week containing March 12, 1986 did any work at all as paid employees or in their own business or profession, or on their own farm, or who worked 15 hours or more as unpaid workers on a farm or in a business operated by a member of the family and (2) all those who were not working but who had jobs or businesses from which they were temporarily absent because of illness, bad weather, vacation, or labor-management dispute, or because they were taking time off for personal reasons, whether or not they were paid by their employers for time off, and whether or not they were seeking other jobs. Excluded from the employed group are persons whose only activity consisted of work around the house (such as own home housework, and painting or repairing own home) or volunteer work for religious, charitable, and similar organizations.

Unemployed. Unemployed persons are those civilians who, during the survey week containing March 12, 1986, had no employment but were available for work and (1) had engaged in any specific jobseeking activity *within the past 4 weeks,* such as registering at a public or private employment office, meeting with prospective employers, checking with friends or relatives, placing or answering advertisements, writing letters of application, or being on a union or professional register; (2) were waiting to be called back to a job from which they had been laid off, or (3) were waiting to report to a new wage or salary job within 30 days.

Labor force. Persons are classified as in the labor force if they were employed as civilians, unemployed, or in the Armed Forces during the survey week. The "civilian labor force" is comprised of all civilians classified as employed or unemployed.

Not in the labor force. All civilians who are not classified as employed or unemployed are defined as "not in the labor force." This group who are neither employed nor seeking work includes persons engaged only in own home housework, who were attending school or were unable to work because of long-term physical or mental illness; persons who are retired or too old to work, seasonal workers for whom the survey week fell in an off season, and the voluntarily idle. Persons doing only unpaid family work (less than 15 hours during the specified week) are also classified as not in the labor force.

Paid labor force. Persons are classified in the paid labor force if they were employed as wage and salary workers or self-employed workers during the survey week containing March 12, 1986, or were looking for work at the time and had last worked as wage and salary or self-employed worker.

Occupation. The data on occupation in tables 9, 14, 27, 39, and 40 refer to the job held longest during the income year.

The occupation groupings were derived from occupation subgroups delineated on the basis of the classification system used in the 1980 census. For more detailed information, see the February 1983 issue of Employment and Earnings by the Bureau of Labor Statistics.

Work experience. A person with work experience is one who, during the preceding calendar year, did any civilian work for pay or profit or worked without pay on a family-operated farm or business at any time during the year, on a part-time or full-time basis.

Weeks worked in the income year. Persons are classified according to the number of different weeks, during the preceding calendar year, in which they did any civilian work for pay or profit (including paid vacations and sick leave) or worked without pay on a family-operated farm or business.

Part-time or full-time jobs. A person is classified as having worked at part-time jobs during the preceding calendar year if he worked at civilian jobs which provided less than 35 hours of work per week in a majority of the weeks in which he worked during the year. He is classified as having worked at full-time jobs if he worked 35 hours or more per week during a majority of the weeks in which he worked.

Year-round, full-time worker. A year-round, full-time worker is one who worked primarily at full-time civilian jobs for 50 weeks or more during the preceding calendar year.

Nonworker. A nonworker is one who did not do any civilian work in the calendar year preceding the survey.

Symbols. A dash (—) represents zero or rounds to zero, the symbol "B" means that the base for the derived figure is less than 75,000, the symbol "X" means not applicable, the symbol "NA" means not available, and the symbol "r" means revised.

Rounding. Percentages are rounded to the nearest tenth of a percent; therefore, the percentages in a distribution do not always add to exactly 100.0 percent. The totals, however, are always shown as 100.0. Moreover, individual figures are rounded to the nearest thousand without being adjusted to group totals, which are independently rounded; percentages are based on the unrounded numbers.

Base figures. The base figures shown for 1979 to 1985 are based on civilian noninstitutional population controls for age, race, and sex established by the 1980 census. The base figures shown for 1971 to 1978 were prepared by inflating weighted sample results to agree with independent estimates of the population based on statistics updated from the 1970 census, whereas the base figures for the years from 1961 to 1970 were inflated to estimates derived from the 1960 census. The data for the years prior to 1961 were based on the 1950 census.

Computation of aggregate income by fifths. The data shown on aggregate income and dollar cutoffs for fifths (and top 5 percent) of families, ranked by size of their total money income, were calculated using estimates from grouped data, as described below:

1. In calculating the aggregate income by fifths (and top 5 percent) of families using grouped data, the underlying aggregate income distribution by size of income was estimated initially. The aggregate income distributions were obtained by multiplying the number of units in each income interval by an estimated mean income for the corresponding income interval. For the top open-end interval ($75,000 and over), a Pareto distribution was fitted to the data in the interval just below the open-end interval ($60,000 to $74,999). This fitted distribution was then extrapolated to estimate the number of families with incomes greater than $100,000. The mean income of families with greater than $100,000 was assumed to be $100,000 exactly.[1] The mean income for the $75,000 to $100,000 interval was estimated from the same fitted Pareto distribution. Below the "$75,000 and over" interval, a Pareto distribution was fitted to each separate income interval. If the absolute value of the slope parameter of the fitted Pareto distribution was greater than 1, the mean income of the interval was estimated from the fitted Pareto distribution. If the absolute value of the slope parameter was less than or equal to 1, the midpoint of the interval was used as the estimated mean of the interval.
2. The upper income levels (quantiles) of each fifth and the top 5 percent of families were estimated using either linear or Pareto interpolation depending upon the methods used to estimate the mean income in the interval in which the quantile was located (reference interval). After determining a particular quantile, the aggregate income above this quantile was calculated by estimating the aggregate income of the subinterval between the quantile and the next higher actual income interval and adding the result to the aggregate income above the reference interval. The aggregate income of the subinterval was determined using the method (either Pareto or linear interpolation) consistent with that used for estimating the quantile and the mean income of the reference interval. The aggregate incomes between the quantiles were determined by disaccumulating the aggregate income distribution.

For more information on the use of Pareto techniques, see "Estimation of Summary Measures of Income Size Distribution from Grouped Data," by Emmett F. Spiers, published in the American Statistical Association *Proceedings of the Social Statistics Section,* 1977.

Computation of constant dollar distributions. For the years 1968 to 1984, adjustment for price change was made by converting the incomes of households, families, or persons on the microdata file into 1985 dollars on the basis of the Consumer Price Index (CPI). The microdata was then tallied into the appropriate income interval. Data prior to 1968 was converted using existing grouped data. In choosing a procedure to make this conversion, two fundamental assumptions concerning income data were made: (1) price changes have the same proportional effect on various income levels and (2) the distribution within each income interval follows a Pareto distribution. The following procedure satisfies these two assumptions.

The first step required the accumulation of the income distribution starting with the highest income interval and cumulating to the lowest income interval. Next, the limits of each income interval were converted into 1985 dollars by adjusting them by a factor representing the change on the basis of that year's price index (1977 = 100). Finally, the number of families in each of the detailed class intervals were computed by logarithmic interpolation and then combined into broad income intervals.

The indices used to make the constant dollar conversions are shown in table A-1. The Consumer Price Index (CPI) is an index designed to measure changes in family purchasing power. While the CPI is a good measure of the changes in prices paid by the average family represented in the index (urban consumers), it is not necessarily a good measure of the changes in prices faced by consumers of different characteristics and income levels. These limitations should be noted when comparing income figures adjusted to constant dollars using the CPI since the same index was used for all families and all income levels.

Table A-1. Annual Average Consumer Price Index (CPI): 1947 to 1985

Year	CPI	Year	CPI
1947	36.9	1966	53.6
1948	39.7	1967	55.1
1949	39.3	1968	57.4
1950	39.7	1969	60.5
1951	42.9	1970	64.1
1952	43.8	1971	66.8
1953	44.1	1972	69.0
1954	44.4	1973	73.3
1955	44.2	1974	81.4
1956	44.8	1975	88.8
1957	46.4	1976	93.9
1958	47.7	1977	100.0
1959	48.1	1978	107.0
1960	48.9	1979	119.8
1961	49.4	1980	136.0
1962	49.9	1981	150.1
1963	50.5	1982	159.3
1964	51.2	1983	164.4
1965	52.1	1984	171.4
		1985	177.5

Source: Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics

COMPARABILITY OF CURRENT POPULATION SURVEY INCOME DATA WITH OTHER DATA

Bureau of Economic Analysis (BEA) personal income series. The income data presented in this report are not directly

[1]Individual income amounts greater than or equal to $100,000 are recorded as $99,999 in the Current Population Survey.

comparable with estimates of aggregate personal income prepared by the Bureau of Economic Analysis (formerly the Office of Business Economics), Department of Commerce, nor with the distributions of families and unrelated individuals by family personal income brackets published by that Bureau between the years 1929 to 1963. The lack of correspondence stems from the following differences in definition and coverage:

1. *Income definition.* The personal income series include, among other items, the following types of nonmoney income which are not included in the census definition: wages received in kind, the value of food and fuel produced and consumed on farms, the net rental value of owner-occupied homes, the property income received by mutual life insurance companies, and the value of the services of banks and other financial intermediaries rendered to persons without the assessment of specific charges. These items of income in kind account for about 4 percent of total personal income. The Census Bureau definition of income, on the other hand, includes such items as regular contributions for support received from persons who do not reside in the same living quarters, income received from roomers and boarders residing in households, and employee contributions for social insurance, which are not included in the personal income series. These items, however, represent a much smaller income total than the nonmoney items included in personal income.

2. *Source of data.* The personal income series is estimated largely on the basis of data derived from business and governmental sources. These sources include the industrial and population censuses, employer's wage reports under the Social Security programs, and records of disbursements to individuals by governmental agencies. The income data presented in the census reports, on the other hand, are based directly on field surveys of households.

   As discussed in the section, "Source and Reliability of Estimates," income data obtained in household interviews are subject to various types of reporting errors which tend to produce an understatement of income. It is estimated that the income surveys conducted by the Bureau of the Census during the past few years have obtained about 90 percent of the comparable total money income aggregates and about 98 percent of the comparable money wage or salary aggregates derived from the personal income series prepared by BEA.

   For a more detailed discussion of the differences between distributions using Census money income and BEA personal income, see "Size Distribution of Family Personal Income: Methodology and Estimates for 1964," by Edward C. Budd, Daniel B. Radner, and John C. Hinrichs, Bureau of Economic Analysis, BEA-SP 73-21, June 1973.

3. *Population coverage.* The Bureau of the Census excluded from its sample inmates of institutions and military personnel overseas or living on post in the United States (except for a few families living on post). In addition the income of persons who died or emigrated prior to the date of interview was not reported in the census inquiry. The income of these groups is included in the aggregate personal income series released by the BEA.

4. *Average income.* The average income figures (e.g., for geographical regions) represent income per capita, i.e., they were derived by dividing total income by the total population including men, women, and children. Most of the census averages, in contrast, are for households, families, unrelated individuals, or income recipients 15 years old and over.

Department of Agriculture farm income series. The farm income data are not directly comparable to that published by the U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA) for several reasons. The USDA publishes two major series on income of farms: (1) net farm income and (2) net cash farm income.

For reasons listed below, the estimates of farm self-employment income per person or per family as published by the Bureau of the Census differ from estimates of operators' net farm income or net cash farm income per farm as published by the Department of Agriculture:

1. The unit of analysis in the USDA estimates is an establishment (farm) rather than a household as in the Bureau of the Census estimate.

2. The estimates of farm self-employment income as published by the Bureau of the Census and USDA's net cash income series exclude the nonmoney income items of crops grown for home consumption and an imputed rental value for farm dwellings. However, these are included in the estimates of operators' net farm income per farm.

3. The USDA estimate of net farm income includes the value of the change in inventories of commodities from the beginning to the end of the year. The USDA net cash farm income and the Bureau of the Census farm self-employment income do not.

4. The USDA series include the net income of farm operators from the rental of farms to other farmers but the census definition classifies these receipts as income other than earnings, not income from farm self-employment.

5. The USDA series is based on income from farms which are organized as proprietorships, partnerships, and corporations. The Bureau of the Census excludes corporate farm income. (The Bureau of Economic Analysis does estimate the proportions of the USDA estimate which are earned by corporate and noncorporate farms for inclusion in the National Income and Product Account.)

The estimates of the USDA differ from the estimates of the Bureau of the Census methodologically as well as conceptually. The USDA estimates are based on data derived

from the Census of Agriculture, farm surveys, business, and governmental sources, and are not available at a farm or household level, while the Bureau of the Census estimates are compiled from data collected in sample surveys. As noted later, the latter estimates are subject not only to sampling variation but also to errors of response and nonreporting.

For a more detailed discussion of the concepts and methodology used in the USDA estimates, see U.S. Department of Agriculture Handbook No. 365, *Major Statistical Series of the U.S. Department of Agriculture,* Vol. 3, "Gross and Net Farm Income," September 1969.

Federal income tax data. For several reasons, the income data shown in this report are not directly comparable with those which may be obtained from statistical summaries of income tax returns. Income, as defined for tax purposes, differ somewhat from the concept used by the Bureau of the Census. For example, certain types of receipts, such as veterans' payments, Social Security benefits, and relief payments, which constitute the main income source for some families, are excluded from income tax coverage. Moreover, the coverage of income tax statistics is less inclusive because single persons receiving less than $3,430 (less than $4,470 if 65 years old or over) and married couples receiving less than $5,620 ($6,660 if one spouse is 65 years old or over; $7,700 if both are 65 or over) are not required to file returns. Furthermore, some income tax returns are filed as separate returns and others as joint returns; consequently, the income reporting unit is not consistently either a family or a person.

Old-Age, Survivors', Disability, and Health Insurance earnings record data. Census data shown in this report and the distributions made upon the basis of Old-Age, Survivors', Disability, and Health Insurance earnings record data differ for the reasons listed below.

1. The earnings of the following groups are not covered by the earnings record data: many Federal, State, and local government employees, some employees of nonprofit organizations, workers covered by the Railroad Retirement Act, and persons who are not covered by the program because of insufficient earnings, including some farm and nonfarm self-employed persons, some farm workers, and domestic servants.
2. Employees' earnings in excess of $39,600 per employer are not covered by the earnings record data.
3. Income other than earnings is not covered by the earnings record data.
4. The earnings record data are based upon employers' Social Security tax reports and the Federal income tax returns of self-employed persons, while the data presented in this report are obtained by household interviews.

COMPARABILITY OF ESTIMATES FROM MARCH 1986 CPS WITH ESTIMATES FOR PREVIOUS YEARS

Estimates from the March 1980 CPS to the March 1986 CPS are in some instances not strictly comparable with estimates for previous years due to several factors. Among these factors are changes in (1) population controls and metropolitan residence definitions; (2) collection of income and work experience data; (3) noninterviews, nonresponses, and allocations; (4) questionnaire wording and procedures; (5) sample size and interpolation procedures; and (6) definition of the income universe. Each of these factors is discussed in the following sections, and readers should consider these differences when comparing current with previous years' estimates.

Population Controls and Metropolitan Residence Definitions

In July 1985, the CPS began carrying the metropolitan statistical area definitions announced by the Office of Management and Budget on June 30, 1984. Figures published from the CPS in the early 1980's and throughout most of the 1970's referred to metropolitan areas as defined on the basis of the 1970 census. Since there are important differences in the population classified as metropolitan using the 1970 and 1984 definitions, comparisons should be avoided.

The new CPS metropolitan estimates have consistently been higher than independent estimates of the metropolitan population prepared by the Census Bureau; the new CPS nonmetropolitan estimates have been lower than the independent estimates. The magnitude of the monthly differences has varied from 900,000 to 2.5 million persons over the past year, so that the proportion of the population living in metropolitan areas according to the CPS has ranged from 0.4 to 1.0 percentage points higher than the independent estimate. The difference in level between the two sets of estimates is partially attributable to the basic CPS sample design, which, because of sampling variability, includes an oversample of metropolitan households and an undersample of nonmetropolitan households. The monthly variations result from the exit and entrance of rotation groups, each with slightly different metropolitan-nonmetropolitan proportions, into the sample. The apparent overestimation of metropolitan and underestimation of nonmetropolitan population in CPS relative to the Bureau's independent estimates should be taken into account when using the data.

The data for 1971 through 1985 are in some instances not entirely comparable to figures for earlier years because of revisions in the Current Population Survey. The estimates for 1979 to 1985 are based on civilian noninstitutional population established by the 1980 census. Starting in January 1972, 1970 census-based population controls, metropolitan residence definitions, and other materials were introduced into the sample and estimation procedures. The major item affecting comparability at the overall national level is the introduction of population controls based on the 1970 census. The data for 1971 through 1978 are based on civilian noninstitutional population established by the 1970 census. Figures for previous years are tied in with 1960 census-based population controls. In a number of instances, data from the March 1970 and 1971 CPS's were revised to take account of 1970

census-based population controls, thus providing some measure of the impact of the changes. (See table 3, Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 91.) Basically, these changes should have no substantial impact on summary measures, such as medians and means, and on proportional measures, such as percent distributions and low-income or poverty rates. However, the changes may have more impact on the population levels in different subgroupings, such as the total number of persons or families either overall, within some particular income interval, or below the low-income level. A detailed description of these changes appears in the Bureau of Labor Statistics report, *Employment and Earnings,* Vol. 18, No. 8, February 1972.

Comparability of metropolitan and nonmetropolitan data from the March 1980 CPS with data for previous years. Changes in the CPS design and procedures over the last several years have made the annual series of sample population data for metropolitan and nonmetropolitan areas inconsistent. Analytic comparisons of year-to-year changes in these figures should be avoided. Trends in metropolitan and nonmetropolitan population growth over the 1970-83 period should not be appreciably affected by the procedural changes.

The major revisions to earlier CPS sample design and estimation methods have involved the varying of the number of sample units. Incorporation of approximately 10,000 supplemental housing units into the March CPS sample in 1977 was accompanied by new procedures for inflating the sample results to reflect national estimates. It was determined subsequent to the introduction of the additional sample that the new inflating (weighting) procedures used for processing both the March 1977 and March 1978 CPS supplement data had resulted in an apparent overestimate of the nonmetropolitan population and corresponding underestimate of the metropolitan population for those years. For the March 1979 CPS, another revision of the weighting process was introduced to correct the problem discovered in the earlier procedures. The result of this change was a large spurious increase in the metropolitan population and decrease in the nonmetropolitan population relative to March 1978 CPS levels.

Collection of Income and Work Experience Data

This report presents data showing income of persons and family householders with varying amounts of work experience. In the surveys from March 1966 to March 1969, civilian work experience data collected in the February and April surveys were matched with income data collected in the March survey for all households. In the surveys prior to March 1966 only persons included in the February and March surveys were matched.

Nonmatched persons included in the February and March interviews or the March and April interviews were almost always assigned work experience information from actual respondents with similar economic and demographic characteristics. Work experience values were estimated only when there was a nonmatched person with a given classification, but no respondent with similar economic and demographic characteristics.

No April or February 1969 survey record could be found for about 6 percent of the people included in the March 1969 survey. The major reasons for these nonmatches were migration, noninterviews, and coding errors. In order to eliminate the nonmatches and to improve the consistency between income and work experience data, both the income and work experience data were collected together beginning with the March 1970 survey.

The remaining persons, whose work experience data were assigned, resulted from inconsistencies between their work experience and income data and from persons who did not answer the work experience questions. It should be noted that the proportions of year-round, full-time workers shown in the Series P-60 reports differ slightly from those shown for the same subgroups in the Bureau of Labor Statistics, *Special Labor Force Reports,* "Work Experience of the Population." The difference exists because the proportions are not based on exactly the same groups. The proportions presented in the Special Labor Force Reports relate to civilians who worked at some time during the year. In contrast, the proportions shown in the persons tables in the P-60 reports relate to civilians who received income, including not only workers but also many persons who did not work but received income from pensions, interest, dividends, or other sources aside from earnings.

Noninterviews, Nonresponses, and Allocations

In the March 1986 CPS, no interview was obtained for approximately 4 percent of the 60,500 households in the sample. No interview was obtained at these households during the enumeration week for reasons such as "no one home," "temporarily absent," or "refusals." In order to account for these households, the weights assigned to households in which interviews were obtained have been increased slightly. This "noninterview" adjustment procedure adjusts the weights of sample households by race of householder and within a specified set of geographical restrictions.

The nonresponse problem, which is sometimes referred to as "item nonresponse," is a serious problem in most household surveys and is especially troublesome for income. Even though an interview is obtained in many cases, complete information for all of the income questions is not available, unknown or refused. In March 1986, the income data were incomplete for about 27 percent of the persons 15 years old and over. About 32 percent of the families had one or more members with incomplete income information. In order that the maximum amount of information can be utilized, missing income items are imputed or allocated by values which are obtained from active respondents with similar economic and demographic characteristics.

Questionnaire Wording and Procedures

Modifications in collecting income data in the March 1979 Current Population Survey. As part of the March 1979 CPS,

the Bureau conducted an experiment in an effort to improve the reporting of income data. An alternative questionnaire was used on three of the eight rotation groups. The experimental questionnaire used more probing questions and inquired about more detailed sources of income. The results of the experiment and its subsequent impact on the estimates are discussed in the Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 123, page 12.

Modifications in collecting income data in the March 1980 Current Population Survey. A modified version of the experimental questionnaire which was tested on three-eighths of the March 1979 sample was used for the full sample in March 1980. The experimental questionnaire contained a number of modifications designed to improve income reporting. For further discussion, see the section, "Modifications to the March 1980 CPS" presented earlier.

Definition of the Income Universe

Starting in the March 1980 CPS, a decision was made to restrict the universe for presenting income data to persons 15 years old and over instead of 14 years old and over. This change was made to establish consistency between the results from the March 1980 CPS and the 1980 Census of Population. Although income data were collected for persons 14 years old and over, the income of the 14-year-olds was not used for processing and tabulation purposes.

The March 1980 CPS also incorporated the use of the "householder" concept rather than the traditional "head" concept. Under the new procedure, the householder is the first adult household member listed on the questionnaire. The instructions call for listing first the person (or one of the persons) in whose name the home is owned or rented.

Another change made in the March 1980 CPS was the exclusion of secondary families (now called unrelated subfamilies) from the count of all families. This modification was required because of the introduction of the householder concept, since unrelated subfamilies do not have a householder. For more discussion on all of these changes, see the section, "Modifications to the March 1980 CPS," Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 129.

UNDERREPORTING OF INCOME

As in most household surveys, the estimated total amount of income received by persons derived from the March CPS is somewhat less than estimated amounts derived from independent sources, such as the Bureau of Economic Analysis, the Social Security Administration, and the Veterans Administration. The difference between the survey estimate and the independent estimate is termed "underreporting."

In order to estimate the magnitude of underreporting on the CPS, estimates of aggregate money income are made from independent sources (for each income source) by adjusting aggregate income figures from these sources to CPS money income concepts. One of the more important adjustments is the exclusion of "nonmoney" income amounts such as pay to employees in the form of food or lodging or imputed rent of owner-occupied housing from aggregate personal income figures obtained from BEA. A publication covering the general topic of income underreporting is *The Distribution of Personal Income, A Study of Statistics on the Size Distribution of Personal Income in the United States,* prepared by T. Paul Schultz for use by the Subcommittee on Economic Statistics of the Joint Economic Committee, Congress of the United States, 1964. For more details regarding the procedures for developing independent estimates of aggregate income, see "Appraisal of Basic Data Available for Constructing Income Size Distributions" by Selma F. Goldsmith, published in *Studies in Income and Wealth,* Volume 13, National Bureau of Economic Research, 1951; and "Size Distribution of Family Personal Income: Methodology and Estimates for 1964," by Edward C. Budd, Daniel B. Radner, and John C. Hinrichs, Bureau of Economic Analysis, BEA-SP 73-021, June 1973.

Because of the difficulty in obtaining reliable independent estimates of aggregate income for some individual sources of income collected in the CPS, the independent estimates shown in table A-2 do not include figures for (1) estates or trusts, (2) alimony and child support, (3) contributions from persons not living in the household, (4) general assistance, and (5) the "anything else" category. Independent estimates of aggregate nonfarm and farm self-employment income are based on the BEA personal income series even though they pose some troublesome conceptual problems. It should also be kept in mind that the independent estimates are, themselves, subject to errors and conceptual differences for which no adequate adjustment is possible.

The data in table A-2 show comparisons of CPS aggregate money income in 1983 with independent estimates. Data for 1984 were not available at the time this publication went to print. Comparisons of the 1984 CPS estimates with the independent totals reveal that overall income in the survey after allocation is underreported by about 10 percent. However, wide variations are found in the amount of underreporting by source of income. Underreporting varied from about 45 percent for interest income to only about 1 percent for wage and salary income. Both reported and allocated proportions of CPS aggregate incomes are shown in table A-2.

In 1983, $442.2 billion, or about 20 percent of the total aggregate income was allocated as a result of nonresponses to the income questions. About 13 percent of the $10.5 billion of the CPS public assistance or welfare income in 1983 was allocated, while about 33 percent of the $119.8 billion of nonfarm self-employment income was allocated. Other sources of income with allocated proportions of 30 percent or above include interest and dividends.

The reasons for underreporting of income in the 1985 CPS and in other household surveys are many and varied. Some of the more important of these reasons include (1) respondent's overlooking income received (especially small amounts not regularly received), (2) reluctance to reveal the receipt of certain income types, (3) reporting rounded amounts, (4) misunderstanding the questions, (5) lack of information especially covering family members not present during the

interview, (6) interviewer's errors in recording information on the questionnaire, (7) biases in the allocation of nonresponses, and (8) errors resulting from the aggregation of the information collected from individual questionnaires.

For more details on income underreporting in censuses and surveys, see (1) *Income Distribution in the United States* (a 1960 Census Monograph), by Herman P. Miller, Bureau of the Census, 1966; (2) *The Structure of Income*, by Irving B. Kravis, University of Pennsylvania, 1962; and (3) "Size Distribution of Family Personal Income: Methodology and Estimates for 1964," cited earlier in this section.

Table A-2. Comparison of CPS Aggregate Money Income in 1983 With Independent Estimates of Aggregate Money Income Adjusted to CPS Money Income Concepts, by Type of Income and Reported and Allocated CPS Amounts

Source of income	Independent source		CPS					
			Total		Reported		Allocated	
	Millions of dollars	Percent distribution	Millions of dollars	Percent distribution	Millions of dollars	Percent distribution	Millions of dollars	Percent distribution
Total income	(NA)	(A)	2,201.2	(X)	1,759.0	(X)	442.2	(X)
Total income, independent estimates	2,402.5	100.0	2,164.9	100.0	1,730.4	100.0	434.4	100.0
SOURCES WITH INDEPENDENT ESTIMATES								
Wages or salaries	1,632.3	67.9	1,616.3	74.7	1,327.3	76.7	288.9	66.5
Nonfarm self-employment	104.1	4.3	119.8	5.5	80.4	4.6	39.4	9.1
Farm self-employment	8.5	0.4	10.3	0.5	8.1	0.5	2.2	0.5
Social Security/railroad retirement	155.2	6.5	142.3	6.6	113.2	6.5	29.1	6.7
Supplemental Security Income	9.0	0.4	7.6	0.4	6.3	0.4	1.3	0.3
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	13.8	0.6	10.5	0.5	9.2	0.5	1.3	0.3
Interest	220.9	9.2	99.4	4.6	65.7	3.8	33.8	7.8
Dividends	60.2	2.5	27.3	1.3	18.1	1.0	9.2	2.1
Net rent and royalties	34.3	1.4	16.5	0.8	12.8	0.7	3.6	0.8
Veterans' payments	14.0	0.6	8.8	0.4	7.3	0.4	1.5	0.4
Unemployment compensation	26.1	1.1	19.7	0.9	16.0	0.9	3.8	0.9
Workers' compensation	14.1	0.6	6.6	0.3	5.0	0.3	1.7	0.4
Private pensions and annuities	54.7	2.3	34.6	1.6	26.4	1.5	8.3	1.9
Federal government and military retirement	34.9	1.5	31.8	1.5	24.1	1.4	7.7	1.8
State and local government retirement	20.5	0.9	13.3	0.6	10.7	0.6	2.6	0.6
SOURCES WITHOUT INDEPENDENT ESTIMATES								
Estates and trusts	(NA)	(X)	6.7	(X)	4.8	(X)	1.9	(X)
Alimony and child support	(NA)	(X)	8.3	(X)	7.1	(X)	1.3	(X)
Contributions from persons not living in household	(NA)	(X)	5.4	(X)	4.2	(X)	1.2	(X)
Other public assistance	(NA)	(X)	2.4	(X)	1.9	(X)	0.5	(X)
All other money income	(NA)	(X)	13.6	(X)	10.6	(X)	3.0	(X)

Source of income	CPS reported and allocated as a percent of CPS total			CPS as a percent of independent sources		
	Total	Reported	Allocated	Total	Reported	Allocated
Total income	100.0	79.9	20.1	(X)	(X)	(X)
Total income, independent estimates	100.0	80.0	20.0	90.1	72.0	18.1
SOURCES WITH INDEPENDENT ESTIMATES						
Wages or salaries	100.0	82.1	17.9	99.0	81.3	17.7
Nonfarm self-employment	100.0	67.1	32.9	115.1	77.2	37.8
Farm self-employment	100.0	78.6	21.4	121.3	95.3	26.0
Social Security/railroad retirement	100.0	79.5	20.5	91.7	72.9	18.7
Supplemental Security Income	100.0	82.4	17.6	84.9	70.0	14.9
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	100.0	87.2	12.8	76.0	66.3	9.7
Interest	100.0	66.0	34.0	45.0	29.7	15.3
Dividends	100.0	66.4	33.6	45.4	30.1	15.2
Net rent and royalties	100.0	77.9	22.1	48.1	37.5	10.6
Veterans' payments	100.0	82.6	17.3	63.3	52.3	11.0
Unemployment compensation	100.0	80.9	19.1	75.5	61.1	14.4
Workers' compensation	100.0	75.0	25.0	47.0	35.3	11.7
Private pensions and annuities	100.0	76.1	23.9	63.3	48.2	15.1
Federal government and military retirement	100.0	75.7	24.3	91.2	69.1	22.2
State and local government retirement	100.0	80.3	19.7	64.7	52.0	12.7
SOURCES WITHOUT INDEPENDENT ESTIMATES						
Estates and trusts	100.0	71.8	28.2	(X)	(X)	(X)
Alimony and child support	100.0	84.7	15.3	(X)	(X)	(X)
Contributions from persons not living in household	100.0	78.4	21.6	(X)	(X)	(X)
Other public assistance	100.0	80.5	19.5	(X)	(X)	(X)
All other money income	100.0	77.7	22.3	(X)	(X)	(X)

Appendix B. Source and Reliability of Estimates

SOURCE OF DATA

Most of the estimates in this report are based on data obtained in March 1986 from the Current Population Survey (CPS) conducted by the Bureau of the Census and from supplementary questions to the CPS. Some estimates are based on data obtained from the CPS in earlier years. The monthly CPS deals mainly with labor force data for the civilian noninstitutional population. Questions relating to labor force participation are asked about each member in every sample household. In addition, supplementary questions are asked every March about money income for the previous year. In order to obtain more reliable data for the Hispanic population, the March CPS sample was enlarged to include all households from the previous November sample which contained at least one sample person of Hispanic origin. For this report, persons in the Armed Forces living off post or with their families on post are also included.

CPS Sample Design

Since the inception of the CPS in 1940, the sample has been redesigned several times, most recently in the early 1980's, to upgrade the quality and reliability of the data and to meet changing data needs. The present CPS sample was selected from the 1980 decennial census files with coverage in all 50 States and the District of Columbia. The sample is continually updated to reflect new construction. The current CPS sample is located in 729 sample areas comprising 1,973 counties, independent cities, and minor civil divisions in the Nation. In this sample, approximately 59,500 occupied households were eligible for interview.[1] Of this number, about 2,500 occupied units were visited but interviews were not obtained because the occupants were not found at home after repeated calls or were unavailable for some other reasons.

The following table provides a description of some aspects of the CPS sample designs in use during the referenced data collection periods.

CPS estimation procedure. The estimation procedure used in this survey involved the inflation of weighted sample results to independent estimates of the civilian noninstitutional population of the United States by age, race, sex, and Hispanic/non-Hispanic categories. These independent estimates are based on statistics from the 1980 decennial census; statistics on births, deaths, immigration, and emigration; and statistics on the strength of the Armed Forces.

[1]Numbers reflect the initial size of the CPS sample and do not include expansions for Hispanic households.

Description of the Current Population Survey

Interview period	Number of sample areas	Housing units eligible	
		Interviewed	Not interviewed
1986	729	57,000	2,500
1985	629/729	57,000	2,500
1982-84	629	59,000	2,500
1980-81	629	65,000	3,000

Beginning with reports containing income data for 1980, the independent population estimates used to obtain data for years 1979 and later are based on the 1980 census. In earlier reports in this series (P-60), data for 1971 through 1979 were obtained using independent population estimates based on the 1970 decennial census, 1979 being the bridge year. Similar procedures were used in earlier decades. For more details on this change, see the section of the text "Introduction of 1980 Census Population Controls," Series P-60, No. 132.

The estimates in this report for 1985 are also based on a revised Hispanic weighting procedure for persons of Hispanic origin. In previous years the estimation procedures used in this survey involved the inflation of weighted sample results to independent estimates of the noninstitutional population by age, sex, and race. There was, therefore, no specific control of the survey estimates for the Hispanic population. During the last several years, the Bureau of the Census has developed independent population controls for the Hispanic population by sex and detailed age groups and has adopted revised weighting procedures to incorporate these new controls. It should be noted that the independent population estimates include some, but not all, undocumented immigrants. The estimation procedure also involved a further adjustment so that husband and wife of a household received the same weight.

RELIABILITY OF ESTIMATES

Since the CPS estimates were based on a sample, they may differ somewhat from the figures that would have been obtained if a complete census had been taken using the same questionnaires, instructions, and enumerators. There are two types of errors possible in an estimate based on a sample survey: sampling and nonsampling. The accuracy of a survey result depends on both types of errors, but the full extent of the nonsampling error is unknown. Consequently, particular care should be exercised in the interpretation of figures based on a relatively small number of cases or on small differences

between estimates. The standard errors provided for the CPS estimates primarily indicate the magnitude of the sampling error. They also partially measure the effect of some nonsampling errors in response and enumeration, but do not measure any systematic biases in the data. Bias is the difference, averaged over all possible samples, between the estimate and the desired value. Obviously, the accuracy of a survey result depends on the sampling and nonsampling errors measured by the standard error and on the bias and other types of nonsampling error not measured by the standard error. Consequently, particular care should be exercised in the interpretation of figures based on a relatively small number of cases or on small differences between estimates.

Nonsampling variability. Nonsampling errors can be attributed to many sources; e.g., inability to obtain information about all cases in the sample, definitional difficulties, differences in the interpretation of questions, inability or unwillingness on the part of the respondents to provide correct information, inability to recall information, errors made in collection such as in recording or coding the data, errors made in processing the data, errors made in estimating values for missing data, and failure to represent all units with the sample (undercoverage).

Undercoverage in the CPS results from missed housing units and missed persons within sample households. Overall CPS undercoverage, as compared to the level of the 1980 decennial census is about 7 percent. It is known that CPS undercoverage varies with age, sex, and race. Generally, undercoverage is larger for males than for females and larger for Blacks and other races combined than for Whites. Ratio estimation to independent age-sex-race population controls, as described previously, partially corrects for the bias due to survey undercoverage. However, biases exist in the estimates to the extent that missed persons in missed households to missed persons in interviewed households have different characteristics from interviewed persons in the same age-sex-race group. Further, the independent population controls used have not been adjusted for undercoverage in the decennial census.

In most cases the questionnaire entries for income are based on the memory or knowledge of one person, usually the wife. The memory factor in data derived from field surveys of income probably produces underestimates because the tendency is to forget minor or irregular sources of income. Other errors of reporting are due to misrepresentation or to misunderstanding of the scope of the income concept. See also the section entitled "Underreporting of Income."

Sampling variability. The standard errors given in tables B-1 through B-6 are primarily measures of sampling variability, that is, of the variation that occurred by chance because a sample rather than the entire population was surveyed. The sample estimate and its standard error enable one to construct confidence intervals—ranges that would include the average result of all possible samples with a known probability. For example, if all possible samples were selected, each of these being surveyed under essentially the same general conditions and using the same sample design, and if an estimate and its standard error were calculated from each sample, then:

1. Approximately 95 percent of the intervals from two standard errors below the estimate to two standard errors above the estimate would include the average result of all possible samples.

2. Approximately 90 percent of the intervals from 1.6 standard errors below the estimate to 1.6 standard errors above the estimate would include the average result of all possible samples.

The average estimate derived from all possible samples may or may not be contained in any particular computed interval. However, for a particular sample, one can say with a specified confidence that the average estimate derived from all possible samples is included in the confidence interval.

Standard errors may also be used to perform hypothesis testing, a procedure for distinguishing between population parameters using sample estimates. The most common types of hypotheses appearing in this report are: 1) the population parameters are identical, and 2) the population parameters are different. An example of this would be comparing the median household income for Whites versus the median household income for Blacks. Tests may be performed at various levels of significance, where a level of significance is the probability of concluding that the parameters are different when, in fact, they are identical.

To perform the most common test, let x and y be sample estimates for two characteristics of interest. A subsequent section explains how to derive a standard error on the difference x-y. Let that standard error be s_{DIFF}. Compute the ratio $R = (x-y)/s_{DIFF}$. If this ratio is between -2 and +2, no conclusion about the parameters is justified at the 0.05 level of significance. If, on the other hand, this ratio is smaller than -2 or larger than +2, the observed difference is significant at the 0.05 level. In this event, it is commonly accepted practice to say that the parameters are different. Of course, sometimes this conclusion will be wrong. When the parameters are, in fact, the same, there is a 5 percent chance of concluding that they are different.

All statements of comparison in the text have passed a hypothesis test at the 0.10 level of significance or better, and most have passed a hypothesis test at the 0.05 level of significance or better. This means that, for most differences cited in the text, the estimated difference between parameters is greater than twice the standard error of the difference. For the other differences mentioned, the estimated difference between parameters is between 1.6 and 2.0 times the standard error of the difference. When this is the case, the statement of comparison will be qualified in some way, e.g., by use of the phrase "some evidence."

Comparability of data. Caution should be used when comparing estimates for 1980 and later, which reflect 1980 census-based population controls, to those for 1971 through 1979, which reflect 1970 census-based population controls.

This change in population controls had relatively little impact on summary measures such as means, medians, and percent distribution, but did have a significant impact on levels. For example, use of 1980-based population controls resulted in about a 2-percent increase in the civilian noninstitutional population and in the number of families and households. Thus, estimates of levels for 1980 and later will differ from those for earlier years by more than what could be attributed to actual changes in the population and these differences could be disproportionately greater for certain subpopulation groups than for the total population.

A number of changes were made in data collection and estimation procedures beginning with the March 1980 CPS. The major changes were the use of a more detailed income questionnaire, the use of the "householder" concept instead of the traditional "head" concept, the introduction of the new farm definition, and use of more detailed income intervals in the upper range of the income distribution. Due to these and other changes, caution should be used in comparing estimates for 1979 through 1985 with estimates for earlier years. A description of these changes and the effect they had on the data is given in the section "Modifications to the March 1980 CPS" of an earlier report (Series P-60, No. 129).

Previously, the only postcensal figures for the size of Hispanic population came from the CPS itself (i.e., the old procedure did not have a separate population control for Hispanics). These figures proved to be low relative to the census and not stable over time. The new CPS procedure for Hispanics makes use of independent postcensal estimates for the Hispanic population as control totals to solve these problems. One consequence of the use of the new procedure is that besides the expected increase in the levels of the Hispanic population, there were increases in the levels of persons and households in poverty status. Thus, this change in procedure will affect comparisons across years, and caution should be used when comparing current estimates with those for earlier years. The data for 1983 were retabulated using the new procedure. Thus, year to year change from 1983 to 1984 was based on the new Hispanic controls. Data for earlier years were not retabulated. For a further discussion of the effect this new procedure has had on the data, see table C in Series P-60, No. 149 report.

Note when using small estimates. Summary measures (such as means, medians, and percent distributions) are shown in the report only when the base is 75,000 or greater. Because of the large standard errors involved, there is little chance that summary measures would reveal useful information when computed on a smaller base. Estimated numbers are shown, however, even though the relative standard errors of these numbers are larger than those for corresponding percentages. These smaller estimates are provided primarily to permit such combinations of the categories as serve each user's needs. Also, care must be taken in the interpretation of small differences. For instance, even a small amount of nonsampling error can cause a borderline difference to appear significant or not, thus distorting a seemingly valid hypothesis test.

Estimation of median incomes. The methodology for computing median income has been changed over the past few years. The computations have been done using either Pareto interpolation or linear interpolation. Pareto interpolation assumes a decreasing density of population within an income interval, whereas linear interpolation assumes a constant density of population within an income interval. Estimates of median income for 1979 through 1985 and associated standard errors have been calculated using Pareto interpolation if the estimate is larger than $20,000 for persons or $40,000 for families and households. (That is where the width of the income interval containing the estimate is greater than $2,500.) Estimates of median income for 1976, 1977, and 1978 and associated standard errors were calculated using Pareto interpolation if the estimate was larger than $12,000 for persons or $18,000 for families and households. (That is where the width of the income interval containing the estimate is greater than $1,000.) All other estimates of median income and associated standard errors for 1976 through 1985 and almost all of the estimates of median income and associated standard errors for 1975 and earlier were calculated using linear interpolation. Thus, caution must be exercised when comparing median incomes above $12,000 for persons or $18,000 for families and households for different years. Median incomes below those levels are more comparable from year to year since they have always been calculated using linear interpolation. For an indication of the comparability of medians calculated using Pareto interpolation with medians calculated using linear interpolation, see Series P-60, No. 114, *Money Income in 1976 of Families and Persons in the United States.*

Standard error tables and their use. In order to derive standard errors that would be applicable to a large number of estimates and that could be prepared at a moderate cost, a number of approximations were required. Therefore, instead of providing an individual standard error for each estimate, generalized sets of standard errors are provided for various types of characteristics. As a result, the sets of standard errors provided give an indication of the order of magnitude of the standard error of an estimate rather than the precise standard error.

The figures presented in tables B-1 through B-6 are approximations to standard errors of various CPS estimates shown in this report for the year 1985. To obtain the approximate standard error for a specific characteristic, the appropriate standard error in table B-1 through B-6 must be multiplied by the "f" factor for that characteristic given in table B-7. These factors must be applied to the generalized standard errors in order to adjust for the combined effect of the sample design and the estimating procedure on the value of the characteristic.

Standard errors for intermediate values not shown in the generalized tables of standard errors may be approximated by linear interpolation. Standard errors of estimated means and medians are provided in the detailed tables.

Table B-1. Standard Errors of Estimated Numbers of Households, Families, Unrelated Individuals, and Persons: 1985

(Total and White)

(Numbers in thousands)

Size of estimate	Standard error[1]	Size of estimate	Standard error[1]
75	12	7,500	117
100	14	10,000	134
250	22	15,000	162
500	31	25,000	203
1,000	43	50,000	264
2,000	61	100,000	299
3,000	75	125,000	284
5,000	96	160,000	218

[1]These values must be multiplied by the appropriate factor in table B-7 to obtain the correct standard error.

Note: To estimate standard errors for 1947 to 1954, multiply the above standard errors by 1.7; for 1955 to 1964 multiply by1.3; for 1965 multiply by 1.1; and for 1966 to 1984 multiply by 0.95.

Two parameters (denoted "a" and "b") are used to calculate standard errors for each type of characteristic; they are presented in table B-7. These parameters were used to calculate the standard errors in tables B-1 through B-6 and to calculate the "f" factors in table B-7. They also may be used directly to calculate the standard errors for estimated numbers and percentages. Methods for computation are given in the following sections.

Standard errors of estimated numbers. The approximate standard error, S_x, of an estimated number shown in this report can be obtained in two ways. It may be obtained by use of the formula

$$S_x = fs \qquad (1)$$

where f is the appropriate "f" factor from table B-7, and s is the standard error on the estimate obtained by interpolation from table B-1, B-3 or B-5. Alternatively, the standard error may be approximated by formula (2) from which the standard errors in tables B-1, B-3 and B-5 were calculated. Use of this formula will provide more accurate results than the use of formula (1) above.

$$S_x = \sqrt{ax^2 + bx} \qquad (2)$$

Here x is the size of the estimate and a and b are the parameters in table B-7 associated with the particular type of characteristic.

Illustration of the computation of the standard error of an estimated number. Table 6 shows that in 1985 there were 63,558,000 family households in the United States. Table B-7 indicates that the appropriate "a" and "b" parameters to use in calculating a standard error for this estimate are a= -0.000010 and b = 1,778. Using formula (2), the approximate standard error is

$$269{,}000 = \sqrt{(-0.000010)(63{,}558{,}000)^2 + 1{,}778\ (63{,}558{,}000)}$$

The 95-percent confidence interval is from 63,020,000 to 64,096,000 (using twice the standard error). Therefore, a conclusion that the average estimate derived from all possible samples lies within a range computed in this way would be correct for roughly 95 percent of all possible samples.

Standard errors of estimated percentages. The reliability of an estimated percentage, computed using sample data for

Table B-2. Standard Errors of Estimated Percentages of Households, Families, Unrelated Individuals, and Persons: 1985

(Total and White)

Base of estimated percentage (thousands)	Estimated percentage[1]				
	2 or 98	5 or 95	10 or 90	25 or 75	50
75	2.2	3.5	4.8	6.9	7.9
100	1.9	3.0	3.1	6.0	6.9
250	1.2	1.9	2.6	3.8	4.4
500	0.9	1.3	1.8	2.7	3.1
1,000	0.6	0.9	1.3	1.9	2.2
2,000	0.4	0.7	0.9	1.3	1.5
3,000	0.4	0.5	0.8	1.1	1.3
5,000	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.8	1.0
7,500	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.7	0.8
10,000	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.7
15,000	0.16	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.6
25,000	0.12	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.4
50,000	0.09	0.13	0.2	0.3	0.3
100,000	0.06	0.09	0.13	0.2	0.2
125,000	0.05	0.08	0.12	0.2	0.2
160,000	0.05	0.08	0.10	0.15	0.2

[1]These values must be multiplied by the appropriate factor in table B-7 to obtain the correct standard error.

Note: To estimate standard errors for 1947 to 1954, multiply the above standard errors by 1.7; for 1955 to 1964 multiply by 1.3; for 1965 multiply by 1.1; and for 1966 to 1984 multiply by 0.95.

Table B-3. Standard Errors of Estimated Numbers of Households, Families, Unrelated Individuals, and Persons: 1985

(Black and/or Other Races)

(Numbers in thousands)

Size of estimate	Standard error[1]	Size of estimate	Standard error[1]
75	12	3,000	74
100	14	5,000	91
250	23	7,500	105
500	32	10,000	112
1,000	45	15,000	113
2,000	62	20,000	95
		25,000	32

[1]These values must be multiplied by the appropriate factor in table B-7 to obtain the correct standard error.

Note: To estimate the standard errors for 1947 to 1954, multiply the above standard errors by 1.7; for 1955 to 1964 multiply by 1.3; and for 1965 multiply by 1.1; and for 1966 to 1984 multiply by 0.95.

both numerator and denominator, depends upon both the size of the percentage and the size of the total upon which this percentage is based. Estimated percentages are relatively more reliable than the corresponding estimates of the numerators of the percentages, particularly if the percentages are 50 percent or more. When the numerator and denominator of the percentage are in different categories, use the factor or parameter from table B-7 indicated by the numerator. The approximate standard error, $S_{(x,p)}$, of an estimated percentage can be obtained by use of the formula

$$S_{(x,p)} = fs \qquad (3)$$

In this formula, f is the appropriate factor from table B-7 and S is the standard error on the estimate from table B-2, B-4 or B-6. Alternatively, the standard error may be approximated by the following formula from which the standard errors in tables B-2, B-4 and B-6 were calculated. Use of this formula will give more accurate results than use of formula (3) above.

$$S_{(x,p)} = \sqrt{(b/x)\,(p)\,(100-p)} \qquad (4)$$

Here x is the size of the subclass of persons, or families and unrelated individuals which is the base of the percentage, p is the percentage ($0 < p < 100$), and b is the parameter in table B-7 associated with the particular type of characteristic in the numerator of the percentage.

Illustration of the computation of the standard error of an estimated percentage. Table 6 shows that of all family households, 10,211,000 or 16.1 percent were female householders with no husband present. Using formula (3) with f=1.0 and s=0.2 from table B-2, the standard error of 16.1 percent is (1.0)(0.2)=0.2. Alternatively, using formula (4) with the appropriate b parameter of 1,778 from table B-7, the standard error of 16.1 percent is given by

$$0.2 \doteq \sqrt{\frac{1{,}778}{63{,}558{,}000}\,(16.1)(83.9)}$$

Consequently, the 95-percent confidence interval as shown by these data is from 15.7 to 16.5.

Standard error of a difference. For a difference between two sample estimates the standard error is approximately equal to

$$S_{(x-y)} = \sqrt{S_x^2 + S_y^2 - 2r\,S_x\,S_y} \qquad (5)$$

where S_x and S_y are the standard errors for the estimates x and y as calculated above. The estimates can be numbers, percents, ratios, etc. The correlation coefficient can be deter-

Table B-4. Standard Errors of Estimated Percentages of Households, Families, Unrelated Individuals, and Persons: 1985

(Black and/or Other Races)

Base of estimated percentage (thousands)	Estimated percentage[1]				
	2 or 98	5 or 95	10 or 90	25 or 75	50
75	2.3	3.6	5.0	7.2	8.3
100	2.0	3.1	4.3	6.2	7.2
250	1.3	2.0	2.7	3.9	4.5
500	0.9	1.4	1.9	2.8	3.2
1,000	0.6	1.0	1.4	2.0	2.3
2,000	0.5	0.7	1.0	1.4	1.6
3,000	0.4	0.6	0.8	1.1	1.3
5,000	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.9	1.0
10,000	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.7
15,000	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.6
20,000	0.14	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.5

[1]These values must be multiplied by the appropriate factor in table B-7 to obtain the correct standard error.

Note: To estimate standard errors for 1947 to 1954, multiply the above standard errors by 1.7; for 1955 to 1964 multiply by 1.3; for 1965 multiply by 1.1; and for 1966 to 1984 multiply by 0.95.

Table B-5. Standard Errors of Estimated Numbers of Households, Families, Unrelated Individuals, and Persons: 1985

(Hispanic Origin)

(Numbers in thousands)

Size of estimate	Standard error[1]
10	5
25	7
50	10
100	14
250	23
500	32
1,000	44
2,500	64
5,000	79
7,500	79
10,000	65
15,000	32

[1]These values must be multiplied by the appropriate factor in table B-7 to obtain the correct standard error.

Note: To estimate standard errors for 1947 to 1954, multiply the above standard errors by 1.7; for 1955 to 1964 multiply by 1.3; for 1965 multiply by 1.1; and for 1966 to 1984 multiply by 0.95.

mined from table B-8 for year-to-year comparisons for income estimates (e.g., number of families with income less than $5,000). For all other comparisons assume that r equals zero. Making this assumption will result in accurate estimates of standard errors for the difference between two estimates of the same characteristic in two different areas, or for the difference between separate and uncorrelated characteristics in the same area. If, however, there is a high positive (negative) correlation between the two characteristics, the formula will overestimate (underestimate) the true standard error.

Illustration of the computation of the standard error of a difference in estimates. Table 6 shows that the median income for all family households in 1985 was $28,020 and for all nonfamily households was $13,798. The apparent difference is $14,224. The estimates of the standard errors of these medians (see the following section) are $149 and $166, respectively. The standard error associated with the estimated difference of $14,224 is:

$$223 = \sqrt{(149)^2 + (166)^2}$$

This means that the 95-percent confidence interval on the difference of $14,224 as shown by these data is from $13,778 to $14,670. Therefore, a conclusion that the average estimate of the difference derived from all possible samples lies within a range computed in this way would be correct for roughly 95 percent of the time. Since this interval does not contain zero, we can conclude with 95-percent confidence that the median income of family households is greater than nonfamily households.

Standard error of a ratio. Certain mean values for persons in families or households shown in the tables of this report were calculated as the ratio of two numbers. For example, the mean number of persons per family or household is calculated as

$$\frac{x}{y} = \frac{\text{total number of persons in families or households}}{\text{total number of families or households}}$$

Standard errors for these means may be approximated as shown below. There are two cases to consider. In either case, the denominator y represents a count of families or households of a certain class, and the numerator x represents a count of persons with the characteristic under consideration who are members of these families or households.

Case 1. There is at least one person having the characteristic in every family or household of the class; for example, the mean number of persons per family or the mean number of persons per family with a male householder. For ratios of this kind, the standard error is approximated by the following formula:

$$S_{x/y} = \sqrt{\left(\frac{x}{y}\right)^2 \left[\left(\frac{S_y}{y}\right)^2 + \left(\frac{S_x}{x}\right)^2 - 2r\frac{S_x}{x}\frac{S_y}{y}\right]} \quad (6)$$

Table B-6. Standard Errors of Estimated Percentages of Households, Families, Unrelated Individuals, and Persons: 1985

(Hispanic Origin)

Base of percentage (thousands)	Estimated percentage[1]					
	1 or 99	2 or 98	5 or 95	10 or 90	25 or 75	50
75	1.7	2.3	3.6	5.0	7.2	8.3
100	1.4	2.0	3.1	4.3	6.2	7.2
250	0.9	1.3	2.0	2.7	3.9	4.5
500	0.6	0.9	1.4	1.9	2.8	3.2
1,000	0.5	0.6	1.0	1.4	2.0	2.3
2,500	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.9	1.2	1.4
5,000	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.9	1.0
7,500	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.7	0.8
12,000	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.7

[1]These values must be multiplied by the appropriate factor in table B-7 to obtain the correct standard error.

Note: To estimate standard errors for 1947 to 1954, multiply the above standard errors by 1.7; for 1955 to 1964 multiply by 1.3; and for 1965 multiply by 1.1; and for 1966 to 1984 multiply by 0.95.

Table B-7. "a" and "b" Parameters and "f" Factors for Calculating Approximate Standard Errors of Estimated Numbers and Percentages of Households, Families, Unrelated Individuals, and Persons: 1985

Type of characteristic	a	b	f factor[1]
INCOME			
Number of households, families, or unrelated individuals:			
Total or White	-0.000010	1,896	1.00
Black and/or other races	-0.000081	2,067	1.00
Hispanic origin			
1966 to 1983	-0.000014	2,420	1.08
1984	-0.000237	2,713	1.15
1985	-0.000165	2,067	1.00
Number of persons:			
Total or White	-0.000011	2,077	1.05
Black and/or other races	-0.000092	2,374	1.07
Hispanic origin			
1966 to 1983	-0.000020	3,000	1.20
1984	-0.000294	3,363	1.28
1985	-0.000189	2,374	1.07
NONINCOME			
Number of households, families, or unrelated individuals:			
Total or White	-0.000010	1,778	0.97
Black and/or other races	-0.000066	1,606	0.88
Hispanic origin			
1966 to 1983	-0.000020	1,422	0.83
1984	-0.000159	1,820	0.94
1985	-0.000137	1,606	0.88
Number of persons:			
Total or White	-0.000025	4,480	1.54
Black and/or other races	-0.000265	6,426	1.76
Hispanic origin			
1966 to 1983	-0.000026	4,432	1.46
1984	-0.000497	5,673	1.66
1985	-0.000548	6,426	1.76

[1]These factors must be used with the standard errors obtained in tables B-1 through B-6.

The standard error of the estimated number of families or households, S_y, and the standard error of the estimated number of persons with the characteristic in those families or households, S_x, may be calculated by formula (1). Alternatively, formula (2) and table B-7 may be used by the method described above.

In formula (6), r represents the correlation coefficient between the numerator and the denominator of the estimate. In the above example, and for other ratios of this kind, use 0.7 as an estimate of r.

Case 2. The number of persons having the characteristic in a given family or household may be 0, 1, 2, 3, or more; for example, the mean number of persons under 18 years of age per household. For ratios of this kind the standard error is approximated by formula (6) but r is assumed to be zero. If r is actually positive (negative), then this procedure will provide an overestimate (underestimate) of the standard error of the ratio.

Note: When computing the approximate standard error of a ratio and the numerator of the ratio is income, use formula (7) for the standard error of an arithmetic mean. If the ratio has persons in the numerator and households in the denominator, then formula (6) with the appropriate value of r will give a result preferable to that of formula (7).

STANDARD ERRORS OF ESTIMATED MEANS AND MEDIANS

Estimated standard errors are provided for the means and medians of the published income distributions and do not need to be calculated by the user. However, because of the approximations used in developing the formula used to estimate the standard error of the mean, the standard error reported for this statistic will generally be an underestimate. Since some users may wish to combine two or more income distributions and compute means and medians for the combined distribution, the following sections have been provided to enable the user to calculate standard errors for these statistics.

Standard error of the mean. The formula used to estimate the standard error of a mean is

$$S_{\bar{x}} = \sqrt{(b/y)\, S^2} \qquad (7)$$

In this formula, y is the size of the base of the distribution and b is a parameter which depends on the sample size, the sample design, the estimation procedure, and the type of characteristic. Values of b are given in table B-7. The variance, S^2, is given by the following formula:

$$S^2 = \sum_{i=1}^{c} p_i \, x_i^2 - \bar{x}^2 \qquad (8)$$

where x is the mean of the distribution and is estimated by

$$\bar{x} = \sum_{i=1}^{c} p_i \, \tilde{x}_i \qquad (9)$$

c is the number of groups; i indicates a specific group, thus taking on values 1 through c.

p_i is the estimated proportion of households, families or persons whose values, for the characteristic (x-values) being considered, fall in group i.

$\tilde{x}_i$ = $(Z_i\text{-}1 + Z_i)/2$ where $Z_i\text{-}1$ and Z_i are the lower and upper interval boundaries, respectively, for group i.

Table B-8. Year-to-Year Correlation Coefficients for Income Characteristics: 1953 to 1985

Characteristic	Families and unrelated individuals	Persons
Total, White, Black and/or other races	0.35	0.30
Hispanic origin	0.55	0.45

Note: These correlations are for comparisons of consecutive years. For comparisons of nonconsecutive years, all correlations should be assumed zero. For comparisons involving years prior to 1953, all correlations are zero.

$\bar{x}_i$ is assumed to be the most representative value for the characteristic for households, families or persons in group i. Group c is open-ended, i.e., no upper interval boundary exists. For this group the approximate average value is

$$\bar{x}_c = \frac{3}{2} Z_{c-1} \qquad (10)$$

When two or more distributions are combined, the mean of the combined distribution is:

$$\bar{\bar{x}} = \frac{1}{y} \sum_j \bar{x}_j y_j$$

where $\bar{x}_j$ is the mean of the j^{th} distribution, y_j is the base of the j^{th} distribution and $y = \sum_j y_j$. This mean must be computed by the user.

Standard error of a median. The sampling variability of an estimated median depends upon the form of the distribution as well as the size of its base. An approximate method for measuring the reliability of an estimated median is to determine a confidence interval about it. (See the section on sampling variability for a general discussion of confidence intervals.) The following procedure may be used to estimate the 68-percent confidence limits and hence the standard error of a median based on sample data.

1. Determine, using the standard error tables and factors or formula (4), the standard error of the estimate of 50 percent from the distribution.
2. Add to and subtract from 50 percent the standard error determined in step (1).
3. Using the distribution of the characteristic, calculate the values from the distribution corresponding to the two points established in step (2). These values will be the limits for the 68-percent confidence interval.
4. Divide the difference between the two points determined in step (3) by two to obtain the standard error of the median. For calculations of the confidence interval in step (3), use Pareto interpolation for any point in an income interval greater than $2,500 in width, and linear interpolation otherwise. A 95-percent confidence interval may be determined by finding the values corresponding to plus and minus twice the standard error determined in step (4).

The formulas used to implement step (3) for Pareto or linear interpolation are:

$$\text{Pareto: } X_{pN} = \exp\left[\frac{\text{Ln}\,(pN/N_1)}{\text{Ln}\,(N_2/N_1)} \cdot \text{Ln}\,(A_2/A_1)\right] A_1 \qquad (11)$$

$$\text{Linear: } X_{pN} = \frac{pN - N_1}{N_2 - N_1} (A_2 - A_1) + A_1 \qquad (12)$$

where N = total number of households or persons in the distribution.

x_{pN} = estimated upper and lower bounds for the confidence interval ($0 < p < 1$). For purposes of calculating the confidence interval, p takes on the values determined in step (2). Note that x_{pN} estimates the median when p = 0.50 is used in the formulas.

A_1 and A_2 = the lower and upper bounds, respectively, on the interval in which x_{pN} falls.

N_1 and N_2 = the estimated number of households or persons with incomes greater than A_1 and A_2, respectively.

exp is the exponential function.

ln is the natural logarithm function.

It should be noted that a mathematically equivalent result is obtained by using common logarithms (base 10) and antilogarithms.

Since the new, more detailed income intervals used in this report have $2,500 increments up to $40,000 for households and families and up to $20,000 for persons, and since Pareto interpolation will only be used when a median income falls in an interval of width larger than $2,500 (beginning with March 1980 CPS), this type of interpolation will now be needed very infrequently (i.e., only in cases where the estimated median income exceeds $40,000 for households and families and $20,000 for persons). For this reason an illustration of the use of Pareto interpolation in computing a confidence interval for a median has been omitted. An illustration of this procedure can be found in the source and reliability section of Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 123.

Use of the above procedure could result in standard errors which differ from those given in the detailed tables. The main reason for this discrepancy is due to use of a more detailed distribution in determining the published standard errors. Linear interpolation was almost always used to compute the published medians and standard errors. Note that when combining distributions the resulting median may lie in an open-ended interval. To calculate its standard error the user must call Population Division of the Census Bureau to obtain the detailed distribution.

Illustration of the computation of a confidence interval and the standard error for a median. Table 6 of this report shows that the median income in 1985 for all family households in the United States is estimated to be $28,022. Table 6 also shows the base of the distribution from which this median was determined is 63,558,000.

1. Using formula (4), the standard error of 50 percent on a base of 63,558,000 is about 0.3 percentage points.
2. To obtain a 68-percent confidence interval on the estimated median, add to and subtract from 50 percent the standard error found in step (1). This yields percent limits of 49.7 and 50.3.
3. From table 6, 31,171,000 (49.0 percent) family households had income of at least $27,499, and 34,083,000

(53.6 percent) households had income of at least $29,999. Therefore, the upper and lower limits on the confidence interval for the median income of family households are to be calculated using linear interpolation. Using formula (12), the lower limit on the estimate is found to be about

$$\frac{(.497)(63,558,000)-31,171,000}{34,083,000-31,171,000}\ (\$29,999-\$27,499)+\$27,500=\$27,858$$

Similarly, the upper limit is found to be about

$$\frac{(.503)(63,558,000)-31,171,000}{34,083,000-31,171,000}\ (\$29,999-\$27,500)+\$27,500=\$28,186$$

Thus, the 68-percent confidence interval on the esti mated median of $28,022 is from $27,858 to $28,186.

4. The standard error of the median is, therefore, (28,186−27,858)/2, or $164. (Note: Published standard errors are calculated by the same method as above.

However, a different standard error may be obtained because of round-off errors; for example, for the above illustration, table 6 gives a standard error of $149.)

Facsimile I. Form CPS-260—Control Card

1 SAMPLE | 2 PSU—SEGMENT—SERIAL | 3 HOUSEHOLD NUMBER | 4 SEGMENT ☐ Area ☐ Sp. Place ☐ Address ☐ Permit | 5 1st month letter sent Y N | 6 5th month letter sent Y N

NOTICE — Your report to the Census Bureau is confidential by law (title 13, U.S. Code). It may be seen only by sworn Census employees and may be used only for statistical purposes.

OMB. No. 0607-0049: Appr. Exp. 1-31-87

FORM CPS-260 (10-1-86) — U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

CONTROL CARD
CURRENT POPULATION SURVEY

7a ADDRESS (Sheet _____, line _____)

PLACE | ST | ZIP CODE

7b What is your exact address? *(Make corrections to address above.)* ☐ Same

7c Is this your mailing address?
☐ Yes
☐ No — *Specify below including ZIP Code*

7d Special Place name | Type code | Sample No.

ALL SEGMENTS

8a When was this structure originally built?
☐ 4/1/80 or later
☐ 1975—3/31/80
☐ 1970—1974
☐ 1960—1969
☐ 1959 or earlier

CHECK ITEM
8b For Area Segments only
☐ Fill 8c during first month based on entry in 8a
☐ Do not fill 8c — *Ask 9*

8c YEAR BUILT
☐ Before 4/1/80 — *Continue interview*
☐ After 4/1/80 — *Complete 9c and 11a—11b when required; END INTERVIEW.*

IF AREA SEGMENT, GO TO 8b; OTHERWISE GO TO 10.

COVERAGE QUESTIONS

9 ASK (in 1st and 5th month):

	1st	5th
☐ a. Are there any occupied or vacant living quarters besides your own in this building?	Y N *Fill Table X*	Y N *Fill Table X*
☐ b. Are there any occupied or vacant living quarters besides your own on this floor?	Y N *Fill Table X*	Y N *Fill Table X*
☐ c. Is there any other building on this property for people to live in — either occupied or vacant?	Y N *Fill Table X*	Y N *Fill Table X*
☐ d. None		

10 TENURE — Are your living quarters —

	1st	5th
Owned or being bought by you or someone in your household?		
Rented for cash?		
Occupied without payment of cash rent?		

LAND USE

11a
☐ URBAN — *SKIP to item 12*
☐ RURAL
- Regular units and Special Place units coded 85—88 in item 7d — *ASK item 11b.*
- Special Place units not coded 85—88 in item 7d — *Mark "Less than $1,000" in item 11b without asking, then go to item 12.*

NOTE: *Transcribe to CPS-1, item 5a.*

11b During the past 12 months did sales of crops, livestock, and other farm products from this place amount to $1,000 or more or less than $1,000?

1st	5th
☐ $1,000 or more	☐ $1,000 or more
☐ Less than $1,000	☐ Less than $1,000

NOTE: *Transcribe to CPS-1, item 5b.*

CHECK ITEM
12a *(Refer to item 7d)*
☐ Unit is in a special place — *Refer to Table A in Part C of the manual and mark 12c or 12d accordingly.*
☐ Unit is not in a special place

12b ACCESS
☐ Direct — *Fill 12c*
☐ Through another unit — Not a separate HU; combine with unit through which access is gained. *Apply "merged unit" procedures if appropriate.*

12c HOUSING UNIT
☐ House, apartment, flat
☐ HU in nontransient hotel, motel, etc.
☐ HU permanent in transient hotel, motel, etc.
☐ HU in rooming house
☐ Mobile home or trailer with no permanent room added
☐ Mobile home or trailer with one or more permanent rooms added
☐ HU not specified above — *Describe*

12d OTHER UNIT
☐ Quarters not HU in rooming or boarding house
☐ Unit not permanent in transient hotel, motel, etc.
☐ Unoccupied tent site or trailer site
☐ Student quarters in college dormitory
☐ OTHER unit not specified above — *Describe*

FOR PERSONS WITH "YES" IN ITEM 14c

ASK ITEMS 17a THROUGH 23b ACROSS FOR EACH ELIGIBLE PERSON

ASK ONCE FOR ENTIRE HOUSEHOLD

Line number *Circle line No. of resp.* 13	REFERENCE PERSON HOUSEHOLD ROSTER *Last name first* — What are the names of all persons living or staying here? Start with the name of the person or one of the persons who (owns/rents) this home. 14a	RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON — What is ...'s relationship to *(Reference person)*? 14b	HOUSEHOLD MEMBER — Does... usually live here? 14c	LINE NO. OF PARENT — *Enter from 14b and 13. If none, leave blank.* 14d	GO TO 15
1			Y N		
2			Y N		
3			Y N		
4			Y N		
5			Y N		
6			Y N		
7			Y N		
8			Y N		
9			Y N		
10			Y N		

Line No.	What is ...'s date of birth? *Enter in numerals* Month 17a	Date 17b	Year 17c	AGE LAST BIRTHDAY — *Enter age as of end of survey week. If under 1 year of age, enter "0."* 18a	18b	18c	Month and year of age change — *Enter in numerals* 18d	18e	Is... now married, widowed, divorced, separated, or has ... never been married? *M., Wd., D., Sep., or NM* 19a	LINE NO. OF SPOUSE — *Enter from 19a, 14b, and 13. If none, leave blank.* 19b	SEX — *Circle M — Male or F — Female* 20	FOR ALL HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS 14 YEARS AND OVER: Did ... ever serve on active duty in the U.S. Armed Forces? 21a	Yes in 21a: When did ... serve? *Enter code.* 21b	Is...now in the Armed Forces? 22	What is the highest grade or year of regular school ... has ever attended? *Enter code.* 23a	Did ... complete that grade (year)? 23b	What is the race of each person in this household? *Show flashcard. Enter code.* 24	What is the origin or descent of each person in this household? *Show flashcard. Enter code.* 25	What is the Social Security or Railroad Retirement number of each person in this household who is 14 years of age or older? *Read names.* 26a	Line No.	26b
1											M F	Y N		Y N		Y N						1	
2											M F	Y N		Y N		Y N						2	
3											M F	Y N		Y N		Y N						3	
4											M F	Y N		Y N		Y N						4	
5											M F	Y N		Y N		Y N						5	
6											M F	Y N		Y N		Y N						6	
7											M F	Y N		Y N		Y N						7	
8											M F	Y N		Y N		Y N						8	
9											M F	Y N		Y N		Y N						9	
10											M F	Y N		Y N		Y N						10	

CHANGES IN HOUSEHOLD COMPOSITION — *Continue in notes, if necessary.*

HOUSEHOLD ROSTER COVERAGE

Ask first time household is interviewed in each 4-month period. (If "Yes," enter name in item 14a above.)

14b-c	*Circle Y or N*	1st	5th
	Have I missed:		
	—any babies or small children?	Y N	Y N
	—anyone who usually lives here but is away now traveling, at school, or in a hospital?	Y N	Y N
	—any lodgers, boarders, or persons you employ who live here?	Y N	Y N
	—anyone else staying here?	Y N *Go to 16a*	Y N

ASK ALL OTHER MONTHS

15b **I have listed** *(Read names in item 14a and verify 14c as appropriate).* **Is there anyone else living or staying here now?** *Circle Y or N*

2	3	4		6	7	8
Y N	Y N	Y N		Y N	Y N	Y N

HOUSING UNIT COVERAGE

16a Unit is —
☐ In a Special Place — *Skip to 17a above*
☐ Not in a Special Place — *Go to 16b*

16b ASK IF NOT APPARENT
Do all persons in this household live or eat together?
☐ Yes — *Go to 16c*
☐ No, neither live or eat together — *Fill Table X for the person or group of persons not living or eating with the Reference Person.*

16c ASK IF NOT APPARENT
Does any other household on the property live or eat with this household?
☐ Yes — *Redefine the unit to include space occupied by all persons who live or eat together. Apply merged unit procedures if appropriate.*
☐ No

USE OF TELEPHONE (27—28) LEAD-IN: **Since households included in this survey are interviewed again during each of the next 3 months, we attempt to conduct the followup interviews by telephone.**

	1st	5th
27a Is there a telephone in this house/apartment?	Y — *Skip to 27c* N	Y — *Skip to 27c* N
27b Is there a telephone elsewhere on which people in this household can be contacted?	Y — Where? N — *Skip to 28*	Y — Where? N — *Skip to 28*
27c Is a telephone interview acceptable?	Y N — *Skip to 28*	Y N — *Skip to 28*
27d What is the telephone number of the phone where you would like to be called?	☐ Home ☐ Office	
28 When is the best time to call or visit?	a.m. p.m.	

30 VACATION REMINDER: **Next month during the week of the 19th we will again be calling on you. Is there any reason why we would not be able to contact you here?** ← *(Read vacation reminder)*

UPDATE: Update 23a and 23b in 5th month AND in February, July, and October.

29 TOTAL FAMILY INCOME IN PAST 12 MONTHS *(Show flashcard)*

Which category on this card represents the total combined income of all members of this FAMILY during the past 12 months? This includes money from jobs, net income from business, farm or rent, pensions, dividends, interest, social security payments and any other money income received by members of this FAMILY who are 14 years of age or older?

A ☐	Less than $5,000	H ☐	$20,000 to $24,999
B ☐	$5,000 to $7,499	I ☐	25,000 to 29,999
C ☐	7,500 to 9,999	J ☐	30,000 to 34,999
D ☐	10,000 to 12,499	K ☐	35,000 to 39,999
E ☐	12,500 to 14,999	L ☐	40,000 to 49,999
F ☐	15,000 to 17,499	M ☐	50,000 to 74,999
G ☐	17,500 to 19,999	N ☐	75,000 and over

Facsimile II. Form CPS-1—Basic Questionnaire

INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM

Only CPS-1 for household ☐

First CPS-1 of continuation h'hold ☐

Second CPS-1 of continuation h'hold ☐

Third, fourth, and 5th CPS-1 ☐

FORM CPS-1

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
Bureau of the Census

CONTROL NUMBER

PSU | SEGMENT | SERIAL

CURRENT POPULATION SURVEY

Form Approved – O.M.B. No. 0607-0049

Fosdic 26.1:1

LINE NO. OF H'HOLD RESP. _____

NON H'HOLD RESPONDENT ☐
(Specify and Send Intercomm)

INTERVIEW

ANY ENTRY OTHER THAN *NEVER WORKED* IN ITEMS 23A–E in this CPS–1 ..... Yes ☐ No ☐

NONINTERVIEW

TYPE A ..... ☐

TYPE B

HOUSEHOLD ENTIRELY OCCUPIED BY ARMED FORCES MEMBERS Yes ☐ No ☐

TYPE C ..... ☐

(SEND INTER COMM)

TELEPHONE HOLD
(Mark this box for office "telephone hold" cases only) ☐

INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM

CPS-665 being held for followup ☐

CURRENT POPULATION SURVEY

MARCH 1986

Form CPS-1—Continued

CHILDREN'S *(0–13 years old)* TRANSCRIPTION ITEMS

(If more than 4 children in household, use continuation CPS-1 document.)

FIRST CHILD

18A. LINE NO.	18B. RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON *(Control Card item 14b)*	18C. PARENT'S LINE NUMBER	18D. AGE	18G1. SEX	18K. ORIGIN
○○ 11 22 33 4 5 6 7 8 9	Own Child ○ Brother/Sister ○ Other relative of Reference Person ○ Non-rel. of Reference Person—WITH OWN RELS. in household ○ Non-rel. of Reference Person—NO OWN rels. in household ○ ■	○○ 11 22 33 4 5 6 7 8 9 None ○	○○ 11 22 33 4 5 6 7 8 9	Male ○ Female ○ **18J. RACE** 1. White ○ 2. Black ○ 3. Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo ○ 4. Asian or Pacific Islander ○ 5. Other ○	○○ 11 22 33 4 5 6 7 8 9 ■

SECOND CHILD

18A. LINE NO.	18B. RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON *(Control Card item 14b)*	18C. PARENT'S LINE NUMBER	18D. AGE	18G1. SEX	18K. ORIGIN
○○ 11 22 33 4 5 6 7 8 9	Own Child ○ Brother/Sister ○ Other relative of Reference Person ○ Non-rel. of Reference Person—WITH OWN RELS. in household ○ Non-rel. of Reference Person—NO OWN rels. in household ○ ■	○○ 11 22 33 4 5 6 7 8 9 None ○	○○ 11 22 33 4 5 6 7 8 9	Male ○ Female ○ **18J. RACE** 1. White ○ 2. Black ○ 3. Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo ○ 4. Asian or Pacific Islander ○ 5. Other ○	○○ 11 22 33 4 5 6 7 8 9 ■

■

THIRD CHILD

18A. LINE NO.	18B. RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON *(Control Card item 14b)*	18C. PARENT'S LINE NUMBER	18D. AGE	18G1. SEX	18K. ORIGIN
○○ 11 22 33 4 5 6 7 8 9	Own Child ○ Brother/Sister ○ Other relative of Reference Person ○ Non-rel. of Reference Person—WITH OWN RELS. in household ○ Non-rel. of Reference Person—NO OWN rels. in household ○ ■	○○ 11 22 33 4 5 6 7 8 9 None ○	○○ 11 22 33 4 5 6 7 8 9	Male ○ Female ○ **18J. RACE** 1. White ○ 2. Black ○ 3. Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo ○ 4. Asian or Pacific Islander ○ 5. Other ○	○○ 11 22 33 4 5 6 7 8 9 ■

FOURTH CHILD

18A. LINE NO.	18B. RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON *(Control Card item 14b)*	18C. PARENT'S LINE NUMBER	18D. AGE	18G1. SEX	18K. ORIGIN
○○ 11 22 33 4 5 6 7 8 9	Own Child ○ Brother/Sister ○ Other relative of Reference Person ○ Non-rel. of Reference Person—WITH OWN RELS. in household ○ Non-rel. of Reference Person—NO OWN rels. in household ○ ■	○○ 11 22 33 4 5 6 7 8 9 None ○	○○ 11 22 33 4 5 6 7 8 9	Male ○ Female ○ **18J. RACE** 1. White ○ 2. Black ○ 3. Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo ○ 4. Asian or Pacific Islander ○ 5. Other ○	○○ 11 22 33 4 5 6 7 8 9 ■

(This month only, fill AF transcription for type B – Occ. by AF in addition to AF in interviewed households.)

ARMED FORCES MEMBERS TRANSCRIPTION ITEMS

If more than 2 AF persons in household, use continuation CPS-1 document.)

FIRST ARMED FORCES MEMBER

18A. LINE NO.	18B. RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON	18C. PARENT'S LINE NUMBER	18D. AGE	18E. MARITAL STATUS
○○ 11 22 33 4 5 6 7 8 9 ■	Reference Person WITH other relatives in household ○ Reference Person with NO other relatives in household ○ Husband ○ Wife ○ Own child ○ Parent ○ Brother/Sister ○ Other rel. of Ref. Person ○ Non-rel. of Ref. Person WITH OWN relatives in household ○ Non-rel. of Ref. Person with NO OWN relatives in household ○	○○ 11 22 33 4 5 6 7 8 9 None ○	○ 11 22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99 ■	Married–civilian spouse present ○ Married–Armed Forces spouse present ○ Married–spouse absent in Armed Forces ○ Married–spouse absent other reasons *(Exclude separated)* ○ Widowed ○ Divorced ○ Separated ○ Never married ○

18F. SPOUSE'S LINE NO.	18G1. SEX	18H. HIGHEST GRADE ATTENDED	18I. GRADE COMPLETED	18J. RACE	18K. ORIGIN
○○ 11 22 33 4 5 6 7 8 9 None ○ ■	Male ○ Female ○ ■	E H C 1 1 1 2 2 2 3 3 3 4 4 4 5 5 6 6+ 7 8 None ○	Yes ○ No ○ ■	1. White ○ 2. Black ○ 3. Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo ○ 4. Asian or Pacific Isl. ○ 5. Other ○	○○ 11 22 33 4 5 6 7 8 9

■ •

SECOND ARMED FORCES MEMBER

18A. LINE NO.	18B. RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON	18C. PARENT'S LINE NUMBER	18D. AGE	18E. MARITAL STATUS
○○ 11 22 33 4 5 6 7 8 9 ■	Reference Person WITH other relatives in household ○ Reference Person with NO other relatives in household ○ Husband ○ Wife ○ Own child ○ Parent ○ Brother/Sister ○ Other rel. of Ref. Person ○ Non-rel. of Ref. Person WITH OWN relatives in household ○ Non-rel. of Ref. Person with NO OWN relatives in household ○	○○ 11 22 33 4 5 6 7 8 9 None ○	○ 11 22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99 ■	Married–civilian spouse present ○ Married–Armed Forces spouse present ○ Married–spouse absent in Armed Forces ○ Married–spouse absent other reasons *(Exclude separated)* ○ Widowed ○ Divorced ○ Separated ○ Never married ○

18F. SPOUSE'S LINE NO.	18G1. SEX	18H. HIGHEST GRADE ATTENDED	18I. GRADE COMPLETED	18J. RACE	18K. ORIGIN
○○ 11 22 33 4 5 6 7 8 9 None ○ ■	Male ○ Female ○ ■	E H C 1 1 1 2 2 2 3 3 3 4 4 4 5 5 6 6+ 7 8 None ○	Yes ○ No ○ ■	1. White ○ 2. Black ○ 3. Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo ○ 4. Asian or Pacific Isl. ○ 5. Other ○	○○ 11 22 33 4 5 6 7 8 9

Form CPS-1—Continued

MARCH 1986 — U.S. Department of Commerce, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

CURRENT POPULATION SURVEY

FORM CPS-1

1. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM
Only CPS-1 for household ○
First CPS-1 of continuation h'hld. ○
Second CPS-1 of continuation h'hold ○
Third, fourth, etc. CPS-1 ○
(Fill all applicable items on this page)
(Transcribe Items 1-13 from first CPS-1)

2. SAMPLE A ○ C ○

3. CONTROL NUMBER

MONTH ○○●○○○○○○○○○ **YEAR** ●○○○○

10. INTERVIEWER CODE A B C D E F G H J K L M
0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

11. DATE COMPLETED
1 2
0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

12. LINE NO. OF H'HOLD RESP.
1 2 3 4 5 6 +
Non. h'hld. resp. *(Specify)* ○ *(Send Inter Comm Interviewed Households Only)*

4. TYPE OF LIVING QUARTERS

HOUSING UNIT
House, apartment, flat ○
HU in nontransient hotel, motel, etc. ○
HU, permanent, in transient hotel, motel, etc. ○
HU in rooming house ○
Mobile home or trailer with no permanent room added ○
Mobile home or trailer with one or more permanent rooms added ○
HU not specified above *(Describe below)* ○

OTHER UNIT
Quarters not HU in rooming or boarding house ○
Unit not permanent in transient hotel, motel, etc. ○
Tent site or trailer site ○
Student quarters in college dormitory ○
Other not HU *(Describe below)* ○

5a. LAND USAGE Urban ○ Rural ○ *(Fill 5b)*

5b. FARM SALES $1000 or more ○ Less than $1000 ○

6. PSU NO. ∅∅∅ 1 1 1 2 2 2 3 3 3 4 4 4 5 5 5 6 6 6 7 7 7 8 8 8 9 9 9

7. SEGMENT NO. ∅∅∅∅ 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9

8. SERIAL NO. ∅∅ 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 9

9. HOUSEHOLD NO. 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 *(Go to 10)*

13. TYPE INTERVIEW
Noninterview ○
Personal ○
Tel. – regular ○
Tel. – callback ○
ICR filled ○

NONINTERVIEW

TYPE A
14. *(Mark reason and race.)*
REASON: No one home ○ Temporarily absent ○ Refused ○ Other – Occ. ○ *(Describe below)*
RACE: White ○ Black ○ All other ○

TYPE B
15.
Vacant – regular ○
Vacant – storage of h'hld furniture ○
Temp. occ. by persons with URE ○
(Fill 16)
Unfit or to be demolished ○
Under construction, not ready ○
Converted to temp. business or storage ○
Occ. by Armed Force members or persons under 14 ○
Unoccupied tent site or trailer site ○
Permit granted, construction not started ○
Other *(Specify below)* ○
(Omit 16–17)

TYPE C *(Send Inter Comm)*
Demolished ○
House or trailer moved ○
Outside segment ○
Converted to permanent business or storage ○
Merged ○
Condemned ○
Built after April 1, 1980 ○
Unused line of listing sheet ○
Other *(Describe below)* ○
(Omit 16–17)

SEASONAL STATUS
16. This unit is intended for occupancy:
Year round ○ *(Fill HVS if HU in Item 4)*
By migratory workers ○
Seasonally ○
(Fill Item 17 below if HU in Item 4)
17. This unit is intended for occupancy:
Summers only ○
Winters only ○
Other *(Describe below)* ○
(Transcribe as instructed on back of Control Card.)

TRANSCRIPTION ITEMS *Fill on FIRST CPS-1 of interviewed households*

27A. TENURE *(Transcribe from cc item 10)*
Owned or being bought ○
Rented ○
No cash rent ○

27B. HOUSEHOLD STATUS CHANGE
Is this a replacement household for the first time this month?
Yes ○
No ○

28. TOTAL FAMILY INCOME *(Transcribe from cc item 29)*
A ○ B ○ C ○ D ○ E ○ F ○ G ○ H ○ I ○ J ○ K ○ L ○ M ○ N ○

USE OF TELEPHONE

29A. Telephone in Household
(Transcribe from C.C. item 27a)
Yes ○ *(Skip to 29c)*
No ○ *(Fill 29b)*

29B. Telephone Available
(Transcribe from C.C. item 27b)
Yes ○ *(Fill 29c)*
No ○ *(End telephone transcription)*

29C. Telephone Interview Acceptable
(Transcribe from C.C. item 27c)
Yes ○
No ○ *(End telephone transcription)*

REMINDER
Fill Items 18A–18K on pages 2, 5, 7, 9, and 11.

HOUSEHOLD ITEMS Fill after basic labor force interview and proceed to CPS-665

30A. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM
(From Control Card item 25)
Is Spanish origin *(Codes 10 through 17)* entered on the Control Card for any person 14+ in this household?
Yes ○ *(Ask 30b)*
No ○ *(Go to CPS-665)*

30B. Did *(Read name of Reference Person)* live at this address during the week of November 19, 1985?
Yes ○ *(Fill 30c)*
No ○ *(Go to CPS-665)*

30C. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM
(From Control Card item 25)
Is reference person's origin code 10 through 17?
Yes ○ *(Go to CPS-665)*
No ○ *(Ask 30d)*

30D. Did any of the following household members live here during the week of November 19, 1985?
(Read all household member names with codes 10–17 in cc item 25.)
Yes ○
No ○ *(Go to CPS-665)*

NOTES:

CODER NUMBER
A B C D E F G H J K L M
0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

0 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1
1 0 9 8 7 6 5 4 ● 2 1 0

Form CPS-1—Continued

18. LINE NUMBER

19. What was . . . doing most of LAST WEEK –
Working / Keeping house / Going to school / or something else?

Working *(Skip to 20A)* . . . WK ○
With a job but not at work . . J ○
Looking for work . . . . . LK ○
Keeping house . . . . . H ○
Going to school . . . . . S ○
Unable to work *(Skip to 24)* . U ○
Retired . . . . . R ○
Other *(Specify)* . . . . . OT ○

20C. Does . . . USUALLY work 35 hours or more a week at this job?

Yes ○ What is the reason . . . worked less than 35 hours LAST WEEK?

No ○ What is the reason . . . USUALLY works less than 35 hours a week?

(Mark the appropriate reason)

Slack work . . . . . ○
Material shortage . . . . . ○
Plant or machine repair . . . . . ○
New job started during week . . ○
Job terminated during week . . ○
Could find only part-time work ○
Holiday *(Legal or religious)* . . . . ○
Labor dispute . . . . . ○
Bad weather . . . . . ○
Own illness . . . . . ○
On vacation . . . . . ○
Too busy with housework, school, personal bus., etc. . . ○
Did not want full-time work . . . ○
Full-time work week under 35 hours . . . . . ○
Other reason *(Specify)* . . . . . ○

(Skip to 23 and enter job worked at last week)

20. Did . . . do any work at all LAST WEEK, not counting work around the house? *(Note: If farm or business operator in hh., ask about unpaid work.)*

Yes ○ No ○ *(Go to 21)*

20A. How many hours did . . . work LAST WEEK at all jobs? ⊘⊘ I I 2 2 3 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 9

20B. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM

49+ ○ *(Skip to item 23)*
1–34 ○ *(Go to 20C)*
35–48 ○ *(Go to 20D)*

20D. Did . . . lose any time or take any time off LAST WEEK for any reason such as illness, holiday or slack work?

Yes ○ How many hours did . . . take off?

(Correct 20A if last time not already deducted; if 20A reduced below 35, correct 20B and fill 20C; otherwise, skip to 23.)

No ○

20E. Did . . . work any overtime or at more than one job LAST WEEK?

Yes ○ How many extra hours did . . . work?

(Correct 20A and 20B as necessary if extra hours not already included and skip to 23.)

No ○ *(Skip to 23)*

21. *(If J in 19, skip to 21A.)* Did . . . have a job or business from which he/she was temporarily absent or on layoff LAST WEEK?

Yes ○ No ○ *(Go to 22)*

21A. Why was . . . absent from work LAST WEEK?

Own illness . . . . . ○
On vacation . . . . . ○
Bad weather . . . . . ○
Labor dispute . . . . ○
New job to begin within 30 days ○ *(Skip to 22B and 22C2)*
Temporary layoff *(Under 30 days)* ○
Indefinite layoff *(30 days or more or no def. recall date)* . . . . . ○ *(Skip to 22C3)*
Other *(Specify)* . . ○

21B. Is . . . receiving wages or salary from his/her employer for any of the time off LAST WEEK?

Yes ○
No ○

21C. Does . . . usually work 35 hours or more a week at this job?

Yes ○
No ○

(Skip to 23 and enter job held last week)

22. *(If LK in 19, Skip to 22A.)* Has . . . been looking for work during the past 4 weeks?

Yes ○ No ○ *(Go to 24)*

22A. What has . . . been doing in the last 4 weeks to find work? *(Mark all methods used; do not read list.)*

Checked with – pub. employ. agency ○
pvt. employ. agency ○
employer directly . . . ○
friends or relatives . . ○
Placed or answered ads . . . . . ○
Nothing *(Skip to 24)* . . . . . ○
Other *(Specify in notes, e.g., JTPA, union or prof. register, etc.)* . . . . . ○

22B. At the time . . . started looking for work, was it because he/she lost or quit a job or was there some other reason?

- Lost job . . . . . ○
- Quit job . . . . . ○
- Left school . . . . . ○
- Wanted temporary work . . ○
- Change in home or family responsibilities ○
- Left military service . . . . . ○
- Other *(Specify in notes)* . . . . ○

22C. 1) How many weeks has . . . been looking for work? ⊘⊘ I I 2 2 3 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 9

2) How many weeks ago did . . . start looking for work?

3) How many weeks ago was . . . laid off?

22D. Has . . . been looking for full-time or part-time work?

Full ○ Part ○

22E. Could . . . have taken a job LAST WEEK if one had been offered?

Yes ○ No ○ Why not?

Already has a job . . . . ○
Temporary illness . . . . ○
Going to school . . . . . ○
Other *(Specify in notes)* ○

22F. When did . . . last work at a full-time job or business lasting 2 consecutive weeks or more?

Within last 12 months *(Specify)* . . ○
(Month) _____
One to five years ago . . . . . ○
More than 5 years ago . . . . . ○
Never worked full-time 2 wks. or more . . . . . ○
Never worked at all . . . . . ○

(SKIP to 23. If layoff entered in 21A, enter job, either full or part time, from which laid off. Else enter last full time job lasting 2 weeks or more, or "never worked.")

24. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM

(Rotation number)
First digit of SEGMENT number is:

○ 2, 3, 4, 6, 7 or 8 *(Skip to 26)*
○ 1 or 5 *(Go to 24A)*

24A. When did . . . last work for pay at a regular job or business, either full- or part-time?

Within past 12 months ○
1 up to 2 years ago . . . ○
2 up to 3 years ago . . . ○
3 up to 4 years ago . . . ○
4 up to 5 years ago . . . ○
5 or more years ago . . . ○ *(Go to 24B)*
Never worked . . . . . ○ *(Skip to 24C)*

24B. Why did . . . leave that job?

Personal, family *(Incl. pregnancy)* or school . . . . ○
Health . . . . . ○
Retirement or old age . . . . . ○
Seasonal job completed . . . . . ○
Slack work or business conditions ○
Temporary nonseasonal job completed . . . ○
Unsatisfactory work arrangements *(Hours, pay, etc.)* ○
Other . . . . . ○

24C. Does . . . want a regular job now, either full- or part-time?

Yes . . . . . ○ *(Go to 24D)*
Maybe – it depends ○ *(Specify in notes)*
No . . . . . ○ *(Skip to 24E)*
Don't know . . . . . ○

24D. What are the reasons . . . is not looking for work? *(Mark each reason mentioned)*

- Believes no work available in line of work or area ○
- Couldn't find any work . . . . . ○
- Lacks nec. schooling, training, skills or experience . . . . ○
- Employers think too young or too old . . . . ○
- Other pers. handicap in finding job ○
- Can't arrange child care . . . . . ○
- Family responsibilities . . . . . ○
- In school or other training . . . . . ○
- Ill health, physical disability . . . . ○
- Other *(Specify in notes)* . . . . . ○
- Don't know . . . . . ○

24E. Does . . . intend to look for work of any kind in the next 12 months?

Yes . . . . . ○
It depends *(Specify in notes)* ○
No . . . . . ○
Don't know . . . . . ○

(If entry in 24B, describe job in 23, otherwise, skip to 26)

26. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM

(Rotation number)
First digit of SEGMENT number is:

○ 2, 3, 4, 6, 7 or 8 *(Skip to 26)*
○ 1 or 5 *(Go to 25A)*

26A. How many hours per week does . . . USUALLY work at this job? ⊘⊘ I I 2 2 3 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 9

25B. Is . . . paid by the hour on this job?

Yes ○ *(Go to 25C)*
No ○ *(Skip to 25D)*

25C. How much does . . . earn per hour?

	Dollars	Cents
	⊘⊘ I I 2 2 3 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 9	⊘⊘ I I 2 2 3 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 9

(Ask 25D)

25D. How much does . . . USUALLY earn per week at this job BEFORE deductions? Include any overtime pay, commissions, or tips usually received. ⊘⊘⊘⊘ I I I I 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9

25E. On this job, is . . . a member of a labor union or of an employee association similar to a union?

Yes ○ *(Skip to 26)*
No ○ *(Ask 25F)*

25F. On this job, is . . . covered by a union or employee association contract?

Yes ○
No ○ *(Go to 26)*

OFFICE USE ONLY

INDUSTRY		OCCUPATION	
⊘⊘⊘	A ○	⊘⊘	N ○
I I I	B ○	I I	P ○
2 2 2	C ○	2 2	Q ○
3 3	D ○	3 3 3	R ○
4 4	E ○	4 4 4	S ○
5 5	F ○	5 5 5	T ○
6 6	G ○	6 6 6	U ○
? ?	H ○	? ? ?	V ○
8 8	J ○	8 8 8	W ○
9 9	K ○	9 9 9	X ○
Ref. ○	L ○	Ref. ○	Y ○
Unc. ○	M ○	Unc. ○	Z ○

23. DESCRIPTION OF JOB OR BUSINESS

23A. For whom did . . . work? *(Name of company, business, organization or other employer.)*

23B. What kind of business or industry is this? *(For example: TV and radio mfg., retail shoe store, State Labor Dept., farm.)*

23C. What kind of work was . . . doing? *(For example: electrical engineer, stock clerk, typist, farmer.)*

23D. What were . . .'s most important activities or duties at this job? *(For example: types, keeps account books, files, sells cars, operates printing press, finishes concrete.)*

23E. Was this person

An employee of a PRIVATE Co, bus., or individual for wages, salary or comm. . . P ○
A FEDERAL government employee . . . . . F ○
A STATE government employee . . . . . S ○
A LOCAL government employee . . . . . L ○ *(Go to 23F)*

Self-empl. in OWN bus., prof. practice, or farm

Is the business incorporated? Yes . . . . . I ○ No . . . . . SE ○

Working WITHOUT PAY in fam. bus. or farm . . . WP ○
NEVER WORKED . . . . . NEV ○ *(Skip to 26)*

23F. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM

Entry (or NA) in item 20A ○
Entry (or NA) in item 21B ○ *(Go to 25 at top of page)*

All other cases ○ *(Skip to 26)*

Form CPS-1—Continued

18A. LINE NO.

00 11 22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99

18B. RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON

- Reference Person WITH other relatives in household ... O
- Reference Person with NO other relatives in household O
- Husband ... O
- Wife ... O
- Own child ... O
- Parent ... O
- Brother/Sister ... O
- Other rel. of Ref. Person ... O
- Non-rel. of Ref. Person WITH OWN relatives in household ... O
- Non-rel. of Ref. Person with NO OWN relatives in household O

18C. PARENT'S LINE NUMBER

00 11 22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99

None O

18D. AGE

00 11 22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99

18E. MARITAL STATUS

- Married – civilian spouse present ... O
- Married – Armed Forces spouse present ... O
- Married – spouse absent in Armed Forces ... O
- Married – spouse absent other reasons *(Exclude separated)* ... O
- Widowed ... O
- Divorced ... O
- Separated ... O
- Never married ... O

18F. SPOUSE'S LINE NUMBER

00 11 22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99

None O

18G1. SEX

Male O
Female O

18G2. VETERAN STATUS

Veteran

- Vietnam Era O
- Korean War O
- World War II O
- World War I O
- Other Service O

Nonveteran O

18H. HIGHEST GRADE ATTENDED

E H C

11 22 33 44 55 66 77 88

None O

18I. GRADE COMPLETED

Yes O
No O

18J. RACE

1. White ... O
2. Black ... O
3. Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo O
4. Asian or Pacific Isl. ... O
5. Other ... O

18K. ORIGIN

00 11 22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99

20. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM
(Transcribe from control card item 18)

This person is
16–24 years of age O *(Ask 26A)*
All others ... O *(End Questions)*

26A. *(If 'School' in 19, Verify)* LAST WEEK was ... attending or enrolled in a high school, college, or university? *(Mark "Yes" if currently on holiday or seasonal vacation. Mark "No" for summer vacation).*

Yes O *(Verify)*
High School ... O
College or Univ. O
(Ask 26B)

No O *(End Questions)*

26B. Is ... enrolled in school as a full-time or part-time student?

Full time O
Part time O
END QUESTIONS

REMINDER:
ASK THE L.F. ITEMS FOR ALL H.H. MEMBERS BEFORE ASKING THE SUPPLEMENT
If last person, go to item 30A on page 3; then fill corresponding transcription item 18A, 18D, and 18G on the CPS-665 for this person.

18L. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER
(Transcribe from cc item 26a)

– –

O None

00 11 22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99

Form CPS-1—Continued

18. LINE NUMBER

19. What was . . . doing most of LAST WEEK — Working / Keeping house / Going to school / or something else?

Working *(Skip to 20A)* . . . . WK ○
With a job but not at work . . J ○
Looking for work . . . . . LK ○
Keeping house . . . . . H ○
Going to school . . . . . S ○
Unable to work *(Skip to 24)* . U ○
Retired . . . . . R ○
Other *(Specify)* . . . . . OT ○

20. Did . . . do any work at all LAST WEEK, not counting work around the house? *(Note: If farm or business operator in hh., ask about unpaid work.)*

Yes ○ No ○ *(Go to 21)*

20A. How many hours did . . . work LAST WEEK at all jobs? ∅∅ I I 2 2 3 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 9

20B. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM

49+ ○ *(Skip to Item 23)*
1–34 ○ *(Go to 20C)*
35–48 ○ *(Go to 20D)*

20C. Does . . . USUALLY work 35 hours or more a week at this job?

Yes ○ What is the reason . . . worked less than 35 hours LAST WEEK?

No ○ What is the reason . . . USUALLY works less than 35 hours a week?

(Mark the appropriate reason)

Slack work . . . . . ○
Material shortage . . . . . ○
Plant or machine repair . . . . . ○
New job started during week . . ○
Job terminated during week . . . ○
Could find only part-time work ○
Holiday *(Legal or religious)* . . . . ○
Labor dispute . . . . . ○
Bad weather . . . . . ○
Own illness . . . . . ○
On vacation . . . . . ○
Too busy with housework, school, personal bus., etc. . . ○
Did not want full-time work . . . ○
Full-time work week under 35 hours . . . . . ○
Other reason *(Specify)* . . . . . ○

(Skip to 23 and enter job worked at last week)

20D. Did . . . lose any time or take any time off LAST WEEK for any reason such as illness, holiday or slack work?

Yes ○ How many hours did . . . take off?

(Correct 20A if lost time not already deducted; if 20A reduced below 35, correct 20B and fill 20C; otherwise, skip to 23.)

No ○

20E. Did . . . work any overtime or at more than one job LAST WEEK?

Yes ○ How many extra hours did . . . work?

(Correct 20A and 20B as necessary if extra hours not already included and skip to 23.)

No ○ *(Skip to 23)*

21. *(If) in 19, skip to 21A.)* Did . . . have a job or business from which he/she was temporarily absent or on layoff LAST WEEK?

Yes ○ No ○ *(Go to 22)*

21A. Why was . . . absent from work LAST WEEK?

Own illness . . . . . ○
On vacation . . . . . ○
Bad weather . . . . . ○
Labor dispute . . . . . ○
New job to begin within 30 days ○ *(Skip to 22B and 22C2)*
Temporary layoff *(Under 30 days)* ○
Indefinite layoff *(30 days or more or no def. recall date)* . . . . . ○ *(Skip to 22C3)*
Other *(Specify)* . . ○

21B. Is . . . receiving wages or salary from his/her employer for any of the time off LAST WEEK?

Yes ○
No ○

21C. Does . . . usually work 35 hours or more a week at this job?

Yes ○
No ○

(Skip to 23 and enter job held last week)

22. *(If LK in 19, Skip to 22A.)* Has . . . been looking for work during the past 4 weeks?

Yes ○ No ○ *(Go to 24)*

22A. What has . . . been doing in the last 4 weeks to find work? *(Mark all methods used; do not read list.)*

Checked with — pub. employ. agency ○
pvt. employ. agency ○
employer directly . . . ○
friends or relatives . . ○
Placed or answered ads . . . . . ○
Nothing *(Skip to 24)* . . . . . ○
Other *(Specify in notes, e.g., JTPA, union or prof. register, etc.)* . . . . . ○

22B. At the time . . . started looking for work, was it because he/she lost or quit a job or was there some other reason?

- Lost job . . . . . ○
- Quit job . . . . . ○
- Left school . . . . . ○
- Wanted temporary work . . ○
- Change in home or family responsibilities ○
- Left military service . . . . . ○
- Other *(Specify in notes)* . . . . ○

22C. 1) How many weeks has . . . been looking for work? ∅∅ I I 2 2 3 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 9

2) How many weeks ago did . . . start looking for work? ∅∅ I I 2 2 3 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 9

3) How many weeks ago was . . . laid off? ∅∅ I I 2 2 3 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 9

22D. Has . . . been looking for full-time or part-time work?

Full ○ Part ○

22E. Could . . . have taken a job LAST WEEK if one had been offered?

Yes ○ No ○ Why not?

Already has a job . . . . . ○
Temporary illness . . . . ○
Going to school . . . . . ○
Other *(Specify in notes)* ○

22F. When did . . . last work at a full-time job or business lasting 2 consecutive weeks or more?

Within last 12 months *(Specify)* . . ○
(Month) _____
One to five years ago . . . . . ○
More than 5 years ago . . . . . ○
Never worked full-time 2 wks. or more . . . . . ○
Never worked at all . . . . . ○

(SKIP to 23. If layoff entered in 21A, enter job, either full or part time, from which laid off. Else enter last full time job lasting 2 weeks or more, or "never worked.")

24. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM *(Rotation number)*

First digit of SEGMENT number is:

○ 2, 3, 4, 6, 7 or 8 *(Skip to 26)*
○ 1 or 5 *(Go to 24A)*

24A. When did . . . last work for pay at a regular job or business, either full- or part-time?

Within past 12 months ○
1 up to 2 years ago . . . ○
2 up to 3 years ago . . . ○ *(Go to 24B)*
3 up to 4 years ago . . . ○
4 up to 5 years ago . . . ○
5 or more years ago . . ○ *(Skip to 24C)*
Never worked . . . . . ○

24B. Why did . . . leave that job?

Personal, family *(Incl. pregnancy)* or school . . . . . ○
Health . . . . . ○
Retirement or old age . . . . . ○
Seasonal job completed . . . . . ○
Slack work or business conditions ○
Temporary nonseasonal job completed . . . ○
Unsatisfactory work arrangements *(Hours, pay, etc.)* ○
Other . . . . . ○

24C. Does . . . want a regular job now, either full- or part-time?

Yes . . . . . ○ *(Go to 24D)*
Maybe — it depends *(Specify in notes)* ○
No . . . . . ○ *(Skip to 24E)*
Don't know . . . . . ○

24D. What are the reasons . . . is not looking for work? *(Mark each reason mentioned)*

- Believes no work available in line of work or area ○
- Couldn't find any work . . . . . ○
- Lacks nec. schooling, training, skills or experience . . . . ○
- Employers think too young or too old . . . . . ○
- Other pers. handicap in finding job ○
- Can't arrange child care . . . . . ○
- Family responsibilities . . . . . ○
- In school or other training . . . . . ○
- Ill health, physical disability . . . . . ○
- Other *(Specify in notes)* . . . . . ○
- Don't know . . . . . ○

24E. Does . . . intend to look for work of any kind in the next 12 months?

Yes . . . . . ○
It depends *(Specify in notes)* ○
No . . . . . ○
Don't know . . . . . ○

(If entry in 24B, describe job in 23, otherwise, skip to 26)

25. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM *(Rotation number)*

First digit of SEGMENT number is:

○ 2, 3, 4, 6, 7 or 8 *(Skip to 26)*
○ 1 or 5 *(Go to 25A)*

25A. How many hours per week does . . . USUALLY work at this job? ∅∅ I I 2 2 3 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 9

25B. Is . . . paid by the hour on this job?

Yes ○ *(Go to 25C)*
No ○ *(Skip to 25D)*

25C. How much does . . . earn per hour? Dollars $ ____ Cents ∅∅ I I 2 2 3 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 9

(Ask 25D)

25D. How much does . . . USUALLY earn per week at this job BEFORE deductions? Include any overtime pay, commissions, or tips usually received. $ ____ ∅∅ I I 2 2 3 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 9

25E. On this job, is . . . a member of a labor union or of an employee association similar to a union?

Yes ○ *(Skip to 26)*
No ○ *(Ask 25F)*

25F. On this job, is . . . covered by a union or employee association contract?

Yes ○
No ○ *(Go to 26)*

OFFICE USE ONLY

INDUSTRY		OCCUPATION	
∅∅∅	A ○	∅∅	N ○
I I I	B ○	I I	P ○
2 2 2	C ○	2 2	Q ○
3 3	D ○	3 3 3	R ○
4 4	E ○	4 4 4	S ○
5 5	F ○	5 5 5	T ○
6 6	G ○	6 6 6	U ○
7 7	H ○	7 7 7	V ○
8 8	J ○	8 8 8	W ○
9 9	K ○	9 9 9	X ○
Ref. ○	L ○	Ref. ○	Y ○
Unc. ○	M ○	Unc. ○	Z ○

23. DESCRIPTION OF JOB OR BUSINESS

23A. For whom did . . . work? *(Name of company, business, organization or other employer.)*

23B. What kind of business or industry is this? *(For example: TV and radio mfg., retail shoe store, State Labor Dept., farm.)*

23C. What kind of work was . . . doing? *(For example: electrical engineer, stock clerk, typist, farmer.)*

23D. What were . . .'s most important activities or duties at this job? *(For example: types, keeps account books, files, sells cars, operates printing press, finishes concrete.)*

23E. Was this person

An employee of a PRIVATE Co, bus., or individual for wages, salary or comm. . . . P ○
A FEDERAL government employee . . . . . F ○
A STATE government employee . . . . . S ○
A LOCAL government employee . . . . . L ○ *(Go to 23F)*

Self-empl. in OWN bus., prof. practice, or farm
Is the business incorporated? Yes . . . . . I ○ No . . . . . SE ○

Working WITHOUT PAY in fam. bus. or farm . . . WP ○
NEVER WORKED . . . . . NEV ○ *(Skip to 26)*

23F. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM

Entry (or NA) in item 20A ○
Entry (or NA) in item 21B ○ *(Go to 25 at top of page)*

All other cases ○ *(Skip to 26)*

Form CPS-1—Continued

18A. LINE NO.

18B. RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON

- Reference Person WITH other relatives in household ... O
- Reference Person with NO other relatives in household O
- Husband ... O
- Wife ... O
- Own child ... O
- Parent ... O
- Brother/Sister ... O
- Other rel. of Ref. Person ... O
- Non-rel. of Ref. Person WITH OWN relatives in household ... O
- Non-rel. of Ref. Person with NO OWN relatives in household O

18C. PARENT'S LINE NUMBER

None O

18D. AGE

18E. MARITAL STATUS

- Married – civilian spouse present ... O
- Married – Armed Forces spouse present ... O
- Married – spouse absent in Armed Forces ... O
- Married – spouse absent other reasons *(Exclude separated)* ... O
- Widowed ... O
- Divorced ... O
- Separated ... O
- Never married ... O

18F. SPOUSE'S LINE NUMBER

None O

18G1. SEX

Male O
Female O

18G2. VETERAN STATUS

Veteran

- Vietnam Era O
- Korean War O
- World War II O
- World War I O
- Other Service O

Nonveteran O

18H. HIGHEST GRADE ATTENDED

E H C

None O

18I. GRADE COMPLETED

Yes O
No O

18J. RACE

1. White ... O
2. Black ... O
3. Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo O
4. Asian or Pacific Isl. ... O
5. Other ... O

18K. ORIGIN

26. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM
(Transcribe from control card item 18)

This person is
16–24 years of age O *(Ask 26A)*
All others ... O *(End Questions)*

26A. *(If 'School' in 19, Verify)* LAST WEEK was ... attending or enrolled in a high school, college, or university? *(Mark "Yes" if currently on holiday or seasonal vacation. Mark "No" for summer vacation).*

Yes O *(Verify)*
High School ... O
College or Univ. O
(Ask 26B)

No O *(End Questions)*

26B. Is ... enrolled in school as a full-time or part-time student?

Full time O
Part time O
END QUESTIONS

18L. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER
(Transcribe from cc item 26a)

– –

O None

REMINDER:
ASK THE L.F. ITEMS FOR ALL H.H. MEMBERS BEFORE ASKING THE SUPPLEMENT
If last person, go to item 30A on page 3; then fill corresponding transcription item 18A, 18D, and 18G on the CPS-665 for this person.

Form CPS-1—Continued

18. LINE NUMBER

19. What was . . . doing most of LAST WEEK —
Working / Keeping house / Going to school / or something else?

Working *(Skip to 20A)* . . . WK ○
With a job but not at work . . J ○
Looking for work . . . . . LK ○
Keeping house . . . . . H ○
Going to school . . . . . S ○
Unable to work *(Skip to 24)* . . U ○
Retired . . . . . R ○
Other *(Specify)* . . . . . OT ○

20. Did . . . do any work at all LAST WEEK, not counting work around the house? *(Note: If farm or business operator in hh., ask about unpaid work.)*
Yes ○ No ○ *(Go to 21)*

20A. How many hours did . . . work LAST WEEK at all jobs?

20B. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM
49+ ○ *(Skip to Item 23)*
1–34 ○ *(Go to 20C)*
35–48 ○ *(Go to 20D)*

20C. Does . . . USUALLY work 35 hours or more a week at this job?
Yes ○ **What is the reason . . . worked less than 35 hours LAST WEEK?**
No ○ **What is the reason . . . USUALLY works less than 35 hours a week?**
(Mark the appropriate reason)

Slack work ○
Material shortage ○
Plant or machine repair ○
New job started during week ○
Job terminated during week ○
Could find only part-time work ○
Holiday *(Legal or religious)* ○
Labor dispute ○
Bad weather ○
Own illness ○
On vacation ○
Too busy with housework, school, personal bus., etc. ○
Did not want full-time work ○
Full-time work week under 35 hours ○
Other reason *(Specify)* ○

(Skip to 23 and enter job worked at last week)

20D. Did . . . lose any time or take any time off LAST WEEK for any reason such as illness, holiday or slack work?
Yes ○ How many hours did . . . take off?
(Correct 20A if lost time not already deducted; If 20A reduced below 35, correct 20B and fill 20C; otherwise, skip to 23.)
No ○

20E. Did . . . work any overtime or at more than one job LAST WEEK?
Yes ○ How many extra hours did . . . work?
(Correct 20A and 20B as necessary if extra hours not already included and skip to 23.)
No ○ *(Skip to 23)*

21. *(If J in 19, skip to 21A.)* Did . . . have a job or business from which he/she was temporarily absent or on layoff LAST WEEK?
Yes ○ No ○ *(Go to 22)*

21A. Why was . . . absent from work LAST WEEK?
Own illness . . . . . ○
On vacation . . . . . ○
Bad weather . . . . . ○
Labor dispute . . . . ○
New job to begin within 30 days ○ *(Skip to 22B and 22C2)*
Temporary layoff *(Under 30 days)* ○
Indefinite layoff *(30 days or more or no def. recall date)* . . . . . ○ *(Skip to 22C3)*
Other *(Specify)* . . ○

21B. Is . . . receiving wages or salary from his/her employer for any of the time off LAST WEEK?
Yes ○
No ○

21C. Does . . . usually work 35 hours or more a week at this job?
Yes ○
No ○
(Skip to 23 and enter job held last week)

INDUSTRY / **OCCUPATION**
OFFICE USE ONLY
Ref. ○ Unc. ○

22. *(If LK in 19, Skip to 22A.)* Has . . . been looking for work during the past 4 weeks?
Yes ○ No ○ *(Go to 24)*

22A. What has . . . been doing in the last 4 weeks to find work? *(Mark all methods used; do not read list.)*
Checked with — pub. employ. agency ○; pvt. employ. agency ○; employer directly . . . ○; friends or relatives . . ○
Placed or answered ads . . . . . ○
Nothing *(Skip to 24)* . . . . . ○
Other *(Specify in notes, e.g., JTPA, union or prof. register, etc.)* . . . . . ○

22B. At the time . . . started looking for work, was it because he/she lost or quit a job or was there some other reason?
- Lost job . . . . . ○
- Quit job . . . . . ○
- Left school . . . . . ○
- Wanted temporary work . . ○
- Change in home or family responsibilities ○
- Left military service . . . . . ○
- Other *(Specify in notes)* . . . . ○

22C. 1) How many weeks has . . . been looking for work?
2) How many weeks ago did . . . start looking for work?
3) How many weeks ago was . . . laid off?

22D. Has . . . been looking for full-time or part-time work?
Full ○ Part ○

22E. Could . . . have taken a job LAST WEEK if one had been offered?
Yes ○ No ○ Why not?
Already has a job . . . . . ○
Temporary illness . . . . ○
Going to school . . . . . ○
Other *(Specify in notes)* ○

22F. When did . . . last work at a full-time job or business lasting 2 consecutive weeks or more?
Within last 12 months *(Specify)* . . ○
(Month) _____
One to five years ago . . . . . ○
More than 5 years ago . . . . . ○
Never worked full-time 2 wks. or more . . . . . ○
Never worked at all . . . . . ○
(SKIP to 23. If layoff entered in 21A, enter job, either full or part time, from which laid off. Else enter last full time job lasting 2 weeks or more, or "never worked.")

24. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM *(Rotation number)*
First digit of SEGMENT number is:
○ 2, 3, 4, 6, 7 or 8 *(Skip to 26)*
○ 1 or 5 *(Go to 24A)*

24A. When did . . . last work for pay at a regular job or business, either full- or part-time?
Within past 12 months ○
1 up to 2 years ago . . . ○
2 up to 3 years ago . . . ○
3 up to 4 years ago . . . ○
4 up to 5 years ago . . . ○
5 or more years ago . . . ○ *(Go to 24B)*
Never worked . . . . . ○ *(Skip to 24C)*

24B. Why did . . . leave that job?
Personal, family *(Incl. pregnancy)* or school . . . . ○
Health . . . . . ○
Retirement or old age . . . . . ○
Seasonal job completed . . . . . ○
Slack work or business conditions ○
Temporary nonseasonal job completed . . . ○
Unsatisfactory work arrangements *(Hours, pay, etc.)* ○
Other . . . . . ○

24C. Does . . . want a regular job now, either full- or part-time?
Yes . . . . . ○
Maybe — it depends ○ *(Go to 24D)*
(Specify in notes)
No . . . . . ○
Don't know . . . . . ○ *(Skip to 24E)*

24D. What are the reasons . . . is not looking for work? *(Mark each reason mentioned)*
- Believes no work available in line of work or area ○
- Couldn't find any work . . . . . ○
- Lacks nec. schooling, training, skills or experience . . . . ○
- Employers think too young or too old . . . . ○
- Other pers. handicap in finding job ○
- Can't arrange child care . . . . . ○
- Family responsibilities . . . . . ○
- In school or other training . . . . . ○
- Ill health, physical disability . . . . . ○
- Other *(Specify in notes)* . . . . . ○
- Don't know . . . . . ○

24E. Does . . . intend to look for work of any kind in the next 12 months?
Yes . . . . . ○
It depends *(Specify in notes)* ○
No . . . . . ○
Don't know . . . . . ○
(If entry in 24B, describe job in 23, otherwise, skip to 26)

25. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM *(Rotation number)*
First digit of SEGMENT number is:
○ 2, 3, 4, 6, 7 or 8 *(Skip to 26)*
○ 1 or 5 *(Go to 25A)*

25A. How many hours per week does . . . USUALLY work at this job?

25B. Is . . . paid by the hour on this job?
Yes ○ *(Go to 25C)*
No ○ *(Skip to 25D)*

25C. How much does . . . earn per hour? Dollars . Cents
(Ask 25D)

25D. How much does . . . USUALLY earn per week at this job BEFORE deductions? Include any overtime pay, commissions, or tips usually received.

25E. On this job, is . . . a member of a labor union or of an employee association similar to a union?
Yes ○ *(Skip to 26)*
No ○ *(Ask 25F)*

25F. On this job, is . . . covered by a union or employee association contract?
Yes ○
No ○ *(Go to 26)*

23. DESCRIPTION OF JOB OR BUSINESS

23A. For whom did . . . work? *(Name of company, business, organization or other employer.)*

23B. What kind of business or industry is this? *(For example: TV and radio mfg., retail shoe store, State Labor Dept., farm.)*

23C. What kind of work was . . . doing? *(For example: electrical engineer, stock clerk, typist, farmer.)*

23D. What were . . .'s most important activities or duties at this job? *(For example: types, keeps account books, files, sells cars, operates printing press, finishes concrete.)*

23E. Was this person
An employee of a PRIVATE Co, bus., or individual for wages, salary or comm. . . P ○
A FEDERAL government employee . . . . . F ○
A STATE government employee . . . . . S ○
A LOCAL government employee . . . . . L ○ *(Go to 23F)*
Self-empl. in OWN bus., prof. practice, or farm
Is the business incorporated? Yes . . . I ○ / No . . . SE ○
Working WITHOUT PAY in fam. bus. or farm . . . WP ○
NEVER WORKED . . . . . NEV ○ *(Skip to 26)*

23F. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM
Entry (or NA) in item 20A ○
Entry (or NA) in item 21B ○ *(Go to 25 at top of page)*
All other cases ○ *(Skip to 26)*

Form CPS-1—Continued

18A. LINE NO.

0 0
1 1
2 2
3 3
4
5
6
7
8
9

18B. RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON

- Reference Person WITH other relatives in household ... O
- Reference Person with NO other relatives in household O
- Husband ..... O
- Wife ..... O
- Own child ..... O
- Parent ..... O
- Brother/Sister ..... O
- Other rel. of Ref. Person ..... O
- Non-rel. of Ref. Person WITH OWN relatives in household ... O
- Non-rel. of Ref. Person with NO OWN relatives in household O

18C. PARENT'S LINE NUMBER

0 0
1 1
2 2
3 3
4
5
6
7
8
9

None O

18D. AGE

0
1 1
2 2
3 3
4 4
5 5
6 6
7 7
8 8
9 9

18E. MARITAL STATUS

- Married – civilian spouse present ..... O
- Married – Armed Forces spouse present ..... O
- Married – spouse absent in Armed Forces .... O
- Married – spouse absent other reasons *(Exclude separated)* .. O
- Widowed ..... O
- Divorced ..... O
- Separated ..... O
- Never married ..... O

18F. SPOUSE'S LINE NUMBER

0 0
1 1
2 2
3 3
4
5
6
7
8
9

None O

18G1. SEX

Male O
Female O

18G2. VETERAN STATUS

Veteran

- Vietnam Era O
- Korean War O
- World War II O
- World War I O
- Other Service O

Nonveteran O

18H. HIGHEST GRADE ATTENDED

E	H	C
1	1	1
2	2	2
3	3	3
4	4	4
5		5
6		6 +
7		None
8		O

18I. GRADE COMPLETED

Yes O
No O

18J. RACE

1. White ..... O
2. Black ..... O
3. Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo O
4. Asian or Pacific Isl. ... O
5. Other ..... O

18K. ORIGIN

0 0
1 1
2 2
3 3
4
5
6
7
8
9

26. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM
(Transcribe from control card item 18)

This person is
16–24 years of age O *(Ask 26A)*
All others ..... O *(End Questions)*

26A. *(If 'School' in 19, Verify)* **LAST WEEK was ... attending or enrolled in a high school, college, or university?** *(Mark "Yes" if currently on holiday or seasonal vacation. Mark "No" for summer vacation).*

Yes O *(Verify)*
High School ... O
College or Univ. O } *(Ask 26B)*

No O *(End Questions)*

26B. Is ... enrolled in school as a full-time or part-time student?

Full time O
Part time O } *END QUESTIONS*

REMINDER:
ASK THE L.F. ITEMS FOR ALL H.H. MEMBERS BEFORE ASKING THE SUPPLEMENT
If last person, go to item 30A on page 3; then fill corresponding transcription item 18A, 18D, and 18G on the CPS-665 for this person.

18L. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER
(Transcribe from cc item 26a)

– –

O None

0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3
4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4
5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5
6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6
7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7
8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8
9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9

Form CPS-1—Continued

18. LINE NUMBER

19. What was . . . doing most of LAST WEEK — Working / Keeping house / Going to school / or something else?

- Working *(Skip to 20A)* . . . . WK
- With a job but not at work . . . J
- Looking for work. . . . . LK
- Keeping house. . . . . H
- Going to school . . . . . S
- Unable to work *(Skip to 24)* . . U
- Retired. . . . . R
- Other *(Specify)* . . . . . OT

20. Did . . . do any work at all LAST WEEK, not counting work around the house? *(Note: If farm or business operator in hh., ask about unpaid work.)* Yes / No *(Go to 21)*

20A. How many hours did . . . work LAST WEEK at all jobs?

20B. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM

- 49+ *(Skip to Item 23)*
- 1–34 *(Go to 20C)*
- 35–48 *(Go to 20D)*

20C. Does . . . USUALLY work 35 hours or more a week at this job?

- Yes — What is the reason . . . worked less than 35 hours LAST WEEK?
- No — What is the reason . . . USUALLY works less than 35 hours a week?

(Mark the appropriate reason)

- Slack work
- Material shortage
- Plant or machine repair
- New job started during week
- Job terminated during week
- Could find only part-time work
- Holiday *(Legal or religious)*
- Labor dispute
- Bad weather
- Own illness
- On vacation
- Too busy with housework, school, personal bus., etc.
- Did not want full-time work
- Full-time work week under 35 hours
- Other reason *(Specify)*

(Skip to 23 and enter job worked at last week)

20D. Did . . . lose any time or take any time off LAST WEEK for any reason such as illness, holiday or slack work? Yes — How many hours did . . . take off? *(Correct 20A if lost time not already deducted; if 20A reduced below 35, correct 20B and fill 20C; otherwise, skip to 23.)* / No

20E. Did . . . work any overtime or at more than one job LAST WEEK? Yes — How many extra hours did . . . work? *(Correct 20A and 20B as necessary if extra hours not already included and skip to 23.)* / No *(Skip to 23)*

21. *(If J in 19, skip to 21A.)* Did . . . have a job or business from which he/she was temporarily absent or on layoff LAST WEEK? Yes / No *(Go to 22)*

21A. Why was . . . absent from work LAST WEEK?

- Own illness
- On vacation
- Bad weather
- Labor dispute
- New job to begin within 30 days *(Skip to 22B and 22C2)*
- Temporary layoff *(Under 30 days)* / Indefinite layoff *(30 days or more or no def. recall date)* *(Skip to 22C3)*
- Other *(Specify)*

21B. Is . . . receiving wages or salary from his/her employer for any of the time off LAST WEEK? Yes / No

21C. Does . . . usually work 35 hours or more a week at this job? Yes / No *(Skip to 23 and enter job held last week)*

22. *(If LK in 19, Skip to 22A.)* Has . . . been looking for work during the past 4 weeks? Yes / No *(Go to 24)*

22A. What has . . . been doing in the last 4 weeks to find work? *(Mark all methods used; do not read list.)*

Checked with —
- pub. employ. agency
- pvt. employ. agency
- employer directly
- friends or relatives

- Placed or answered ads
- Nothing *(Skip to 24)*
- Other *(Specify in notes, e.g., TPA, union or prof. register, etc.)*

22B. At the time . . . started looking for work, was it because he/she lost or quit a job or was there some other reason?

- Lost job
- Quit job
- Left school
- Wanted temporary work
- Change in home or family responsibilities
- Left military service
- Other *(Specify in notes)*

22C. 1) How many weeks has . . . been looking for work?

2) How many weeks ago did . . . start looking for work?

3) How many weeks ago was . . . laid off?

22D. Has . . . been looking for full-time or part-time work? Full / Part

22E. Could . . . have taken a job LAST WEEK if one had been offered? Yes / No / Why not?

- Already has a job
- Temporary illness
- Going to school
- Other *(Specify in notes)*

22F. When did . . . last work at a full-time job or business lasting 2 consecutive weeks or more?

Within last 12 months *(Specify)* . . (Month) _____

- One to five years ago
- More than 5 years ago
- Never worked full-time 2 wks. or more
- Never worked at all

(SKIP to 23. If layoff entered in 21A, enter job, either full or part time, from which laid off. Else enter last full time job lasting 2 weeks or more, or "never worked.")

24. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM *(Rotation number)*

First digit of SEGMENT number is:

- 2, 3, 4, 6, 7 or 8 *(Skip to 26)*
- 1 or 5 *(Go to 24A)*

24A. When did . . . last work for pay at a regular job or business, either full- or part-time?

- Within past 12 months
- 1 up to 2 years ago
- 2 up to 3 years ago
- 3 up to 4 years ago
- 4 up to 5 years ago
- 5 or more years ago
- Never worked

(Go to 24B) / *(Skip to 24C)*

24B. Why did . . . leave that job?

- Personal, family *(Incl. pregnancy)* or school
- Health
- Retirement or old age
- Seasonal job completed
- Slack work or business conditions
- Temporary nonseasonal job completed
- Unsatisfactory work arrangements *(Hours, pay, etc.)*
- Other

24C. Does . . . want a regular job now, either full- or part-time?

- Yes *(Go to 24D)*
- Maybe — it depends *(Specify in notes)* *(Go to 24D)*
- No *(Skip to 24E)*
- Don't know *(Skip to 24E)*

24D. What are the reasons . . . is not looking for work? *(Mark each reason mentioned)*

- Believes no work available in line of work or area
- Couldn't find any work
- Lacks nec. schooling, training, skills or experience
- Employers think too young or too old
- Other pers. handicap in finding job
- Can't arrange child care
- Family responsibilities
- In school or other training
- Ill health, physical disability
- Other *(Specify in notes)*
- Don't know

24E. Does . . . intend to look for work of any kind in the next 12 months?

- Yes
- It depends *(Specify in notes)*
- No
- Don't know

(If entry in 24B, describe job in 23, otherwise, skip to 26)

25. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM *(Rotation number)*

First digit of SEGMENT number is:

- 2, 3, 4, 6, 7 or 8 *(Skip to 26)*
- 1 or 5 *(Go to 25A)*

25A. How many hours per week does . . . USUALLY work at this job?

25B. Is . . . paid by the hour on this job? Yes *(Go to 25C)* / No *(Skip to 25D)*

25C. How much does . . . earn per hour? Dollars / Cents *(Ask 25D)*

25D. How much does . . . USUALLY earn per week at this job BEFORE deductions? Include any overtime pay, commissions, or tips usually received.

25E. On this job, is . . . a member of a labor union or of an employee association similar to a union? Yes *(Skip to 26)* / No *(Ask 25F)*

25F. On this job, is . . . covered by a union or employee association contract? Yes / No *(Go to 26)*

OFFICE USE ONLY

INDUSTRY		OCCUPATION	
A		N	
B		P	
C		Q	
D		R	
E		S	
F		T	
G		U	
H		V	
J		W	
K		X	
Ref. L		Ref. Y	
Unc. M		Unc. Z	

23. DESCRIPTION OF JOB OR BUSINESS

23A. For whom did . . . work? *(Name of company, business, organization or other employer.)*

23B. What kind of business or industry is this? *(For example: TV and radio mfg., retail shoe store, State Labor Dept., farm.)*

23C. What kind of work was . . . doing? *(For example: electrical engineer, stock clerk, typist, farmer.)*

23D. What were . . .'s most important activities or duties at this job? *(For example: types, keeps account books, files, sells cars, operates printing press, finishes concrete.)*

23E. Was this person

- An employee of a PRIVATE Co, bus., or individual for wages, salary or comm. . . P
- A FEDERAL government employee . . . F
- A STATE government employee . . . S
- A LOCAL government employee . . . L

(Go to 23F)

- Self-empl. in OWN bus., prof. practice, or farm — Is the business incorporated? Yes . . . I / No . . . SE
- Working WITHOUT PAY in fam. bus. or farm . . . WP
- NEVER WORKED . . . NEV

(Skip to 26)

23F. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM

- Entry (or NA) in item 20A *(Go to 25 at top of page)*
- Entry (or NA) in item 21B *(Go to 25 at top of page)*
- All other cases *(Skip to 26)*

Form CPS-1—Continued

18A. LINE NO.

00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09

18B. RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON

- Reference Person WITH other relatives in household ... O
- Reference Person with NO other relatives in household O
- Husband ..... O
- Wife ..... O
- Own child ..... O
- Parent ..... O
- Brother/Sister ..... O
- Other rel. of Ref. Person ..... O
- Non-rel. of Ref. Person WITH OWN relatives in household ... O
- Non-rel. of Ref. Person with NO OWN relatives in household O

18C. PARENT'S LINE NUMBER

00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09

None O

18D. AGE

00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09

18E. MARITAL STATUS

- Married – civilian spouse present ..... O
- Married – Armed Forces spouse present ..... O
- Married – spouse absent in Armed Forces ..... O
- Married – spouse absent other reasons *(Exclude separated)* .. O
- Widowed ..... O
- Divorced ..... O
- Separated ..... O
- Never married ..... O

18F. SPOUSE'S LINE NUMBER

00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09

None O

18G1. SEX

Male O
Female O

18G2. VETERAN STATUS

Veteran

- Vietnam Era O
- Korean War O
- World War II O
- World War I O
- Other Service O

Nonveteran O

18H. HIGHEST GRADE ATTENDED

E	H	C
1	1	1
2	2	2
3	3	3
4	4	4
5		5
6		6 +
7		None
8		O

18I. GRADE COMPLETED

Yes O
No O

18J. RACE

1. White ..... O
2. Black ..... O
3. Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo O
4. Asian or Pacific Isl. ... O
5. Other ..... O

18K. ORIGIN

00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09

26. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM
(Transcribe from control card item 18)

This person is
16–24 years of age O *(Ask 26A)*
All others ..... O *(End Questions)*

26A. *(If 'School' in 19, Verify)* LAST WEEK was ... attending or enrolled in a high school, college, or university? *(Mark "Yes" if currently on holiday or seasonal vacation. Mark "No" for summer vacation).*

Yes O *(Verify)*
High School ... O
College or Univ. O *(Ask 26B)*

No O *(End Questions)*

26B. Is ... enrolled in school as a full-time or part-time student?

Full time O
Part time O
END QUESTIONS

REMINDER:
ASK THE L.F. ITEMS FOR ALL H.H. MEMBERS BEFORE ASKING THE SUPPLEMENT
If last person, go to item 30A on page 3; then fill corresponding transcription item 18A, 18D, and 18G on the CPS-665 for this person.

18L. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER
(Transcribe from cc item 26a)

– –

O None

000 001 002 003 004 005 006 007 008 009

Facsimile III. Form CPS-665—Income Supplement

1. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM
Only CPS-665 for household ..... ○
First CPS-665 of continuation h'hld. .. ○
(Fill all applicable items on this page)
Second CPS-665 of continuation h'hld. ○
Third, fourth, etc CPS-665 ..... ○
(Transcribe items (3, 6–9, 13) from first CPS-665)

10. INTERVIEWER CODE
A B C D E F G H J K L M
○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○
0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

13. TYPE INTERVIEW (CPS-665)
○ Personal
○ Telephone
(Fill 13A below)
○ Type A Noninterview *(Transcribe items 1, 3, 6–10 on this page)*

13A. DESCRIPTION OF LONGEST JOB *(Items 47A–E)* IN THIS CPS-665:
Yes ○ No ○

FORM CPS-665
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

CPS-665
INCOME SUPPLEMENT

Form Approved – O.M.B. No. 0607-0354 MARCH 1988

3. CONTROL NUMBER

6. PSU NO.	7. SEGMENT NO.	8. SERIAL NO.	9. HOUSEHOLD NO.
0 0 0 1 1 1 2 2 2 3 3 3 4 4 4 5 5 5 6 6 6 7 7 7 8 8 8 9 9 9	0 0 0 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9	0 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 9	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8

INTRODUCTION
(Optional)

We have just completed the questions about employment and unemployment. Each March, the Census Bureau also collects information about the economic situation of Americans and their families for the previous year. I am going to ask these questions now. We don't expect all answers to be perfect, but please think about each question and answer it the best you can.

77. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM
TENURE *(from Control Card item 10)*
Owned or being bought ○
Rented ..... ○
No cash rent ..... ○

78. How many housing units are in this structure?
1 ○ 5–9 ○
2 ○ 10+ ○
3–4 ○

79. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM
Some household members 5–18 years old ○ *(Ask 80)*
No household members 5–18 years old ○ *(Skip to 81)*

80. During 1985 how many of the children in this household usually ate a complete hot lunch offered at school?
○ All
○ Some, but not all – *Mark number*
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 +
○ None

81. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM *(from Control Card item 29)*
A ○ E ○ J ○
B ○ F ○ K ○
C ○ G ○ L ○
D ○ H ○ M ○
I ○ N ○
If c.c. item 29 is A-I or NA, fill 82 — *End questions*

82. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM
All or some marked in 80 ..... ○ *(Ask 83)*
None marked in 80 or 80 blank ○ *(Skip to 84)*

83. During 1985 how many of the children in this household received free or reduced price lunches because they qualified for the Federal School Lunch program?
○ All
○ Some, but not all – *Mark number*
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 +
○ None

84. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM
Owned marked in 77 ..... ○ *(Skip to 87)*
Rented or no cash rent marked in 77 ○

85. Is this house in a public housing project, that is, is it owned by a local housing authority or other public agency?
Yes ○ *(Skip to 87)* No ○

86. Are you paying lower rent because the Federal, State, or local government is paying part of the cost?
Yes ○ No ○

87. Did anyone in this household get food stamps at any time during 1985?
Yes ○ No ○ *(Skip to 91)*

88. How many of the people now living here were covered by food stamps during 1985?
All 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 +
○

89. In how many months of 1985 were food stamps received?
All ○
0 0
1 1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9

90. What was the value of all the food stamps received during 1985?
(Add monthly amounts to obtain annual figure)
$ *(Nearest dollar)*
0 0 0 0
1 1 1 1
2 2 2 2
3 3 3 3
4 4 4 4
5 5 5 5
6 6 6
7 7 7
8 8 8
9 9 9
(Ask 91)

91. What type of fuel is used most to heat this house *(apartment)*?
Gas – Probe
from underground pipes ○
bottled, tank, or LP ... ○
Electricity ..... ○
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc. ... ○
Coal or coke ..... ○
Wood ..... ○
Other ..... ○
No fuel used ..... ○

92. Since October 1, 1985, was your household without heat for one or more days because you were unable to pay the utility or fuel bill?
Yes ○
No ○

93. The government has an energy assistance program which helps pay heating costs. This assistance can be received directly by the household or it can be paid directly to the electric company, gas company or fuel dealer.
Since October 1, 1985, has this household received assistance of this type from the federal, state, or local government?
Yes ○ *(Ask 94)*
No ○ *(End questions)*

94. Altogether, how much energy assistance has been received since October 1, 1985?
$ *(Nearest dollar)*
0 0 0 0
1 1 1 1
2 2 2 2
3 3 3 3
4 4 4 4
5 5 5 5
6 6 6 6
7 7 7 7
8 8 8 8
9 9 9 9

CODER NUMBER
A B C D E F G H J K L M
○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○

0 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 ●
I 0 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1 ●

Form CPS-665—Continued

FOLLOW-UP INFORMATION – ALL 665'S MUST BE MAILED TO R.O. BY MARCH 30

(1) Complete items 3, 6–9, 77, 79, and 81 on page 1

(2) Complete items 18A, 18D, 18G1 for each 14+ person

(3) Complete Items 56E and 67.

(4) Note Names and Line No.'s of persons needing followup. Also, as necessary note address, telephone, and 'best time to call' information from control card.

NOTES:

Form CPS-665—Continued

IF CIVILIAN 14+, BEGIN WITH ITEM 29A. IF CURRENT ARMED FORCES MEMBER, BEGIN WITH ITEM 48A.

18A. LINE NUMBER 00 11 22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99

POP. STAT. CIV 14+ O. A.F. O.

18D. AGE 00 11 22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99

18G1. Sex Male O Female O

OFFICE USE ONLY 11 22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99 — 00000000 11111111 22222222 33333333 44444444 55555555 66666666 77777777 88888888 99999999

37. Were the *(entry in item 36)* weeks . . . was looking for work *(or on layoff)* all in one stretch?
Yes – 1 stretch O
No – 2 stretches O *(Go to 38)*
No – 3+ stretches O

(If the entries in items 33 and 36 add to 52 weeks, skip to item 39. If not, ask 38)

38. What was the main reason . . . was not working or looking for work in the remaining weeks of 1985?
Ill or disabled and unable to work O
Taking care of home or family . . . . O
Going to school . . . . O
Retired . . . . . O
No work available . . . O
Other *(Specify)* . . . . O

39. For how many employers did . . . work in 1985? If more than one at same time, only count it as one employer.
1 O *(Skip to 41)*
2 O
3+ O *(Ask 40)*

40. Did . . . look for work between jobs in 1985?
Yes O No O

41. In the weeks that . . . worked, how many hours did . . . usually work per week?
00 11 22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99
(Mark hours) →
(Go to 42)

42. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM
Number of hours in item 41 is:
1–34 O *(Skip to 44)*
35+ O *(Ask 43)*

43. Did . . . work less than 35 hours for at least one week in 1985? Exclude time off with pay because of holidays, vacation, days off, or sickness.
Yes O *(Ask 44)*
No O *(Skip to 46)*

44. How many weeks did . . . work less than 35 hours in 1985?
00 11 22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99
(Mark weeks) →

45. What was the main reason . . . worked less than 35 hours per week?
Could not find a full time job . . O
Wanted to work part time or only able to work part time . . O
Slack work or material shortage O
Other . . . . . O
(Ask 46)

46. What was . . .'s longest job during 1985?
(Compare with entry in CPS-1 item 23)
Same as item 23 . . . . . O *(Skip to 48A or 48B)*
Different from item 23 or item 23 blank . . . . . O *(Specify in 47A–47E)*

47A. For whom did . . . work?

47B. What kind of business or industry is this?

47C. What kind of work was . . . doing?

47D. What were . . .'s most important activities or duties?

47E. CLASS OF WORKER
Private . . . . . P O
Federal Gov't. . F O
State Gov't. . . . S O
Local Gov't. . . . L O
(Ask 48A)
Self-employment Inc. — Yes . . . . . I O *(Ask 48A)*; No . . . . . SE O *(Ask 48B)*
Without pay . . . WP O *(Skip to 49A)*

48A. How much did . . . earn from this employer before deductions during 1985?
48B. What was . . . net earnings from this business/farm after expenses during 1985?
$ ____ Lost money O
00 11 22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99

48C. Does this amount include all tips, bonuses, overtime pay or commissions . . . may have received?
Yes O No O *(Probe and make corrections to 48A)*

49A. Did . . . earn money from any other work he/she did during 1985?
Yes O No O *(Skip to 50A)*

49B. How much did . . . earn from:

All other employers?	His/her own business after expenses?	His/her farm after expenses?
Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
$	$	$
00 11 22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99	00 11 22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99	00 11 22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99
	Lost money O	Lost money O

50A. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM Longest job *(item 46)* is farmer?
Yes O No O *(Skip to 51A)*

50B. Other than the farm income we have already talked about, did . . . receive any income from agricultural work done for others, recreational services, or government farm programs other than loans?
Yes O *(Probe and make corrections to 48A or 49B)* No O *(Ask 51A)*

51A. At any time during 1985 did . . . receive any State or Federal unemployment compensation?
Yes O No O *(Skip to 52A)*
Any Supplemental Unemployment Benefits *(SUB)*? Yes O No O
Any Union unemployment or strike benefits? Yes O No O

51B. How much did . . . receive in unemployment benefits during 1985?
$ ____
00 11 22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99

52A. During 1985 did . . . receive any Worker's Compensation payments or other payments as a result of a job related injury or illness? *(Exclude sick pay and disability retirement)*
Yes O No O *(Skip to 53)*

52B. What was the source of these payments?
State Workers Compensation . . . . O
Employer or employer's insurance O
Own insurance . . . . . O
Other . . . . . O

52C. How much compensation did . . . receive during 1985?
$ ____
00 11 22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99

Now I want to ask some questions about where . . . lived 1 year ago, and where . . . lived 5 years ago

53. Was . . . living in this house (Apt.) 1 year ago; that is, on March 1, 1985?
Yes O *(Skip to 55)* No O *(Ask 54A)*

54A. Where did . . . live on March 1, 1985?
1. Name of State, foreign country, U.S. possession, etc. →
2. Name of county →
3. Name of city, town, village, etc. →

B. Did . . . live inside the limits of that city, town, village, etc.?
Yes O No O

C. Did . . . also live in that house (Apt.) 5 years ago; that is, on March 1, 1981?
Yes O *(Next person)* No O *(Ask 55)*

55. Where was . . . living 5 years ago, on March 1, 1981? *(Mark category in reference to . . . 's current address)*
O Current house (Apt.)
O Different house (Apt.) this county
O Different county, this State
O Different state *(Specify)*
O Outside United States

29A. Did . . . work at a job or business at any time during 1985?
Yes O *(Skip to 33)* No O

29B. Did . . . do any temporary, part-time, or seasonal work even for a few days during 1985?
Yes O *(Skip to 33)* No O

30. Even though . . . did not work in 1985, did he/she spend any time trying to find a job or on layoff?
Yes O No O *(Skip to 32)*

31. How many different weeks was . . . looking for work or on layoff from a job?
00 11 22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99
(Mark weeks) →

32. What was the main reason . . . did not work in 1985?
Ill or disabled and unable to work O
Retired . . . . . O
Taking care of home or family . . . O
Going to school . . . . . O
Could not find work . . . . . O
Doing something else . . . . . O
(Skip to 51A)

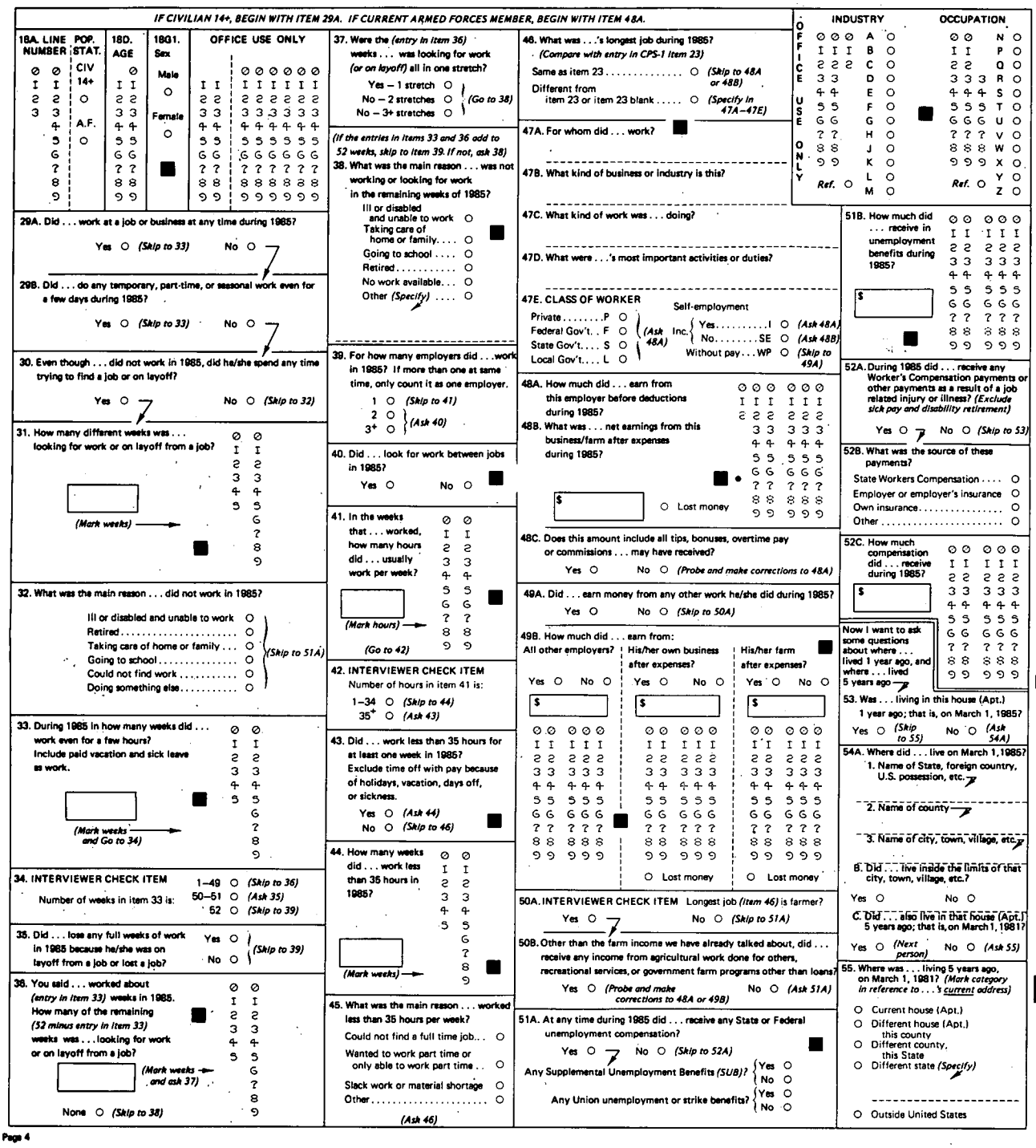
33. During 1985 in how many weeks did . . . work even for a few hours? Include paid vacation and sick leave as work.
00 11 22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99
(Mark weeks and Go to 34) →

34. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM
Number of weeks in item 33 is:
1–49 O *(Skip to 36)*
50–51 O *(Ask 35)*
52 O *(Skip to 39)*

35. Did . . . lose any full weeks of work in 1985 because he/she was on layoff from a job or lost a job?
Yes O
No O *(Skip to 39)*

36. You said . . . worked about *(entry in item 33)* weeks in 1985. How many of the remaining *(52 minus entry in item 33)* weeks was . . . looking for work or on layoff from a job?
00 11 22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99
(Mark weeks and ask 37) →
None O *(Skip to 38)*

Form CPS-665—Continued



IF CIVILIAN 14+, BEGIN WITH ITEM 29A. IF CURRENT ARMED FORCES MEMBER, BEGIN WITH ITEM 48A.

18A. LINE NUMBER
18B. POP. STAT. — CIV 14+ ○ A.F. ○
18D. AGE
18G1. Sex — Male ○ Female ○
OFFICE USE ONLY

29A. Did . . . work at a job or business at any time during 1985? Yes ○ (Skip to 33) No ○
29B. Did . . . do any temporary, part-time, or seasonal work even for a few days during 1985? Yes ○ (Skip to 33) No ○
30. Even though . . . did not work in 1985, did he/she spend any time trying to find a job or on layoff? Yes ○ No ○ (Skip to 32)
31. How many different weeks was . . . looking for work or on layoff from a job? (Mark weeks)
32. What was the main reason . . . did not work in 1985?
Ill or disabled and unable to work ○
Retired ○
Taking care of home or family ○
Going to school ○
Could not find work ○
Doing something else ○
(Skip to 51A)
33. During 1985 in how many weeks did . . . work even for a few hours? Include paid vacation and sick leave as work. (Mark weeks and Go to 34)
34. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM Number of weeks in item 33 is: 1–49 ○ (Skip to 36) 50–51 ○ (Ask 35) 52 ○ (Skip to 39)
35. Did . . . lose any full weeks of work in 1985 because he/she was on layoff from a job or lost a job? Yes ○ No ○ (Skip to 39)
36. You said . . . worked about (entry in Item 33) weeks in 1985. How many of the remaining (52 minus entry in Item 33) weeks was . . . looking for work or on layoff from a job? (Mark weeks and ask 37)
None ○ (Skip to 38)

37. Were the (entry in Item 36) weeks . . . was looking for work (or on layoff) all in one stretch?
Yes – 1 stretch ○
No – 2 stretches ○
No – 3+ stretches ○
(Go to 38)
(If the entries in Items 33 and 36 add to 52 weeks, skip to Item 39. If not, ask 38)
38. What was the main reason . . . was not working or looking for work in the remaining weeks of 1985?
Ill or disabled and unable to work ○
Taking care of home or family ○
Going to school ○
Retired ○
No work available ○
Other (Specify) ○
39. For how many employers did . . . work in 1985? If more than one at same time, only count it as one employer.
1 ○ (Skip to 41)
2 ○
3+ ○ (Ask 40)
40. Did . . . look for work between jobs in 1985? Yes ○ No ○
41. In the weeks that . . . worked, how many hours did . . . usually work per week? (Mark hours) (Go to 42)
42. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM Number of hours in item 41 is:
1–34 ○ (Skip to 44)
35+ ○ (Ask 43)
43. Did . . . work less than 35 hours for at least one week in 1985? Exclude time off with pay because of holidays, vacation, days off, or sickness.
Yes ○ (Ask 44)
No ○ (Skip to 46)
44. How many weeks did . . . work less than 35 hours in 1985? (Mark weeks)
45. What was the main reason . . . worked less than 35 hours per week?
Could not find a full time job ○
Wanted to work part time or only able to work part time ○
Slack work or material shortage ○
Other ○
(Ask 46)

46. What was . . .'s longest job during 1985? (Compare with entry in CPS-1 Item 23)
Same as item 23 ○ (Skip to 48A or 48B)
Different from item 23 or item 23 blank ○ (Specify in 47A–47E)
47A. For whom did . . . work?
47B. What kind of business or industry is this?
47C. What kind of work was . . . doing?
47D. What were . . .'s most important activities or duties?
47E. CLASS OF WORKER
Private . . . P ○
Federal Gov't. . F ○
State Gov't. . . S ○
Local Gov't. . . L ○
(Ask 48A)
Self-employment
Inc. — Yes . . . I ○ (Ask 48A); No . . . SE ○ (Ask 48B)
Without pay . . . WP ○ (Skip to 49A)
48A. How much did . . . earn from this employer before deductions during 1985?
48B. What was . . . net earnings from this business/farm after expenses during 1985? Lost money ○
48C. Does this amount include all tips, bonuses, overtime pay or commissions . . . may have received? Yes ○ No ○ (Probe and make corrections to 48A)
49A. Did . . . earn money from any other work he/she did during 1985? Yes ○ No ○ (Skip to 50A)
49B. How much did . . . earn from:
All other employers? Yes ○ No ○ Lost money ○
His/her own business after expenses? Yes ○ No ○ Lost money ○
His/her farm after expenses? Yes ○ No ○ Lost money ○
50A. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM Longest job (Item 46) is farmer? Yes ○ No ○ (Skip to 51A)
50B. Other than the farm income we have already talked about, did . . . receive any income from agricultural work done for others, recreational services, or government farm programs other than loans? Yes ○ (Probe and make corrections to 48A or 49B) No ○ (Ask 51A)
51A. At any time during 1985 did . . . receive any State or Federal unemployment compensation? Yes ○ No ○ (Skip to 52A)
Any Supplemental Unemployment Benefits (SUB)? Yes ○ No ○
Any Union unemployment or strike benefits? Yes ○ No ○

OFFICE USE ONLY
INDUSTRY
OCCUPATION
Ref. ○

51B. How much did . . . receive in unemployment benefits during 1985?
52A. During 1985 did . . . receive any Worker's Compensation payments or other payments as a result of a job related injury or illness? (Exclude sick pay and disability retirement) Yes ○ No ○ (Skip to 53)
52B. What was the source of these payments?
State Workers Compensation ○
Employer or employer's insurance ○
Own insurance ○
Other ○
52C. How much compensation did . . . receive during 1985?

Now I want to ask some questions about where . . . lived 1 year ago, and where . . . lived 5 years ago
53. Was . . . living in this house (Apt.) 1 year ago; that is, on March 1, 1985? Yes ○ (Skip to 55) No ○ (Ask 54A)
54A. Where did . . . live on March 1, 1985?
1. Name of State, foreign country, U.S. possession, etc.
2. Name of county
3. Name of city, town, village, etc.
B. Did . . . live inside the limits of that city, town, village, etc.? Yes ○ No ○
C. Did . . . also live in that house (Apt.) 5 years ago; that is, on March 1, 1981? Yes ○ (Next person) No ○ (Ask 55)
55. Where was . . . living 5 years ago, on March 1, 1981? (Mark category in reference to . . .'s current address)
○ Current house (Apt.)
○ Different house (Apt.) this county
○ Different county, this State
○ Different state (Specify)
○ Outside United States

Form CPS-665—Continued

497-365 O - 86 - 2

IF CIVILIAN 14+, BEGIN WITH ITEM 29A. IF CURRENT ARMED FORCES MEMBER, BEGIN WITH ITEM 48A.

18A. LINE NUMBER 00 11 22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99

POP. STAT. CIV 14+ O; A.F. O

18D. AGE 00 11 22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99

18G1. Sex Male O; Female O

OFFICE USE ONLY 11 22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99 — 00 11 22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99

37. Were the *(entry in Item 36)* weeks . . . was looking for work *(or on layoff)* all in one stretch?
Yes – 1 stretch O
No – 2 stretches O
No – 3+ stretches O
(Go to 38)

(If the entries in Items 33 and 36 add to 52 weeks, skip to Item 39. If not, ask 38)

38. What was the main reason . . . was not working or looking for work in the remaining weeks of 1985?
Ill or disabled and unable to work O
Taking care of home or family . . . . O
Going to school . . . . O
Retired . . . . . O
No work available . . . O
Other *(Specify)* . . . . O

39. For how many employers did . . . work in 1985? If more than one at same time, only count it as one employer.
1 O *(Skip to 41)*
2 O
3+ O *(Ask 40)*

40. Did . . . look for work between jobs in 1985?
Yes O No O

41. In the weeks that . . . worked, how many hours did . . . usually work per week?
00 11 22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99
(Mark hours) →
(Go to 42)

42. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM
Number of hours in item 41 is:
1–34 O *(Skip to 44)*
35+ O *(Ask 43)*

43. Did . . . work less than 35 hours for at least one week in 1985? Exclude time off with pay because of holidays, vacation, days off, or sickness.
Yes O *(Ask 44)*
No O *(Skip to 46)*

44. How many weeks did . . . work less than 35 hours in 1985?
00 11 22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99
(Mark weeks) →

45. What was the main reason . . . worked less than 35 hours per week?
Could not find a full time job . . O
Wanted to work part time or only able to work part time . . O
Slack work or material shortage O
Other . . . . . O
(Ask 46)

46. What was . . .'s longest job during 1985? *(Compare with entry in CPS-1 Item 23)*
Same as item 23 . . . . . O *(Skip to 48A or 48B)*
Different from item 23 or item 23 blank . . . . . O *(Specify in 47A–47E)*

47A. For whom did . . . work?

47B. What kind of business or industry is this?

47C. What kind of work was . . . doing?

47D. What were . . .'s most important activities or duties?

47E. CLASS OF WORKER
Private . . . . . P O
Federal Gov't. . F O
State Gov't. . . . S O
Local Gov't. . . . L O
(Ask 48A)
Self-employment
Inc. Yes . . . . . I O *(Ask 48A)*
Inc. No . . . . . SE O *(Ask 48B)*
Without pay . . . WP O *(Skip to 49A)*

48A. How much did . . . earn from this employer before deductions during 1985?

48B. What was . . . net earnings from this business/farm after expenses during 1985?

$ ____ Lost money O

48C. Does this amount include all tips, bonuses, overtime pay or commissions . . . may have received?
Yes O No O *(Probe and make corrections to 48A)*

49A. Did . . . earn money from any other work he/she did during 1985?
Yes O No O *(Skip to 50A)*

49B. How much did . . . earn from:

All other employers?	His/her own business after expenses?	His/her farm after expenses?
Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
$	$	$
	Lost money O	Lost money O

50A. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM Longest job *(Item 46)* is farmer?
Yes O No O *(Skip to 51A)*

50B. Other than the farm income we have already talked about, did . . . receive any income from agricultural work done for others, recreational services, or government farm programs other than loans?
Yes O *(Probe and make corrections to 48A or 49B)* No O *(Ask 51A)*

51A. At any time during 1985 did . . . receive any State or Federal unemployment compensation?
Yes O No O *(Skip to 52A)*
Any Supplemental Unemployment Benefits *(SUB)*? Yes O No O
Any Union unemployment or strike benefits? Yes O No O

INDUSTRY A O B O C O D O E O F O G O H O J O K O L O M O Ref. O
OCCUPATION N O P O Q O R O S O T O U O V O W O X O Y O Z O Ref. O
OFFICE USE ONLY

51B. How much did . . . receive in unemployment benefits during 1985?
$ ____

52A. During 1985 did . . . receive any Worker's Compensation payments or other payments as a result of a job related injury or illness? *(Exclude sick pay and disability retirement)*
Yes O No O *(Skip to 53)*

52B. What was the source of these payments?
State Workers Compensation . . . . O
Employer or employer's insurance O
Own insurance . . . . . O
Other . . . . . O

52C. How much compensation did . . . receive during 1985?
$ ____

Now I want to ask some questions about where . . . lived 1 year ago, and where . . . lived 5 years ago

53. Was . . . living in this house (Apt.) 1 year ago; that is, on March 1, 1985?
Yes O *(Skip to 55)* No O *(Ask 54A)*

54A. Where did . . . live on March 1, 1985?
1. Name of State, foreign country, U.S. possession, etc.
2. Name of county
3. Name of city, town, village, etc.

B. Did . . . live inside the limits of that city, town, village, etc.?
Yes O No O

C. Did . . . also live in that house (Apt.) 5 years ago; that is, on March 1, 1981?
Yes O *(Next person)* No O *(Ask 55)*

55. Where was . . . living 5 years ago, on March 1, 1981? *(Mark category in reference to . . .'s current address)*
O Current house (Apt.)
O Different house (Apt.) this county
O Different county, this State
O Different state *(Specify)*
O Outside United States

29A. Did . . . work at a job or business at any time during 1985?
Yes O *(Skip to 33)* No O

29B. Did . . . do any temporary, part-time, or seasonal work even for a few days during 1985?
Yes O *(Skip to 33)* No O

30. Even though . . . did not work in 1985, did he/she spend any time trying to find a job or on layoff?
Yes O No O *(Skip to 32)*

31. How many different weeks was . . . looking for work or on layoff from a job?
00 11 22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99
(Mark weeks) →

32. What was the main reason . . . did not work in 1985?
Ill or disabled and unable to work O
Retired . . . . . O
Taking care of home or family . . . O
Going to school . . . . . O
Could not find work . . . . . O
Doing something else . . . . . O
(Skip to 51A)

33. During 1985 in how many weeks did . . . work even for a few hours? Include paid vacation and sick leave as work.
00 11 22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99
(Mark weeks and Go to 34) →

34. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM
Number of weeks in item 33 is:
1–49 O *(Skip to 36)*
50–51 O *(Ask 35)*
52 O *(Skip to 39)*

35. Did . . . lose any full weeks of work in 1985 because he/she was on layoff from a job or lost a job?
Yes O
No O
(Skip to 39)

36. You said . . . worked about *(entry in Item 33)* weeks in 1985. How many of the remaining *(52 minus entry in Item 33)* weeks was . . . looking for work or on layoff from a job?
00 11 22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99
(Mark weeks and ask 37) →
None O *(Skip to 38)*

Page 5

Form CPS-665—Continued

IF CIVILIAN 14+, BEGIN WITH ITEM 29A. IF CURRENT ARMED FORCES MEMBER, BEGIN WITH ITEM 48A.

18A. LINE NUMBER / **POP. STAT.** (CIV 14+ O; A.F. O) — **18D. AGE** — **18G1. Sex** (Male O; Female O) — **OFFICE USE ONLY**

INDUSTRY — **OCCUPATION** — **OFFICE USE ONLY** — Ref. O

29A. Did . . . work at a job or business at any time during 1985?
Yes O *(Skip to 33)* No O

29B. Did . . . do any temporary, part-time, or seasonal work even for a few days during 1985?
Yes O *(Skip to 33)* No O

30. Even though . . . did not work in 1985, did he/she spend any time trying to find a job or on layoff?
Yes O No O *(Skip to 32)*

31. How many different weeks was . . . looking for work or on layoff from a job? *(Mark weeks)*

32. What was the main reason . . . did not work in 1985?
Ill or disabled and unable to work O
Retired O
Taking care of home or family O
Going to school O
Could not find work O
Doing something else O
(Skip to 51A)

33. During 1985 in how many weeks did . . . work even for a few hours? Include paid vacation and sick leave as work. *(Mark weeks and Go to 34)*

34. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM Number of weeks in item 33 is:
1–49 O *(Skip to 36)*
50–51 O *(Ask 35)*
52 O *(Skip to 39)*

35. Did . . . lose any full weeks of work in 1985 because he/she was on layoff from a job or lost a job?
Yes O
No O *(Skip to 39)*

36. You said . . . worked about *(entry in item 33)* weeks in 1985. How many of the remaining *(52 minus entry in item 33)* weeks was . . . looking for work or on layoff from a job? *(Mark weeks and ask 37)*
None O *(Skip to 38)*

37. Were the *(entry in item 36)* weeks . . . was looking for work *(or on layoff)* all in one stretch?
Yes – 1 stretch O
No – 2 stretches O
No – 3+ stretches O
(Go to 38)

(If the entries in items 33 and 36 add to 52 weeks, skip to item 39. If not, ask 38)

38. What was the main reason . . . was not working or looking for work in the remaining weeks of 1985?
Ill or disabled and unable to work O
Taking care of home or family O
Going to school O
Retired O
No work available O
Other *(Specify)* O

39. For how many employers did . . . work in 1985? If more than one at same time, only count it as one employer.
1 O *(Skip to 41)*
2 O
3+ O
(Ask 40)

40. Did . . . look for work between jobs in 1985?
Yes O No O

41. In the weeks that . . . worked, how many hours did . . . usually work per week? *(Mark hours)* *(Go to 42)*

42. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM Number of hours in item 41 is:
1–34 O *(Skip to 44)*
35+ O *(Ask 43)*

43. Did . . . work less than 35 hours for at least one week in 1985? Exclude time off with pay because of holidays, vacation, days off, or sickness.
Yes O *(Ask 44)*
No O *(Skip to 46)*

44. How many weeks did . . . work less than 35 hours in 1985? *(Mark weeks)*

45. What was the main reason . . . worked less than 35 hours per week?
Could not find a full time job O
Wanted to work part time or only able to work part time O
Slack work or material shortage O
Other O
(Ask 46)

46. What was . . .'s longest job during 1985? *(Compare with entry in CPS-1 item 23)*
Same as item 23 O *(Skip to 48A or 48B)*
Different from item 23 or item 23 blank O *(Specify in 47A–47E)*

47A. For whom did . . . work?

47B. What kind of business or industry is this?

47C. What kind of work was . . . doing?

47D. What were . . .'s most important activities or duties?

47E. CLASS OF WORKER
Private P O
Federal Gov't. F O
State Gov't. S O
Local Gov't. L O
(Ask 48A)
Self-employment Inc. Yes I O *(Ask 48A)* / No SE O *(Ask 48B)*
Without pay WP O *(Skip to 49A)*

48A. How much did . . . earn from this employer before deductions during 1985?

48B. What was . . . net earnings from this business/farm after expenses during 1985? Lost money O

48C. Does this amount include all tips, bonuses, overtime pay or commissions . . . may have received?
Yes O No O *(Probe and make corrections to 48A)*

49A. Did . . . earn money from any other work he/she did during 1985?
Yes O No O *(Skip to 50A)*

49B. How much did . . . earn from:

All other employers?	His/her own business after expenses?	His/her farm after expenses?
Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
	Lost money O	Lost money O

50A. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM Longest job *(item 46)* is farmer?
Yes O No O *(Skip to 51A)*

50B. Other than the farm income we have already talked about, did . . . receive any income from agricultural work done for others, recreational services, or government farm programs other than loans?
Yes O *(Probe and make corrections to 48A or 49B)* No O *(Ask 51A)*

51A. At any time during 1985 did . . . receive any State or Federal unemployment compensation?
Yes O No O *(Skip to 52A)*
Any Supplemental Unemployment Benefits *(SUB)*? Yes O / No O
Any Union unemployment or strike benefits? Yes O / No O

51B. How much did . . . receive in unemployment benefits during 1985?

52A. During 1985 did . . . receive any Worker's Compensation payments or other payments as a result of a job related injury or illness? *(Exclude sick pay and disability retirement)*
Yes O No O *(Skip to 53)*

52B. What was the source of these payments?
State Workers Compensation O
Employer or employer's insurance O
Own insurance O
Other O

52C. How much compensation did . . . receive during 1985?

Now I want to ask some questions about where . . . lived 1 year ago, and where . . . lived 5 years ago

53. Was . . . living in this house (Apt.) 1 year ago; that is, on March 1, 1985?
Yes O *(Skip to 55)* No O *(Ask 54A)*

54A. Where did . . . live on March 1, 1985?
1. Name of State, foreign country, U.S. possession, etc.
2. Name of county
3. Name of city, town, village, etc.

B. Did . . . live inside the limits of that city, town, village, etc.?
Yes O No O

C. Did . . . also live in that house (Apt.) 5 years ago; that is, on March 1, 1981?
Yes O *(Next person)* No O *(Ask 55)*

55. Where was . . . living 5 years ago, on March 1, 1981? *(Mark category in reference to . . .'s current address)*
O Current house (Apt.)
O Different house (Apt.) this county
O Different county, this State
O Different state *(Specify)*
O Outside United States

Form CPS-665—Continued

COMPLETE LINE NUMBER FOR ALL PERSONS 14+ BEFORE BEGINNING QUESTIONS ON EACH PAGE (NAME IS OPTIONAL)

NAME *(Optional)*				
LINE NUMBER *(Item 18A)*	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
	01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09	01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09	01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09	01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09
56. DURING 1985 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD RECEIVE: 56A. Any Social Security payments from the U.S. Government? Yes ○ 7 No ○ *(Skip to 57A)*				
56B. Who received Social Security payments either for themselves or as combined payments with other family members?	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
Complete 56C & 56D for each person with a "Yes" in 56B 56C. In how many months of 1985 did . . . receive Social Security payments?	☐ Months 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09	☐ Months 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09	☐ Months 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09	☐ Months 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09
56D. How much did . . . receive in Social Security payments during 1985? *(separate combined payments)* NOTE: Social Security checks are rainbow-colored checks. Do not count pale gold SSI checks as Social Security.	$ ☐ ○ Already included 00000 11111 22222 33333 44444 55555 66666 77777 88888 99999	$ ☐ ○ Already included 00000 11111 22222 33333 44444 55555 66666 77777 88888 99999	$ ☐ ○ Already included 00000 11111 22222 33333 44444 55555 66666 77777 88888 99999	$ ☐ ○ Already included 00000 11111 22222 33333 44444 55555 66666 77777 88888 99999
56E. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM ○ Children under 23 present — *(Ask 56F)* ○ No children under 23 present — *(Skip to 57)*				
56F. Did anyone in this household receive any separate Social Security payments which we have not talked about for the children in this household? Yes ○ No ○ *(If "Yes," make necessary changes to include this amount in 56D for person receiving)*				
57. DURING 1985 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD RECEIVE: 57A. Any SSI payments, that is, Supplemental Security Income? Yes ○ 7 No ○ *(Go to next page)*				
57B. Who received SSI? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Complete 57C for each person with "Yes" in 57B) 57C. How much did . . . receive in Supplemental Security Income during 1985? *(Include both Federal and State SSI)* NOTE: Federal SSI checks are pale gold in color and usually arrive on the 1st of every month *(Go to 57C for next person with "Yes" in 57B or go to next page)*	$ ☐ 000 111 222 333 444 555 666 777 888 999	$ ☐ 000 111 222 333 444 555 666 777 888 999	$ ☐ 000 111 222 333 444 555 666 777 888 999	$ ☐ 000 111 222 333 444 555 666 777 888 999
Medicare Deduction: $15.50/month		Annual total for Social Security = last check x 11.64		

Form CPS-665—Continued

NAME *(Optional)*				
LINE NUMBER *(Item 18A)*	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
58A. *(Other than Social Security)*, did anyone in this household receive any income in 1985 as a survivor or widow such as survivor or widow's pensions, estates, trusts, annuities, or any other survivor benefits? Yes ○ 7 ■ No ○ *(Go to next page)*				
58B. Who received this income? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Complete 58C to 58G for each person with a "Yes" in 58B) **58C.** What was the source of this income? *(Any other widow or survivor income?)*				
01. Veteran survivor pension	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
02. Company or union survivor pension *(Inc. profit sharing)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
03. Federal Government *(Civil Service)* pension	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
04. U.S. Military retirement survivor pension	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
05. State or Local gov't. survivor pension	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
06. U.S. Railroad retirement survivor pension	Yes ○ ■ No ○	Yes ○ ■ No ○	Yes ○ ■ No ○	Yes ○ ■ No ○
07. Worker's compensation survivor	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
08. Black lung survivor pension	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
09. Regular payments from estates or trusts	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
10. Regular payments from annuities or paid-up insurance policies	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
11. Other or don't know *(Specify in Notes)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Complete 58D and 58E for first "Yes" in 58C) **58D.** Income Source Code	○ I 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	○ I 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	○ I 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	○ I 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
58E. How much did . . . receive in _____ *(read source)* during 1985? *(Complete 58F and 58G for next income source marked or go to 58C for next person with "Yes" in 58B or go to next page)*	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
58F. Income Source Code	○ I 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	○ I 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	○ I 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	○ I 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
58G. How much did . . . receive in _____ *(read source)* during 1985? • ■ *(Go to 58C for next person with "Yes" in 58B or go to next page)*	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

NOTES:

Form CPS-665—Continued

NAME *(Optional)*				
LINE NUMBER *(Item 18A)*	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
59A. Does anyone in this household have a health problem or disability which prevents them from working or which limits the kind or amount of work they can do? Yes ○ No ○ *(Skip to 60A)*				
59B. Who is that? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
60A. Is there anyone in this household who has a service-connected disability or who ever retired or left a job for health reasons? Yes ○ No ○ *(Skip to 61A)*				
60B. Who is that? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
61A. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM ○ "No" to both 59A and 60A *(Skip to next page)* ○ "Yes" in either 59A or 60A				
(Complete 61B to 61G for each person with a "Yes" in either 59B or 60B) 61B. *(Other than Social Security)* did . . . receive any income in 1985 as a result of this health problem *(disability/handicap)*?	Yes ○ No ○ *(Ask 61B for next person with "Yes" in 59B or 60B or skip to next page)*	Yes ○ No ○ *(Ask 61B for next person with "Yes" in 59B or 60B or skip to next page)*	Yes ○ No ○ *(Ask 61B for next person with "Yes" in 59B or 60B or skip to next page)*	Yes ○ No ○ *(Ask 61B for next person with "Yes" in 59B or 60B or skip to next page)*
61C. What was the source of this income? *(Any other income related to this health condition or disability?)*				
01. Veterans' disability	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
02. Worker's compensation	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
03. Company or union disability	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
04. Federal Government *(Civil Service)* disability	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
05. U.S. military retirement disability	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
06. State or local gov't. employee disability	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
07. U.S. Railroad Retirement disability	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
08. Accident or disability insurance	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
09. Black Lung miner's disability	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
10. State temporary sickness	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
11. Other or don't know *(Specify in notes)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Complete 61D & 61E for first "Yes" in 61C) 61D. Income Source Code	○ I ○ I 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	○ I ○ I 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	○ I ○ I 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	○ I ○ I 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
61E. How much did . . . receive from _____ *(read source)* during 1985? *(Complete 61F and 61G for next income source marked or go to 61B for next person with "Yes" in either 59B or 60B or go to next page)*	$ ○ I 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ○ I 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ○ I 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ○ I 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
61F. Income Source Code	○ I ○ I 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	○ I ○ I 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	○ I ○ I 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	○ I ○ I 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
61G. How much did . . . receive from _____ *(read source)* during 1985? *(Go to 61B for next person with "Yes" in either 59B or 60B or go to next page)*	$ ○ I 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ○ I 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ○ I 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ○ I 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

Form CPS-665—Continued

NAME *(Optional)*				
LINE NUMBER *(Item 18A)*	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
62A. *(Other than Social Security)* During 1985 did anyone in this household receive any pension or retirement income from a previous employer or union *(pause)*, or any other type of retirement income? Yes ○ 7 ■ No ○ *(Go to next page)*				
62B. Who received pension or retirement income? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Complete 62C–62G for each person with a "Yes" in 62B) 62C. What was the source of this income? *(Any other pension or retirement income?)*				
1. Company or union pension *(inc. profit sharing)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
2. Federal Government *(Civil Service)* retirement	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
3. U.S. Military retirement	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
4. State or local government pension	Yes ○ ■ No ○	Yes ○ ■ No ○	Yes ○ ■ No ○	Yes ○ ■ No ○
5. U.S. Railroad Retirement	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
6. Regular payments from annuities or paid up insurance policies	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
7. Other sources including IRA or KEOUGH or don't know *(Specify in notes)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Complete 62D and 62E for first "Yes" in 62C) 62D. INCOME SOURCE CODE	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	1 2 3 4 5 6 7
62E. How much did . . . receive from _____ *(read source)* during 1985? *(Fill 62F and 62G for next income source marked or go to 62C for next person with "Yes" in 62B or Skip to next page)*	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
62F. INCOME SOURCE CODE	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	1 2 3 4 5 6 7
62G. How much did . . . receive from _____ *(read source)* during 1985? *(Go to 62C for next person with "Yes" in 62B or go to next page)* ■	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

NOTES:

Form CPS-665—Continued

NAME *(Optional)*				
LINE NUMBER *(Item 18A)*	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
63. AT ANYTIME DURING 1985 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD: 63A. Have money in any kind of savings account or money market fund? Yes ○ No ○ Have any bonds, treasury notes, or certificates of deposit? Yes ○ No ○ Have an interest earning checking account or any other investments which pay interest? Yes ○ No ○ *(If "Yes" marked in any, ask 63B, otherwise skip to 64A)*				
63B. Which members of this household had . . .? *(Anyone else?)* *(Include each in cases of joint accounts or ownership)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Ask 63C for each person with "Yes" in 63B) 63C. How much did . . . receive in interest from these sources during 1985, including even small amounts credited to accounts? *(Separate amounts for joint ownership)* *(Ask 63C for next person with "Yes" in 63B or ask 64)*	$ ○ Already included	$ ○ Already included	$ ○ Already included	$ ○ Already included
64. AT ANYTIME DURING 1985 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD: 64A. Own any shares of stock in corporations *(pause)* or any mutual fund shares? Yes ○ No ○ *(Skip to 65A)*				
64B. Which members of this household? *(Anyone else?)* *(Include each in cases of joint ownership)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Ask 64C for each person with "Yes" in 64B) 64C. How much did . . . receive in dividends from stocks *(mutual funds)* during 1985? *(separate amounts for joint ownership)* *(Ask 64C for next person marked "Yes" in 64B or ask 65)*	$ ○ None ○ Already included	$ ○ None ○ Already included	$ ○ None ○ Already included	$ ○ None ○ Already included
65. DURING 1985 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD: 65A. Own any land, business property, apartments, or houses which were rented to others? Yes ○ No ○ Receive income from royalties or from roomers or boarders? *(Exclude amounts paid by relatives)* Yes ○ No ○ Receive income from estates or trusts? *(Exclude estates or trusts already reported)* Yes ○ No ○ *(If "Yes" marked in any, ask 65B, otherwise skip to next page)*				
65B. Who received this rent (income)? *(Anyone else?)* *(Include each in case of joint ownership)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Ask 65C for each person with "Yes" in 65B) 65C. How much did . . . receive in income from rent *(roomers or boarders, estates, trusts, or royalties)* after expenses for 1985? *(Separate amounts for joint ownership)*	$ ○ Lost money ○ Already included	$ ○ Lost money ○ Already included	$ ○ Lost money ○ Already included	$ ○ Lost money ○ Already included

Form CPS-665—Continued

NAME *(Optional)*				
LINE NUMBER *(Item 18A)*	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
66A. During 1985 did anyone in this household attend school beyond the high school level including a college, university or other schools *(including vocational, business, or trade schools)?* Yes ○ 7 · No ○ *(Go to next page)*				
66B. Did anyone receive any educational assistance for tuition, fees, books, or living expenses during 1985? *(Exclude loans or assistance from household members)* Yes ○ 7 No ○ *(Go to next page)*				
66C. Which member received assistance? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Complete 66D to 66H for each person with "Yes" in 66C) 66D. What type of assistance did . . . receive? *(Any other assistance?)*				
a. G.I. Bill or Veterans' educational assistance program	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
b. Pell Grant or Basic Education Opportunity Grant	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
c. Some other government assistance	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
d. Scholarships, grants, etc., from the school	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
e. Other assistance (employers, friends, etc.) *(Exclude assistance from household members)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
66E. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM G.I. Bill marked "YES" in 66D?	Yes ○ *(Ask 66F)* No ○ *(Skip to 66H)*	Yes ○ *(Ask 66F)* No ○ *(Skip to 66H)*	Yes ○ *(Ask 66F)* No ○ *(Skip to 66H)*	Yes ○ *(Ask 66F)* No ○ *(Skip to 66H)*
66F. How much did . . . receive in G.I. Bill benefits during 1985?	$	$	$	$
66G. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM Sources other than G.I. Bill marked "Yes" in 66D?	Yes ○ *(ASK 66H)* No ○ *(Skip to next person marked "Yes" in 66C or Go to next page)*	Yes ○ *(ASK 66H)* No ○ *(Skip to next person marked "Yes" in 66C or Go to next page)*	Yes ○ *(ASK 66H)* No ○ *(Skip to next person marked "Yes" in 66C or Go to next page)*	Yes ○ *(ASK 66H)* No ○ *(Skip to next person marked "Yes" in 66C or Go to next page)*
66H. How much did . . . receive in *(other)* educational assistance during 1985? *(Go to 66D for next person marked "Yes" in 66C or Go to next page)*	$	$	$	$

NOTES:

Form CPS-665—Continued

67. Interviewer Check Item *Entry in control card item 29 or 33 (family income) is:* ○ J–N *(Skip to next page)* ○ A–I or "blank"				
NAME *(Optional)*				
LINE NUMBER *(Item 18A)*	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
68. AT ANY TIME DURING 1985 EVEN FOR ONE MONTH DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD RECEIVE: 68A. Any public assistance or welfare payments from the State or local welfare office? Yes ○ ■ No ○ *(Skip to 69A)*	■	■	■	■
68B. Who received these payments? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Complete 68C to 68D for each person with a "Yes" in 68B) 68C. Did . . . receive AFDC (ADC) or some other type of assistance payments?	○ AFDC *(ADC)* ○ Other ○ Both	○ AFDC *(ADC)* ○ Other ○ Both	○ AFDC *(ADC)* ○ Other ○ Both	○ AFDC *(ADC)* ○ Other ○ Both
68D. How much did . . . receive in public assistance or welfare during 1985? *(Go to 68C for next person with "Yes" in 68B or ask 69)* ■	$ ■	$ ■	$ ■	$ ■
69. AT ANY TIME DURING 1985 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD RECEIVE: 69A. Any payments from the Veterans' Administration (VA) (other than we have already talked about)? Yes ○ No ○ *(Go to next page)*				
69B. Who received payments from the Veterans' Administration (VA)? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Complete 69C for each person with a "Yes" in 69B) 69C. How much did . . . receive in payments from the Veterans' Administration during 1985? *(Ask 69C for next person with "Yes" in 69B or go to next page)* ■	$ ■	$ ■	$ ■	$ ■

NOTES:

Form CPS-665—Continued

NAME *(Optional)*				
LINE NUMBER *(Item 18A)*	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
70. DURING 1985 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD RECEIVE: **70A.** Any child support payments? Yes ○ → ■ No ○ *(Skip to 71A)*				
70B. Who received these payments? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Complete 70C for each person with a "Yes" in 70B) **70C.** How much did . . . receive in child support payments? *(Ask 70C for next person with "Yes" in 70B or ask 71)*	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
71. DURING 1985 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD RECEIVE: **71A.** Any alimony payments? Yes ○ → ■ No ○ *(Skip to 72A)*				
71B. Who received these payments during 1985? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Complete 71C for each person with a "Yes" in 71B) **71C.** How much did . . . receive in alimony payments during 1985? *(Ask 71C for next person with "Yes" in 71B or ask 72)*	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
72. DURING 1985 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD RECEIVE: **72A.** Any (other) regular financial assistance from friends or relatives not living in this household? *(Do not include loans)* • ■ Yes ○ → No ○ *(Skip to 73)*	■			
72B. Who received this assistance? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Ask 72C for each person with a "Yes" in 72B) **72C.** How much assistance did . . . receive during 1985?	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
73. Sometimes people forget about small amounts of income, or income received for only part of the year. Did anyone in this household receive income from: **73A.** Hobbies, home businesses, farms, or business interests not already covered? Yes ○ No ○ Any unemployment compensation, welfare, or any other money income not already covered? Yes ○ ■ No ○ *(If "Yes" marked in any, ask 73B, otherwise go to next page)*	OFFICE USE ONLY 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	OFFICE USE ONLY 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	OFFICE USE ONLY 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	OFFICE USE ONLY 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
73B. Who received this income? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Complete 73C & 73D for each person with a "Yes" in 73B) **73C.** What was the source of this income? *(Specify)* →				
73D. How much did . . . receive *(Altogether)* in 1985? *(Go to 73C for next person with "Yes" in 73B or go to next page)*	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

Form CPS-665—Continued

NAME *(Optional)*				
LINE NUMBER *(Item 18A)*	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
74. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM Item 29A or 29B is "Yes"? *(worked last year)*	Yes ○ *(Go to 74A)* No ○ *(Skip to 75)*	Yes ○ *(Go to 74A)* No ○ *(Skip to 75)*	Yes ○ *(Go to 74A)* No ○ *(Skip to 75)*	Yes ○ *(Go to 74A)* No ○ *(Skip to 75)*
Complete 74A—74E for each person with "Yes" in 74) 74A. Other than Social Security did the (any) employer or union that . . . worked for in 1985 have a pension or other type of retirement plan for any of its employees?	Yes ○ *(Ask 74B)* No ○ Don't know ○ *(Skip to 74C)*	Yes ○ *(Ask 74B)* No ○ Don't know ○ *(Skip to 74C)*	Yes ○ *(Ask 74B)* No ○ Don't know ○ *(Skip to 74C)*	Yes ○ *(Ask 74B)* No ○ Don't know ○ *(Skip to 74C)*
74B. Was . . . included in that plan?	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
74C. Was . . . included in a group health insurance plan on the (any) job he/she held during 1985?	Yes ○ *(Ask 74D)* No ○ DK ○ *(Go to 74A for next person with "Yes" in 74 or skip to 75)*	Yes ○ *(Ask 74D)* No ○ DK ○ *(Go to 74A for next person with "Yes" in 74 or skip to 75)*	Yes ○ *(Ask 74D)* No ○ DK ○ *(Go to 74A for next person with "Yes" in 74 or skip to 75)*	Yes ○ *(Ask 74D)* No ○ DK ○ *(Go to 74A for next person with "Yes" in 74 or skip to 75)*
74D. Did . . .'s employer or union pay for all, part, or none of the cost of this health plan?	All ○ Part ○ None ○	All ○ Part ○ None ○	All ○ Part ○ None ○	All ○ Part ○ None ○
74E. Other than . . ., who else in this household was covered by this group health insurance plan? *(Go to 74A for next person with "Yes" in 74 or go to 75)*	Spouse only ○ Child(ren) only ○ Spouse and child(ren) ○ Self only ○ Other ○	Spouse only ○ Child(ren) only ○ Spouse and child(ren) ○ Self only ○ Other ○	Spouse only ○ Child(ren) only ○ Spouse and child(ren) ○ Self only ○ Other ○	Spouse only ○ Child(ren) only ○ Spouse and child(ren) ○ Self only ○ Other ○
75. There are several government programs which provide medical care or help pay medical bills. During 1985 was anyone in this household covered by: **75A. Medicare** *(for the disabled and elderly)?* Yes ○ No ○ *(Skip to 75C)*				
75B. Who was that? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
75C. Medicaid *(for the needy)?* Yes ○ No ○ *(Skip to 75E)*				
75D. Who was that? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
75E. CHAMPUS, VA, or military health care? Yes ○ No ○ *(Skip to 76A)*				
75F. Who was that? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
76A. Did anyone in this household have any (other) health insurance plan at any time during 1985? Do not include accident or disability insurance. Yes ○ No ○ *(Go to item 77 on page 1)*				
76B. Who was that? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
76C. Other than . . ., who else in this household was covered by this plan? *(Go to 76C for next person with "Yes" in 76B or item 77 on page 1)*	Spouse only ○ Child(ren) only ○ Spouse and child(ren) ○ Self only ○ Other ○	Spouse only ○ Child(ren) only ○ Spouse and child(ren) ○ Self only ○ Other ○	Spouse only ○ Child(ren) only ○ Spouse and child(ren) ○ Self only ○ Other ○	Spouse only ○ Children only ○ Spouse and child(ren) ○ Self only ○ Other ○

NOTES:

☆ U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1987-181-064:60053